Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

VOL. 47
2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

VOLUME 47, 2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

132023

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO
INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

132023

Central Library
Gurukul Kangri University
Hardwar-249404 (U.A.)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

132023

(Social Sciences and Humanities)

Central Library
Gurukul Kangri University
Haridwar-249404 (U.A.)

VOLUME 47, 2010

EDITOR
SATYAPRAKASH

COMPILERS
HAR SARAN SHARMA
M.A., B.Lib.Sc.

SYED MOHAMMED ALI
M.A., B.Lib. Sc.

,Sat
132023

INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE
GURGAON . HARYANA 122 001 . INDIA

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rs. 3000 : $ 300

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE
IS PUBLISHED QUARTERLY IN MAY, AUGUST, NOVEMBER
AND FEBRUARY, WITH ANNUAL CUMULATION
REGISTRATION NO. 7454/63
ISSN 0017-5285
THIS CUMULATIVE VOLUME 47, 2010
FIRST PUBLISHED 2011
BY INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE
GURGAON-122 001, HARYANA
SET IN 8 POINT SWITZERLAND AND
PRINTED IN INDIA BY THE ACADEMIC PRESS
GURGAON-122 001, HARYANA
© INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE 2011
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HOW TO USE THE GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE

The Guide is a subject-author index to articles and other reading material appearing in selected Indian journals in the fields of Social Sciences and Humanities. The entries have been arranged alphabetically on the dictionary pattern.

Headings :

Whenever possible, entries are made under "subject' headings, *e.g.* Agriculture, Architecture, Community Development, Folklore. Under geographic headings will be found, usually, material on the government, general defences, economic conditions, politics and social conditions etc., of the country, *i.e.* material too broad to be classified under subject headings. Entries are made under the most specific heading *e.g.* material on Jute has been listed under 'Jute' or 'Jute industry and trade' and not under 'Fibres', except where the amount of material is too small or where it is advantageous to collect related material under a single heading.

Sub–Divisions :

Headings are subdivided whenever the amount of material entered there warrants it and nature of the material permits it. The two types of subdivisions used in the Guide are (i) subheads (set in bold face type) and (ii) second subheads (set in light face italics). These subheads are also arranged in alphabetical order. Exceptions have been made in the case of headings which have been subdivided by general subheads as well as geographically in which case general subheads precede the geographical subheads. Thus Education—Standards will precede Education—India. Second subheads are also arranged alphabetically under the first subheads.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Alphabetization :

Headings are alphabetized on the word by word basis. Inverted headings precede uninverted headings. Abbreviated headings *viz.,* AIR appear at the beginning of each alphabet.

Inversions :

Multiple-word headings are inverted if a word other than the first is deemed to be the "key word' in identifying the heading (e.g. articles on American economic assistance are listed under 'Economic assistance, American', and not under 'American economic assistance').

Entries :

There are at least two entries for each article–an author entry and a subject entry except where there is no author. Additional subject entries have been made wherever the articles deal with more than one subject. The entries under subject headings are also arranged alphabetically.

Bibliographic Data :

Each entry starts with the title of the article followed by the name of the author (where there is any), the abbreviated title of the journal, volume and issue number, page numbers and other information such as illustrations, bibliography etc. A plus(+) sign following the page number indicates that the article has been carried over to some other page in the same issue. Explanations of other abbreviations used in the Guide have been given under "Abbreviations & Signs." A sample entry given under "Abbreviations & Signs" will illustrate the above procedure.

Cross–References :

All related headings are covered by cross-references or by duplicate entries. While a 'See also' reference drawn attention of the readers to related subject headings which they might usefully look up, a 'See' reference indicated that entries have been listed under the subject heading to which the reference has been drawn.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Abbreviations & Signs Used

Acad	...	academy
Ag	...	August
Am	...	America, American
annex	...	annexure
Ap	...	April
appdc	...	Appendices
appdx	...	Appendix
Aus $	...	Australian dollar
Aut	...	Autumn
B	...	Bengali
bibliogr	...	Bibliography
BWI $	...	British West Indian $
Cb	...	Cloth binding
Ch	...	Chinese
Comp	...	Compilation / Compiled / Compiler
contd	...	Continued
Cr $	...	Cruzeiro dollar
d	...	Pence
De	...	December
diag(s)	...	Diagram(s)
e	...	edition
E	...	English
ed	...	Editor / Edited
fasc	...	fascicle
Fe	...	February
fig(s)	...	Figure(s)
fr	...	franc
Fr	...	French
ft-n	...	Foot note(s)
G	...	Gujarati
g.m.	...	General meeting
gld	...	Guilder, Gulden
H	...	Hindi
Ill(s)	...	Illustration(s)
Inst	...	Institute
Int	...	International
Ja	...	January
Je	...	June
Jl	...	July
jt. auth.(s)	...	Joint author(s)
Kan	...	Kannada
£	...	Pound
Mal	...	Malayalam
Mar	...	Marathi
Mon	...	Monsoon
Mr	...	March
My	...	May
N $	...	Nigerian dollar
Nv	...	November
Oc	...	October
Pa	...	Paperback
pl(s)	...	Plate(s)
por(s)	...	Portraits
Portu	...	Portuguese
pseud	...	Pseudonym
Repr	...	Reprinted / Reprint / Reproduced
s	...	Shilling
Se	...	September
Sk	...	Sanskrit
Spr	...	Spring
Sum	...	Summer
Suppl	...	Supplement
SW fr	...	Swiss franc
tab(s)	...	table(s)
Tam	...	Tamil
Tel	...	Telugu
Tr	...	Translation / Translator
U	...	Urdu
vol	...	Volume
Wint	...	Winter
+	...	Continued on later pages of the same issue
–		Continuing to date

Sample entry :

POVERTY

India

Globalization, poverty and injustices; in Indian perspective. I.D. Gupta *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 941-56

Explanation :

An article entitled "Globalization, poverty and injustices; in Indian perspective" by I.D. Gupta will be found in the journal of *Indian Journal of Economics* Volume 90, Number 3, dated January 2010 at pages 941-56

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The Journals Indexed in the GUIDE with their abbreviations

AJSDJ : Ambedkar Journal of Social Development and Justice
Abhigyan
Administrative Change
Administrator
Advent
Adyar Libr Bull : *See* Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)
Africa quart : Africa Quarterly
Ageing and Soc : Ageing and Society
Aligarh Critical Misc : The Aligarh Critical Miscellany
Aligarh J English Stud : The Aligarh Journal of English Studies
Aligarh Law J : Aligarh Law Journal
Alternatives
Amritsar Law J : Amritsar Law Journal
Andhra Pradesh J Archaeol : Andhra Pradesh Journal of Archaeology
Andhra Univ Law J : Andhra University Law Journal
Ann Bhandarkar orient Res Inst : Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute
Ann Libr Inf Stud : Annals of Library and Information Studies
Ann Libr Sci Docum : Annals of Library Science and Documentation *See* Ann Libr Inf Stud
Anvesak
Art India
Artha Vijnana
Artha-Vikas
Asian econ Rev : Asian Economic Review
Asian J Econ : The Asian Journal of Economics
Asian J Econ soc Stud : Asian Journal of Economics and Social Studies
Asian J Management Cases : Asian Journal of Management Cases
Asian J Psychol Educ : Asian Journal of Psychology & Education
Asian Stud : Asian Studies
Bangalore Theological Forum
Bank Quest
Banking Fin : Banking Finance
Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika
Bharatiya Vidya
Biblio
Bihar Puravid Parisad
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)
Bull Cult Res Inst : Bulletin of the Cultural Research Institute
Bull Deccan College : Bulletin of the Deccan College
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult : Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture
Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ : Bulletin of Sri Aurobindo International Centre of Education
Bull Tibetology : Bulletin of Tibetology
Business India
CIEFL Bull : Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages Bulletin
Chartered Accountant
China Report
Civil & Military Law J : Civil & Military Law Journal
Cochin Univ Law Rev : Cochin University Law Review
Contemporary India
Contemporary Vibes
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) : Contribution to Indian Sociology (New series)
Cooperative Perspective
Cyber Lit
Deccan Geographer
Decision
Defence Management
Delhi Business Rev : Delhi Business Review
Disabilities and Impairments
Dreloma
Eastern Anthropologist
econ Affairs : Economic Affairs
econ and Pol Wkly : Economic and Political Weekly
econ Stud : Economic Studies
Edutracks
Experiments in Educ : Experiments in Education
Foreign Trade Rev : Foreign Trade Review
Gandhi Jyoti
Gandhi Marg
Gandhian Perspectives
Geogr and you : Geography and you
Geogr Rev India : Geographical Review of India
Global Business Rev : Global Business Review
Grassroots Governance J : Grassroots Governance Journal
Guru Nanak J Sociol : Guru Nanak Journal of Sociology
Haryana Sahitya Akad J Indological Stud : Haryana Sahitya Akademi Journal of Indological Studies
Health and Population
Herald Libr Sci : Herald of Library Science
Himalayan Central Asian Stud : Himalayan and Central Asian Studies
Himalayan Misc : Himalayan Miscellany
Humanist Outlook
Humanscape
IASLIC Bull : IASLIC Bulletin
IASSI quart : Indian Association of Social Science Institutions Quarterly
IIMB Management Rev : IIMB Management Review
IJDB : International Journal of Development Banking
IJDL : International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics
IJDS : Indian Journal of Defence Studies
IJILIS : Indian Journal of Information, Library and Society
IJPE : Indian Journal of Psychometry and

CC-0. Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Education
ILA Bull : Indian Library Association Bulletin
IPE J Institute of Public Enterprise Journal
India int Centre quart : India International Centre Quarterly
India Perspectives
India quart : India Quarterly
Indian Accounting Rev : Indian Accounting Review
Indian Arch : Indian Archives
Indian econ soc Hist Rev : Indian Economic and Social History Review
Indian educ Rev : Indian Educational Review
Indian Fmg : Indian Farming
Indian Hist Rev : Indian Historical Review
Indian Horizons
Indian J Accounting : Indian Journal of Accounting
Indian J Adult Educ : Indian Journal of Adult Education
Indian J agric Econ : Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Indian J appl Linguistics : Indian Journal of Applied Linguistics
Indian J appl Psychol : Indian Journal of Applied Psychology
Indian J Commerce : Indian Journal of Commerce
Indian J Criminology : Indian Journal of Criminology
Indian J Econ : Indian Journal of Economics
Indian J educ Res : Indian Journal of Educational Research
Indian J Gender Stud : Indian Journal of Gender Studies
Indian J Human Rights : Indian Journal of Human Rights
Indian J Industr Relations : Indian Journal of Industrial Relations
Indian J int Law : Indian Journal of International Law
Indian J Lab Econ Indian Journal of Labour Economics
Indian J Management and Tourism : Indian Journal of Management and Tourism
Indian J Phys Anthrop and Hum Genet : Indian Journal of Physical Anthropology and Human Genetics
Indian J Politics : Indian Journal of Politics
Indian J Publ Adm : Indian Journal of Public Administration
Indian J Quantitative Econ : Indian Journal of Quantitative Economics
Indian J Regional Sci : Indian Journal of Regional Science
Indian J soc Wk : Indian Journal of Social Work
Indian J Strategic Stud : Indian Journal of Strategic Studies
Indian J Training and Devel : Indian Journal of Training and Development
Indian J Transport Management : Indian Journal of Transport Management
Indian Linguistics
Indian Lit : Indian Literature
Indian Management
Indian Mus Bull : Indian Museum Bulletin
Indian Numismatics Chron : Indian Numismatics Chronicle
Indian Philosophical quart : Indian Philosophical Quarterly
Indian Psychol Rev : Indian Psychological Review
Indian Rly : Indian Railways
Indian Soc Sci Rev : Indian Social Science Review
Indian Socio-Legal J : Indian Socio-Legal Journal
Indian Worker
Indica
Indo-Asian Culture : *See* Indian Horizons
Indo-Iranica
Industr Relations : Industrial Relations
Inf Stud : Information Studies
Inf Today and Tomorrow : Information Today and Tomorrow
int J Adult and Lifelong Educ : International Journal of Adult and Lifelong Education
int J Behavioural Sci : International Journal of Behavioural Sciences
int J System Dynamics Pol Plan : International Journal of System Dynamics and Policy Planning
int J Translation : International Journal of Translation
int Stud : International Studies
Islam and mod Age : Islam and the Modern Age
Islamic Cult : Islamic Culture
Itihas
JEFL : Journal of English and Foreign Languages
JFEIF : Journal of Foreign Exchange and International Finance
JICPR : Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research
JSL : Journal of the School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies
J Accounting and Finance : Journal of Accounting & Finance
J Annamalai Univ (H) : Journal of Annamalai University (Humanities)
J Anthropological Survey of India : The Journal of Anthropological Survey of India
J Asian Stud : Journal of Asian Studies
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) : Journal of Asiatic Society (Bengal)
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series) : Journal of Asiatic Society Mumbai (New Series)
J Central Asian Stud : Journal of Central Asian Studies
J Comm Stud : Journal of Communication Studies
J Community Guidance Res : Journal of Community Guidance and Research

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics : Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics
J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud : Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies
J Dharma : Journal of Dharma
J educ Planning and Adm : Journal of Educational Planning and Administration
J Emerging Mkt Fin : Journal of Emerging Market Finance
J Entrepreneurship : Journal of Entrepreneurship
J Extn Res : Journal of Extension and Research
J Family Welfare : Journal of Family Welfare
J Fin Management and Analysis : Journal of Financial Management and Analysis
J Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sk Vidyapeetha : Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha
J Haryana Stud : Journal of Haryana Studies
J Health Management : Journal of Health Management
J Henry Martyn Inst : Journal of the Henry Martyn Institute
J Higher Educ : Journal of Higher Education
J Human Values : Journal of Human Values
J ITC Sangeet Res Acad : Journal of ITC Sangeet Research Academy *See* Ninad
J Indian Acad Philosophy : Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy
J Indian Anthrop Soc : Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society
J Indian Hist : Journal of Indian History
J Indian Inst Bankers : Journal of the Indian Institute of Bankers
J Indian Law Inst : Journal of the Indian Law Institute
J Indian Museums : Journal of Indian Museums
J Indian Musicological Soc : Journal of Indian Musicological Society
J Indian Psychol : Journal of Indian Psychology
J Indian School Pol Econ : Journal of Indian School of Political Economy
J Indian Soc Oriental Art (New series) : Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art (New series)
J Indian Writing English : Journal of Indian Writing English
J Inst Publ Adm : Journal of the institute of Public Administration
J Inst Publ Enterprise : Journal of Institute of Public Enterprise
J Intellec Prop Rights : Journal of Intellectual Property Rights
J Islamic Sci : Journal of Islamic Science
J Karnatak Univ (H) : Journal of the Karnatak University (Humanities)
J Kerala Stud : Journal of Kerala Studies
J Lib Inform Sci : Journal of Library and Information Science
J Lit and Aesthetics : Journal of Literature and Aesthetics
J MS Univ Baroda : Journal of the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University of Baroda
J Management Stud : Journal of Management Studies
J Music Acad : Journal of Music Academy
J NHRC : Journal of Human Rights Commission
J Numismatics Soc India : Journal of the Numismatics Society of India
J Objective Stud : Journal of Objective Studies
J orient Inst : Journal of Oriental Institute
J orient Res : Journal of Oriental Research
J Parliamentary Inform : Journal of Parliamentary Information
J Peace Stud : Journal of Peace Studies
J Psychol Res : Journal of Psychological Research
J Regional Hist : Journal of Regional History
J Regional Stud : Journal of Regional Studies
J Religious Stud : Journal of Religious Studies
J Rural Devel : Journal of Rural Development
J Sangeet Res Acad : Journal of Sangeet Research Academy *See* J ITC Sangeet Res Acad
J Shivaji Univ (Humanities) : Journal of Shivaji University (Humanities)
J Sikh Stud : Journal of Sikh Studies
J soc and econ Stud : Journal of Social and Economic Studies
J Tourism : Journal of Tourism
J Univ Bombay : Journal of the University of Bombay
Jadavpur J Comp Lit : Jadavpur Journal Comparative Literature
Jagriti
Jain J : Jain Journal
Jaina Antiquary
Janata
Kavya Bharati
Kelpro Bull
Khuda Bakhsh Libr J : Khuda Bakhsh Library Journal
Kisan World
Kurukshetra
Kurukshetra Law J : Kurukshetra Law Journal
Kurukshetra Univ Res J : Kurukshetra University Research Journal
Labour File
Lalit Kala Contemporary
Landscape
Language Forum
Law J : Law Journal
Libr Herald : Library Herald
Libr Progress (Int) : Library Progress (International)
Libr Sci with a Slant to Docum & Inf Stud : Library Science with a Slant Documentation and Information Studies
Literary Criterion
Literary Half-Yearly

CC-0. Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Littcrit
Local Govt quart : Local Government Quarterly
Loyola J soc Sci : Loyola Journal of Social Science
Madhya Bharti
Madhya Pradesh J Soc Sci : Madhya Pradesh Journal of Social Sciences
Magadh Univ J : Magadh University Journal
Maharashtra Cooperative quart : Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly
Mahila Vidhi Bharati
Mainstream
Malayalam Lit Surv : Malayalam Literary Survey
Man and Devel : Man and Development
Man and Life
Man in India
Management Accountant
Management and Lab Stud : Management and Labour Studies
Management in Government
Management Rev : Management Review
Manpower J : Manpower Journal
Manthan
Marg
Margin
Mass J Islamic Sci : MASS Journal of Islamic Science
Medieval Hist J : The Medieval History Journal
Money & Finance
Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions : Monthly Commentary on Indian Economic Conditions
Mysore Orientalist
NEHU J : NEHU Journal
Nagarlok
Nat Geographer : National Geographer
Nat Museum Bull : National Museum Bulletin
Ninad
North Eastern Geogr : The North Eastern Geographer
One India One People
Org Management : Organizational Management
Organiser
Otherside : The Otherside
PR Commun Age : PR Communication Age
PSE econ Analyst : PSE Economic Analyst
Panjab Past and Present
Panjab Univ Res J (Arts) : Panjab University Research Journal (Arts)
Paradigm
Pegasus
Personality Stud and Group Behaviour : Personality Study and Group Behaviour
Personnel Today
Perspectives in Educ : Perspectives in Education
Poesie India int : Poesie India International
Poetcrit
Police Res and Devel : Police Research and Development
Pol Econ J India : Political Economy Journal of India
Prabuddha Bharata
Prajnan
Pratibha India
Prestige J Management and Res : Prestige Journal of Management and Research
Primary Teacher
Progr of Educ : Progress of Education
Psycho-lingua
Psychol Devel Soc J : Psychology and Developing Societies Journal
Psychol Stud : Psychological Studies
Punjab J English Stud : Punjab Journal of English Studies
Punjab J Politics : Punjab Journal of Politics
quart J All India Inst Local Self-Government: Quarterly Journal of the All India Institute of Local Self-Government
quart J Mythic Soc : Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society
quart Rev Hist Stud : Quarterly Review of Historical Studies
Radical Humanist
Reflections
Religion and Soc : Religion and Society
Res Bull (Calcutta) : Research Bulletin (Calcutta)
Res & Devel J : Research and Development Journal
Res J Philosophy soc Sci : Research Journal of Philosophy and Social Sciences
Res J soc Sci : Research Journal Social Sciences
Resarun
Rev Devel & Change : Review of Development& Change
Rural India
SRELS J Inf Management : SRELS Journal of Information Management
Sajosps : South Asian Journal of Socio-Political Studies
Sambodhi
Samvit
Sandhan
Sangeet Natak
Sedme J : Sedme Journal
Seminar
Sevartham
Sikh Rev : Sikh Review
soc Action : Social Action
soc Change : Social Change
soc Defence : Social Defence
soc Sci Res J : Social Sciences Research Journal
soc Scientist : Social Scientist
soc Welfare : Social Welfare
Socialist Perspective
South Asia econ J : South Asia Economic Journal
South Asia Res : South Asia Research
South Asian Anthropologist
South Asian Stud : South Asian Studies
South Asian Surv : South Asian Survey

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J : Sri Venkateswara University Oriental Journal
Sthanik Swarajya
Stud in Hist : Studies in History
Stud in Humanities and Soc Sci : Studies in Humanities and Social Science
Survey
Theatre India
Theosophical Movement
Theosophist
Tibetan Bull : Tibetan Bulletin
Tribal Res Bull : Tribal Research Bulletin
Tribe
Triveni
Tulsi Prajna
USI J : USI Journal
Univ News : University News
Vanyajati
Varta
Vedanta Kesari
Vedic Path
Vidya (Humanities)
Vikalpa
Vishleshan
Vishveshvaranand Indological J : Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal
Visva-Bharati quart (New Series) : Visva-Bharati Quarterly (New Series)
Vivekananda Kendra Patrika
World Affairs
Yoga and Total Health
Yoga-Mimamsa
Yojana
Zenith

Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

List of Journals Indexed

Abhigyan, (q)
Foundation for Organizational Research and Education, "Adhitam Kendra" B-18, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016, Rs 600 $ 120; E-mail : mareena@fsm.ac.in

Administrative Change, (bi-a)
Centre for Administrative Change, 7 Jha, 5 Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur-302004, Rajasthan, Rs 400 : $ 30 : £ 15

Administrator, (q)
Wiley Dream Tech Group of Companies. 4835/ 27 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi-110002, Rs 250; $ 30

Advent, (q)
Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry-605002; Rs 50; $ 25; £ 16

Adyar Library Bulletin, (q)
See Brahmvidya (Adyar Library Bulletin)

Africa Quarterly, (q)
Indian Council of Cultural Relations, Azad Bhawan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 100; $ 40; £ 16

Ageing and Society (q)
Calcutta Matropolitan Institute of Gerontology, 53 B, Dr. S.C. Banerjee Road, E/1, Sopan Kutir Kolkata-700 010; Rs 100; $ 35

The **Aligarh Critical Miscellany, (bi-a)**
'Gulfishan' Civil Lines, Aligarh-202001, (U.P.), India; Rs 60

The **Aligarh Journal of English Studies, (bi-a)**
Department of English, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh

Aligarh Law Journal
Faculty of Law, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh-202 002

Alternatives (q)
Centre for the Study of Developing Societies, Publications Unit, 29, Rajpur Road, Delhi-110054 $ 123; individual $ 54

Ambedkar Journal of Social Development and Justice, (a)
Dr. Babasahab Ambedkar National Institute of Social Sciences, Mhow-453441, M.P. Rs 100; $ 14

Amritsar Law Journal, (bi-a)
Department of Laws, Guru Nanak Dev University Regional Campus, Jalandhar-144008; Rs 200: $ 40: £ 30

Andhra Pradesh Journal of Archaeology, (a)
Department of Archaeology and Museum, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad-500001

Andhra University Law Journal, (bi-a)
Faculty of Law, Andhra University, Vishakhapatnam A.P. 530003

Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, (a)
Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Pune-411004

Annals of Library and Information Studies, (q)
NISCAIR, Dr. K.S. Krishnan Marg, New Delhi-110012; Rs 400; $ 75

Anvesak, (bi-a)
Sadar Patel Institute of Economic and Social Research, Thaltej Road, Ahmedabad, 380054; Rs 200; $ 50 individual : Rs 50

Art India, (q)
Art India Publishing Co. Pvt. Ltd., Jindal Mansion, 32 AG, Deshmukh Marg, Mumbai 400026; Rs 520; $ 34; £ 19

Artha Vijnana, (q)
Gokhale Institute of Politics and Economics, Pune-411004; Rs 600; $ 150; £ 100; e-mail : arthavijnana.@yahoo.co.in

Artha-Vikas, (bi-a)
Department of Economics, Sardar Patel University, Vallabh Vidya Nagar, 388020 (W.Rly.) Distt, Kheda, Gujarat; Rs 150; $ 40; £ 25

The **Asian Economic Review (q)**
The Indian Institute of Economics, Federation House, 11-6-841, Red Hills, Hyderabad-500004 Individual Rs 120; $ 50; Institutional Rs 300; $ 80

The **Asian Journal of Economics, (q)**
Dept. of Economics, Meerut University, Meerut-250005, India, Rs 150; $ 25

Asian Journal of Economics and Social Studies, (q)
Society for Asian Development, 125, Dwarkapuri, Muzaffarnagar-251001; Rs 200; $ 60

Asian Journal of Management Cases, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 560; $ 76; £ 41

Asian Journal of Psychology & Education, (tri-a)
Agra Psychological Research Cell, Tiwari Kothi, Belanganj, Agra 282004, Rs 325; $ 181.75; £ 70; E-mail : vivekaprc@rediffmail.com

Asian Studies, (bi-a)
Netaji Institute for Asian Studies, 1 Woodburn

Bangalore Theological Forum, (q)
United Theological College, 63 Miller's Road, Bangalore-560046. Rs 200; $ 35

Bank Quest, (q)
Indian Institute of Banking & Finance, 'The Arcade' World Trade Centre, 2nd Floor, East-Wing, Cuffe Parade, Mumbai 400 005; Rs 140; $ 10; E-mail : iibgen@bom5.vsnlnet.in Website: www.iibf.org.in

Banking Finance, (m)
25, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Kolkata 700 007; Rs 750; $ 100 E-mail : insurance@bimabazaar.com Website : wwwbimabazaar.com

Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Patrika, (bi-a)
Bharatiya Shiksha Shodh Sansthan, Saraswati Kunj, Nirala Nagar, Lucknow-226007, Rs 60

Bharatiya Vidya, (q)
Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Kulapati Munshi Marg, Chowpatty, Bombay-400007 Rs. 100; $ 60

Biblio, (m)
The Biblio Charitable Trust, D 6/34 Vasant Vihar Second Floor, New Delhi 110057; Rs 700;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$ 80

Brahmvidya (Adyar Library Bulletin), (q)
Adyar Library and Research Centre, The Theosophical Society, Adyar, Chennai-600020; Rs 250; $ 30

Bulletin of the Cultural Research Institute, (bi-a)
Cultural Research Institute, Backward Classes Welfare Deptt., Govt of West Bengal, P 1/4, C.I.T. Scheme, VIIM, V.I.P. Road, P.O. Kankurgachi, Kolkata-700054 Rs 100

Bulletin of the Deccan College, (a)
Deccan College Post-Graduate and Research Institute, Pune 411 006; Rs 600

Bulletin of Sri Aurobindo International Centre of Education, (q)
Sri Aurobindo Ashram, Pondicherry 605002, Rs 70; $ 22

Bulletin of the Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, (m)
The Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Gol Park, Calcutta-700029, Rs 75; $ 27; £ 18 Email : rmic@vsnl.com Website : www.sriramakrishns.org

Bulletin of Tibetology, (bi-a)
Namgyal Institute of Tibetology, Gangtok 737 102, Sikkim : Rs 120; $ 15

Business India, (bi-m)
Nirmal, Nariman Point,14th Floor, Mumbai-400021; Rs 245; $ 85

CIEFL Bulletin
Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages Bulletin, Hyderabad-500026, India Rs 40

Chartered Accountant, (m)
Indraprastha Marg, Post Box No. 7100, New Delhi 110 002 Rs 400; $ 75

China Report, (q)
Sage Publication Pvt. Ltd., 32 M—Block Market, Greater Kailash-1, New Delhi-110048; Rs 870; $ 101; £ 56

Civil & Military Law Journal, (q)
D-1/24, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi-110 027; Rs 360; $ 120; E-mail : ddpubs@gmail.com Website : www addpbooks.com

Cochin University Law Review (q)
Department of Law, Cochin University of Science and Technology, Cochin 682022, Rs 500; $ 50; £ 35

Contemporary India, (q)
Nehru Memorial Museum and Library, Teen Murti House, New Delhi 110 011; Rs 400; $ 40

Contemporary Vibes, (q)
1575, 38 B, Chandigarh 160 014; Rs 100

Contributions to Indian Sociology, (New Series) (Tri-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 780; $ 85; £ 47

Cooperative Perspective, (q)
Vaikunth Mehta National Institute of Cooperative Management, University Road, Pune-411007, Rs 80

Cyber Literature, (bi-a)
Cyber Publication House, "Anandmath", Near St. Paul School, Harnichak Anishabad, Patna 800 002; Rs 300; $ 25

Deccan Geographer, (bi-a)
The Deccan Geographical society, Kala Basant Sahaskasi Grih. Sanstha 808, Shivaji Nagar, Bhandarkar Road, Prabhat Lane-15, Pune-411004, Rs 100; $ 25; £ 15

Decision (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Management, Calcutta, Diamond Harbour Road, Joka, P.B. No. 16757, Kolkata-700 104, Rs 400; $ 40

Defence Management, (bi-a)
College of Defence Management, Sainikpuri Post, Secunderabad-500094; Rs 180

Delhi Business Review, (bi-a)
Society for Human Transformation and Research, 22, Vaishali, Pitampura, Delhi 110 088; Rs 400; $ 100 E-mail : drajayksingh@gmail.com Website : www.delhibusinessreview.com

Disabilities and Impairments
Akshat Publications, T-6, Usha Chambers Central Market, Ashok Vihar, Delhi 110052; Rs 250; $ 40

Eastern Anthropologist, (q)
Ethnographic & Folk Culture Society, Post Box No. 209 L-II/31, Sector 'B' Aliganj Housing Scheme Aliganj Lucknow-226004, Rs 1000; $50

Economic Affairs, (q)
BC/144, Sector-1, Salt Lake City, P.B. No. 10868, Calcutta-700064, Rs 230; $ 20

Economic and Political Weekly, (w)
Hitkari House, 284, Shahid Bhagat Singh Road, Mumbai-400001 Individual Rs 1250; Institutional Rs 2500; $ 170 Email : epw.mumbai@gmail.com, edit@epw.in

Economic Studies, (q)
Economic Studies and Journals Publishing Co., 2, Private Road, Dum Dum, Calcutta-700074, West Bengal, Rs 180; $ 80

Edutracks, (m)
Neelkamal Publications Pvt. Ltd; Koti, Hyderabad 500095, Rs 750

Experiments in Education (q)
The S.I.T.U. Council of Educational Research, No. 3,I Trust Link Street, Mandavelipakkam, Chennai-600028, Rs 250; $ 35

Foreign Trade Review, (q)
Indian Institute of Foreign Trade, D-21, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi-110016, Rs 275; $ 48; £ 36

Gandhi Jyoti, (bi-a)
University Deptt of Gandhian Thought, Tilka Manjhi Bhagalpur University, Bhgalpur-812 007; Bihar; Rs 100

Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Gandhi Marg, (q)
Gandhi Peace Foundation, 221-223, Deen Dayal Upadhyaye Marg, New Delhi-2; Rs 180; $ 40

Gandhian Perspectives, (bi-a)
Chief Editor, Gandhian Perspectives, Gandhian Institute of Studies, Rajghat, Varanasi-221001, Rs 200; $ 40

Geographical Review of India, (q)
Dept. of Geography, University of Calcutta, 35, Pramathes Barua Sarani, Kolkata-700019, Rs 400; $ 110

Geography and you, (m)
IRIS Publication Pvt. Ltd. 111/9 Aruna Asaf Ali Marg, Kishen Garh, Vasant Kunj, New Delhi 110 070; Rs 360; $ 29

Global Business Review, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd; B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi 110017; Rs 890; $ 185; £ 112

Grassroots Governance Journal, (bi-a)
Academy of Grassroots Studies and Research of India, 2-3-375/D Venkataramana Layout, Near LIC Office, Tirupati 517 507; Rs 440 $ 50

Guru Nanak Journal of Sociology, (a)
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab Rs 150

Haryana Sahitya Akademi Journal of Indological Studies (a)
Haryana Sahitya Akademi, 1563, Sector-18 D, Chandigarh 160 018; Rs 60; $ 15; £ 6

Health and Population—Perspective and Issues, (bi-a)
National Institute of Health and Family Welfare, Baba Gang Nath Marg, Munirka, New Delhi-110067, Rs 200; $ 200 E-mail : director@nihfw.org Website : www.nihfw.org.

Herald of Library Science, (q)
C-239, Indira Nagar, Lucknow-226016, Rs 260

Himalayan and Central Asian Studies, (q)
Himalayan Research and Cultural Foundation, BA/1G, D.D.A. Flots, Munirka, New Delhi 110 067 Rs 500; $ 50; £ 35

Himalayan Miscellany, (a)
Centre for Himalayan Studies, University of North Bengal, Distt Darjeeling, West Bengal 734 013; Rs 100

Humanist Outlook, (bi-a)
Indian Humanist Union, D-36, First Floor. Jangpura Extn., New Delhi 110 014; Rs 160

Humanscape. (m)
Foundation for Humanization, P.O. Box 26922, Santacruz (West), Mumbai 400054 Rs 200; $ 25

IASLIC Bulletin, (q)
P291, C.I.T. Scheme No. 6M, Kankurgachi, Kolkata-700054; Rs 1500; $ 120

IIMB Management Review, (q)
Indian Institute of Management Bannerghatta Road, Post Box No. 4113 Jayanagar H.O., Bangalore 560 041; Rs 800; $ 60 E-mail : review@iimb.ernet.in

India International Centre Quarterly, (q)
40 Max Mueller Marg, New Delhi-110003; Rs 750; $ 55 E-mail : iic@nic.in

India Perspectives, (m)
Ministry of External Affairs, 140 'A' Wing, Shastri Bhawan, New Delhi-110001

India Quarterly, (q)
Indian Council of World Affairs, Sapru House, Barakhamba Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 300; $ 100

Indian Accounting Review (bi-a)
Indian Accounting Review Research Foundation, 164/78, Lake Garden, Flat C-7, Calcutta 700045 Rs 400; $ 40

Indian Archives (bi-a)
National Archives of India Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 175; $ 5; £ 3.25

Indian Association of Social Sciences Institutions Quaterly (q)
Care of Institute of Applied Manpower Research, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 250; $ 40

Indian Economic and Social History Review, (q)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 880; $ 103; £ 57

The **Indian Economic Review, (bi-a)**
Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, Delhi-110007; Rs 300; $ 60; (Air Mail)

Indian Educational Review, (bi-a)
Business Manager Publication Dept. NCERT, NIE Campus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 58; $ 17.40; £ 5.80

Indian Farming, (m)
Director, Directorate of Information and Publications of Agriculture, Indian Council of Agricultural Research New Delhi-110012, Rs 180

Indian Historical Review, (bi-a)
Indian Council of Historical Research, 35, Feroze Shah Road, New Delhi-110001; Rs 200; $ 20

Indian Horizons, (q)
Indian Council of Cultural Relations, Azad Bhawan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002, Rs 400; $ 100

Indian Journal of Accounting (semi-a)
Indian Accounting Association, Pt. J.L.N. Institute of Business Management, Vikram University, Ujjain 456 010, M.P. Rs 500; $ 100

Indian Journal of Adult Education, (q)
Indian Adult Education Association, 17 B, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-110002; Rs 250; $ 60

Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics, (q)
The Indian Society of Agricultural Economics, 46-48 Esplanade Mansions, Mahatma Gandhi Road, Mumbai-400001, Rs 600; $ 125; £ 54

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indian Journal of Applied Linguistics, (bi-a)
Bahri Publications, 1749A/5, Govind Puri, P.B. No. 4453, Kalkaji, New Delhi-110019; Rs 400; $ 90

Indian Journal of Applied Psychology, (semi-a)
The Madras Psychology Society, Dept. of Psychology, University of Madras, Chennai-600005, Rs 120

Indian Journal of Business Papers, (bi-a)
Deptt, of Applied Economics & Commerce, Patna University, Patna-800 005; Rs 350; $ 125

Indian Journal of Commerce, (q)
School of Management Studies, Indira Gandhi National Open University, Maidan Garhi, New Delhi 110068 Rs 600; $ 100

Indian Journal of Criminology, (q)
Dept. of Psychology, University of Madras Chennai 600005; Rs 250; $ 30; Individual Rs 150

Indian Journal of Defence Studies, (a)
Dept. of Defence Studies, University of Allahabad, Post Box No. 2005, Allahabad-211002, UP; Rs 30

Indian Journal of Economics, (q)
Department of Economics and Commerce, University of Allahabad, PB No. 2005, Allahabad-211002, Rs 300; $ 125; £ 75

Indian Journal of Educational Research, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Educational Research, Saraswati Kunj, Nirala Nagar, Lucknow 226020; Rs 100; $ 18

Indian Journal of Gender Studies, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India (P) Ltd., BI/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 780; $ 77; £ 43

Indian Journal of Human Rights
Human Rights Programme, Dept. of Political Science, University of Hyderabad, Hyderabad 500046; Rs 200; $ 40

Indian Journal of Industrial Relations, (q)
Sri Ram Centre for Industrial Relations and Human Resources, 4, Safdar Hashmi Marg, New Delhi-110001, Rs 600; $ 100

Indian Journal of Information Library, and Society, (bi-a)
IJILIS, Bharati Publications, Nua Sahi, P.O. Nayabazar, Professor Para, Cuttack, 753004, Orissa; Rs 595; $ 60

Indian Journal of International Law, (q)
V.K. Krishna Menon Bhawan, 9, Bhagwan Dass Road, New Delhi-110 001; Rs 600; $ 80

Indian Journal of Labour Economics, (q)
The Indian Society Labour Economies, IAMR Building, 3rd floor, I.P-Estate, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, New Delhi 110002 Individual Rs 200; $ 40 Institutional Rs 600; $ 100

Indian Journal of Management and Tourism, (bi-a)
Nayabas, Killikhana, Jodhpur 342002; Rs 500; $ 110; £ 70

Indian Journal of Physical Anthropology and Human Genetics, (bi-a)
Ethnographic and Folk Culture Society, L-II/31, Sector-'B', Aliganj Housing Scheme, Aliganj, Lucknow 226 024 Rs 500; $ 30

Indian Journal of Politics, (q)
Department of Political Science, Aligarh Muslim University, Aligarh-202002, India Rs 520; $ 100

Indian Journal of Psychometry and Education, (bi-a)
4/230, Kacheri Ghat, Agra 282004, Rs 300; $ 25; £ 15

Indian Journal of Public Administration, (q)
Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, (East), New Delhi-110002, Rs 600; $ 200; £ 90 Individual Rs 300; $ 120; £ 48

Indian Journal of Quantitative Economics, (bi-a)
Punjab School of Economics, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 100 per copy $ 15; £ 10

Indian Journal of Regional Science, (bi-a)
Regional Science Association, India, CK, 134 Salt Lake city, Kolkata-700 091; Rs 200; $ 25

Indian Journal of Social Work, (q)
Tata Institute of Social Sciences, Deonar, P.B. 8313, Mumbai-400088, Maharashtra; Rs 600; $ 120

Indian Journal of Strategic Studies
Department of Defence and Strategic Studies, University of Allahabad, Allahabad.

Indian Journal of Training and Development, (q)
Indian Society for Training and Development, B-41, Institutional Area, (Behind Qutab Hotel,) New Delhi-110016; Rs 500; $ 75 £ 50

Indian Journal of Transport Management, (q)
Central Institute of Road Transport, Pune Nashik Road, Bhosari, Pune-411 026; Rs 400; $ 100; E-mail : editor@cirtindia.com

Indian Library Association Bulletin, (q)
Indian Library Association A/40-41, Flat No. 201, Ansal Building, Dr. Mukherjee Nagar, Delhi-110009, Rs 400; $ 40

Indian Linguistics, (q)
Deccan College, Poona-411006, Rs 100; $ 21

Indian Literature, (bi-m)
Sahitya Akademi, 'Swati', Mandir Marg, New Delhi-110 001 Rs 250; $ 75

Indian Management, (m)
Business Standard Ltd. 2nd Flore, Pratap Bhawan, 5, Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110 002; Rs 320; $ 36

Indian Museum Bulletin, (a)
Indian Museum, Kolkata-700016, West Bengal, Rs 200; $ 40; £ 20

Indian Philosophical Quarterly, (q)
Dept. of Philosophy, University of Poona, Pune-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection. Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

411007, Maharashtra, Rs 300; $ 100

Indian Psychological Review, (bi-m)
Psychological Research Cell, Tiwari Kothi, Belanganj, Agra-282004, Rs 560; $ 445; £245

Indian Railways, (m)
Ministry of Railway Board, Rail Bhavan, Room No. 311, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 100; Foreign Rs 1000

Indian Social Science Review, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42 Panchsheel Enclave, New Delhi-110 017; Rs 595; $ 144; £ 90

Indian Sociol-Legal Journal, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Comparative Law, 6/146 Malviya Nagar, Jaipur-302017, Rs 125; $ 21; £ 15

Indian Worker, (w)
Indian Worker Publication Society, 4 Bhai Vir Singh Marg, New Delhi 110001 Rs 100

Indica, (bi-a)
Heras Institute of Indian History and Culture, St. Xavier's College, Mahapalika Marg, Mumbai-400001; Rs 300; $ 35; £ 25

Indo-Iranica, (q)
Iran Society, 12, Dr. M. Ishaque Road, Kolkata-700 016, Rs 500; $ 70

Industrial Relations, (bi-m)
Indian Institute of Personnel Management, Artistry House, 15, Park Street, Kolkata-700016

Information Studies, (q)
702, 'Upstairs', 42nd cross, III Block, Rajajinagar, Bangalore 560 010; Rs 600; $ 100

Information Today and Tomorrow, (q)
National Information System for Science & Technology (NISSSAT), Deptt. of Scientific & Industrial Research, Technology Bhavan, New Mehrauli Road, New Delhi 110 016

Institute of Public Enterprises Journal, (q)
I.P.E.J. Osmania University Campus, Hyderabad-500007, A.P. Rs 50; $ 20

International Forum of Tax Payers Bulletin, (q)
P. 222 Block 'A', Lake Town, Calcutta-700089, Rs 300; $ 60

International Journal of Adult and Lifelong Education (bi-a)
17-B, I.P. Estate, New Delhi 110 002; Rs 200; $ 50

International Journal of Behavioural Sciences, (semi-a)
Surya International Publications 4-B, Nashville Road, Dehradun 248 001

International Journal of Development Banking, (bi-a)
Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation of India Ltd. 163, Backbay Reclamation, Bombay-400020, Rs 100; $ 40

International Journal of Dravidian Linguistics, (bi-a)
Dravidian Linguistics Association, Kerala Panini Building, St. Xavier's College P.O. Thiruvananthapuram 695 586; Rs 500; $ 75

International Journal of System Dynamics and Policy Planning
Deptt. of Industrial Engg. and Management, Indian Institute of Technology, Kharagpur 721 302

International Journal of Translation, (bi-a)
Bahri Publications, Govindpuri Kalkaji, New Delhi-110 019; Rs 400; $ 90

International Studies, (q)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 930; $ 109; £ 59

Islam and the Modern Age, (q)
Zakir Hussain Institute of Islamic Studies, Jamia Millia Islamia. Jamianagar, New Delhi-110025; Rs 380; $ 40

Islamic Culture, (q)
The Academic and Cultural Publications Charitable Trust, P.O. Box 35, Banjara Hill Post Office, Osmania University, Hyderabad-500034 Rs 500; $ 49; £ 32

Itihas, (bi-a)
Andhra Pradesh State Archives & Research Institute, Govt. of Andhra Pradesh, Hyderabad-500 007; Rs 310 per copy.

Jadavpur Journal Comparative Literature, (bi-a)
Jadavpur University, Calcutta-32, Rs 15; $ 350

Jagriti, (m)
Khadi & Village Industries Commission Gramodaya, Irla Road, Vile Parle (W), Mumbai-400 056; Rs 100

Jain Journal, (q)
Jain Bhavan, P-25, Kalakar Street, Calcutta-700007 Rs 60; $ 20

Jaina Antiquary, (a)
Devkumar Jain Oriental Research Inst., Shri Jain Sidhant Bhawan, Arrah, Bihar, 802301; Rs 250; (Foreign) Rs 450

Janata (w)
National House, 6, Tulloch Road, Apollo Bundar, Mumbai-400039, Maharashtra; Rs 250

Journal of Accounting and Finance, (bi-a)
The Research Development Association, 4-Ma-22, Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur 302004, India, Rs 500; $ 200

Journal of Annamalai University (Humanities)
Annamalai University, Chidambaram, Annamalai Nagar Tamil Nadu.

The **Journal of Anthropological Survey of India**
27, Jawaharlal Nehru, Road, Kolkata-700016 Rs 340; $ 106; £ 34

Journal of Asian Studies, (bi-a)
Institute of Asian Studies, 21st East Street, Thiruvanmiyar, Madras-600041, Rs 35

Journal of Asiatic Society (Bengal)
1 Park Street, Kolkata-700016; Rs 200

Journal of Asiatic Society Mumbai, (a)
Town Hall, Fort, Mumbai-400023; Rs 200

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Journal of Central Asian Studies
Centre for Central Asian Studies, University of Kashmir, Hazratbal, P.O. Box 1074, Srinagar 190006, J & K

Journal of Communication Studies (bi-a)
National Council of Development Communication, B. 33/14-22, Koshlesh Nagar Colony, Sunderpur (Naria) Varanasi-221005; Rs 1050; $ 100

Journal of Community Guidance and Research, (tri-a)
Neelkamal Publications Pvt. Ltd., Koti, Hyderabad 500 095; Rs 600

Journal of Comparative Literature and Aesthetics, (tri-a)
B/8 Sambalpur University Campus, Jyoti Vihar-768019, Orissa (India), Rs 150; $ 15; £ 10

Journal of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, (q)
Institute of Constitutional and Parliamentary Studies, 18-21, Vitthalbhai Patel House, Rafi Marg, New Delhi-1, Rs 100; £ 20

Journal of Dharma, (q)
Dharma Research Association, Centre for the Study of World Religions, Dharmaram College, Bangalore-560029, Rs 200; $ 30; £ 15

Journal of Educational Planning and Administration, (q)
National Institute of Educational Planning and Administration, 17-B, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 350; $ 85

Journal of Emerging Market Finance, (tri-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 620; $ 70; £ 38 E-mail : journals@sagepub.com

Journal of English and Foreign Languages, (bi-a)
Central Institute of English and Foreign Languages, Hyderabad 500 605; R 75; $ 25; £ 15

Journal of Entrepreneurship (bi-a)
Entrepreneurship Development Institute of India Near Village Bhat,Via Ahmedabad Airport and Indira Bridge, P.O. Bhat, Ahmedabad-382 428, Gujarat; Rs 750 ; $ 204; £ 120

Journal of Extension and Research, (bi-a)
Gandhigram Rural Institute (Deemed University) Gandhigram 624 302, Tamil Nadu; Rs 400; $ 50 E-mail : gricc@vsnl.com Website : www.ruraluniv.org

The **Journal of Family Welfare, (bi-a)**
Family Planning Association of India, Bajaj Bhawan, Nariman Point, Mumbai-400021, Maharashtra, Rs 100; $ 35;

Journal of Financial Management and Analysis, (bi-a)
Om Sai Ram Centre for Financial Management Research, 15 Prakash Cooperative Housing Society, Relief Road, Santa Cruz, (West) Mumbai 400054; Rs 200

Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, (q)
Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Chandra, Shekhar Azad Park, Allahabad 211002; Rs 60; $ 15

Journal of Haryana Studies, (bi-a)
Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra, Haryana; Rs 90

Journal of Health Management, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Health Management Research 1, Prabhu Dayal Marg, Sanganer Airport, Jaipur 302011, Rs 670; $ 100; £ 54

Journal of the Henry Martyn Institute (Semi-a)
Henry Martyn Institute Box 153, Hyderabad 500 001; Rs 200; $ 25

Journal of Higher Education, (q)
University Grants Commission, 35, Ferozshah Road, New Delhi-110001, Rs 120; $ 48; £ 16

Journal of the Human Rights Commission, (a)
National Human Rights Commission, Sardar Patel Bhawan, Parliament Street, New Delhi 110 001

Journal of Human Values, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India (P) Ltd., 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110048; Rs 970; $ 219; £ 125; Individual Rs 510; $ 74; £ 41

Journal ITC Sangeet Research Academy *See* **Ninad**

Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy, (bi-a)
Indian Academy of Philosophy, Belgachia Villa MIG Housing Estate, Block R Flat-87 Calcutta-700037 Rs 80; $ 12; £ 6

Journal of the Indian Anthropological Society, (semi-a)
Indian Anthropological Society, 25, Jawaharlal Nehru Road, Calcutta-16, Rs 900; $ 55

Journal of Indian Council of Philosophical Research, (q)
Indian Council of Philosophical Research, 36, Tughlaqabad Institutional Area, Mehrauli-Badarpur Road, New Delhi-110062; Rs 450 $ 40

Journal of Indian History, (tri-a)
Dept. of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Trivandrum 695 581; Rs 150; $ 5

Journal of the Indian Institute of Bankers, (q)
Indian Institute of Bankers, "The Arcade" 2nd Floor, World Trade Centre, Cuffe Parade, Mumbai-400005

Journal of the Indian Law Institute, (q)
Indian Law Institute, Opp. Supreme Court of India, Bhagwan Das Road, New Delhi-1, Rs 105

Journal of Indian Museums, (a)
Museums Association of India, C/o National Museum, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 150

CC-0. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection. Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Journal of Indian Musicological Society, (a)
Lee & Muirhead Pvt. Ltd. Oricon House, 2nd Floor, 11K Dubash Marg, Mumbai 400 023; Rs 500; $ 40; individual Rs 250; $ 30

Journal of Indian Psychology, (bi-a)
The Institute of Yoga and Consciousness, Vijayanagaram Palace, Visakhapatnam-530017 Rs 100 $ 20

Journal of Indian School of Political Economy, (q)
'Arthabodh' 968/21-22, Senapati Bapat Road, Pune-411016, Rs 600; $ 80

Journal of the Indian Society of Oriental Art (New series), (a)
Indian Society of Oriental Art, 15 Park Street Calcutta-700016, Rs 200; $ 50; £ 9

Journal of Indian Writing in English, (bi-a)
NIRIEL 4-29, Jayanagar, Gulbarga-585105, Karnataka, India; Rs 400; $ 40; £ 20

Journal of the Institute of Asian Studies
Institure of Asian Studies, Chemmancherry, Chennai 600119, Tamil Nadu

Journal of the Institute of Public Administration, (q)
Regional Centre for Urban and Environmental Studies, Lucknow, Rs 40; $ 12; £ 5

Journal of the Institute of Public Enterprise, (m)
Institute of Public Enterprise, Osmania University Campus, Hyderabad-500007, Andhra Pradesh Rs 300 $ 50

Journal of Intellectual Property Rights, (bi-m)
National Institute of Science Communication Dr. K.S. Krishnan Marg, New Delhi-110 012; Rs 1900; $ 600

Journal of Islamic Science, (bi-a)
The Muslim Association for the Advancement of Science, "Darul Fikr", The main Road, Iqra Colony, New Sir Sayyed Nagar, Aligarh 202 002; Rs 1000; $ 60; individual Rs 300; $ 25

Journal of the Karnataka University (Humanities), (a)
The Karnataka University, Dharwad, Karnataka Rs 8

Journal of Kerala Studies, (q)
Dept. of History, University of Kerala, Kariavattom, Trivandrum 695 581; Rs 120; $ 5

Journal of Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of Administration
See Administrator

Journal of Library and Information Science, (bi-a)
Department of Library and Information Science, University of Delhi, Delhi-110007, Rs 400; $ 70; £ 40

Journal of Literature and Aesthetics, (bi-a)
"Reshmi", Pattathanam, Kolam 691021, Kerala, Rs 150; $ 25

Journal of the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University of Baorda (social science)
The M.S. University of Baroda, Boroda 390002

Journal of Management Studies, (a)
Deptt. of Commerce and Business Management Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar 143 005; Rs 100; $ 20

Journal of The Music Academy, (a)
The Music Academy Madras 306, T.T.K. Road, Chennai-600014, Rs 70; $ 3

Journal of National Academy of Administration
See Administrator

Journal of the Numismatic Society of India, (semi-a)
Numismatic Society of India, P.O. Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, 221 005; Rs 25; $ 6

Journal of Objective Studies, (q)
P.O. Box No. 61, Sir Syed Nagar, Aligarh-202002, (U.P.)

Journal of Oriental Institute, (q)
MS University of Baroda, Vadodara-390002, Gujarat, Rs 60; $ 20; £ 10

Journal of Oriental Research, (a)
The Editor, The Kuppuswami Sastry Research Institute, No. 84, Royapettah High Road, Mylapore, Chennai-600004, Tamil Nadu; Rs 250; $ 30; £ 25

Journal of Parliamentary Information, (q)
Lok Sabha Secretariat, Parliament House, New Delhi-110001; Rs 350

Journal of Peace Studies, (q)
International Centre for Peace Studies, A-39, First Floor, South Extension-I, New Delhi 110 049; Rs 1000; $ 45; £ 30

Journal of Psychological Researches, (tri-a)
The Madras Psychology Society, Dept. of Psychology, Univ of Madras, Madras-600005. Rs 150; $ 75

Journal of Regional History (a)
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143 005 Rs 100; $ 20

Journal of Regional Studies, (bi-a)
Centre for Regional Studies, T.M. Bhagalpur University, Bhagalpur-812 007; Rs 100; $ 15

Journal of Religious Studies, (bi-a)
Head, Publication Bureau, Punjabi University, Patiala 147002, Punjab. Rs 100; $ 16; £ 10; E-mail : journal_relstudy@yahoo.com

Journal of Rural Development, (q)
National Institute of Rural Development, Rajendranagar, Hyderabad, 500030, Andhra Pradesh; Rs 500; $ 50; £ 40 E-mail : ciec@nird.gov.in Website : http://www.nird.org.in

Journal of the School of Language Literature and Culture Studies, (bi-a)
Centre of Linguistics and English, School of Language, Literature and Culture Studies, Jawaharlal Nehru University, New Delhi 110067; Rs 300; $ 25; £ 16

Journal of Shivaji University (Humanities), (bi-a)
Shivaji University, Kolhapur 416 004, Rs 100

CC-0. Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Journal of Sikh Studies, (a)
Department of Guru Nanak Studies, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar, Punjab, Rs 150

Journal of Social and Economic Studies, (tri-a)
A.N.S. Institute of Social Studies, Patna, Bihar Rs 400

Journal of Tourism, (bi-a)
Centre for Mountain Tourism and Hospitality Studies, HNB Garhwal University, Srinagar, Garhwal 246 174; Rs 600; $ 90

Journal of University of Bombay, (5 times in year)
Registrar, University of Bombay, Fort, Mumbai

Kavya Bharati, (bi-a)
Paul L. love, American College Madurai-625002, Tamil Nadu, Rs 30; $ 7; £ 4

KELPRO Bulletin (bi-a)
Kerala Library Professionals' Organisation, C/o Kerala University Library, Thiruvananthapuram-695034, Kerala Rs 500; $ 100

Khuda Bakhsh Library Journal, (q)
Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Library, Patna 800 004; Rs 400; $ 50; individual Rs 300; $ 25

Kisan World, (m)
Shakthi Sugars Ltd., New No 72, Mount Road, Guindy, Chennai-600032; Rs 200; E-mail : kisanworld@sakthisugars.com http : // www.sakthisugars.com

Kurukshetra, (m)
Business Manager, Publications Division, Patiala House, New Delhi 110001 Rs 100; $20

Kurukshetra Law Journal, (a)
Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra Haryana, Rs 70

Kurukshetra University Research Journal
Kurukshetra University, Kurukshetra-132119, Haryana, Rs 200; £ 40

Labour File, (bi-m)
The Information and Feature Trust, 173-A Khirki Village, Malviya Nagar, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 180; $ 20

Lalit Kala Contemporary, (Thrice-a-year))
Lalit Kala Akademi, Rabindra Bhavan, New Delhi-1, Rs 300

Landscape, (m)
People's Media, A-14, Sector-3, Noida Distt. Gautam Budh Nagar, U.P. 201 301. Rs 400 Email : peoples.media@gmail.com

Language Forum, (bi-a)
Bahri Publications 997/A Street No. 9, Govind Puri, P.B. No. 4453, Kalkaji, New Delhi-110019, Rs 300; $ 75

Law Journal, (a)
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar 143 005; Rs 150

Library Herald, (q)
Delhi Library Association, P.O. Box 1270, Ranganathan Bhavan, C Block Community Centre (Near CGHS Dispensary) Naraina Vihar. Delhi-110028 Rs 1000; $ 50

Library Science with a Slant to Documentation and Information Studies
Sarada Ranganathan Endowment for Library Science, UBS Publishers' Distributors Ltd. 5 Ansari Road, P.B. No. 7015 New Delhi 110002 Rs 750; $ 125

Literary Criterion, (q)
Dhvanyaloka, Mysore-6

Literary Half-Yearly, (semi-a)
The Institute of Commonwealth and American Studies and English Language, "Anjali" 96, 7th Main, Jay Lakshmi Puram, Mysore-570012, Rs 100; $ 20; £ 10

Littcrit, (bi-a)
T.C. 27/505, Kunnukuzhi, P.O. Thiruvananthapuram-695037, Kerala, Rs 120; $ 15; £ 6

Local Government quarterly, (q)
All India Institute of Local Self-Government, 11, Horniman Circle, Mumbai 400 023 E-mail: aiilsg@bom3.vsnl.in / dg@aiilsg.org www.aiilsg.org

Loyola Journal of Social Sciences, (bi-a)
Loyola College of Social Science, Sreekariyam, Thiruvananthapuram-695 017; Rs 250; $40

Madhya Bharati, (a)
Dr. Hari Singh Gour Vishwavidyalaya, Saugar (M.P.) 470003, Rs 200; $ 50

Madhya Pradesh Journal of Social Sciences, (bi-a)
Madhya Pradesh Institute of Social Science Research, 19 Mahashweta Nagar, Dewas Road, Ujjain 456010; Rs 300; $ 15

The **Magadh University Journal, (semi-a)**
Magadh University, Bodh Gaya, Camp Gaya (Bihar)

Maharashtra Cooperative Quarterly, (q)
The Maharashtra Rajya Sahakari Sangh, 5, B.J. Road, Pune-411001; Rs 100; $10; £5

Mahila Vidhi Bharati (q)
Mahila Vidhi Bharati Parishad, B.H./48, East Shalimar Bagh, Delhi-110088 Individual Rs 200 Institutional Rs 250 Email : vidhibharati@indiatimes.com

Mainstream, (w)
Perspective Publications Pvt. Ltd. 145/1-D, Shahpur Jat (1st Floor) Near Asian Village, New Delhi-110049, Individual Rs 400; Institutions Rs 450; $ 90

Malayalam Literary Survey, (q)
Kerala Sahitya Akademy, Thrissur, Kerala-680020; Rs 100; E-mail : trc_sahitya@sancharnet.in; keralasahityaacademy@gmail.com www.keralasahityaakademi.org

Man and Development, (q)
Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, Sector 19-A, Madhya Marg Chandigarh 160019, Rs 800; $ 75; £ 50

Man and Life, (q)
The Institute of Social Research and Applied Anthropology, Bidisha, P.O. Fulgeria, Distt.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Paschim Medinipure, West Bengal 721 437; Rs 300; $ 25

Man in India, (q)
The Manager, Man in India Office, 18 Church Road, Ranchi, 834001 S.E. Ry., Bihar, Rs 400; $ 32

Management Accountant, (m)
Institute of Cost and Works Accountants of India, 12, Sudder Street, Kolkata-700016; Rs 300; $ 150; (Air Mail) Website : www.icwai.org

Management and Labour Studies, (q)
Xavier Institute, Circul House Area (East) P.B. No. 222 Jamshedpur-831001, Jharkhand; Rs 300; $ 30; £ 20 Website : www.xlri.ac.in/mls

Management in Government, (q)
Journal of the Department of Administrative Reforms and Public Grievances, Sardar Patel Bhavan, Parliament Street, New Delhi 110001 Rs 400; $ 60

Management Review (q)
Indian Institute of Management, Bannerghatta Road, PO Box No. 4113 Jayanagar H.O. Bangalore 560041. Rs 600; $ 40

Manpower Journal, (q)
Institute of Applied Manpower Research, Indraprastha Estate, Mahatma Gandhi Marg, New Delhi-110002 Rs 400; $ 60

Manthan, (q)
Research and Development Foundation for Integral Humanism, 7 E, Swami Ramtirth Nagar, New Delhi-110055; Rs 200; $ 40; £ 25

Marg, (q)
Marg Publications' Army and Navy Building, (3rd Floor) 148, M.G. Road, Mumbai-400001, Rs 950; $ 74 (Air Mail) E-mail : margpub@tata.com / margpub@vsnl.com

Margin, (q)
N.C.A.E.R., Parisila Bhawan 11, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi-2; Rs 880; $ 94; £ 52 Individual $ 36

MASS Journal of Islamic Science, (bi-a)
Mass (The Muslim Association for the Advancement of Science), Al-Humera Muzamil Manzil Complex, Civil Lines, Aligarh-202002, U.P. Rs 570; $ 110; £ 70

Medieval History Journal (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt Ltd., 32 M-Block Market, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110 048; Rs 880; $ 209; £ 119; Individual Rs 520; $ 65; £ 37

Money & Finance, (q)
ICRA Limited, 1105, Kailash Building, 11th Floor, 26, Kasturba Gandhi Marg, New Delhi-110 001

Monthly Commentary on Indian Economic Conditions, (m)
Indian Institute of Public Opinion (P) Ltd., 2 Jeevan Tara Bldg., Parliament Street, New Delhi-110001, Rs 500; $ 100

Mysore Orientalist (q)
Oriental Research Institute, University of Mysore, Mysore 570 005; Rs 50; $ 10

NEHU Journal, (bi-a)
North-Eastern Hill University Publications, Bijni Complex, Laitumkhrah, Shillong 793 003, Meghalaya; Rs 200; $ 8

Nagarlok, (q)
Indian Institute of Public Administration, Indraprastha Estate, Ring Road, New Delhi; Rs 200

National Geographer, (bi-a)
Allahabad Geographical Society, 94A/13, Shuturkhana, Rajiv Nagar, Post Office Teliarganj, Allahabad-211004; Rs 100; $ 18; £ 9

National Museum Bulletin
National Museuum, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 250

Ninad, (q)
Dept. of Academic Research ITC Sangeet Research Academy, "ALDEEN" I, Netaji Subhash Chander Bose Road, Tollygunge, Kolkata-700040. Rs 67

North Eastern Geographer, (bi-a)
North East Geographical Society, Gauhati-781014, Assam, India

One India One People, (m)
One India One People Foundation, Mahalaxmi Chambers, 4th Floor, 22 Bhulabhai Desai Road, Mumbai 400 026; Rs 500; $ 50

Organiser, (w)
Bharat Prakashan (Delhi) Ltd., Sanskriti Bhavan, Deshbandhu Gupta Road, New Delhi-110055; Rs 325; $ 35; £ 20

Organizational Management, (q)
PMA Management Education Foundation, Management House, Marutharode Off. N.H. 47, Palakkad-678 007; Rs 500 E-mail : pmapkd@sancharnet.in

The **Otherside, (m)**
Pratipaksh Prakashan, 6/105 Kaushalya Park, Hauz Khas, New Delhi-110016, Rs 300; $ 50; E-mail : theolherside1988@gmail.com

PR Communication Age, (m)
25, Baranashi Ghosh Street, Kolkata 700 007; Rs 750; $ 80

PSE Economic Analyst, (bi-a)
Punjab School of Economics., Guru Nanak Dev Univertsity, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 150; $ 20; £ 15; E-mail : pse1974-gnduasr@yahoo.com.in

Panjab Past and Present, (bi-a)
Department of Punjab Historical Studies, Punjabi University, Patiala-147 001; Rs 100; $ 5; £ 2

Panjab University Research Bulletin, (Arts) (bi-a)
Panjab University, Arts Block No. 1 (Top Floor), Chandigarh-160014, Rs 60; $ 12; £ 6

Paradigm, (bi-a)
Institute of Management Technology (IMT) Post Box No 137, Hapur Road, Raj Nagar, Ghaziabad

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

201 001; Rs 500; $ 75

Pegasus, (a)
8, Surya Nagar, Agra 282 002; Rs 400; $ 30

Personality Study and Group Behaviour, (a)
Department of Psychology, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab; Rs 150

Personnel Today, (q)
NIPM, 45, Jhowtala Road, (1st Floor), P.B. 10275, Calcutta-700019, Rs 120; $ 15

Perspectives in Education, (q)
Society for Educational Research and Development, 46, Harinagar Society, P.O. Race Course, Baroda-390007 Rs 170; $40

Poesie India International, (bi-a)
626, C-Block, Rajendra Vihar, Forest Park, Bhubaneswar 751 009; Rs 150; $ 5

Points of View, (bi-a)
KH/127, New Kavi Nagar, Ghaziabad 201 002, Rs 500; $ 20; £ 12

Police Research and Development, (q)
Bureau of Police Research and Development, Block No. II, 3rd/4th Floor CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003

Political Economy Journal of India, (bi-a)
Centre for Indian Development Studies, 206, Sector 9 C, Chandigarh-160017 Rs 160; $ 25

Prabuddha Bharata, (m)
Advaita Asharam, 5 Dehi, Entally Road Kolkata-700014, Rs 80; $ 25; £ 18 E-mail: mail@advaitaashrama.org/ www.advaitaashrama.org

Prajnan, (q)
National Institute of Bank Management, NIBM Post Office Kondhwe Khurd, Pune-411048, Rs 200; $ 45; £ 33; E-mail : dasgupta@nibmindia.org Website : http : // www.nibmindia. org

Pratibha India, (q)
B 2, IP Staff Flats, Shamnath Marg, Delhi-110054; Rs 150; $ 18; £ 10

Prestige Journal of Management and Research (bi-a)
Prestige Institute of Management and Research 2, Education and Health Sector, Scheme-54, Indore 452 010 Rs 500; $ 120

Primary Teacher, (q)
Publication Department, NCERT, NIE Compus, Sri Aurobindo Marg, New Delhi-110016; Rs 20 Email : dee@ncert.nic.in

Progress of Education, (m)
Pune Vidyarthi Griha Prakashan 1786, Sadashive Peth, Pune-411030; Rs 50; $ 10; £4

Psycho-lingua, (bi-a)
Psycho-Linguistic Association of India (PLAI), 6/9, H.I.G. Flats, Sanjay Place Group Housing Society, Agra 282002, Rs 300

Psychological Research Journal, (bi-a)
Psychological Research Academy, Suite-9, 37 Syed Amir Ali Avenue, Kolkata-700019, Rs 40; £ 15

Psychological Studies (tri-a)
National Academy of Psychology, Deptt of Psychology, Arts Faculty Extension Bldg, University of Delhi, Delhi 110 007; Rs 500; $ 60

Psychology and Developing Societies Journal (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 630; $ 85; £ 46

Punjab Journal of English Studies, (bi-a)
Registrar, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005; Rs 150; $ 20

Punjab Journal of Politics, (bi-a)
Department of Political Science, Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar-143005, Punjab, Rs 150; $ 30; £ 20

Quarterly Journal of the All India Institute of Local Self-Government, (q)
M.N. Roy Human Development Campus Plot No. 6, 'F' Block Behind Teachers Colony TPS Road No. 12 Bandra (E) Mumbai 400 051

Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society, (q)
The Mythic Society, Daly Memorial Hall, Nripatunga Road, Bangalore-560002, Rs 150; $ 9; £ 3

Quarterly Review of Historical Studies, (q)
Institute of Historical Studies, 8/1 Loudon Street, Kolkata-700017, Rs 150; $ 15

Radical Humanist, (m)
Indian Renaissance Institute, c/o Centre for the study of Social Change M.N. Roy Human Development Campus Plot No. 6, F Block, Bandra Kurla Complex, Bandra (West) Mumbai 400 051 Rs 250; $ 75; £ 50

Reflections, (bi-a)
Writers and Writing, Burha Nath Road, Jogsar, Bhagalpur 812 001

Religion and Society, (q)
CISRS Publication Trust and Society, P.O. Box 4600, 73 Millers Road, Bangalore 560046 Rs 200; $ 50; £ 30; E 50 E-mail : cisrsblr@hotmail.com Website : www.cisrs.org

Resarun, (bi-a)
Deptt. of Cultural Affairs, Directorate of Research, Govt. of Arunachal Pradesh, Itanagar-791111

Research Bulletin, Calcutta, (bi-a)
Institute of Cost and Works Accountants of India, 12 Sudder Street, Calcutta-700016 Rs200

Research & Development Journal, (tri-a)
Research and Development Journal HelpAge India, C-14, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi- 110016 Rs 150; $ 20 E-mail : info@helpageindia.org

Research Journal of Philosophy and Social Science, (semi-a)
Anu Books, Shivaji Road, Meerut-250001, U.P. Rs 100; $ 10

Research Journal Social Sciences, (tri-a)
Panjab University, Chandigarh 160 014; Rs 500;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

$ 50; E-mail : pujss@yahoo.co.in ; website : http/purjss.puchd.ac.in

Review of Development and Change (bi-a)
Madras Institute of Development Studies, 79, II Main Road, Gandhinagar, Adyar, Chennai 600020 Rs 150; $ 50; £ 40; Individual Rs 100; $ 25; £ 20

Rural India (m)
Gopal Sadan, Hospital Road Gwalior-9 Rs 400; US $ 80

SRELS Journal of Information Management, (bi-m)
Sarada Ranganathan Endowment for Library Science, 702 'Upstairs' 42nd Cross, III Block, Rajaji Nagar, Bangalore-560010; Rs 1500; $ 175; e-mail : srels@dataone.in www. indianjournals.com

Sambodhi, (a)
L.D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad-380 009; Rs 150

Samvit, (semi-a)
C-8A, Hauz Khas, New Delhi-110016, Rs 40; $ 6; £ 4 (Air Mail)

Sandhan, (bi-a)
Centre for Studies in Civilizations Darshan Bhawan, 36, Tughlakabad Institutional Area, New Delhi 110 062; Rs 500; $ 50; £ 33

Sangeet Natak, (q)
Sangeet Natak Akademi, Rabindra Bhawan, Ferozeshah Road, New Delhi-110001

Sedme Journal (q)
Small Enterprises Development Management and Extension Journal, National Institute of Small Industry Extension Training, Yousufguda, Hyderabad-500045, Rs 600; $ 150; E-mail : ubr@nimsme.org www.nimsme.org

Seminar, (m)
F-46, Malhotra Building, Janpath, New Delhi-110001, Rs 400; $ 60; £ 35; Euro 45

Sevartham, (a)
St. Albert's College, Regional Major Seminary, Post Box No. 5, Ranchi-834001, Jharkhand, India, Rs 100; $ 15

The **Sikh Review, (m)**
116, Karnani Mansion, 25-A. Park Street, Calcutta-700016, Rs 250; $ 40; £ 20 (Air Mail) Email : sikhreview@vsnl.com

Social Action, (q)
Social Action Trust, 10, Institutional Area, Lodi Road, New Delhi-110003, Rs 150; $ 55

Social Change, (q)
Council for Social Development, Sangha Rachana, 53, Lodi Estate, New Delhi 110 003; Rs 600; $ 120; individual Rs 360

Social Defence, (q)
National Institute of Social Defence, West Block, No. 1, Wing-7, R.K. Puram, New Delhi-110066, Rs 100

Social Sciences Research Journal, (q)
Arts Block 3, Panjab University, Chandigarh-160 014; Rs 500; $ 50

Social Scientist (bi-m)
35A/1 (3rd Floor) Shahpur Jat, Near Asiad Village New Delhi-110049; Rs 500; $ 100 http : // dsal.uchicago.educ/books/index.html

Social Welfare, (m)
Central Social Welfare Board, Samaj Kalyan Bhavan, B-12, Qutab Institutional Area, South of IIT, New Delhi-110016, Rs 50; $ 20

Socialist Perspective, (q)
Council for Political Studies, 140/20 B, South Sinthee Road, 1st Floor, Kolkata 700050, Rs 150; $ 50; £ 30

Society and Change (q)
Association for Studies in Society and Social Change, 8/B Madhu Gupta Lane, Calcutta-700012, Rs 100; $ 30

South Asia Economic Journal, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 640; $ 67; £ 37

South Asia Research (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi 110 044; Rs 880; $ 130; £ 70

South Asian Anthropologist, (bi-a)
Sarat Chandra Roy Institute of Anthropological Studies, HI-98 Harmu Housing Colony, Ranchi 834012; Rs 300 $ 40

South Asian Journal of Socio-Political Studies (bi-a)
Sajosps, Jaya's Nest M.G. Road, Adoor, Kerala 691 523; Rs 250; $ 50 Email : mrbijueditor@yahoo.com Website : www. sajospsindia.com

South Asian Studies, (semi-a)
South Asian Studies Centre, Dept. of Political Science, University of Rajasthan, Jaipur, Rs 60; $ 12; £ 7

South Asian Survey, (bi-a)
Sage Publications India Pvt Ltd., B1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi, 110 044; Rs 900; $ 87; £ 47 e-mail : sage@vsnl.com

Sri Venkateswara University Oriental Journal, (semi-a)
Sri Venkateswara University, Tirupati

Standards India, (m)
Indian Standards Institution, Manek Bhavan, 9 Bahadur Shah Zafar Marg, New Delhi-110002, Rs 700; $ 245; £ 175

Studies in History, (bi-a)
(Centre for Historical Studies, JNU) Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B-42, Panchsheel Enclave, Post Box 4109, New Delhi 110 017; Rs 1145; $ 186; £ 113

Studies in Humanities and Social Sciences, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Advanced Study, Rashtrapati Nivas, Shimla 171005; Rs 300; 30

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Survey, (bi-a)
Indian Institute of Social Welfare & Business Management, Management House. College Square West, Kolkata-700 073; Rs 150; $ 15; £ 10

Theatre India, (bi-a)
National School of Drama, Bahawalpur House Bhagwan Das Road, New Delhi 110 001; Rs 850; $ 90 (Four issues)

Theosophical Movement, (m)
Theosophy Company (India) Pvt. Ltd., 40, New Marine Line, Bombay-400020, Rs 30; $ 13; £ 6 E-mail : bomutt@vsnl.com

Theosophist, (m)
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Chinnai 600020, Rs 100; $ 25; http : / www.ts-adyar.org/ magazines.html

Tibetan Bulletin
Department of Information and International Relations, Central Tibetan Administration Dharamsala 176215 H.P.

Tribe, (q)
Manikya Lal Verma Tribal Research Institute, Ashok Nagar, P.O.B. 86, Udaipur, 313 001 Rajasthan Rs 100; $ 5

Triveni, (q)
Triveni Foundation (Regd.) 655, Chikkadpally, Hyderabad-500020; Rs 100; $ 35

Tulsi-Prajna, (q)
Jain Vishva Bharati Institute, Deemed University, Ladnun 341306, Rajasthan; Rs 500 (three- years)

U.S.I. Journal, (q)
United Services Institution of India, Rao Tula Ram Marg, (Opp Signals Enclave) Post Box No. 8, Vasant Vihar Po, New Delhi-110057, Rs 500; $ 65; £ 40

University News, (w)
Association of Indian Universities, A.I.U. House, 16, Kotla Marg, New Delhi-110002; Rs 800; $ 170 Email : aiusales@bot.net.in Website.http : www.aiuweb.org

Vanyajati, (q)
Bharatiya Adamjati Sewak Sangh, Thakkar Bapa Samarak Sadan, Dr. Ambedkar Marg, Jhandewallan, New Delhi-110055 Rs 70

Varta, (bi-a)
Bharatiya Arthic Shodh Sansthan, 482/378, Mumfordganj, Allahabad, 211002, (U.P.); Rs 30; $ 10; £ 5

Vedanta Kesari, (m)
16, Sri Ramakrishna Math, Mylapore, Chennai 600004, Rs 80; $ 25

Vedic Path, (q)
Gurukul Kangri Vishwavidyalaya, 32 University Campus, P.O. Gurukul Kangri 249404 Hardwar, Rs 100; $ 6; Euro 8

Vidya (Humanities), (bi-a)
Gujarat University, Ahmedabad-380009, Rs 10

Vikalpa, (q)
Indian Institute of Management, Vastrapur, Ahmedabad 380015, Gujarat, India, Rs 800; $ 50

Vishleshan, (q)
M.T.B. Arts College Athwalines, Surat-1: Rs 100; $ 100; £ 50

Vishveshvaranand Indological Journal, (bi-a)
Vishveshvaranand Vishwa Bandhu Institute of Sanskrit and Indological Studies, Panjab University, Sadhu Ashram, Hoshiarpur, 146021 Punjab, Rs 200; $ 15; £ 5

Visva-Bharati Quarterly (New Series), (q)
Santiniketan 731235, West Bengal, Rs 120; $ 30

Vivekananda Kendra Patrika, (bi-a)
Vivekananda-Kendra, 3 Singrachari Street, Triplicane, Chennai 600005, Rs 250; $ 25

World Affairs, (q)
D-322, Defence Colony, New Delhi 110024; Rs 500; $ 40

Yoga and Total Health, (m)
Yoga Institute, Shri Yogender Marg, Prabhat Colony, Santacruz East, Mumbai 400 055; Rs 150; $ 25; Email : yogainstitute@rediffmail.com; yoga@vsnl.net; www ; yogainstitute.org

Yoga-Mimamsa, (q)
Kaivalyadhama, Lonavla-410 403, Distt. Pune, Maharashtra Rs 250; $ 40

Yojana, (f)
Yojana Bhavan, Sansad Marg, New Delhi 110001; Rs 100; Foreign Rs 730

Zenith, (a)
Dept of English, Awadhesh Pratap Singh University, Rewa 486 003 Madhya Pradesh; Rs 300; $ 30

Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GUIDE TO INDIAN PERIODICAL LITERATURE 2010

ABVP
See Akhil Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad
A-bomb
See Atomic bomb
AFSPA
See Armed Forces (Special Powers) Act, 1958
ARAVALI
See Association for Rural Advancement through Voluntary Action and Local Involvement
AALIYA ANJUM and Varma, Saiba
Curfewed in Kashmir : Voices from the Valley. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 10-14
AASIM SAJJAD AKHTAR
What is really happening in Pakistan ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 10-11
ABBAS, S.M.
Conflict in university libraries : A review. *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 128-43 bibliogr
ABDUL GAFOOR, K.A.
Human rights : Right to life. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(2) Je'2010 45-60
ABDUL KHALID, Siti-Nabiha
Improving the service delivery : A case study of a local authority in Malaysia. *Global Business Rev* 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 65-77
ABDUL RAHEEM, A.
Factors determining women self help group members and their sustainability : A micro level study. *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 61-72
See also Krishnamoorthi, M. jt. auth.; Sambasivam, K. jt. auth.
—— and others
Special Economic Zones : An overview. *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 171-77
Tourism economics : An interpretation of economic models. *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 129-37
ABDUL RAZAK MOHAMED
See Rakesh, K.S. jt. auth.
ABDUL REHMAN, H.
Vakkom Moulavi and the growth of mass media in Kerala. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 320-47 ft-n
ABDUR RAFIQUE
See Massey, Deeptima and others jt. auths.
ABHIPSA, Rahul and others
Relationship between working capital management and profitability of selected companies : With special reference to power and automobile sector. *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 109-26
ABHISHEK SANDEEP, A. and Mohammed Akbar Ali Khan
Entrepreneurship education : Pulse of commerce students aspiring for entrepreneurial jobs. *Sedme J* 36(2) Je'2009 13-43
ABHISHEK SINGH
See Ram, F. and others jt. auths.
ABHYANKAR, Rajendra M.
India and the European Union : A partnership for all reasons. *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 393-404
ABIDIN, Sumaiya
See Mohammed Mosiur Rahman jt. auth.
ABILITY
See also
Life skills
ABIODUN, Abolaji Joachim
Patients' satisfaction with quality attributes of primary healthcare services in Nigeria. *J Health Management* 12(1) Mr'2010 39-54
ABIRAMI, K.
See Baskaran, V. jt. auth.
ABORIGINAL Australian fiction
Bloke. Bruce Pascoe. Victoria, Penguin. 2009, 273 p. Aus $ 33 *Book Rev Biblio* 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 37
ABORIGINAL peoples
See Indigenous peoples
ABORIGINES
See Indigenous peoples
ABORTION
Maharashtra
Aborting reproductive health. Sandhya Srinivasan *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 8-9
ABOUZEEDAN, Adli
The factorial mirror (FAM) concept of small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs) and the firm impact sphere (FIP) : The connection to the business bridging tactics. *Global Business Rev* 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 35-64 bibliogr
ABRAHAM, Aria
Slow loss. *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 46-55
ABRAHAM, Biju Paul, *ed.*
See Munshi, Surendra jt. *ed.*
ABRAHAM, Itty
'Who's next ?' Nuclear ambivalence and the contradictions of non-proliferation policy. *econ*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and Pol Wkly 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 48-56

ABRAHAM, Janaki

Veiling and the production of gender and space in a town in North India : A critique of the public/private dichotomy. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(2) Je'2010 191-222 bibliogr ft-n

ABRAHAM, Jessy

Using cost accounting and cost benefit analysis to enhance library and information system management. *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 180-88

—— and Sharma, Babita

Relevance of ICT components in pre-service teacher education curriculum. *Edutracks* 10(2) Oc'2010 5-9

ABRAHAM, Joshil K.

See Santhosh, S. jt. auth.

ABRAHAM, M.P.

The agricultural labour market of Kerala : Evolution, characteristics and dynamics. *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(1) Ja-Je'2010 43-68

ABRAHAM, Shirley

At a tambu near you : The tent cinemas of Maharashtra. *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 23-29

ABRAHAM, Susan

Sweeping sweepers' rights under the rug. *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 23-25

ABRAHAM, T.J.

Humankind versus others-in-law : Re-visioning Levinas for a postmodern hierophany. *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 233-45

ABREAU, Savio

The making of a Christian minority. *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 64-69

ABREU, Robin

Enter the dragon. *Business India* 833 21 Fe'2010 60-64

ABU SAEED MOHAMMAD MAKHDOOM MOHIUDDIN, *pseud.*

See Makhdoom

ABUSE of children

See Child abuse

ACADEMIC achievement

Academic stress, achievement motivation, and academic achievement as predictors of adjustment among high school students. R.K. Adsul and Vikas S. Kamble *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 25-32

Anxiety level and level of self-confidence and their relation with academic achievement. G.H. Parvathamma and R. Sharanamma *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 39-40

Effect of teachers personality, attitude towards profession and teaching effectiveness on academic achievement of students. K. Dakshinamurthy *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 34-39

Effectiveness of multimedia based modular instruction on the achievement of problem students in teaching science. G. Lokanadha Reddy and others *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 2-10

Examophobia in adolescents in relation to their sex, type of family and previous academic records. A.P. Jha *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 303-06

Impact of culture and academic achievement on creativity of tribal students. M.S. Talawar and T. Pradeep Kumar *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 16-18

Personality needs and academic achievement of Sr. Secondary students. Meenakshi Mehta *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 27-30

Some correlates of academic achievement of secondary school students. K. Vijayakumari *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 39-41

ACADEMIC dissertations

See Dissertations, Academic

ACADEMIC librarians

Job satisfaction

Job satisfaction and organizational commitment of academic librarians in Nigerian universities. K.A. Owolabi and M.O. Salaam *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 162-70

West Bengal

Job satisfaction among non-government college librarians in West Bengal : A study. Pijushkanti Panigrahi and Lakshmikanta Jana *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 569-84

ACADEMIC libraries

Administration

Conflict in university libraries : A review. S.M. Abbas *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 128-43 bibliogr

Personnel management

Problems in human resource management in university libraries in Karnataka and Tamil Nadu: A comparative study. V. Sivasubramanian and Khaiser Nikam *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 449-57

Standards

Academic libraries in the light of TQM. Chanda Arya *Univ News* 48(8) 22 Fe'2010 13-17

Andhra Pradesh

The role of a library in achieving the academic distinctions. V. Uma and Y. Nagi Reddy *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 138-41

India

Avenues for repositioning the academic libraries in India. Vivek Patkar *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 475-89

ACADEMIC stress

Academic stress in relation to parental involvement and teacher-taught relationship. Kanwalpreet Kaur and Jatinder Grover *Res J Soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 155-74 bibliogr

ACCESS to books in libraries

See Open and closed shelves

ACCOUNTING

See also

Accrual basis accounting

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cost accounting
Disclosure in accounting
Financial statements
Standards
Convergence of global accounting standards : Some evidences of transition to IFRS in the EU countries. Bhabatosh Banerjee *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 190-93
Global convergence of accounting standards : Review of recent trends and some issues. Bhabatosh Banerjee *Indian Accounting Rev* 13(2) De'2009 39-57
International accounting standards and India's preparedness. S.B. Akash *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 662-67
Study and teaching
Convergence with IFRS and accounting education : The Indian panorama. K.R. Sharma *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 60-68

ACCREDITATION (Education)
Accreditation, assessment and recognition in the system of higher education. Dinesh Kumar Paliwal *Univ News* 48(2) 11 Ja'2010 7-10
Alternative initiatives in assessment and accreditation. Priya M. Vaidya and Bhuvaneshwari Radhakrishnan *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 8-11
Curriculum-cum-quality assurance : A major ingredient for assessment and accreditation in higher education. M. Rajendran *Univ News* 48(4) 25 Ja'2010 4-9
Law and legislation
India
Country's new law on accreditation. Pawan Agarwal *Univ News* 48(4) 25 Ja'2010 1-3+
India
Assessment and accreditation of institutions. Mariamma A. Varghese *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 24-27

ACCRUAL accounting
See Accrual basis accounting

ACCRUAL basis accounting
Acrual accounting in government : An analytical view. T. Satyanarayana Chary and K. Vara Prasad *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 116-22

ACHARJEE, Mrityunjay
Direct Tax Code—Value based services by cost and management accountant. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 440-50
Logistics and supply chain management—Contribution of the cost and management accountants. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 639-49
Reform in indirect taxes— Importance of Unified Goods and Services Tax (GST). *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 533-42

ACHARYA, Alka
The Eighth China-India-Russia Trilateral Academic Conference : A report. *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 97-118
One step forward, three steps backward : The danger of drift in India-China relations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 10-12

ACHARYA, Diwakar
Vacaspati Misra's Tattvasamiksa—The earliest commentary on Mandanamisra's Brahmasiddhi. (Nepal Research Centre Pub No. 25). Stuttgart, Franz Steiner Verlag. 2006, cxxvi, 295 p. *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 278-81

ACHARYA, Pritish
National movement and politics in Orissa, 1920-29. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, xxiv, 301 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 329-32

ACHARYA, Rajesh H.
Market microstructure and private information : A study on National Stock Exchange of India. *Artha Vijnana* 51(2) Je'2009 181-96

ACHARYA, Shankar and Rakesh Mohan, *eds.*
Indian economy : Performance and challenges: Essays in honour of Montek Singh Ahluwalia. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xv, 465 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 35-38

ACHIEVEMENT motivation
Academic stress, achievement motivation, and academic achievement as predictors of adjustment among high school students. R.K. Adsul and Vikas S. Kamble *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 25-32
Effect of cooperative learning on achievement motivation and anxiety. B.S. Pushpanjali and C.V. Satyaprakasha *Edutracks* 9(10) Se'2010 32-36
See also
Level of aspiration

ACKERLEY, Katherine and Coccetta, Francesca
The use of a spoken corpus for material development : Different approaches for different purposes. *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Je-De'2010 49-65 bibliogr ft-n

ACQUIRED Immune Deficiency Syndrome
See Aids (Disease)

ACQUISITION of companies
See Consolidation and merger of companies

ACQUISITION of corporations
See Consolidation and merger of companies

ACQUISITION of land
See Land, Acquisition of

ACQUISITIONS (Libraries)
Acquisition operations and supplier performance: An evaluative study of Central Library, IIT Kharagpur. Sujata Mandal and V.K.J. Jeevan *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 537-54

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ACT (Philosophy)
On acting wisely. *Theosophical Movement* 2(3) Jl'2010 9-11
ACTION (Philosophy)
See Act (Philosophy)
ACTION learning
See Active learning
ACTIVE learning
Instructional and nurturant effects of activity based learning. P. Prema and S. Subbiah *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 73-75
ACTIVITY learning
See Active learning
ACUTO, Michele
Wilson victorious ? Understanding democracy promotion in the midst of a "Backlash". *Alternatives* 33(4) Oc-De'2008 461-80 ft-n
ADAIR, John Eric
Develop your leadership skills—Creating success. New Delhi, Kogan Page India. 2010, 144 p. Rs 160 *Book Rev*
Global Business Rev 11(3) Oc'2010 463-65
ADAPTATION (Biology)
See also
Stress (Physiology)
ADDED value tax
See Value added tax
ADEYEMO, R.
See Akinola, A.A. and others jt. auths.
ADHIA, Hasmukh
Karma yoga—The path of blissful action. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(11) Nv'2010 429-31
—— and others
Impact of adoption of yoga way of life on the emotional intelligence of managers. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 32-41
ADHIKARI, Anindita and Bhatia, Kartika
NREGA wage payments : Can we bank on the banks ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 30-37
ADHIKARI, Swapan Kumar
See Saha, Sibendra Kumar jt. auth.
ADHIKARY, C.D.
Local government, participation and future of national democracy—A critical look. *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 129-38
ADHIKARY, Manik Lal
See Guha, Pradyut jt. auth.; Mazumder, Ritwik jt. auth.
—— and Mazumder, Ritwik
Income inequality and poverty among scheduled castes and scheduled tribes in selected states. *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 997-1010
—— and Sarkar, Rajat Jyoti
Decision for ration off take : An empirical experience in the district of Burdwan, West Bengal. *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1147-61
—— and Tibul Hoque
Growth and instability in agriculture : A pre-and post-liberalization scenario of potato in West Bengal. *Varta* 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 1-13
ADI SHANKARACHARYA
A pilgrimage to Kalady—The birthplace of Adi Shankara. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(5) My'2010 190-98
ADIGA, Arvind
Arvind Adiga's The white tiger : Disparity between the rich and the poor; a review article. A.K. Chaturvedi *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 35-36
The last and the first. Toral Gajarawala *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 21-23
ADITYA JUYAL, Som and Uniyal, Sameekisha
Comparative study on work related stress of public and private sector bank employees. *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 53-64
ADITYA SINGH
See Guruswamy, Menaka jt. auth.; Vinay, Lish jt. auth.
ADIVASIS
See Tribes
ADLURI, Vishwa
The perils of textual transmission : Decapitation and recapitulation. *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 48-54
ADMINISTRATION, Public
See Public administration
ADMINISTRATIVE and political divisions
India
See also
Election districts—India
ADMINISTRATIVE law
See also
Rule of law
ADMINISTRATIVE remedies
See also
Ombudsman
ADOLESCENT psychology
See also
Creative ability in adolescence
ADOPTION
India
Expanding adoption rights; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 8
Ads
See Advertising
ADSUL, R.K. and Kamble, Vikas S.
Academic stress, achievement motivation, and academic achievement as predictors of adjustment among high school students. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 25-32
ADULT education
India
Panchayat participation in adult literacy programmes. Tanu Shikha Arya *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 29-31
The role of universities in promoting adult

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

education programme : An Indian perspective. Saima Siddiqi *Univ News* 47(51) 21 De'2009 12-16

ADVAITA

Advaita : A critical investigation. Srinivasa Rao. Bangalore, Indian Philosophical Foundation. 1985, vii, 88 p. *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(4) Oc-De'2008 135-40

Advaita in the Bhagavata. Swami Purnananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 110-15

A bouquet of nondual texts. H. Ramamoorthy and Nome, *trs.* Calif, Soc Abidance in Truth. 2006, xviii, 262 p. *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(1) Ja'2010 160

Falsity : The Advaitic perspective. Swami Tattwavidananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 28-34

Four basic principles of Advaita Vedanta. Swami Bhajanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 198-202

Incarnations and the concept of Advaita. Pravrajika Vivekaprana *Samvit* 62 Se'2010 14-20

The reality in Advaita ontology. Joy Bhattacharyya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(3) Mr'2010 149-53

The six means of knowledge in Advaita Vedanta. Swami Alokananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 35-41

Vishishtadvaita : A perspective. V.K.S.N. Raghavan *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 145-49+

Wittgensteinian philosophy and Advaita Vedanta—A survey of the parallels. Ravindra K.S. Choudhary. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2008, xx, 262 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(10) Oc'2010 404

ADVE, Nagraj and Engineer, Meher

Equity and social justice in a finite carbon world. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 15-19

ADVERTISEMENTS

See Advertising

ADVERTISING

Time for a break—Law of trade mark infringement in comparative advertisements. Kritika Bharadwaj and N. Sathish Gowda *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 53-63 ft-n

India

The information processing of advertisements by urban young men of India. Tuhin Chattopadhyay *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 449-62

Role of advertising agencies in behavior change communication. Shalini Prasad and Manisha Singh *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 101-08

Tamil Nadu

Exploring the major features of the advertisement which influence the viewers towards the celebrity advertisement through factor analysis. V. Rajeswari *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 58-61

West Bengal

See also
Television advertising—West Bengal

ADVERTISING, Television

See Television advertising

ADWANI, Neeta

See Krishna, K.M. jt. auth.

ADYANTHAYA, N.M.

N.M. Adyanthaya addressed 90th anniversary of ILO. *Indian Worker* 54(4) 16 Fe'2010 3+

AERODROMES

See Airports

AERONAUTICAL sports

See also
Skydiving

AERONAUTICS

See also
Airports
Aeronautics, Commercial

AERONAUTICS, Commercial

Costs

Role of cost and management accountants in Air Express Transportation (Express delivery) Services. Mike Bharwani *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 625-27

India

See also
Air India

Malaysia

AirAsia : Indeed the Sky's the limit ! Rizal Ahmad *Asian J Management Cases* 7(1) Mr'2010 7-31

AEROSPACE engineering

Information services

Study of the patterns of use of e-resources in aerospace engineering by the Indian aerospace scientists and engineers of selected aerospace organizations in Bangalore : Part I-Use of e-journals. R. Guruprasad and Khaiser Nikam *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 1-14

AESTHETICS

Aesthetic creation. Nick Zangwill. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 192 p. *Book Rev*
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 31(1-2) 2008 79-81

Beauty and mysticism in the Saundaryalahari. Minati Kar *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 122-28

The theme of Indian aesthetics through various stages of the development of Indian philosophy. Navjivan Rastogi *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 1-18

AESTHETICS, Indian

The concept of Anumiti as applied by Sankuka. Rajashree Oak and Malhar Kulkarni *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 61-71
See also
Rasas

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

AFGHANISTAN
See also
Nationalism—Afghanistan
Terrorists—Afghanistan
Defences
The security sector in Afghanistan : Slow and unsteady. Tonita Murray *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 187-208
Economic relations
South Asia
Afghanistan in South Asia : Regional cooperation or competition ? Shanthie Mariet D'Souza *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 23-42
Politics and government
Afghanistan's bottomless slip to anarchy : The contributory factors. Kunal Ghosh *Organiser* 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 18
Future of Afghanistan : Regressive trends. Vinod Anand *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 50-58
The regional situation in South and Central Asia in the context of the Afghanistan issue. Tatiana Shaumyan *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 139-44
The Russia-India-China trilateral and Afghanistan. Siddharth Varadarajan *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 153-58
Stabilising Afghanistan : The role of China-India-Russia (CIR) trilateral cooperation. Rong Ying *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 145-51

AFRICA
See also
Child abuse—Africa
Child labour—Africa
Climatic changes—Africa
Emigrant remittances—Africa
Human rights—Africa
Money—Africa
Public administration—Africa
Social service—Africa
Telecommunication—Africa
United Nations—Africa
Women's rights—Africa
Civilization
Globalisation and African culture. Suresh Kumar *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 90-101
Cultural relations
India
Strengthening relations through cultural diplomacy. Rashmi Kapoor *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 46-55
Economic development
Challenges in improving governance in Africa. K. Mathews *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 32-43
The challenges of development in Africa : Globalisation and new regionalism. Jeremiah Shola Omotola *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 22-46
Remittances and economic development in sub-Saharan Africa. Fidelis O. Ogwumike and Ebenezer A. Olubiyi *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 1-21 bibliogr ft-n
Economic relations
Caribbean area
The African, Caribbean and pacific countries : International development cooperation. John Olushola Magbadelo *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 48-62
China
The Chinese way in Africa. Sourabh Jyoti Sharma *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 60-71
See also
Investments, Chinese—Africa
India
Comparing India with China in Africa. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 14-21
Global financial crisis : Prospects for Indo-African socio-economic ties. Rachita Rana *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 250-65
The India-Africa partnership : Expanding horizons in the twenty-first century. Kamini Krishna *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 114-30
India and Africa : Towards an energy partnership. Ruchita Beri *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 22-25
India as a catalyst of development. Ravinder Rena *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 30-39
A new India-Africa business alchemy. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 40-41
See also
Investments, Indian—Africa
Pacific states
The African, Caribbean and pacific countries : International development cooperation. John Olushola Magbadelo *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 48-62
Foreign relations
India
Building ties with a resurgent Africa. Ranjit Kumar *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 80-85
India-Africa : Partners for a thousand years. Shashi Tharoor *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 54-55
India-Africa relations : Perspective 2010. Rajiv Bhatia *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 18-25
India and Africa : A new engagement. Niranjan Desai *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 413-29
India committed to ties with Africa. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 44-45
India offers choice in Africa. Alex Vines *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 36-37
Lusophone Africa : India's new niche diplomacy? Constantino Xavier *Africa quart*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

50(2) My-Jl'2010 44-47
Redefining terms of engagement. Niranjan Desai *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 34-37

United States

AFRICOM : Diplomatic soldier or strategic tool? Rajeev Sharma *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 72-79

Industries

See also
Petroleum industry and trade—Africa

Politics

Separatism and political movements in Africa. Cyril Obi *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 86-89

AFRICA, Central

See also
Civil society—Africa, Central

Politics and government

Global justice meets local civil society : The International Criminal Court's investigation in the Central African Republic. Marlies Glasius *Alternatives* 33(4) Oc-De'2008 413-33

AFRICA, East

Foreign relations

India

Connecting India and East Africa. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 26-29
From persecution to re-integration. Bonnie Ayodele *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 38-45
India-East Africa ties : Future trajectories. Sanjukta Banerji Bhattacharya *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 14-25

AFRICA, Northeast

Foreign relations

India

A new neo-scramble in Horn of Africa. Suresh Kumar *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 36-43

AFRICA, Sub-Saharan

See also
Expenditures, Public—Africa, Sub-Saharan

Economic conditions

Would better institutional quality contribute towards reducing the size of government in Sub-Saharan Africa ? Sanjeev K. Sobhee *Margin* 4(3) Ag'2010 265-78

AFRICAN AMERICANS

United States

Politics of difference : Reflections on Dalit and African American struggles. Gyanendra Pandey *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 62-69

AFSAR, S.M.

HIV/AIDS : Women construction workers under threat. *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 26-27

AFZAL FAROOQ and Chandra, N.D.R.

Society as Taslima Nasrin envisions in Nimantran, Shodh and Forashi Premik. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(18) Ja-Mr'2010 12-17

AGAMACHAITANYA

Viveka : Discernment. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 88-94

AGAMEEN, Giorgio

Home sacer vs. Homo soccer mom : Reading Agamben and Foucault in the war on terror. Halit Mustafa Tagma *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 407-35

AGARWAL, Ashok K.

Cost accounting standard on climate change and pollutants. *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 24-26
Cost accountants for growth of SME sector. *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 373-74
Cost audit—An auditors preview. *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 186-87
Mandatory application of cost accounting standards. *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 971-72
Standards on auditing and the quality review board. *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 308-11

AGARWAL, Bina

Rethinking agricultural production collectivities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 64-78 ft-n

AGARWAL, Pawan

Country's new law on accreditation. *Univ News* 48(4) 25 Ja'2010 1-3+
Internationalization of Indian higher education. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 46-53+

AGARWAL, Rashmi

Emotional intelligence and total quality management in education. *Experiments in Educ* 37(3) Mr'2009 7-10

AGARWAL, Sanjay K.

Corporate social responsibility in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
J Human Values 15(2) Oc'2009 202-05; *Prajnan* 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 272-74

AGARWAL, Shreya

See Shah, Parth J. jt. auth.

AGARWAL, Subhash Mohan

See Sharma, Shashi jt. auth.

AGARWAL, Vivek

Global sourcing through electronic markets; a discussion. *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 338-40

AGARWALA, Binod Kumar

Philosophy of culture : Confusion confounded? *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 81-98
What is the mandate of North-Eastern Hill University ? *NEHU J* 8(1) Ja'2010 95-106 ft-n

AGBU, Jane-Frances

Rehabilitating post-war stress victims in Nigeria. *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 44-53

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

AGE and employment

See also

Life span productive

AGED

Discourses on aging and dying. Suhita Chopra Chattergy and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 272 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(2) Je'2010 202-03

Rheumatological and immunological aspects of aging and the importance of integrated approach of yoga in senior citizens. Ananda Balayogi Bhavanani *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 23-33

Abuse of

Where abuse stalks the elderly. *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 30-31

Care

Care of the older persons in a metropolis—A multilateral approach. Sushma Batra and Neera Agnimitra *Res & Devel J* 16(2) My'2010 6-12

Coping with an ageing world. G. Stanley Jayakumar and others *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 15-17

Healthy ageing : Central component of development agenda. G. Baradha *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 12-14

Vulnerability : A normative concept in elderly care in the context of population ageing. John Crasta *Sevartham* 35 2010 85-105

See also

Maintenance and Welfare of Parents and Senior Citizens Act, 2007

Care and hygiene

See Aged—Care

Crimes against

Crime against senior citizens in changing social order. Yatish Mishra and Parantap K. Das *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 28-30

Dwellings

See also

Old age homes

Employment

Tamil Nadu

NREGA for the elderly. Papri Sri Raman *soc Welfare* 57(5) Ag'2010 28-30

Health and hygiene

Gender differences in the health status of elderly in rural Tamil Nadu. S. Gunasekaran and S. Muthukrishnaveni *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 54-59

Pensions

See Old age pensions

Personality

See Aged—Psychology

Psychology

A study of eight psychological states of retired persons. Shyamlata Juyal and others *Res & Devel J* 16(2) My'2010 13-23

Delhi

Urban elderly : Coping strategies and societal responses. Asiya Nasreen. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 224 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(2) Je'2010 101-04

India

Brightening those sunset years. Sakuntala Narasimhan *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 18-19

'Home' alone. Nitin Jugran Bahuguna *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 21-22

Need for quality institutions. Surekha Kadapa-Bose *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 19-20

Role of senior citizens in the developmental process : A plan for action. Atul Pratap Singh *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 5-11

Spiritual coping helps institutionalised elderly. L. Ranjit and L. Mahespriya *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 23-27

Mysore

An analysis of demographic dimension of population ageing in Mysore city. K.L. Sowmyashree and B.N. Shivalingappa *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 15-23

Punjab

Elderly in Punjab : Economic dependency, health conditions and living arrangements. Sangeeta Kumari and T.V. Sekher *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 77-88

AGED victims of crime

See Aged—Crimes against

AGED women

Health and hygiene

Understanding the health of elderly women in India. Samta P. Pandya *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(1) Ja-Je'2010 69-94

AGEING

Modern theories of aging and contribution of yoga in its prevention—A critical review. Sridip Chatterjee and Samiran Mondal *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 34-47 bibliogr

Psychological aspects

See also

Ageism

India

Population ageing : Need for an age-integrated society. Joydev Mazumdar *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 25-28

Status of ageing in India—Challenges and opportunities. K.R.G. Nair, *ed.* New Delhi, HelpAge India. 2009, 294 p. *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(1) Mr'2010 92-94

Sunset years of life. Prafulla Chakraborti. Kolkata, Urbee Pra. 2009, 280 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
J Indian Anthrop Soc 44(3) Nv'2009 353

AGEISM

Ageism-problems and prospects. Ramesh Sharma and C. Joshua Thomas, *eds.* New Delhi, Akanksha Pub. 2010, 441 p. Rs 1200

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Book Rev
NEHU J 8(1) Ja'2010 123-27

AGERA, C.R.
Alternative forms of ethical existence : A study in Foucault. *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 53-78 bibliogr ft-n
Indra's battle against Vrtra : A hermeneutical study of Rg Veda, I : 32 : II and VII : 19.5 *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 31-60
Truth of freedom : A study in Ratzinger. *J Human Values* 16(2) Oc'2010 127-42

AGGARWAL, Anju
Gender, environment and human rights in Africa. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 102-11

AGGARWAL, Neeru Mohini and Vinay Kumar
Study habits of secondary level arts and science students. *Edutracks* 10(1) Se'2010 37-39

AGGARWAL, Pradeep and others
Health seeking behaviour for RTIs / STIs : Study of a rural community in Dehradun. *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 66-72

AGGARWAL, Puja
Implementation of IFRS in India. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 680-83

AGGARWAL, Rajesh Kumar and others
Registered ultrasound centres and the pre-natal diagnostic techniques (PNDT) Act in Punjab. *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 107-27

AGGARWAL, Ritu
See Singh, Kirandeep jt. auth.

AGGARWAL-GUPTA, Meenakshi and Rajiv Kumar
Look who's talking ! Impact of communication relationship satisfaction on justice perceptions. *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 55-65

AGGARWAL-KHANDELWAL, Kanika and Mohendra, Nishtha
Espoused organizational values, vision, and corporate social responsibility : Does it matter to organizational members ? *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 19-35 bibliogr

AGILA, R. and Vijendra Das, L.D.
Cashew production. *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 25-26

AGING
See Ageing

AGNIHOTRI, Indu and Mazumdar, Indrani
Dusty trails and unsettled lives : Women's labour migration in rural India. *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 375-99

AGNIMITRA, Neera
See Batra, Sushma jt. auth.

AGOCHIYA, Devendra
Every trainer's handbook. New Delhi, Sage Pub. e2. 2009, 409 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Global Business Rev 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 107-09

AGRARIAN reforms
See Land reforms

AGRARIAN tenure
See Land tenure

AGRAWAL, Anuja
Chaste wives and prostitute sisters : Patriarchy and prostitution among the Bedias of India. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, xii, 251 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New Series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 344-47
Teenage hope grows wings. *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 25-26

——, *ed.*
Migrant women and work. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 226 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 442-45

AGRAWAL, Arun
Environmentality : Technologies of government and the making of subjects. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xv, 325 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 338-41

AGRAWAL, Binod C., *ed.*
Media for health : Planning, programmes and practices. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 198p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(2) Je'2010 115-18

AGRAWAL, D.P.
Emerging paradigms for the intellectual era. *Univ News* 48(30) 26 Jl'2010 21-24

AGRAWAL, Ishan
See Sarma, Sushanta Kumar jt. auth.

AGRAWAL, K.M.
See Mitra, Sarbani and others jt. auths.

AGRAWAL, Madhoolika
See Pandey, Divya jt. auth.

AGRAWAL, Narendra M.
Managing human resources in a liberalized economy. *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 8-11

AGRAWAL, R.
A study of phlegmatic temperament vs excitability in relation to handicapped and non-handicapped children of various socio-economic levels. *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 279-84
Super ego strength as related to handicapped children and socio-economic status. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 20-24

AGRAWAL, Soni and others
The evolution of offshore outsourcing in India. *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 239-56

AGRAWAL, Swati and Jain, Vranda
A conceptual framework for winning in turbulence : A analytical view. *Abhigyan* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2010 45-56

AGRIBUSINESS
See Agricultural industries

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

AGRICULTURAL conservation

Chhattisgarh

Conservation agriculture through organic farming: A successful case study. A.K. Gauraha and M.R. Chandrakar *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 464-65

India

Can drip method of irrigation be used to achieve the macro objectives of conservation agriculture? A. Narayanamoorthy *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 428-38

Conservation agriculture in rainfed regions of India : A perspective on necessity and potential. Shalander Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 467-68

Conservation agriculture : Its impact on productivity and agro-ecological systems. D. Tata Rao *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 472-73

Impact of resource conservation technologies on carbon emission in major wheat growing regions of India. O.P. Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 399-412 bibliogr ft-n

Rapporteur's report on conservation agriculture. P. Parthasarathy Rao *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 602-07

Sustained agricultural development through adoption of conservation agriculture : constraints and opportunities. Ramakrishna Rayavarapu *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 473-74

Kerala

Conservation agriculture—Lessons from the field and vision for future. P. Indira Devi and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 466-67

Punjab

Conservation agriculture in Punjab—Economic implications of technologies and practices. R.S. Sidhu and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 413-27

States (India)

Determinants influencing the acceptance of resource conservation technology : Case of zero-tillage in rice-wheat farming systems in Uttar Pradesh, Bihar and Haryana states. Anil Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 448-60

AGRICULTURAL contracts

See Contracts, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL cooperation

See Agriculture, Cooperative

AGRICULTURAL cooperative credit associations

See Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Taiwan

AGRICULTURAL cooperative credit societies

Gujarat

Impact of PACS finance on marginal and small farmers' economy of Panchmahal district of middle Gujarat. R.H. Patel and others *Artha-Vikas* 46(1) Ja-Je'2010 33-45

Taiwan

Merger benefits of Taiwan's farmers' credit unions : The spline and fourier cost functions approach. Pai-Lung Chou and others *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 711-28

AGRICULTURAL credit

Andhra Pradesh

Impact of institutional credit on agricultural production : A study. M. Jayaraj *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 165-70

Gujarat

Impact of PACS finance on marginal and small farmers' economy of Panchmahal district of middle Gujarat. R.H. Patel and others *Artha-Vikas* 46(1) Ja-Je'2010 33-45

Haryana

Nature and extent of household savings and indebtedness among the weaker sections in the rural areas of Haryana : A study of Yamunanagar district. Neeraj Sharma *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 59-64

India

Debt waiver and debt relief on farmers' distress. G. Savaraiah and others *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 29-32

See also

National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development

Taiwan

See also

Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Taiwan

Uttar Pradesh

Pattern of utilization of institutional credit in agriculture; an analysis. S.K. Singh *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 113-17

West Bengal

Flow of agricultural credit by commercial banks in West Bengal. Debashis Sarkar and Sujit Kumar Ghosh *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 117-20

AGRICULTURAL crops

See Crops

AGRICULTURAL ecology

India

See also

Agricultural conservation—India

AGRICULTURAL education

See also

Agricultural extension work

India

Distance education in agriculture : The need and development in India. Kalyan Ghadei and Ram Jiyawan *Univ News* 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 15-23

Reforms in higher education : An overview on the agricultural education in India. C.S. Chakrabarti *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

36-41

AGRICULTURAL extension work

Mass media in agricultural extension. P.J. Uplap *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 23-24

AGRICULTURAL income

See Farm income

AGRICULTURAL industries

Agro industries in the global trade scenario. V. Buvaneswaran and L. Karthikeyan *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 19-20

Employees

See also

Dairy workers

Bihar

Understanding the growth and prospects of agro-processing industries in Bihar. An executive summary. Bal Krishna Jha and others *Artha-Vikas* 46(2) Jl-De'2010 39-57

Haryana

Scope of agro-processing industries in Haryana—A comparative study. Rajiv Khosla and Karuna Sharma *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 51-58

Punjab

Performance and prospects of agro-based industries in Punjab. Rajiv Khosla and others *Artha Vijnana* 51(3) Se'2009 243-82

AGRICULTURAL innovations

India

Agricultural growth in India : Role of technology, incentives and institutions. A. Vaidyanathan. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xvi, 225 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 36-38

AGRICULTURAL labourers

See also

Women agricultural labourers

Kerala

The agricultural labour market of Kerala : Evolution, characteristics and dynamics. M.P. Abraham *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(1) Ja-Je'2010 43-68

Punjab

See also

Migrant agricultural labourers—Punjab

Tamil Nadu

Saving agricultural labour from agriculture : SEZs and politics of silence in Tamil Nadu. M. Vijayabaskar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 36-43

History

From status of contract : Conditions of contractual labour in Madras agriculture in the late nineteenth and twentieth centuries. M. Lakshmanan *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 135-56

AGRICULTURAL lending

See Agricultural credit

AGRICULTURAL libraries

Use studies

User perception and opinion towards xerox/ photo copy services in agricultural science universities libraries in South India. B.U. Kannappanavar and H.M. Chidanandaswamy *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 54-63

Andhra Pradesh

Information needs of under-graduates of S.V. Agricultural College, Acharya N.G. Ranga Agricultural University, Tirupati (A.P.). K. Veeranjaneyulu and T. Rama Lakshmi *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 226-32

AGRICULTURAL marketing

See Farm produce—Marketing

AGRICULTURAL migrants

See Migrant agricultural labourers

AGRICULTURAL policy

See Agriculture and state

AGRICULTURAL prices

Government policy

India

Agricultural price policy, farm profitability and food security. S. Mahendra Dev and N. Chandrasekhara Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 174-82

India

Futures market in Indian agriculture and its impact on production and prices. K. Elumalai *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 49-51

The impact of agricultural futures on output and prices : A classical approach. Romar Correa *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 35-39

Price discovery and volatility spillover effect in Indian commodity market. M.T. Shihabudheen and Puja Padhi *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 101-17

See also

Food prices—India

AGRICULTURAL productivity

See also

Livestock productivity

AGRICULTURAL resources conservation

See Agricultural conservation

AGRICULTURAL research

See Agriculture—Research

AGRICULTURAL subsidies

India

See also

Fertilizer subsidies—India

Latin America

Agriculture and energy subsidy in US and Europe and the world food crisis : A Latin American perspective. Manuel Lajo Lazo *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 345-70

AGRICULTURAL systems

See also

Cropping systems

AGRICULTURAL water supply

See Water supply, Agricultural

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

AGRICULTURAL workers
See Agricultural labourers
AGRICULTURE
Climate change : Global impact on agriculture, fishery and animal husbandry. A.S. Ninawe *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 80-85
Globalisation of food and agriculture and the poor. Joachim von Braun and Eugenio Diaz-Bonilla, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xiv, 370p. Rs 745 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 64(4) Oc-De'2009 642-44
On cooperation between Russia, China and India in agriculture : Problems and perspectives. Vladimir Portyakov *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 175-78
2010—Do or die for the farm front. M.S. Swaminathan *Janata* 65(10) 23 My'2010 8-11+
See also
Electronics in agriculture
Organic farming
Women in agriculture
Economic aspects
See also
Agricultural industries
Farm produce—Marketing
India
Agrarian crisis—Rising food prices. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(6) Ja'2010 8-9
Punjab
See also
Agricultural industries—Punjab
States (India)
Dynamics of agricultural development and rural poverty in Indian states. Madhusuda Ghosh *Margin* 3(3) Jl-Se'2009 265-95
Energy consumption
Tamil Nadu
Energy consumption pattern in agricultural production; an economic analysis in Tamil Nadu. D. Murugan *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 18-33
Finance
Rajasthan
State budgetary resources and agricultural development in Rajasthan : An executive summary. Rajeshree Dutta *Artha-Vikas* 46(1) Ja-Je'2010 56-70
Information services
Tamil Nadu
Information seeking behaviour of farmers in different coastal farming systems of Tamil Nadu. K. Ponnusamy and Jancy Gupta *IASSI quart* 26(4) Ap-Je'2008 64-74
Prices
See Agricultural prices
Research
See also
Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi,
India
Agricultural research for inclusive growth. S. Ayyappan *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 31-33
India, Northeastern
Economic evaluation of farming system research in NEH region : Some issues. Subhasis Mandal and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 118-34
Technological innovations
See Agricultural innovations
Andaman and Nicobar Islands
Agriculture in the Andaman and Nicobar Islands. K. Rajmohan *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 35-37
Andhra Pradesh
Accounting for breaks in agriculture : A study of Andhra Pradesh and Orissa. R. Vijay and Itishree Pattnaik *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 360-76
Agricultural growth in two major rice producing states in India : A comparative study of West Bengal and Andhra Pradesh. Chandralekha Ghosh and Ajitava Raychaudhuri *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 957-95
Assam
Sectoral linkages in Assam : An empirical analysis. Ira Das and others *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 77-94 ft-n
Developing countries
WTO negotiations on agriculture and developing countries. Anwarul Hoda and Ashok Gulati. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xvii, 294 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 64(4) Oc-De'2009 649-51
Gujarat
Agriculture in a high growth state : Case of Gujarat (1960 to 2006). Anita K. Dixit *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 64-71
Secret of Gujarat's agrarian miracle after 2000. Tushaar Shah and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 45-55
Himachal Pradesh
Changing agrarian relations in Himachal Pradesh : Status, issues and strategy for future action plan. M.S. Pathania and G.D. Vashist *IASSI quart* 26(1-2) Jl-De'2008 31-48
Impact of investment of agricultural growth and rural development in Himachal Pradesh : Dynamics of public and private investment. S.H. Baba and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 135-58
Himalayan region
See also
Hill farming—Himalayan region
India
Agrarian crisis in India. D. Narasimha Reddy and Srijit Mishra. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 286p.

CC-0. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection. Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rs 695 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 28(4) Oc-De'2009 548-50

Agrarian crisis and National Commission for Enterprises in the Unorganised Sector. S. Mohanakumar *soc Scientist* 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 62-75

Agricultural development, rural institutions and economic policy—Essays for A. Vaidyanathan. Gopal K. Kadekodi and Brinda Viswanathan, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 325 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 21(4) De'2009 350-51

Agricultural evolution during the last sixty years. M.S. Swaminathan *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 12-15

Agricultural growth in India : Role of technology. incentives and institutions. A. Vaidyanathan. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xvi, 225 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 36-38; *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 176-83

Agricultural performance in different plan periods in India : An economic analysis. R.P. Singh and Jai Prakash *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 578-79

Agricultural sector : Progress and the challenges. Vigneshwara Varmudy *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv '2010 11-14

Agriculture and food in India : A half-century review from independence. Bruno Dorin and Frederic Landy. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 280 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Margin 4(2) My'2010 255-63

Agriculture growth—It is time for gene revolution. B.K. Mohanty *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 3-7

The analytics of the agriculture-industry relationship in a closed economy : A case study of India. Rajiv Jha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 94-98

Biotechnology and pro-poor agricultural development. N. Chandrasekhara Rao and S. Mahendra Dev *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 56-64

Climate change and agriculture : Need for mitigation and adaptation. Amrit Patel *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 3-7

Climate change and Indian agriculture : A review of evidence and its implications. D.C. Sah and Shubhra Singh Tomar *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 95-110

Concerted efforts vital to increase agriculture production and productivity. Harender Raj Gautam *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 8-11

Economic liberalisation and Indian agriculture : A statewise analysis. G.S. Bhalla and Gurmail Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 34-44

Effect of global recession on Indian agriculture. Ramesh Chand and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 487-96

Emerging scenario of risks, indebtedness and farmers suicides in agrarian food security crises of India. V.K. Rawat and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 521-22

Food grain production. A. Arumugam and K. Maruthamuthu *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 31-35

Global economic crisis and Indian agriculture : Impacts and perspectives. Anjani Kumar and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 508-19

Global financial and economic crisis : Implications for agricultural sector in India. Deepak Shah *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 476-86

How to reinvent India's agriculture sector. Sompal Shastri *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 11-12

The impact of agricultural futures on output and prices : A classical approach. Romar Correa *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 35-39

Impact of global meltdown on agriculture—An exploratory study. S.P. Bhardwaj *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 497-507

Impact of the 2009 drought on agricultural output: Fantasy or reality ? Shreekant Sambrani *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 14-15

Impact of WTO on Indian agriculture. P. Karthikeyan *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 41-45

Impact of weather extremes on Indian agriculture in the context of climate change. P. Raghava Reddy *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 86-92

Increasing agricultural production in India. Yashbir Singh Shivay and Anshu Rahal *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 19-24

Indian agriculture and climatic change : Issues and challenges. Gyanendra Singh *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 48-52+

Need for a second green revolution. S. Kumaresan *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 16-20

The need for a second green revolution. T. Govindaraj and R. Rajendran *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 55-56

The path of Indian agriculture and way ahead. Harender Raj Gautam *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 7-10

The primary sector in India. C. Mahadeva Murthy and K.P. Veena *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 31-35

Rapporteur's report on global meltdown and its impact on agriculture—Critical constructs and remedial measures. Debabrata Datta *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 608-10

Readings in Indian agriculture and industry. K.L. Krishna and Uma Kapila. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2009, 643 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 64(4) Oc-De'2009

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

651-53

Rethinking agricultural production collectivities. Bina Agarwal *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 64-78 ft-n

Role of agriculture in the Indian economy : Its problems and challenges. Dorcas Oirere and Samwel Makori Bosire *Tribe* 42(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 101-05

Second green revolution—prospects and challenges. Meenakshi Khajuria and R.K. Khajuria *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 19-22

Structural breaks and performance in Indian agriculture. Madhusudan Ghosh *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 59-79

Tribal agriculture : The Chuktia Bhunjias in central India. Bhubaneswar Sabar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 77-79

Union budget 2010 and Indian agrarian crisis : Issues and initiatives. Manoj Pillai *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 285-91

WTO and Indian agriculture—An empirical analysis. Inderpal Kaur and Sarbjit Singh *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 102-11

See also

Forests and forestry—India

Organic farming—India

History

Changes in agrarian relations in the Kaveri Delta, c. 900-1300. Y. Subbarayalu *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 44-52

Madhya Pradesh

Agriculture devastated by chemicals : Jhabua, a text-book case. Sachin Kumar Jain *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 32-33+

Planning for the development of agriculture in Jabalpur district of Madhya Pradesh. S.K. Gupta *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 581-82

Maharashtra

An estimation of seed feed ratios and waste allowance for major pulse crop in Maharashtra. Deepak Shah *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 377-94

An improvement in agricultural sector during XIth five year plan : A comprehensive district agriculture plan approach. B.V. Pagire and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 580-81

Rashtriya Krishi Vikas Yojana and agricultural sector in India : With special reference to Maharashtra. S.S. Kalamkar and Sangeeta Shroff *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 579-80

Nigeria

An analysis of disciplinary issues in the Benue State Agricultural and Rural Development Authority, Nigeria. Shimayohol Daudu and M.C. Modukwe *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 79-88

Orissa

Accounting for breaks in agriculture : A study of Andhra Pradesh and Orissa. R. Vijay and Itishree Pattnaik *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 360-76

Agriculture in Orissa. Sudhakar Patra and Kabita Kumari Sahu *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 15-17

Agriculture, industry and mining in Orissa in the post-liberalisation era : An inter-district and inter-state panel analysis. Banikanta Mishra *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 49-68 ft-n

Is there a glimpse of dynamism in Orissa's agriculture ? Itishree Pattnaik and Amita Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 756-59

A rice gene to tackle floods and feed families. Manipadma Jena *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 12-14

Pacific Islands

A case for prioritising agriculture for development in Pacific Islands. P.K. Singh and J.P. Bhati *Artha-Vikas* 45(2) Jl-De'2009 1-11

Punjab

Agrarian crisis and depeasantisation in Punjab : Status of small/marginal farmers who left agriculture. Karam Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 585-603

Agricultural development and the natural wetlands of Punjab. Karanjot Kaur Brar *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 119-29

Sources of agricultural growth in sub-Mountainous, Punjab. Kashmir Singh *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 75-89

States (India)

Rapporteur's report on review of elevent plan—Implementation and impact study at a state/district level with special reference to agriculture and rural development. H.R. Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 611-20

Tamil Nadu

An comparative economic analysis of cost and energy in agricultural production in Tamil Nadu. D. Murugan *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 50-59

Recent trends in agriculture in Tamil Nadu. C. Dhandapani *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 35-40

History

Agriculture in Tirunelveli regional ecology. J. Muthukumar *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 325-34

Uttarakhand

See also

Women in agriculture—Uttarakhand

West Bengal

Agricultural growth in two major rice producing states in India : A comparative study of West Bengal and Andhra Pradesh. Chandralekha

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ghosh and Ajitava Raychaudhuri *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 957-95

Assessment of programmes on National Food Security Mission in India with special reference to West Bengal. S. Chatterjee and A.K. Giri *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 562-75

Efficiency and productivity in West Bengal agriculture : A non-parametric approach. Atanu Sengupta and Subrata Kundu *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1043-58

Optimum allocation of resources in different situations of resource constraints. Gunadhar Dey and Sanjib Mukhopadhyay *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 153-58

AGRICULTURE, Cooperative

See also

Dairying, Cooperative

India

Contours of cooperative farming. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 17-19

Cooperative farming in India—An overview. V.K. Bhaskara Rao *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 43-46

AGRICULTURE and state

Bangladesh

Evolution of agricultural policies prioritising the development of land-poor farmers in Bangladesh. M. Aminul Islam Akanda and Shoichi Ito *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 419-37

India

Emerging agrarian policies and programme implementation. H.D. Dwarakanath *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 15-18

Tamil Nadu

History

Agrarian policies in the tribal areas of Madras Presidency during the pre-survey and settlement period, 1792-1872. Velayutham Saravanan *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 261-76

AGRICULTURE and water

See Water supply, Agricultural

AGRICULTURE Technology Management Agency

ATMA for sustainable agriculture—A study of poonch district. M.P. Gupta *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 15-17

AGROBIODIVERSITY

South Asia

The role of genetic diversity in ensuring food security in South Asia. Suman Sahai *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 111-29

AHILAN, Bhavani and Gopinath, V.

Health related physical fitness of adolescents. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 27-30

AHIMSA

Ahimsa, anekanta and Jainism. Tara Sethia, *ed.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. (Lala Sundarlal Jain Research Series, Vol. XXI). 2004, xvi, 247 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 270-71

Ahimsa from Mahavir to Mahatma. Geeta Mehta. New Delhi, Gandhi Smrithi. 2008, 199p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*

JICPR 25(4) Oc-De'2008 149-54

AHLUWALIA, Anupam

Trafficking in women and children : An appraisal. *Law J* 16 2007-08 115-34 bibliogr ft-n

AHLUWALIA, Ashim

It's snowing in Mumbai : The cinema of Ashim Ahluwalia. Kaunteya Shah *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 62-71

AHLUWALIA, M.S.

The temple liberation movements : The Dravidian and Sikh response. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 61-80

AHLUWALIA, Montek Singh

Indian economy : Performance and challenges: Essays in honour of Montek Singh Ahluwalia, Shankar Acharya and Rakesh Mohan, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xv, 465 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 35-38

AHLUWALIA, Sanjam

Reproductive restraints : Birth control in India 1877-1947. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2008, 251 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Indian J Gender Stud 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 171-75

AHMAD, S.I. and others

A study of some psychosocial aspects of juvenile delinquency. *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 25-43

AHMAD KHAN, Sayyid

Sayyid Ahmad Khan's representations of Sufi life of Shahjahanabad (Delhi) : Asar al-Sanadid. Gulfishan Khan *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 81-108

AHMED KAMAL

State against the nation : The decline of the Muslim League in pre-independence Bangladesh, 1947-1954. Dhaka, Univ Press. 2009, xviii, 257 p. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(25) 19 Je'2010 35-37

AHOMS, The

Assam and India : Fragmented memories, cultural identity and the Tai-Ahom struggle. Yasmin Saikia. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, xv, 327 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 332-34

AHUJA, Rajeev

See Berman, Peter and others jt. auths.

AHUJA, Ravi

Pathways of empire : Circulation, 'Public Works', and social space in colonial Orissa (c 1780-1914). Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2009,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

xiv, 362 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 31-32

AHUJA, Vanita and Saluja, G.P.

Assessment of blood donors' perception in a hospital blood bank and their intention for future donation. *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 78-85

AIDE, Santiago Acosta

Values and virtues in the era of globalization. *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 6-11

AIDS (Disease)

Aids—A human creation. R.K. Sinha and A. Gulick *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 46-48

Aids and the state : A comparison of Brazil, India and South Africa. Javed Mohammad Iqbal *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 119-35

Bottlenecks and benevolence : How the World Bank is helping communities to 'cope' with HIV/AIDS. Sophie Harman *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 279-313

Diamond women lead positive lives. Ranjita Biswas *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 30-32

HIV/AIDS : Women construction workers under threat. S.M. Afsar *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 26-27

How safe is our workplace with respect to HIV/AIDS —A study of diamond industry of Surat. S.K. Singh and Sourabh Chakraborty *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 11-17

Increasing people's knowledge about HIV/AIDS: An investigation into the effectiveness of reading as a communication strategy. Babatunde Raphael Ojebuyi *J Health Management* 11(3) Se-De'2009 473-88

The interface between the family and the health care system in the care of people with HIV/AIDS. Premilla D'Cruz and Bhupinder Arora *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 273-304

Knowledge and prevalence of HIV/AIDS. Cyriac Joseph *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 50-53

Psychological perspectives of HIV and AIDS. M. Rajamanickam. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 110 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 393

Right to life with special reference to rights of HIV/AIDS patients. Shamsher Singh *Law J* 16 2007-08 81-88

Socio-economic problems of people living with HIV/AIDS. A. Balakrishnan and others *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 37-42

There's life after HIV/AIDS. Anjulika Thingnam Samom *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 36-38

Wanted : A house for a positive future. Shwetha E. George *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 28-29

Gujarat

Awareness of HIV/AIDS among school adolescents in Banaskantha district of Gujarat. Anjali Singh and Shikha Jain *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 59-65

South Africa

Frustrated potential, false promise or complicated possibilities ? Empowerment and participation amongst female health volunteers in South Africa. Catherine Campbell and others *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 315-36

AIJMER, Karin, *ed.*

Corpora and language teaching. Amsterdam, Benjamins, John. 2009, 230 p. *Book Rev Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 175-80

AIR

Pollution

Chandigarh

Administration of air pollution control : A case study of Chandigarh, Union Territory. Namita Gupta *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 68-96

Ludhiana (Punjab)

Industrial air pollution control in India : A case study of Ludhiana city, Punjab. Ramanjit Kaur Johal and Namita Gupta *Sedme J* 36(2) Je'2009 65-82

AIR fields

See Airports

AIR India

Saving Air India from abuse. Anjuli Bhargava *Otherside* 23(6) Je'2010 31-32

AIR pollution

See Air—Pollution

AIR ports

See Airports

AIR transport

See Aeronautics, Commercial

AIRDROMES

See Airports

AIRPLANE industry and trade

India

A boost to Indian aerospace sector. Radhakrishna Rao *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 43-45

AIRPORTS

Environmental aspects

Environment impact assessment : A case study of Sri Guru Ram Dass International Airport, Amritsar. Varinder Singh *Law J* 16 2007-08 43-57

Delhi

Meeting global standards. Yeshi Seli *Business India* 842 14 Je'2010 60-66

AIYAR, Pallavi

Chinoiserie. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 414-21

AJAY KUMAR

See Jaiswal, Vijay jt. auth.

—— and others

Women and child health profile in Uttar Pradesh. *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 24-26

AJANTA caves

Ajanta. Arvind P. Jamkhedkar. New Delhi, OUP.

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2009, 100 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 159-62
Enumerating the number of Sailagrhas at Ajanta. Rajesh K. Singh *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 122-26

AJARI, Mohammed Hanif
Complexities and absence of uniform valuation process of intellectual assets valuation. *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 977-81

AJIT KUMAR
From the field to the factory : Dimensions of power and the process of occupational mobility among rural youths of Nagpur district. *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 303-17

AJITH SANKAR, R.N.
See Nandagopal, R. jt. auth.

AJITHA, T.S.
Therapeutic application of jalaukas (Leeches) described in Susruta Samhita. *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 51(1-2) 2008 21-30

AKALI Dal
Shiromani Akali Dal : Shift in the party's electoral strategy. Rajiv Kumar and Surinder Singh *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 92-98

AKANDA, M. Aminul Islam and Ito, Choichi
Evolution of agricultural policies prioritising the development of land-poor farmers in Bangladesh. *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 419-37

AKASH, S.B.
International accounting standards and India's preparedness. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 662-67

AKDEMYR, Ali
Transformation of higher education system within the context of information and communication technology. *Univ News* 48(46) 15 Nv'2010 1-7

AKHIL Bharatiya Gorkha League
See also
Tamang, Madan

AKHIL Bharatiya Marathi Sahitya Sammelan, Pune
The AB (or C) of literature. G.P. Deshpande *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 10-11

AKHIL Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad
National Executive Council of ABVP cautions UPA government; keep Bangladeshi infiltrators out of unique identity card. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 61(49) 13 Je'2010 2

AKHILESH and Singh, Rashmi
Interventions for bridging the gender gap in education. *Univ News* 48(31) 2 Ag'2010 11-16

AKIMOV, Alexandr and Dollery, Brian
Financial sector reforms in Indonesia and South Korea in 1980s and early 1990s. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(1) Ap'2010 25-49

AKINOLA, A.A. and others
Adoption of land enhancing technologies in the Northern Guinea Savanna of Nigeria. *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1303-21 bibliogr ft-n

AKLUJKAR, Ashok
See Kaul, Mrinal jt. auth.

AKMAL HUSSAIN, *ed.*
See Wignaraja, Ponna and others jt. auths.

ALACKAPALLY, Sebastian
Dalits : Violence and struggles for rights. *J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 319-33

ALAGAPPA, Muthiah
Strengthening international studies in India : Vision and recommendations. *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 7-35

ALAGAPPA University, Karaikudi
Alagappa University, Karaikudi : A profile. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 9-14

ALAGH, Munish
Behavioral economics-cognitive limitations and rational consumer choice. *Artha-Vikas* 45(2) Jl-De'2009 22-27

ALAGH, Yoginder K.
Energy sector in India—Performance, opportunities and promises to keep. *IASSI quart* 26(4) Ap-Je'2008 5-31
The food, water and energy interlinkages for sustainable development in India. *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 159-78

ALAWI, Amir Ahmad
Journey to the holy land : A pilgrim's diary. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 270 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 8-9; *Organiser* 61(41) 18 Ap'2010 12

ALCOHOL
Ethanol : Time to consider as vehicle fuel. Amardeep D. Jadhav *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 792-97

ALEAZ, Bonita
Community radio and empowerment. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 29-32

ALENE, Arega D.
See Akinola, A.A. and others jt. auths.

ALEXANDER, Alwin
Demythologising meta-narratives : A study of Sarah Joseph's Ooru Kaaval. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 13-20

ALEXANDER-STAMATIOS, G. Antoniou and others, *eds.*
Handbook of managerial behavior and occupational health. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2009, 452 p. *Book Rev*
J Health Management 11(3) Se-De'2009 529-33

ALEYA MOUSAMI SULTANA
See Chakrabarty, Manas jt. auth.

ALGEO, John
Studies in The Voice of the Silence. *Theosophist*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

131(3) De'2009 114-21

ALI, Nabeela
See Spraggon, Martin and others jt. auths.

ALI AHMED
South Asia at the crossroads; a review article. *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 335-44

ALIENATION, Social
See Alienation (Social psychology)

ALIENATION (Philosophy)
Self-knowledge, self-agency and the problem of alienation. Shashi Motilal *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 127-49

ALIENATION (Social psychology)
The question of alienation in Marx. Nishad Patnaik *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 48-71 ft-n

ALLEN, Douglas
Gandhi, phenomenology, and globalization. *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 1-25 ft-n

ALLEN, Richard
See Bhaskar, Ira jt. auth.

ALLENDE, Isabel
Ecological concerns reflected in the trilogy of Isabel Allende. S. Lakshmi and R. Saktheswari *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 7-9

ALLOPATHIC doctors
See Physicians

ALMANACS, English
Mumbai
History
Nineteenth century writings in English on western India : Pre-1867. Mridula Ramanna *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 257-71

ALMEIDA, Milton B.
See Bastos, Ana Cecilia S. and others jt. auths.

ALOKANANDA, Swami
The six means of knowledge in Advaita Vedanta. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 35-41

ALOYSIUS, G.
Demystifying modernity : Notes not so tentative. *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 49-54

ALPERS, Edward A., *ed.*
See Ray, Himanshu Prabha jt. *ed.*

ALTBACH, Philip G.
Open door in higher education : Unsustainable and probably ill-advised. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 13-15
University ranking season is here. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 14-17

ALTRUISM
The keynote of human life—Altruism. Radha Burnier *Theosophist* 131(6) Mr'2010 215-20

ALUMINIUM industry and trade
Orissa
Niyamgiri triumph; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 7-8
Out of this earth : East India Adivasis and the aluminium cartel. Felix Padel and Samarendra Das. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 752 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(38) 18 Se'2010 30-34

ALUR, Mithu and Timmons, Vianne, *eds.*
Inclusive education across cultures : Crossing boundaries, sharing ideas. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xxv, 468 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(2) Je'2010 232-34

AMALGAMATION of companies
See Consolidation and merger of companies

AMANDEEP KAUR
Criminalisation of politics vis-a-vis election reforms. *Law J* 16 2007-08 89-101

AMANPREET KAUR
See Sukhdev Singh and others jt. auths.

AMAR DAS (Guru)
"Seva" : The spirit of humanism : As practiced by Sri Guru Amar Das ji. Mahindar Singh *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 21-22

AMARENDER REDDY, A.
Pulses production technology : Status and way forward. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 73-80
Rural banking in India. *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 43-46

AMARJIT SINGH
Shamsul Hasan collection : A significant source for the study of Jinnah and Punjab Muslim League. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 185-94

AMBAGUDIA, Jagannath
Tribal rights, dispossession and the state in Orissa. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 60-67

AMBEDKAR, B.R.
Ambedkar in retrospect : Essays on economics, politics and society. Sukhadeo Thorat and Aryama, *eds.* New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 602 Oc'2009 85-86
Dr. B.R. Ambedkar (A legacy). Agarala Eswara Reddi *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 33-34
Formative influences on the ideas of B.R. Ambedkar. Yasmin Khan *Indian J Politics* 44(2) Je'2010 131-40
Gandhi, Ambedkar, and the eradicating of untouchability. Sudarshan Kapur *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 57-86 ft-n
Liberation of women in India : Understanding Ambedkar's viewpoint. Navjot *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 103-18
Reinterpreting Buddhism : Ambedkar on the politics of social action. Vidhu Verma *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 56-65
Resurrecting the radical Ambedkar. S. Anand *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 67-71

AMBITION
Ambition and spiritual life. *Theosophical Movement* 2(6) Oc'2010 3-8

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

AMBROSE, Dawn C.P. and Muthamilselvan, M.
Rural women in agricultural and food processing. *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 27-30

AMEERUDDIN, Syed
Shujaat's poetic forte is fabulous and resplendent. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 30

AMER, Moamenla
Political awareness and its implications on participatory behaviour : A study of Naga women voters in Nagaland. *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 359-74

AMERICAN dollar
See Dollar, American

AMERICAN investments
See Investments, American

AMERICAN literature
See also
Baraka, Amiri
Franklin, Benjamin

AMERY, Leopold S.
Winston Churchill's plan for post-war India. Madhusree Mukerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 27-30

AMIRUL ISLAM, M.
See Rakibul Islam, M. and others jt. auths.

AMIT KUMAR
The world vision of Buddhism in context of acculturation of north-west. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 1-10

AMJAD SAEED, Khawaja
TI : CPI-2009. *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 188-89+

AMRISH KUMAR
The Indian reality. *Seminar* 609 My'2010 22-25

AMRITPAL KAUR
UGC model curriculum 2001 : Need for radical changes. *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 355-64
See also Makkar, Balbir Singh jt. auth.

—— and Pandey, Kirti Diddi
Technology in higher education : Changing paradigms. *Univ News* 48(15) 12 Ap'2010 9-12

AMUDAVALLI, A. and others
Performances of scientific research in the central universities in India : A case of Pondicherry University. *Univ News* 48(13) 29 Mr'2010 1-7+

ANALYSIS of environmental impact
See Environment impact analysis

ANALYTICO-synthetic classification
See Classification, Faceted

ANAM, Shaheen
Economic contribution of women in Bangladesh. *Otherside* 23(4) Ap'2010 18-20

ANAND, Dibyesh
Hindutva : A schizophrenic nationalism. *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 29-34

ANAND, Mukesh
Budgetary implications of costs of and recovery from select public services in Rajasthan. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 68-77
User charfes, production costs and cost under-recovery in public sector road transportation service in Rajasthan. *Indian J Transport Management* 33(3) Jl-Se'2009 194-204

ANAND, Mulk Raj
Mulk Raj Anand—A glimpse. Jessie Vanaja *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 32-33

ANAND, S.
Resurrecting the radical Ambedkar. *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 67-71

ANAND, Sujata
Women in Mahabharata. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 1-20

ANAND, T.C.A. and Venkatesh Kumar, B.
The Draft Higher Education Bill, 2010 : A critical review. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 10-13

ANAND, Thirunellai Radhakrishnan
Challenges in implementing operational risk management. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 479-83

ANAND, V.
An unsporting nation. *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 17-18

ANAND, Vinod
Future of Afghanistan : Regressive trends. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 50-58

ANAND KUMAR
Need for understanding Dr. Lohia. *Janata* 65(8) 25 Ap'2010 11-14; *Otherside* 23(5) My'2010 27-30
Understanding Lohia's political sociology : Intersectionality of caste, class, gender and language. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 64-70

ANANDA BALAYOGI, Bhavanani Yogacharya and Devesena, Yogacharini Bhavanani
Bharatanatyam and yoga. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 388-408

ANANDAKRISHNAN, M.
Accountability and transparency in university governance. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 18-23
Facts and fallacies of foreign investment in Indian higher education. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 36-41

ANANDARAJ, P. and Chinniah, V.
Cashew production in India. *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 19-23

ANANDHALLI, Gavisiddappa
See Parvathamma, N. jt. auth.

ANANDHI, S. and Velayudhan, Meera
Rethinking feminist methodologies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 39-41

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ANANTARAM, Rajeev
The wheel is turning. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 180-89
ANANTHAMURTHY, U.R.
The idea of Karnataka; an interview. Chandan Gowda *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 14-17
ANANTHASAYANAM, R.
See Rijumol, K.C. and others jt. auths.
ANARCHISM
Evolutionary feminism and anarchism : The saviour of the living world. Bhagwat Prashad *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 15-22
More revisions in realism : Hobbesian anarchy, the tale of the fool and international relations theory. Giulio M. Gallarotti *int Stud* 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 167-92
ANARCHISM and anarchists
See Anarchism
ANARCHY
See Anarchism
ANATMAN
Anatman revisited. C.D. Sebastian *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 107-25 ft-n
ANATTA
See Anatman
ANBALAGAN, P.
Supply chain management : Transport sector and India's development. *Indian J Transport Management* 32(3) Jl-Se'2008 244-57
ANBAZHAGAN, C.
Non-Cooperation Movement in Kanyakumari district : A historical perspective. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 149-57
ANBAZHAGAN, K.
An economic analysis of sugar production in Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 15-17
ANBUCHELVAN, C.
Occupational stress of high school teachers. *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 31-33
ANBUMANI, V. and Arivazhagan, G.
Lessons learned from the current financial crisis. *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 62-63
—— and Manikanandan, M.
Despite hiccups India and China emerge engine of global growth while heightened uncertainty over advanced economies growth prospects. *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 94-98
—— and Ramanujam, V.
Determinants of market share in colour television : An econometric estimation. *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 72-76
—— and Viji, B.
Global economic crisis : Aching abating and feeble signs of recovery. *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 52-61
Global economy shows signs of recovery but there are caveats : Indian economy shows resilience. *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 62-71
ANCESTOR worship
See also
Sraddha (Hindu rite)
ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS
See also
Agriculture—Andaman and Nicobar Islands
Water supply—Andaman and Nicobar Islands
Industries
See also
Small-scale industries—Andaman and Nicobar Islands
ANDERSEN, Walter K.
Reviving the momentum in US engagement with India : An American perspective. *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 13-33
ANDERSON, Mary
The Bodhisattva in The Voice of the Silence. *Theosophist* 131(8) My'2010 13-17
The four qualifications. *Theosophist* 132(2) Nv'2010 23-26
Theosophy is everything but not everything is theosophy. *Theosophist* 131(12) Se'2010 23-28
Three great mysteries of life in the light of theosophy. *Theosophist* 131(10) Jl'2010 10-15
ANDHRA PRADESH
See also
Academic libraries—Andhra Pradesh
Agricultural credit—Andhra Pradesh
Agricultural libraries—Andhra Pradesh
Agriculture—Andhra Pradesh
Consumption (Economics)—Andhra Pradesh
Dams—Andhra Pradesh
Education, Primary—Andhra Pradesh
Elections—Andhra Pradesh
Electric power plants—Andhra Pradesh
Entrepreneurship—Andhra Pradesh
Expenditures, Public—Andhra Pradesh
Food supply—Andhra Pradesh
Grain—Andhra Pradesh
Husband and wife—Andhra Pradesh
Information services—Andhra Pradesh
Land, Acquisition of—Andhra Pradesh
Law libraries—Andhra Pradesh
Mango trade—Andhra Pradesh
Mid Day Meal Programme—Andhra Pradesh
Microfinance—Andhra Pradesh
Naxalites—Andhra Pradesh
Old age pensions—Andhra Pradesh
Panchayats—Andhra Pradesh
Papillomaviruses—Andhra Pradesh
Pollution—Andhra Pradesh
Rural credit—Andhra Pradesh
Rural-urban migration—Andhra Pradesh
Self-help groups—Andhra Pradesh
Self sacrifice—Andhra Pradesh
Special Economic Zones—Andhra Pradesh
Support (Domestic relations)—Andhra Pradesh
Tribes—Andhra Pradesh

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Urban poor—Andhra Pradesh
Water rights—Andhra Pradesh
Water supply, Agricultural—Andhra Pradesh
Water supply, Rural—Andhra Pradesh
Water transfer—Andhra Pradesh
Watersheds—Andhra Pradesh
Women—Andhra Pradesh
Women fishers—Andhra Pradesh
Women in panchayats—Andhra Pradesh

Economic development

See also
Special Economic Zones—Andhra Pradesh

Industries

See also
Handloom industry and trade—Andhra Pradesh
Tobacco industry—Andhra Pradesh
Women in mass media industry—Andhra Pradesh

Politics and government

See also
Telengana Movement

Reorganization

Origin and historical evolution of the identity of modern Telugus. Yamada Keiko *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 57-63

ANEJA, Neena
Impact of internationalization of higher education on socio-economic conditions of India. *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 78-87

ANEJA, Puneet and others
Good governance : Restoring citizens trust and respect in public administration. *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 21-30

ANGEL, M. and Vasantha Devi, K.P.
Impact of diabetic education intervention among adolescents. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 79-81

ANGRISH, Anil Kumar
See Tandon, B.B. jt. auth.

ANIL KUMAR and others
Determinants influencing the acceptance of resource conservation technology : Case of zero-tillage in rice-wheat farming systems in Uttar Pradesh, Bihar and Haryana states. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 448-60

ANIL NARENDRA
India's stand vindicated : US admits at last terror is the real issue between India and Pakistan. *Organiser* 62(1) 11 Jl'2010 9

ANIL SINGH and Sain, Sanjiv
DeLCON consortium : A new addition in the galaxy of library e-consortia in India. *Univ News* 48(38) 20 Se'2010 21-24

ANIMAL conservation
See Wildlife conservation

ANIMAL husbandry
Climate change : Global impact on agriculture, fishery and animal husbandry. A.S. Ninawe *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 80-85

ANIMAL industry
See Dairying

ANIMAL trainers
See also
Snake charmers

ANIMAL worship
On sacred animals. *Theosophical Movement* 1(12) Ap'2010 18-23

ANIMALS

Diseases

Nanotechnology patents as R & D indicators for disease management strategies in agriculture. R. Kalpana Sastry and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 197-205

Religious aspects

On sacred animals. *Theosophical Movement* 2(1) My'2010 17-22; 2(3) Jl'2010 16-21

ANITA, G.
See Murthy, D.V.R. jt. auth.

ANITHA KUMARI
Crimes against women in Kerala : What do the trends reveal ? *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 18-30

ANJANAPPA, K.
Impact of government and other external influences on the governance of universities. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 114-16

ANJARIA, Jonathan and Anjaria, Ulka
Slumdog millionaire and epistemologies of the city. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 41-46

ANJARIA, Ulka
See Anjaria, Jonathan jt. auth.

ANJU
See Chahar, S.S. jt. auth.

ANKIT, Rakesh
1948 : The crucial year in the history of Jammu and Kashmir. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 49-58

ANNADURAI, C.N.
Anna : The life and times of C.N. Annadurai. R.Kannan. New Delhi, Penguin. 493 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(48) 6 Je'2010 12

ANNAPURA
See Nanjunda, D.C. jt. auth.

ANNIGERI, Vinod B.
State health accounts : Karnataka. *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 327-72

ANSARI, Abdul Rahman
The "Street" and political elite in Iran : Reflections on the 2009 Iranian presidential elections. *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 144-63

ANSARI, M. Hamid
Entrepreneurship and innovation : The two tenets for productive advancement. *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 52-54

ANSARI, Usamah Yasin
The pious self is a jewel in itself : Agency and tradition in the production of 'Shariatic

132023
Central Library
Gurukul Kangri University
Haridwar-249404 (Uttarakhand)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

modernity'. *South Asia Res* 30(3) Nv'2010 275-98

ANSARI, Zahid Ali

Microfilming and digitization : Techniques of preserving paper manuscripts. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 157 Jl-Se'2009 31-46

ANTENATAL diagnosis

See Prenatal diagnosis

ANTHROPOLOGICAL collections

See Anthropological museums and collections

ANTHROPOLOGICAL museums and collections

India

Anthropological museums in India : Some observations. Bijoy Kumar Sarkar *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 58-64

ANTHROPOLOGY

Emerging trends and contributions of Indian anthropologists against the backdrop of world anthropology. Sumahan Bandyopadhyay *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 221-27

Kant and anthropology. Ananta Kumar Giri *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 99-106

See also

Medical anthropology

Museums

See Anthropological museums and collections

India

Rural development : An anthropological overview. Abhijit Das *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 31-35

ANTIQUITIES

see also subdivision 'Antiquities' under names of countries, states, cities etc. *e.g.* India—Antiquities

ANTIQUITIES, Sikh

See Sikh antiquities

ANTONY, P.V. and Ragesh, M.

Impairment of financial assets in the era of IFRS. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 466-69

ANURADHA, H.N.

IFRS in India—Benefits versus costs. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 659-61

ANURAG SINGH and Brajesh Kumar

Orchestration of web-2.O to power and engage the customers : A case study with reference to practices of new marketing meter in India. *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 44-52

ANWAR KHURSHID and Chaudhary, Muddassir Shafique

Engro Chemical Pakistan Limited—Restructuring the marketing division. *Asian J Management Cases* 7(2) Se'2010 135-55

AO NAGAS

Food habits

Socio-ecological dimension of food : A study among the Ao Nagas of Nagaland. Indira Barua and Pranjal Borua *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 307-16

APARTMENT houses

Libraries, Proposal of

Apartment libraries : A proposal. S. Ally Sornam and others *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 35-43.

APOORVANAND

Violence and revolution. *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 70-74

APPAREL industry

See Clothing trade

APPLE

Apple production. G. Palaniappan and A. Sengottaiyan *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 32-36

APPROPRIATIONS and expenditures

See Expenditures, Public

APTE, Netra

New pension system—An effort towards and inclusive safety net for old age. *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 96-100

AQUATIC pollution

See Water—Pollution

ARABI, U.

Fiscal decentralization and financing urban public services in the Indian federal system. *Local Govt quart* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 5-27

Industrial growth in developing countries : A survey of industrial cluster approaches and policy implications. *Sedme J* 36(3) Se'2009 1-29

Micro finance initiatives (Models) in India : A performance appraisal. *Sedme J* 36(4) De'2009 71-95

ARADASA

Ardas and its methodology. Kulwant Singh Khokhar *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 24-27

ARADAU, Claudia

Forget equality ? Security and liberty in the "War on terror". *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 293-314 bibliogr ft-n

—— and Munster, Rens van

Insuring terrorism, assuring subjects, ensuring normality : The politics of risk after 9/11. *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 191-210

ARAGHI, Farshad

The end of 'Cheap ecology' and the crisis of 'Long Keynesianism'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 39-41

ARANKALLE, A.R.

See Shrigiriwar, S.V. jt. auth.

ARCHAEOLOGY

Kalhar : Studies in art, iconography, architecture and archaeology of India and Bangladesh. Gouriswar Bhattacharya and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Kaveri bks. xxxvii, 37, 370 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*

J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 160-64

CC-0. Panini Kanya Maha Vidyalaya Collection. Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Multi-disciplinary approach in archaeology—A case study. Asok Datta *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 8-11

India

Archaeology in India : Individuals, ideas and institutions. Gautam Sengupta and Kaushik Gangopadhyay, *eds.* New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2009, xx, 396 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(4) Ap'2010 309-10

How deep are the roots of Indian civilization ? Archaeology answers. B.B. Lal. New Delhi, Aryan bks Int. 150 p. Rs 390 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 13

Linguistic archaeology of Vedic culture. Ashoka K. Mishra *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 77-89

ARCHANA, S.N. and Kabir, S.M. Humayoon

Web presence of the engineering college libraries in Kerala : An analysis of content. *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 35-47

ARCHERY

Islamic countries

Archers of Islam : A search for 'Lost' history. John W. Jandora *Medieval Hist J* 13(1) Ap'2010 97-114

ARCHITECTURE

Kalhar : Studies in art, iconography, architecture and archaeology of India and Bangladesh. Gouriswar Bhattacharya and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Kaveri bks. xxxvii, 37, 370 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 160-64

See also
Monuments
Temple architecture

Delhi

See also
Architecture, Domestic—Delhi

India

See also
Temple architecture—India

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic

Delhi

Kothi Begam Samru : A tale of transformation in 19th-century Delhi. Jyoti P. Sharma *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 25-33

West Bengal

Of echoes and silent raptures : The zamindari mansions of North Calcutta. Kamalika Bose *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 12-25

ARCHITECTURE, Gothic

A vivid expression of Gothic architecture : Medak Cathedral. Ramchander Pentukar *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 36-41

ARDAS

See Aradas

ARDHANARISHVARA (Hindu deity)

Ardhanarishvara—A study in religious philosophy, scientific mysticism and neuroscience. Ambar Chakravarty *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(2) Fe'2010 80-87

AREA studies

India

The fallacies and flaws of area studies in India. Varun Sahni *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 49-68

ARHA, Abhimanyu Singh

Foreign travelogues in the seventeenth century A.D. : Traces of eco-tourism. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 129-35

ARID regions agriculture

See also
Dry farming

ARIF HASAN

The unplanned revolution : Observations on the processes of socio-economic change in Pakistan. Karachi, OUP. 2009, 307 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 130-31

ARIKRISHNAN, R.

e-resources for engineering and technology : An overview. *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 20-24

ARIMA

See Box-Jenkins forecasting

ARIMARDAN SINGH and others

Performance of production, processing and trade of fruits and vegetables in Himachal Pradesh vis-a-vis other states. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 388

ARIVANANDAN, M. and Lourdusamy, John Bosco

ICTs for rural development : Answers from below—A micro-level study of five ICT-enabled villages in Tamil Nadu. *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 57-68

ARIVAZHAGAN, G.

See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.

—— and Ramanujam, V.

Food security in India : The real story. *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 27-28

ARIVUDAI NAMBI, A.

See Kavi Kumar, K.S. and others jt. auths.

ARJINDER KAUR and others

Regional veriations in crop productivity in Punjab. *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 13-18

ARMED Forces (Special Powers) Act, 1958

AFSPA : The sum of all fears ? Shalaka Patil *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 19-20

The Armed Forces Special Powers Act. E.N. Rammohan *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 99-105

Understanding the need and necessity for the retention of The Armed Forces (Special Powers) Act. Vishal Guleria and Mamta Rana *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 190-97

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ARMED Forces Tribunal Act, 2007
The armed forces tribunal law. Nilendra Kumar. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2010, 357 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 129
ARMOR, Medieval
India
Arms in medieval India. Girish L. Jadhav *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 24-36
ARMSTRONG, Malcolm C.C.
Heuristic epistemology to limit divisiveness. *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 207-20
ARMSTRONG, Michal
Armstrong's handbook of human resource management practice, London, Kagan Pub. e11. 2009. *Book Rev*
Global Business Rev 11(2) Je'2010 312-14
ARMY schools
See Military education
ARON, Deepankar
The valley of flowers. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 9-19
ARORA, Bhupinder
See D'Cruz, Premilla jt. auth.
ARORA, Isha K.
Learn from the Isha Upanishad : Commom man can be spared, the ruling class is the real bane. *Organiser* 62(10) 12 Se'2010 16
Rise and fall of the river Saraswati. *Organiser* 61(44) 9 My'2010 18
ARORA, Manohar
See Singh, R.D. and others jt. auths.
ARORA, Navneet
Increased flirtation of adolescents with computers: A threat to family interaction. *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 130-48
ARORA, Sangeeta and Sidhu, Shubpreet Kaur
Nature and extent of diversification in Indian banking sector. *Abhigyan* 27(3) Oc-De'2009 11-19
ARORA, Venu
See Ramakrishnan, N. jt. auth.
ARREST (Police methods)
Amendment to an amendment : To arrest or not to arrest. S.R. Sankaran *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 17-18
ARRESTING
See Arrest (Police methods)
ARSHAD MAHMOOD and Harminder Singh
Global warming and fossil fuels : A scenario of India and the world. *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 73-79
ART
The spiritual in art. Amal Ghosh *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(11) Nv'2010 620-25
See also
Mural painting and decoration
Public art
Video art
Collectors and collecting
India
Collecting art for passion, not fashion. Nitin Bhayana *Seminar* 609 My'2010 49-51
ART, Asian
Back to the future. Kwok Kian Chow *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 45-47
ART, Buddhist
Sanchi : A wonder of Buddhist art. Banoy K. Behl *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 26-35
ART, Chinese
Home is where the art is. Monica Dematte *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 424-37
ART, Folk
See Folk art
ART, Gandhara
Syncretism and style : The art of the Gandhara. Jane Duran *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 1-7
ART, Hindu
Hinduism and art. Satish K. Kapoor *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(4) Ap'2010 199-204
ART, Indian
Art alive. Preeti Verma Lal *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 68-71
Art and visual culture in India : 1857-2007. Gayatri Sinha, *ed.* Mumbai, Marg Pub. 2009. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*
Art India 15(2) Se'2010 37-39
Contemporary art in Baroda contributed substantially to a spirited discussion of art in India. Sandhya Bordewekar *Art India* 15(2) Se'2010 54-56
The Khoj book : Contemporary art practice in India, 1997-2007. Pooja Sood, *ed.* Noida, HarperCollins. 2010. Rs 5995 *Book Rev*
Art India 15(2) Se'2010 43-46
The triumph of modernism. India's artists and the avant-garde 1922-1947. Partha Mitter. London, Reaktion bks. 2007, 272 p. Rs 2557 *Book Rev*
Marg 61(4) Je'2010 90-91
ART, Islamic
Saracens : Opponents to the body of Christianity. Lieselotte E. Saurma-Jeltsch *Medieval Hist J* 13(1) Ap'2010 55-95
ART, Pakistani
All booked up. Quddus Mirza *Art India* 15(2) Se'2010 57-59
ART, Public
See Public art
ART and motion pictures
India
The cultural compulsions of Indian cinema. Sacaria Joseph *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(1)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ja-Je'2010 7-22

ART and moving-pictures
See Art and motion pictures

ART centres
Singapore
Community arts Singapore : Framework for a community indicator system. Victor S.O. Yu *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 29-42 bibliogr

ART collectors
See Art—Collectors of Collecting

ART objects
Asia, Central
Central Asian objects in the collection of Indian Museum. Anasua Sengupta Das *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 145-200

ARTIFICIAL recharge of groundwater
India
Artificial recharge of groundwater—The Indian experience. B.M. Jha and R.C. Jain *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 17-20

ARTISANS
Rajasthan
History
Politics of patronage and protest : The state, society and artisans in early modern Rajasthan. Nandita Prasad Sahai. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 276 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 91-93

ARTISTS
West Bengal
The deviant trends 1984-2000 (works of 11 artists from Kolkata). Koeli Mukherjee Ghose *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 62-71

ARUL, Carolin and Karunakaran, K.
Laws pertaining to water resources in India. *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 89-110

ARULDAS, Kumudha and others
Increasing appropriate complementary feeding in rural Uttar Pradesh. *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 51-56
Increasing early and exclusive breastfeeding in rural Uttar Pradesh. *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 43-49

ARUMUGAM, A. and Kanthimathinathan, S.
Globalisation and the Indian agricultural marketing. *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 19-22

—— and Maruthamuthu, K.
Food grain production. *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 31-35

ARUN KUMAR
Union budget 2010-11. Too many gambles. *Janata* 65(7) 28 Mr'2010 1-6+

—— and Mahesh Kumar
Effect of yogic exercise on academic stress of secondary level students. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 32-40
Effect of yogic exercises on emotional intelligence of adolescents of class XII stage. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 16-22

ARUN LAKSHMAN
Union Home Ministry indicts Kerala top cop for terror links. *Organiser* 62(1) 11 Jl'2010 2

ARUN SANKAR, A.
See Prabu, C. jt. auth.

ARUNA, Marie Josephine
Angela Carter's the passion of new eve : An ecofeminist approach. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 14-15

ARUNACHAL PRADESH
See also
Education, Higher—Arunachal Pradesh
Economic conditions
Understanding the political economy of Arunachal Pradesh. Chunnu Prasad *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 86-93
Economic development
Arunachal Pradesh and the dilemma of development. Anjan Chakrabarti *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 175-84

ARUNIMA, G.
Ayodhya verdict : Bad theology, without justice. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 13-14

ARUP KUMAR
CART—A tool for credit appraisal and rating of MSMEs using IT platform. *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 7-9

ARVIND KUMAR
Folk paintings of Mithila : The nature of their substance. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 345-49

ARVIND SINGH
Biodiversity and its conservation. *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 57-61

ARYA, Aditya and Kamtekar, Indivar
History in the making : The visual archives of Kulwant Roy. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010. Rs 4999 *Book Rev*
Art India 15(2) Se'2010 40-42

ARYA, Chanda
Academic libraries in the light of TQM. *Univ News* 48(8) 22 Fe'2010 13-17

ARYA, Honey
See Arya, Madhukar jt. auth.

ARYA, Madhukar and Arya, Honey
Literary contributions of the Persian nobility under the Mughals (1526-1739). *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 50-67

ARYA, Tanu Shikha
Panchayat participation in adult literacy programmes. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 29-31

ARYAMA, *ed.*
See Thorat, Sukhadeo jt. *ed.*

ARYAN languages
Themes and tasks in old and middle Indo-Aryan linguistics. Bertil Tikkanen and Heinrich Hettrich, *eds.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. (Papers of the 12th World Sanskrit Conference, Vol. 5). 2006,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

x, 326 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 263-65

ARYASRI, Ramachandra
See Ramasundaram, G. and others jt. auths.

ARZJANI, Zahra
A comparative study of the role of sugar factory on the cropping pattern : A case study of Malegaon factory (India) and Karun Agro-Industry (Iran) command areas. *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 88-99
See also Farajnejadghadi, Saed jt. auth.

ASAD UMAR and others
Ground water market and farmers' perceptions for electricity tariff system in Uttarakhand—A case study. *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 43-56

ASAI, K.K.
Effect of yogic exercises on physical fitness of girls. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 321-27

ASHER, Frederick M.
Bodh Gaya : Monumental legacy. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xiv, 98 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 151-52

ASHER, Mukul G.
See Shankar, Savita jt. auth.

ASHOK, Arathi
Economic rights of authors under copyright law: Some emerging judicial trends. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(1) Ja'2010 46-54

ASHOK KUMAR, S.
Entrepreneurial success in small and medium enterprises. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2010, xxii, 190 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Sedme J 37(1) Mr'2010 93-96

ASHRAF, Kazi K. and Puri, Jyoti
Hometown : The city in the postnational landscape. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 59-64

ASHUTOSH KUMAR
Assembly elections 2009 in Haryana : Exploring the verdict. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 19-21
Exploring the demand for new states. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 15-18

ASHWATH, Lalitha
See Krishnamurthy, M. jt. auth.

ASHWIN KUMAR
See Ramana, M.V. jt. auth.

ASIA
See also
Debts, External—Asia
Goddesses—Asia
Islam—Asia
Prostitution—Asia
Technological innovations—Asia
Traditional medicine—Asia
Video art—Asia
Water rights—Asia

Economic conditions
Asian economy after the financial crisis—An overview. Pranab Mukherji *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 115-20

Economic relations
Asia's emerging regionalism : The path ahead. C. Sheela Reddy *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 84-100

Foreign relations
Asia's emerging regionalism : The path ahead. C. Sheela Reddy *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 84-100

ASIA, Central
See also
Art objects—Asia, Central

Commerce
History
The new silk roads : Transport and trade in Greater Central Asia. S. Frederick Starr, *ed.* Washington, Johns Hopkins Univ. 2007, 512p. *Book Rev*
India quart 65(4) Oc-De'2009 490-92

Cultural relations
Jammu and Kashmir
Kashmir and Central Asia : Two sides of a same coin. Imtiyaz Shah *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 129-34

Foreign relations
Central Asia : Challenges and options. Iram Khalid *Indian J Politics* 44(1) Mr'2010 51-70
India
Central Asia : India's extended neighbourhood. Nirmala Joshi *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 164-74

ASIA, East
See East Asia

ASIA, South
See South Asia

ASIA, Southeastern

Commerce
Process of trade transformation and impact analysis : Case of ASEAN-4. Myo Oo Lwin *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1271-88
India
Trade structure of ASEAN and India : A comparative analysis. R.S. Tiwari *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 89-95

Foreign relations
South and South East Asia : Responding to changing geo-political and security challenges. K.V. Kesavan and Daljit Singh. New Delhi, KW Pub. 159 p. Rs 440 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(50) 20 Je'2010 12
India
India and ASEAN : Partners at summit. P.V. Rao, *ed.* New Delhi, KW Pub. 2008, 438 p. Rs 1090 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(1) Mr'2010 121-23

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Industries

See also
Tea industry and trade—Asia, Southeastern

ASIAN art
See Art, Asian

ASIAN philosophy
See Philosophy, Asian

ASIAN women in foreign countries
Migrant women and work. Anuja Agrawal, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 226 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 442-45

ASIYA NASREEN
Urban elderly : Coping strategies and societal responses. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 224 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(2) Je'2010 101-04

ASODIYA, P.S.
See Patel, R.H. and others jt. auths.

ASOKA (Emperor)
King Asoka : A love story. Harish Singhal. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 396 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(16) 24 Oc'2010 13

ASPIRATION level
See Level of aspiration

ASPIRATIONS, Occupational
See Vocational interests

ASPIRATIONS, Vocational
See Vocational interests

ASSAEL, Henry
Consumer behaviour and marketing action. Cengage Learning (Thompson). e6. 2008, 718 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 130-31

ASSAM
See also
Agriculture—Assam
Bank loans—Assam
Bishnupriya Manipuris—Assam
Cropping systems—Assam
Dairy cattle—Assam
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Assam
Entrepreneurship—Assam
Floods—Assam
Hill farming—Assam
Social mobility—Assam
Soil erosion—Assam
Small business—Assam
Tourism—Assam
Transportation—Assam
Tribes—Assam
Vaisnava literature—Assam
Villages—Assam
Water conservation—Assam

Civilization
Hajo : The Triveni Sangam in Assam. Kailash Kumar Mishra *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 24-35

Economic development
Sectoral linkages in Assam : An empirical analysis. Ira Das and others *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 77-94 ft-n

History
Positions on Assam history. Hiren Gohain *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 37-42

Industries
See also
Rural industries—Assam

Politics and government
Prospects for peace in Assam. M.S. Prabhakara *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 8-10
Tribal politics in the Assam : 1933-1947. Suryasikha Pathak *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 61-69
See also
United Liberation Front of Asom

ASSAMESE literature
The spiritual and cultural ethos of modern Assamese literature. Chandana Sarma *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(5) My'2010 322-28

ASSAMESE short stories
See Short stories, Assamese

ASSELT, Harro Van and Zelli, Fariborz
Interplay between climate and trade policies. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 40-44

ASSESSMENT of play (Child psychology)
See Play assessment (Child psychology)

ASSET-backed financing
Securitization and volatility of financial transactions. T.V.S. Ramamohan Rao *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 187-201

ASSET-backed securities
See Asset-backed financing

ASSET securitization
See Asset-backed financing

ASSOCIATION for Rural Advancement through Voluntary Action and Local Involvement
ARAVALI; case analysis 1-4. Pradeep Kumar Mishra *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 127-41
ARAVALI. Pradeep Kumar Mishra *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 119-26

ASTROLOGY

India

History
Impact of astrology and astronomy on society in Mughal period of India. Kanta Singhania *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 112-24 bibliogr ft-n

ASTRONOMICAL instruments

India

History
The archaic and the exotic : Studies in the history of Indian astronomical instruments. Sreeramula Rajeswara Sarma. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 152-54

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ASTRONOMICAL observatories
India
Astronomy : Observatories—The new temples of science. Rajaram Nityananda *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 19-20
ASTRONOMY
Astronomy : Go, reach out for the stars ! Pradeep Nayak *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 13-14
Astronomy : It's all moonshine. Piyush Pandey *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 21-22
Astronomy : One space, one world. Narendra Bhandari *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 10-12
Astronomy : Opportunities and challenges for research. S.S. Hasan *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 15-17
Astronomy : Sky is not the limit ! Mahesh Shetti *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 8-9+
See also
Cosmology
Instruments
See Astronomical instruments
Observatories
See Astronomical observatories
India
Astronomy : Jyotisha is applied astronomy. Gayatri Devi Vasudev *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 41-42
History
Impact of astrology and astronomy on society in Mughal period of India. Kanta Singhania *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 112-24 bibliogr ft-n
India, Ancient
Astronomy : Astronomy in ancient India. S. Balachandra Rao *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 39-40+
ASURAS (Hindu deity)
The Asura and the Gita. Sanjay Palshikar *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 55-58
ASYMMETRIC warfare
Asymmetric warfare—An insight into another dimension of warfare. Subhojit Bhattacharya *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 68-74
South Asia
Asymmetric warfare in South Asia : The causes and consequences of the Kargil conflict. Peter Lavoy, *ed.* New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, xvi, 406 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 29-31; *Organiser* 61(16) 24 Oc'2010 13
ATHAWALE, Yogesh
Challenges for military leaders of future due to changing socio-economic norms. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 12-26
ATHLETICS
See also
Wrestling
Psychological aspects
See Sports—Psychological aspects
ATHWAL, Amardeep
China-India relations : Contemporary dynamics. London, Routledge. 2008, xv, 159 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(3) Nv'2010 301-03
ATMAPRIYANANDA, Swami
Neo-Vedanta and the new world order. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 88-94; 115(2) Fe'2010 203-06
ATMARUPANANDA, Swami
A western Vedanta tradition ? *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 95-101
ATMASHRADDHA
World's largest act of faith : Glimpses of Mahakumbh Mela in Haridwar-2010. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(7) Jl'2010 259-67
ATOMIC bomb
The third bomb. George Berglund. New Delhi, Jnanada Pra. 2009, 385 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(1) Mr'2010 89-92
ATOMIC energy
See Nuclear energy
ATOMIC weapons
See Nuclear weapons
ATOMIC weapons and disarmament
See Nuclear disarmament
ATROCITIES
See also
Political atrocities
ATUL KUMAR
An historical perspective on Indian foreign policy. *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 102-11
ATUL PRATAP SINGH
Role of senior citizens in the developmental process : A plan for action. *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 5-11
AUDITING
Standards on auditing and the quality review board. Ashok K. Agarwal *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 308-11
AUDITING, Environmental
See Environmental auditing
AUROBINDO, Sri
Sri Aurobindo and some issues for India—A reflection. Anirban Ganguly *Organiser* 62(9) 5 Se'2010 18
Sri Aurobindo answers (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(1) Fe'2010 60-73; 62(2) Ap'2010 54-67; 62(3) Ag'2010 50-65
The civilisational impact of Sri Aurobindo's arrival in Pondicherry. Anirban Ganguli *Organiser* 61(47) 30 My'2010 15
Cosmic consciousness in poetry : Walt Whitman, Swami Vivekananda and Sri Aurobindo. Sarani Mondal *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(8) Ag'2010 376-78
Is India civilised ? (with translations into French).

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ 62(3) Ag'2010 4-13
Letters to a disciple (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(1) Fe'2010 28-39
The power of the spirit (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(2) Ap'2010 4-18
Selections from thoughts and aphorisms (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(1) Fe'2010 46-55
Westerners and Indian yoga (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(3) Ag'2010 38-47

AUSTRALIA

See also
Business ethics—Australia
Education, Higher—Australia
Elections—Australia
Multiculturalism—Australia
Telecommunication—Australia
Water resources development—Australia

Cultural relations

India
New world and old myths. Brian Stoddart *Biblio* 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 27-28
Where is Australia on the Asian lit-map ? Jane Camens *Biblio* 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 29

Foreign relations

India
An Australian perspective on the Indo-US Nuclear Deal. Sandy Gordon *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 43-57

Military policy

Australia's grand defence strategy : Implications for India and the Indian Ocean region. G. Jayachandra Reddy *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 132-49

Relations (Military)

India
Australia's grand defence strategy : Implications for India and the Indian Ocean region. G. Jayachandra Reddy *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 132-49

AUSTRALIAN literature

Where is Australia on the Asian lit-map ? Jane Camens *Biblio* 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 29

AUTHORS

See also
Women authors

AUTHORS, Punjabi, in foreign countries

An essay on rethinking Punjab/Punjabi locationality : Some literary/theoretical reflections on diaspora tropes. Manjit Inder Singh *Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 1-9

AUTHORS, Women

See Women authors

AUTOBIOGRAPHY

Women authors

Expressing the self in Bengali women's autobiographies in the twentieth century. Sutanuka Ghosh *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 105-23

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade

Finance

Relationship between working capital management and profitability of selected companies : With special reference to power and automobile sector. Rahul Abhipsa and others *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 109-26

India

Enter the dragon. Robin Abreu *Business India* 833 21 Fe'2010 60-64
India's mobility merchants. Rahul Goswami *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 40-45
Information search behaviour among new car buyers : A two-step cluster analysis. S.M. Satish and Sivakumaran Bharadhwaj *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 5-15
Luxury on wheels. Gautam Sen *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 64-70
Measuring technical efficiency in the Indian automobile industry. Ritwik Mazumder and Maniklal Adhikary *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 53-67
Under the shadow of FTAs. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 836 4 Ap'2010 64-68
Understanding value in Indian consumer's purchase of small cars. Sushma Muralie and Sanjiv Mittal *Abhigyan* 28(2) Jl-Se'2010 47-59

See also
Hyundai Ltd.
Maruti Udyog Ltd.

Karnataka

Auto SMEs in Bangalore : Does innovation promote employment and labour productivity ? M.H. Bala Subrahmanya *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 59-66

AUTOMOBILES

Parts

Quality conquers. Sekhar Seshan *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 91-94

India

See also
Sona Koyo Steering Systems Ltd., Gurgaon

AUTOPSY

China

The rise of postmortem retribution in China and the West. Alan E. Bernstein and Paul R. Katz *Medieval Hist J* 13(2) Oc'2010 199-257 bibliogr ft-n

AVACHAT, Shubhada and others

Epidemiological correlates of under-five children at risk : A study in the field practice area of rural medical college, Loni. *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 73-77

AVADHESH KUMAR SINGH

Beyond Hind and its swaraj : Re-reading

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Gandhi's Hind Swaraj. *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 33-56 ft-n

AVALOKITESVARA (Buddhist deity)

Foreign 'Sources' of the Mahayana concept of Avalokitesvara. J. Duncan M. Derrett *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 59-95 bibliogr ft-n

AVATARS

See also

Incarnation

AVINASH PERSAUD

A critique of current proposals to reform financial regulation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 10-11

A keynesian moment ? Hardly. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 10-11

AVTAR SINGH

Dr. Noel Q. King : The scholar saint. *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 69-71

—— and Desai, Roshni

UGC minimum standards and procedure for the awards of M.Phil./Ph.D. degree regulation 2009: A SWOT analysis. *Univ News* 48(14) 5 Ap'2010 10-18

AW, Tash

Map of the invisible world. Noida, HarperCollins. 2009, 343 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 30

AWASTHI, Puja

As Banaras saris go global, weavers think local. *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 5-7

AYAM, John A.

The global economic recession and Nigeria's foreign policy : Implications for domestic economic and political development. *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 64-77

AYODELE, Bonnie

From persecution to re-integration. *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 38-45

AYODHYA

Antiquities

Ayodhya : Archaeology after excavation. D. Mandal and Shereen Ratnagar. Delhi, Tulika bks. 2007, 136 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 27-28

History

Ayodhya : The abode of Rama and the Dharmaksetra of Lord Buddha and the Jaina Tirthankaras. Lalta Prasad Pandey. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2009, xxx, 138 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(11) Nv'2010 645-46

AYURVEDA

Astanga Nighantu. P.V. Sharma. Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. e2. 2004, xxxv, 140 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 270-71

AYYAPPAN, S.

Agricultural research for inclusive growth. *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 31-33

Innovations needed in agriculture to make India a developed nations. *Univ News* 48(43) 25 Oc'2010 21-24

Perfection is the hallmark of science. *Univ News* 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 29-32

AZFAR, Amina

The Oxford book of Urdu short stories. Karachi, OUP. 2009, 403 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 12-13

AZIMI, Ali

See Riahinia, Nosrat jt. auth.

AZIZAN BAHARUDDIN and others

Dialogue of civilisation : An Islamic perspective. *J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 301-18

AZOLLA

Azolla—A feed for sustainable animal production. Prakash Rathod and others *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 51-53

B

BJP

See Bharatiya Janata Party

BPCL

See Bharat Petroleum Corporation Ltd.

BPO

See Business Process Outsourcing

BABA, S.H.

See Shaheen, F.A. and others jt. auths.

—— and others

Impact of investment on agricultural growth and rural development in Himachal Pradesh : Dynamics of public and private investment. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 135-58

BABASAHEB Bhimrao Ambedkar Open University, Hyderabad

Technology convergence and distance education. N. Balakrishnan *Univ News* 48(21) 24 My'2010 24-30

BABASAHEB Bhimrao Ambedkar University, Lucknow

Role of IT In satisfying human needs of faculty members in Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University, Lucknow : A case study. Shilpi Verma and K.L. Mahawar *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 155-61

BABAVALI, N.

See Sriviraja Rani, J. and others jt. auths.

BABHLI barrage

Babhli water conflict : Less water, more politics. Biksham Gujja and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 12-15

BABITHA, V.S.

Effect of self-instructional packages on achievement in English grammar. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 63-65

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BABRI Masjid

Demolition of

Liberhan Commission : A critical analysis. V. Krishna Ananth *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 12-16

Liberhan Commission Report : A fruitless effort ends up in generating a new controversy. Prabhat Jha *Organiser* 61(24) 20 De'2009 15

Ready for any sacrifice for Ram Temple, but demolition was not planned. Ashok Singhal *Organiser* 61(23) 13 De'2009 9

Temple was destroyed to build the Babri structure: A threadbare analysis of the report by VHP experts. *Organiser* 61(23) 13 De'2009 2-3

BABY, K.

Organic farming—The cluster approach. *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 39-41

BACHCHAN, Amitabh

Bachchan controversy and politics of marketing. P.S. Sreedharan Pillai *Organiser* 61(42) 25 Ap'2010 18

BACKWARD children

See Slow learning children

BADAMI, Shirish

Business intelligence and decision making. *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 947-51

BADAMI, Sudhir

Will Mumbai priorities the bus rapid transit system ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 32-34

BADRI NARAYAN

History produces politics : The *Nara-Maveshi* Movement in Uttar Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 111-19

Women heroes and Dalit assertion in North India: Culture, identity and politics. New Delhi, Sage Pub. (Cultural subordination and the Dalit challenge, Vol. 5). 2006, 186 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(3) Se-De'2009 485-88

BAG, Dinabandhu and Hosamane, Manjappa D.

Management of retail assets in banking : Credit migrations and default correlations. *Prajnan* 38(3) Oc-De'2009 147-57

BAGCHI, Amiya Kumar

Commitment of a scholar and teacher : A personal tribute. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 23-25

BAGCHI, Bhaskar and Dandapat, Dhrubaranjan

Role of micro-finance in rural poverty alleviation: A study with particular reference to Jalpaiguri district in West Bengal. *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 46-59

BAGCHI, Chitra

See Roy, Dilip jt. auth.

BAGCHI, Jashodhara and others, *eds.*

The trauma and the triumph : Gender and partition in Eastern India. Kolkata, Stree. Vol. 2. 2009, x, 276 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(50) 11 De'2010 22-23

BAGCHI, Prabodh Chandra

India and China : A thousand years of cultural relations. Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2008, xxii, 232 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

Prabuddha Bharata 115(2) Fe'2010 213-14

BAGCHI, S.K.

Project / infrastructure finance. New Delhi, Ane bks. 2010, 160 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Local Govt quart 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 98-99

BAGCHI, Subrata Sankar

Understanding child labour problem in an urban setting : A third worldly perspective. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Se'2009 285-98

BAGCHI, Tilak and Soni, Lok Nath

A brief note on intangible heritage of western India. *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(2) Je'2005 75-87

BAGCHI, Tista

A reflective polyglot : Sir William Jones and his contributions to linguistic studies. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(1) 2009 17-32 bibliogr

BAHANS, Piara Singh

Damdama to the Deccan : Guru Gobind Singh ji's epic journey. *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 30-32

BAHUGUNA, Abhilasha and Gurmail Singh

Why are children still out of school ? A case study of urban slums in Dehradun. *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 53-62

BAHUGUNA, Nitin Jugran

'Home' alone. *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 21-22

Jam session : Hill women co-op agro incomes. *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 13-15

BAHUGUNA, Rameshwar Prasad

Beyond theological differences : Sant-Vaishnava interaction in madieval India. *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 55-79

BAIJU, P.V.

Social development : Environmental sustainability and social well being. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 3(2) De'2007 175-98

BAISYA, Rajat K. and Ganesh Das, G.

Aesthetics in marketing. New Delhi, Response bks. 2008, 313 p. Rs 320 *Book Rev*

IIMB Management Rev 21(4) De'2009 347-49

BAJAJ, J.K.

Census 2010 would end up as a blot on its 150-year history. *Organiser* 62(9) 5 Se'2010 15

From Sachar to Ranganath Misra : A period of minority assertion, Hindu subjugation.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Organiser 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 20-21

BAJAJ, V.K.
Need for reforms in examination systems in technical education in the changing scenario of liberalization, privatization and globalization. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 34-38

BAJPAI, Kanti
Obstacles to good work in Indian international relations. *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 109-28

BAJPAI, Naval
Business statistics. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2009, 794 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Abhigyan 27(3) Oc-De'2009 67-68

BAJPAI, R.P.
See Upadhyay, M.P. jt. auth.

—— and Hada, Kapil Singh
Role of public libraries in e-learning. *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 240-51

BAJPAYEE, H.S. and Srivastava, Anubha
An empirical study of disclosure practices of accounting standards in India. *Abhigyan* 28(1) Ap-Je'2010 28-36

BAJPAYEE, Kaptain K.
See Shukla, Ajay Kumar jt. auth.

BAJRA (Grain)

Gujarat
Economic viability and marketing efficiency of semi-rabi bajra : A case study of Saurashtra region in Gujarat. M.G. Dhandhalya and R.L. Shiyani *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 1-9

BAJWA, Sajjan Singh
Let us streamline Gurdwara management. *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 39-44

BAKER, Gideon
Cosmopolitanism as hospitality : Revisiting identity and difference in cosmopolitanism. *Alternatives* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 107-28 ft-n

BAKSHI, Alka
Postmodernist deculture : A perspective on Arundhati Roy's The God of small things. *Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 45-53

BAL, Gurpreet, *ed.*
See Judge, Paramjit S. jt. *ed.*

BALACHANDRAN, V.
Signs of love. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 85 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 258-59

BALACHANDRA RAO, S.
Astronomy : Astronomy in ancient India. *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 39-40+

BALAJI, Ch.
Performance analysis of mutual funds—With reference to Kotak 30, Reliance Growth Fund and Capital Builder Fund. *Sedme J* 36(3) Se'2009 77-90

BALAJI, G.
Symbols of unity. *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 17-19

BALAKRISHNAN, A. and others
Socio-economic problems of people living with HIV/AIDS. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 37-42

BALAKRISHNAN, C.V.
Chasing a mirage. K. Kunhikrishnan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 45-49

BALAKRISHNAN, N.
Technology convergence and distance education. *Univ News* 48(21) 24 My'2010 24-30

BALAKRISHNAN, R.
Corporate entry into agricultural input and output markets and its impact on small producers and consumers. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 40-48

BALANCE of nature
See Ecology

BALANCE of payments
See also
Capital movements

BALANCE sheets
See Financial statements

BALA RAVI, S.
Fault lines in the 2010 seeds bill. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 12-16

BALASHANKAR, R.
The cyanide conspiracy : How the Congress conspired with Union Carbide to deny justice to Bhopal gas victims. *Organiser* 61(51) 27 Je'2010 7; 61(52) 4 Jl'2010 15
Don't talk to Pakistan until it does something solid on Mumbai terror; an interview. *Organiser* 61(33) 21 Fe'2010 2-3

BALA SUBRAHMANYA, M.H.
Auto SMEs in Bangalore : Does innovation promote employment and labour productivity ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 59-66
The dragon rules the world : Can the tiger pose a challenge ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 21-24

BALASUBRAMANIAM, A.
The inner of the outer. Ella Datta *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 82-83

BALASUBRAMANIAN, Gomathy
See Parasuraman, S. and others jt. auths.

BALASUBRAMANIAN, K.S. and Vasudeva, T.V.
Darsanopanisat with Roman transliteration and English translation. Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. (KSRI Yoga Granthamala no. 1). 2006, xvii, 136 p. Rs 70 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull 71 2007 253-54

——, *ed.*
See Kameswari, V. and others jt. *eds.*

BALASUBRAMANIAN, R.
See Mahendran, K. and others jt. auths.

BALASUNDARAM, P.
See Perumalsamy, K. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BALI-MAHABAL, Kamayani
Should India legalise prostitution ? *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 13-14

BALJIT SINGH
See Daniel, J.C. jt. auth.

BALKE, Robert
A note on intellectual property—A pragmatist viewpoint from the US. *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 77-79

BALLANTYNE, Tony
Textures of the Sikh past : New historical perspectives. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 328 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 158-60

BALLISTIC missile defenses
United States
The United States ballistic missile defence : International chaos or deterrence ? Neha Kumar. New Delhi, KW Pub. 2010, 206 p. Rs 580 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(1) Mr'2010 123-26

BALSOM, Erika
Mumbai's cinema halls. *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 14-21

BALWAN SINGH and Goyal, S.P.
Professor P N Kaula as journalist. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 323-32

BALWINDER SINGH
See Verma, Anil and others jt. auths.

BAMBROO, Prafulit
See Pandita, Veena jt. auth.

BANA, Sarosh
Break to build. *Business India* 831 24 Ja'2010 70-74
Logistics survey. *Business India* 842 14 Je'2010 68-86

BANANA
See Bananas

BANANAS
8 feet wonder in banana cultivation. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 14-16
India
Banana in India—Largest producer and exporter in the world. S. Jeyakumar *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 11-14

BANDARA, Ranjith
The practice of ecotourism in Sri Lanka : An assessment of operator compliance towards international ecotourism guidelines. *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 471-92

BANDARAGE, Ashoka
The separatist conflict in Sri Lanka : Terrorism, ethnicity, political economy. London, Routledge. 2009, 279 p. $ 160 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(1) Mr'2010 129-31

BANDOPADHYAY, Arun
Agrarian change and social mobility in colonial conditions : The Mirasi question in nineteenth century Tamil Nadu. *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 237-56 ft-n
The colonial legacy of forest policies in India. *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 53-76 ft-n

BANDOPADHYAY, Titas Kumar
Education and unemployment in a job-search model. *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1323-31

BANDYOPADHYAY, Amit Kumar
See Nandi, Amitava jt. auth.

BANDYOPADHYAY, Bibhutibhushan
Atheist. *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 199-209

BANDYOPADHYAY, D.
Simplicity extraordinaire : S.R. Sankaran (1934-2010). *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010 4-5

BANDYOPADHYAY, Jayanta
Beyond the global warming imbroglio. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 56-58

BANDYOPADHYAY, R.
Mainstreaming stakeholder participation for inclusive growth and development of Indian corporate sector. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 27-28

BANDYOPADHYAY, Sekhar, *ed.*
Nationalist movement in India : A reader. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 389 p. Rs 345 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 82-87

BANDYOPADHYAY, Sibaji
A critique of nonviolence. *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 39-47

BANDYOPADHYAY, Sumahan
Emerging trends and contributions of Indian anthropologists against the backdrop of world anthropology. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 221-27

BANDYOPADHYAY, Sunita
March towards modernity : Bengali women. Kolkata, Dolphin. 2006. Rs 265 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 51(1) 2009 104-06

BANERJEE, Alok K.
Women in sports : Changing concept and evolving role. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 89-92+

BANERJEE, Arindam
Journey of deep recession to depression—A case study of Indian vis a vis US economy. *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 36-43

BANERJEE, B.G.
See Gurinder Kaur and others jt. auths.

BANERJEE, Bhabatosh
Convergence of global accounting standards : Some evidences of transition to IFRS in the EU countries. *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 190-93
Corporate environmental management—A study with reference to India. New Delhi, PHI Learning. 2009, xiii, 125 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Indian Accounting Rev 13(2) De'2009 76-79
Global convergence of accounting standards : Review of recent trends and some issues. *Indian Accounting Rev* 13(2) De'2009 39-57

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BANERJEE, Debdatta
Management report to BI tool—A paradigm shift. *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 808-11

BANERJEE, Dilip
The dolls of Bengal/Orissa art in timber. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 53-55

BANERJEE, Dipankar
Security sector governance in South Asia : An introduction. *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 171-85

BANERJEE, Kaustav and Saha, Partha
The NREGA, the Maoists and the developmental woes of the Indian state. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 42-47

BANERJEE, M.
See Ahmad, S.I. and others jt. auths.

BANERJEE, Mukulika, *ed.*
Muslim portraits : Everyday lives in India. New Delhi, Yoda Press. 2008, 142 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(3) Oc'2010 485-88

BANERJEE, Nilanjan
Tagore, Gitanjali and the nobel prize. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 20-25

BANERJEE, Parashar and Goswami, Suvarun
The supremacy of systematic investment plan (SIP)—A study. *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 96-108

BANERJEE, Prathama
What's poetry got to do with it ? *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 67-69

BANERJEE, Purba
'Blessed am I that I am born to this land' : A biographical sketch of Tagore. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 127-32

BANERJEE, Rahul
An act for change by giving Jashmabai employment. *soc Welfare* 57(5) Ag'2010 31-33

BANERJEE, Rakhi
Indian tourism—Ushering in of a new era. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 108-28

BANERJEE, Samir
Notes from Gandhigram : Challenges to Gandhian praxis. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2009, 476 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(18) 1 My'2010 33-35

BANERJEE, Sourav
An empirical study of the consumers' channel—Switching behavior during television commercials. *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 1-13

BANERJEE, Sumanta
End of a phase : Time for reinventing the Left. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 51-58
Mediating between violence and non-violence in the discourse of protest. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 35-40
The pathology of India's security forces. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 12-15
Urban technology and changing forms of crime in early colonial Calcutta. *soc Scientist* 38(3-4) Mr-Ap'2010 25-36
The wicked city : Crime and punishment in colonial Calcutta. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2009, ix, 643 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(52) 25 De'2010 39-40

BANERJEE, Sunandini
Judge a book by its cover. Anirudh Chari *Art India* 15(2) Se'2010 50-53

BANERJEE, Surabhi
Women's education in India. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(5) My'2010 252-55

BANERJEE, Tanmoyee
Economic impact of self-help groups—A case study. *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 451-67

BANERJI, Anirvan and Dua, Pami
Synchronisation of recessions in major developed and emerging economies. *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 197-223

BANERJI, Arup
Writing history in the Soviet Union : Making the past work. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2008, xx, 322 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 171-73

BANERJI, Debashish
The alternate nation of Abanindranath Tagore. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Art India 15(2) Se'2010 24-26

BANERJI BHATTACHARYA, Sanjukta
India-East Africa ties : Future trajectories. *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 14-25

BANERJIE, Indranil
AfPak strategy : Hobson's choice. *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 29-44

BANGALORE
See Bengaluru

BANG, Lorna B.
Reproductive health of the matrilineal Khasis of Meghalaya. *NEHU J* 8(1) Ja'2010 15-35 ft-n

BANGLADESH
See also
Agriculture and state—Bangladesh
Begging—Bangladesh
Broilers (Poultry)—Bangladesh
Civil-military relations—Bangladesh
Education, Primary—Bangladesh
Entrepreneurship—Bangladesh
Feeds—Bangladesh
Genocide—Bangladesh
Land reforms—Bangladesh
Legal assistance to the poor—Bangladesh
Legislators—Bangladesh

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Political parties—Bangladesh
Political violence—Bangladesh
Public health—Bangladesh
Railways—Bangladesh
Television—Bangladesh
Transportation—Bangladesh
Women in economic development—Bangladesh

Commerce

The determinants of Bangladesh's imports : A gravity model analysis under panel data. Mohammad Mafizur Rahman *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 773-87

Estimating import demand function of Bangladesh : A time series analysis. Khan Mohammed Azizur Rahman and others *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 891-910

Exports from Bangladesh during the recession. M.A. Taslim *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 19-22

Commercial policy

Impact of trade liberalization on poverty in Bangladesh : A quantitative assessment. Bodrun Nahar and Mahinda Siriwardana *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 325-69

Defences

Security sector reforms in Bangladesh. M. Jashim Uddin *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 209-30

Economic conditions

Critical macroeconomics analysis under the poverty reduction and growth facility (PRGF) arrangement for Bangladesh. Khan Mohammed Azizur Rahman and Asma Ull Husna *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 507-23

Impact of trade liberalization on poverty in Bangladesh : A quantitative assessment. Dodrun Nahar and Mahinda Siriwardana *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 325-69

Foreign relations

India

Hasina's visit adds positive dimension to peace process in North-East. Jyoti Lal Chowdhury *Organiser* 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 7

India as a threat : Bangladeshi perceptions. V.K. Vinayaraj *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 101-18

History, Modern

State against the nation : The decline of the Muslim League in pre-independence Bangladesh, 1947-1954. Ahmed Kamal. Dhaka, Univ Press. 2009, xviii, 257 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(25) 19 Je'2010 35-37

Industries

See also
Meat industry and trade—Bangladesh

Parliament

Somnath Chatterjee address

Address by the Speaker, Lok Sabha, Shri Somnath Chatterjee at the orientation programme for the Members of the Parliament of Bangladesh, Dhaka, 22 February 2009. *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(2) Je'2009 176-83

Politics and government

The army, UN Peacekeeping Mission and democracy in Bangladesh. Nurul Islam *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 77-85

Bangladesh under Awami League government: An assessment. Sreeradha Datta *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 55-65

Social conditions

Critical macroeconomics analysis under the poverty reduction and growth facility (PRGF) arrangement for Bangladesh. Khan Mohammed Azizur Rahman and Asma Ull Husna *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 507-23

BANGLADESH, China, India and Myanmar Regional Economic Cooperation, Nay Pyi Taw, Myanmar,

Eighth forum, 2009

Eighth BCIM forum for Regional Economic Cooperation, Nay Pyi Taw, Myanmar, 23-24 July 2009 : Report and comments. Patricia Uberoi *China Report* 45(3) Ag'2009 241-52

BANGLADESES in India

Demographic, economic and environmental hazards of the NE region in the wake of unabated infiltration from Bangladesh. Patricia Mukhim *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 14-22

Detection and deportation of Bangladeshis : A farce : Home Ministry ignorant about border fencing. Jyoti Lal Chowdhury *Organiser* 62(10) 12 Se'2010 5

Illegal migration from Bangladesh—Its impact on India's security. S. Binodkumar Singh *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 178-84

National Executive Council of ABVP cautions UPA government; keep Bangladeshi infiltrators out of unique identity card. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 61(49) 13 Je'2010 2

BANGLADESES in West Bengal

Illegal migration and undeclared refugees—Idea of West Bengal at stake. Mohit Ray *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 119-46 bibliogr ft-n

BANK clerks

See Bank employees

BANK credit

See Bank loans

BANK deposits

India

Bank ownership and deposit mobilization : A non-parametric approach. Ram Pratap Sinha and Biswajit Chatterjee *Prajnan* 38(3) Oc-De'2009 159-81

BANK employees

Job stress

Comparative study on work related stress of public and private sector bank employees. Som Aditya Juyal and Sameekisha Uniyal *Survey*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 53-64

BANK failures

A cross-country study of bank failure resolution. Meera Sharma *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 7-27

BANK loans

Tackling sub-prime—Solutions and suggestions. K. Santhi *Banking Fin* 23(1) Ja'2010 11-14

Assam

An empirical estimation of loan recovery and asset quality of commercial banks. Jaynal Ud-din Ahmed *NEHU J* 8(1) Ja'2010 37-58

India

Banking and finance in India : Developments, issues and prospects. K.C. Chakrabarty *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 5-16

Credit growth, bank soundness and financial fragility : Evidence from Indian banking sector. Saibal Ghosh *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 69-98

Financial awareness (2nd prize). Somdev Chattopadhyay *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 29-32

Social banking in India : Myths and realities. Manoj Pillai *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 180-85

India, Northeastern

Commercial banks and financial inclusion in the north-eastern states : A review of recent trends. Tara S. Nair *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 53-68

BANK management

Talent management in PSU banks. R. Bhaskaran *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 45-54

India

Managing Indian banks : The challenges ahead. Vasant C. Joshi and Vinay V. Joshi. New Delhi, Response bks. xx, 337 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Prajnan* 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 274-75

BANK rate

See Prime rate

BANKING

See Banks and banking

BANKRUPTCY

States (India)

Fiscal solvency and state government's debt : An empirical analysis. Geeta Jaglan and Sudhir Sharma *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 817-30

BANKS, Joseph

Proceedings relating to presentation of letters of Sir Joseph Banks to the Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal by the Royal Society, London. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 129-36

BANKS and banking

Banking technology (Ist prize). Narinder Kumar Bhasin *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 17-28

See also

Mortgage banks

Automation

Automation of banking sector in India. V. Dheenadhayalan *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 32-35

Customer services

Customer relationship management in retail banking (consolation prize). Pankaj Kumar *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 41-48

Measuring service quality (SERVQUAL) in banks. G. Bharathi Kamath *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 41-52

Employees

See Bank employees

Management

See Bank management

Personnel management

A critical analysis of HRD practices in Indian banks with special reference to HDFC Bank : An empirical study. Akshay Kumar Satsangi and Garima Sachdeva *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 87-92

India

Analysis of banks in India—A CAMEL approach. Harsh Vineet Kaur *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 257-80

Application of median test-net non performing assets as percentage of net advance of scheduled commercial bank in India. Jasbir Deswal and Anand Singh Kodan *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 100-02

A bank account for the wage earner. Rupali Das *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 15-17

Banking sector : Emerging challenges. K.R. Kamath *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 5-9

Banking sector reforms and outreach of scheduled commercial banks in the northern region in India. Sunil Kumar *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 1-16

Capital infusion. Arbind Gupta *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 60-62

Comparison of growth rate of labour productivity of commercial banks operating in India; in post reform period. Anand Singh Kodan and others *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 121-28

Contour of information technology and the growth of Indian public sector banks. A. Marcus *Banking Fin* 23(2) Fe'2010 15-29+

Cost efficiency in Indian commercial banks : A stochastic frontier approach (1998-2005). G. Ramathilagam and T. Christy Chanchu *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 153-72 bibliogr ft-n

Credit growth, bank soundness and financial fragility : Evidence from Indian banking sector. Saibal Ghosh *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 69-98

The credit plus approach to rural development. K.G. Karmakar *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 18-23

The crucial role of banks in India's economic development. Barna Maulick *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 54-58

Determinants of financial literacy (consolation prize). S. Sangwan *Bank quest* 80(4)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Oc-De'2009 49-55
Evolution of banking. Avanindra Nath Thakur *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 38-40
Evolution of banking technology : A study of public sector banks. K.G. Chandrika *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 32(3-4) Jl-De'2009 91-100
Financial sector reforms in India : Enthusing proactive economic growth. Twinkle Prusty and Ashish Kant Chaudhari *Banking Fin* 23(2) Fe'2010 5-11
Impact of financial crisis on banks in India and the new 'NORM'al. R. Bhaskaran *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 53-60
Important banking and financial developments in 2009. *Banking Fin* 23(2) Fe'2010 20-25
Income-generating efficiency of public sector banks in India : An application of data envelopment analysis. Sunil Kumar and Rachita Gulati *Artha Vijnana* 51(2) Je'2009 103-26
Indian banking sector : Sound and resilient. K.B.L. Mathur *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 10-14
Life style a core segmenting criteria—Retail banking industry in India. G. Ramasundaram and others *Abhigyan* 28(1) Ap-Je'2010 19-27
Management of retail assets in banking : Credit migrations and default correlations. Dinabandhu Bag and Manjappa D. Hosamane *Prajnan* 38(3) Oc-De'2009 147-57
Nationalization of banks—An anchor for financial inclusion. K. Srinivasa Rao *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 17-24
Nationalised banks fare well with third generation customers. Tripti Nath *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 24-26
Nature and extent of diversification in Indian banking sector. Sangeeta Arora and Shubpreet Kaur Sidhu *Abhigyan* 27(3) Oc-De'2009 11-19
A new concern. Parthasarathi Swami *Business India* 842 14 Je'2010 51-58
New generation banking and the role of old generation banks—Issues and challenges. K.P. Vinod Kumar and K.P. Muraleedharan *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 29-34
Opening the door again. Arbind Gupta *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 56-58
A quest for size. Ryan Rodrigues *Business India* 840 30 My'2010 63-66
Relationship banking and the credit market in India : An empirical analysis. Dilip M. Nachane and Prasad P. Ranade *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-23
The relative efficiency of Indian commercial banks in post reforms era : DEA approach. Aman Srivastava and Rakesh Gupta *Abhigyan* 27(3) Oc-De'2009 20-32
Scheduled commercial banks : Growth trends. Anand Singh Kodan and others *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 47-50
Small banks—Its efficiency and prospects. M. Ketharaj *Banking Fin* 23(1) Ja'2010 15-21
Social banking in India : Myths and realities. Manoj Pillai *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 180-85
Testing the beta stability of banking sector over various phases in Indian stock market. Roopam Kothari and Narendra Sharma *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 591-95

See also
Bank deposits—India
Internet banking—India
Private banks—India

India, Northeastern

Commercial banks and financial inclusion in the north-eastern states : A review of recent trends. Tara S. Nair *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 53-68

Nagaland

See also
Banks and banking, Cooperative—Nagaland

Saudi Arabia

Technical efficiency and productivity growth of Saudi banks : A data envelopment analysis approach. Mohammad Hanif Akhtar *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 119-33

Tamil Nadu

The impact of customer loyalty and customer relationships marketing strategies towards ICICI Prudential Life Insurance—An empirical study with reference to Chennai, Tamil Nadu. B. Senthil Kumar and A. Ramachandran *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 67-70

Uttarakhand

Econometric analysis of non performing assets of banks in Uttarakhand : A case study. R.R. Nautiyal and R. Datta *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1129-36

BANKS and banking, Central

Central banks and asset bubbles : A perspective. Vandana Singhvi Patel *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 73-78

BANKS and banking, Cooperative

Nagaland

A small effort of Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd. (NSCB) for rural development of Nagaland. Sanjay Kumar Pandey *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 27-41

West Bengal

Organising people in self-help groups : The role of Central Cooperative Bank of Malda district in West Bengal. Maya Ghosh *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 69-78

BANKS and banking, Mobile

Emerging mobile technology and banking applications. Mansoor Ali and Kamini Singh *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 105-10

India

Models of mobile banking; editorial. *econ and*

Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pol Wkly 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 7

BANKS and banking, Rural
India
Regional rural banks and prudential norms—An overview. R. Suresh *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 484-92+
Regional rural banks : Performance and appraisal. Hemlata and Poonam Singh *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 65-74
Rural banking in India. A. Amarender Reddy *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 43-46
Smart cards for banking for rural masses—Technology, security and costs. S. Mukhopadhyay *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 314-17+
Strengthening rural banking infrastructure. Amrit Patel *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 26-30

BANNOTH, Reddya Naik and Ramachari, A.
Ronald Ross : Global warming—Malaria alarming. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 53-62

BANOWARY, Banya
See Rakibul Islam, M. and others jt. auths.

BANSAL, Alok
Balochistan in turmoil : Pakistan at crossroads. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2009, 296 p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
India quart 65(4) Oc-De'2009 492-95

BANSAL, Sangeeta and Ramaswami, Bharat
Labels for GM foods : What can they do ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 167-73

BANSAL, Sharad N.
See Budhedeo, Shradha H. jt. auth.

BARA, Joseph
Alien construct and tribal contestation in colonial Chhotanagpur : The medium of Christianity. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 90-96

BARABANTSEVA, Elena
Change vs. order : Shijie meets Tianxia in China's interactions with the world. *Alternatives* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 129-55 bibliogr ft-n

BARAD, Dilip
Involvement of teachers in research and academic contribution : Why, what and how ? *Univ News* 48(3) 18 Ja'2010 18-21

BARADHA, G.
Healthy ageing : Central component of development agenda. *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 12-14

BARAH, B.C.
Hill agriculture : Problems and prospects for Mountain agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 584-601

BARAKA, Amiri
Coming out of the white past : A study on Amiri Baraka's The Slave. J. Sankareswari *Contemporary Vibes* 5(19) Ap-Je'2010 16-18

BARDHAN, D.
Enhancing smallholder dairy farmers' market participation in Uttarakhand : What factors to focus upon in the hills vis-a-vis plains ? *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 384

BAREILLY
Communal riots
Bareilly under curfew for over a fortnight, Hindus starve, shops looted and burnt : Congress fans Muslim communalism in UP. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 15
Changing morphology of a typical riot; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 7-8

BARHEM, Belal and others
Employee satisfaction in the health care sector: A comparative study of private and public health care organisations in the UAE. *J Health Management* 12(1) Mr'2010 19-38

BARMA, Shyam Charan and Mukhopadhyay, Chandan Kumar
Money and price relationship in the economy of Maldives—An econometric study. *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 47-72

BARMAN, Jugaratan
Transaction cost and land conservation : A note. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 911-17

BARMAN, R.N.
See Das, R. jt. auth.

—— and Das, R.
A study of socio-economic factors influencing adoption of farm level soil and water conservation practices in the riverine areas of north bank plains zone of Assam. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 439-47

BARMAN, Ranjit
Folk concept of disease and treatment methods among the Rajbanshi community. *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 36-39

BARNWAL, Vineet and others
Response to request for proposals in IT industry: Critical success factors. *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 313-22

BARODE, Haridas
Remembering Lohia. *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 18-19

BAROT, Jignesh and Trivedi, H.P.
Some aspects of employment policy of India. *Artha-Vikas* 45(2) Jl-De'2009 28-36

BARPUJARI, Indrani
Facilitating access or monopoly : Patent pools at the interface of patent and competition regimes. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(5) Se'2010 345-56
The patent regime and nanotechnology : Issues and challenges. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 206-13

BARTHOLOMEUSZ, *ed.*
See Trivedi, Poonam jt. *ed.*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BARU, Rama V.
School health services in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 228 p. *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(1) Mr'2010 85-88

—— and others
Inequities in access to health services in India : Caste, class and region. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 49-58

BARUA, Indira and Borua, Pranjal
Socio-ecological dimension of food : A study among the Ao Nagas of Nagaland. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 307-16

BARUAH, Joydeep
Towards a programmable index of backwardness. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 27-31

BARUAH, Juri and Baruah, Krishna
Impact of stimulation on developmental outcome of infants. *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 579-90

BARUAH, Krishna
See Baruah, Juri jt. auth.

BARUAH, Sanjib
See Rajkonwar, Ajanta B. jt. auth.

BARVIN, M. Anisa
See Solayan, M. jt. auth.

BASANT, Rakesh and Shariff, Abusaleh, *eds.*
Handbook of Muslims in India : Empirical and policy perspectives. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xiv, 308 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 26-27; *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 54-57

BASANTA, Carmen perez
See Jaen, Maria Moreno jt. auth.

BASAPPA, Geetha
Christian identity in a secular world. *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 67-73

BASHA, Syed Hayath
Systemic development in open and distance learning through programme evaluation. *Univ News* 48(26) 28 Je'2010 1-9

BASHEER AHAMMED, P.V.
NSS for social asset creation. *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 47-53

BASHIR, Sajitha
Trends in international trade in higher education: Implications and options for developing countries. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 150-66

BASIC life skills
See Life skills

BASIC rights
See Civil rights

BASINS, River
See Watersheds

BASKARAN, V. and Abirami, K.
Lilies—A lovely challenge for the hybridizer. *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 49-51

BASOLE, Amit
The "People Movement Left" and Rammanohar Lohia an evaluation at a time of crisis. *Janata* 65(1-2) 3 Ja'2010 10-12
Subverting our epics : Mani Ratnam's retelling of the Ramayana. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 25-26
The technology question in Lohia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 106-11 ft-n

BASRUR, Rajesh M.
Scholarship of India's international relations : Some disciplinary shortcomings. *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 89-108
Theory for strategy : Emerging India in a changing world. *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 5-21

BASTIN, Rohan
'Royal science' and civil war in Sri Lanka : A comment on S. Goonatilake. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(3) Se-De'2009 443-67

BASTOS, Ana Cecilia S. and others
Living the world of poverty : The researcher as participant/apprentice. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 221-47

BASU, Amrita and Roy, Srirupa, *eds.*
Violence and democracy in India. Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2007, 266 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 435-42

BASU, Aparna and Karlekar, Malavika, *eds.*
In so many words : Women's life experiences from western and eastern India. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, xviii, 132 p. Rs 475 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 327-29; *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 175-83

BASU, Arnab
See Mitra, A.B. jt. auth.

BASU, Bhaskar Jyoti
Emergence of the Sikh society : Niharranjan Ray re-examined. *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 56-59

BASU, Debarati and Chawla, Deepak
An empirical test of CAPM—The case of Indian stock market. *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 209-20

BASU, Debashis
BMI, fat and muscle area, weight and upper arm muscle area by height in the Zeme Naga adults of Assam. *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 59-76

BASU, Jayanta Kumar
See Radhakrishnan, S. jt. auth.

BASU, Jisnu and others
Cluster approach in transfer of technology to rural SMEs in India : Baruipur Surgical Instruments Cluster : A test case (West Bengal). *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 503-14

BASU, Jyoti
Assessing a Marxian legacy : Jyoti Basu : The

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

rise and fall of WB. Kanchan Gupta *Organiser* 61(29) 24 Ja'2010 9
Jyoti Basu and Bengal. Utsa Patnaik *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 53-60

BASU, Pranab-Kanti
Globalisation an anti-text : A local view. New Delhi, Aakar bks. 2008, 231 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 37-39

BASU, Rathindra Narayan
Global and national concerns on climate change: Issues of food and nutritional securities. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 187-93

BASU, Rupa and Nautiyal, R.R.
Are water pollution control programs regressive? A case study of Yamuna river in Delhi. *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1011-28

BASU, S.
A comparative study of the mental health of teachers of various levels in relation to gender and marital status. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 11-17

BASU, Swaraj
See Srivastava, Manjulika jt. auth.

BASUMAJUMDAR, A.
Performance appraisal : A tool for professional development in higher education. *Univ News* 48(29) 19 Jl'2010 8-11+

BASU ROY, Arpita
The socio-cultural issues in Afghan nation-building. *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 45-54

BATHIJA, Dilip M.
GST-introduction and role of cost and management accountant. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 530-32

BATRA, Renu and Shakeel Ahmad
Academic development and recognition of teachers in higher education. *Univ News* 48(34) 23 Ag'2010 1-7
Development of central universities in India. *Univ News* 48(13) 29 Mr'2010 8-12; 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 81-85

BATRA, Sushma and Agnimitra, Neera
Care of the older persons in a metropolis—A multilateral approach. *Res & Devel J* 16(2) My'2010 6-12

BAUD, I.S.A. and Wit, J. de
New forms of urban governance in India : Shifts, models, networks and contestations. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 420 p, Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(23) 5 Je'2010 37-38

BAUDDH, Kuldeep
See Mishra, Garima and others jt. auths.

BAUDER, Harald
Citizenship as capital : The distinction of migrant labor. *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 315-33 bibliogr ft-n

BAULS, The
The Bauls, Elizabeth Usha Harding. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 289-93

BAUMOL, William J. and others
Capitalism, bad capitalism and the economics of growth and prosperity. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 321 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(4) Oc-De'2009 152-55

BAURI, Prasanta
NREGA : Growth of sustainable rural economy and livelihood security—A case study of Purulia district. *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 168-79

BAVISKAR, Amita
Between reason and resistance. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 82-85
Resisting distorted readings. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 78-79

BAVISKAR, B.S. and Mathew, George, *eds.*
Inclusion and exclusion in local governance : Field studies from rural India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 602 Oc'2009 80-82

—— and Patel, Tulsi, *eds.*
Understanding Indian society : Past and present: Essays for A.M. Shah. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 388 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(3) Se'2010 387-91

BAWA, Anupam
Global electronic commerce strategic management : State of the field (1996-2007). *Abhigyan* 27(3) Oc-De'2009 33-46 bibliogr

BAWA, Umesh
See Mohamed Seedat and others jt. auths.; Rashid Ahmed and others jt. auths.

BAX, Clifford (1886-1962)
Clifford Bax and theosophy. Alan Senior *Theosophist* 132(1) Oc'2010 28-33

BEAN, Susan S.
Along the way to *Alicetime*. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 29-35

BEAUTY
See Aesthetics

BECKERLEGGE, Gwilym, *ed.*
Colonialism, modernity, and religious identities : Religious reforms movements in South Asia. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 320 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 320-23

BEDI, Arjun S.
See Dey, Subhasish jt. auth.; Srinivasan, Sharada jt. auth.

BEDI, Susham
Tangled knots. *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 23-29

BEDIAS, The
Chaste wives and prostitute sisters : Patriarchy and prostitution among the Bedias of India. Anuja Agrawal. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, xii, 251 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 344-47

BEDRE, R.T. and Jadhav, Archana
Girish Karnad's wedding album : A critique of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

the Indian mania for life abroad. *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 28-30

BEEBY, David and Mannion, Mike
Some questions for the Indian government to ponder. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 33-35

BEENA, S.
Social science books in Malayalam : A bibliometric study of translations. *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 25-34

BEGAM SAMRU
Kothi Begam Samru : A tale of transformation in 19th-century Delhi. Jyoti P. Sharma *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 25-33

BEGGING

Bangladesh
Begging in rural India and Bangladesh. Deeptima Massey and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 64-71

India
Begging in rural India and Bangladesh. Deeptima Massey and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 64-71

Mumbai
See also
Bombay Prevention of Begging Act, 1859

BEHAVIOUR, Consumer
See Consumer behaviour

BEHAVIOUR disorders in children
Management of behaviour problems of adolescents through positive therapy. B. Sujeetha and H. Natesan *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 33-38

BEHAVIOUR in organization
See Organizational behaviour

BEHAVIOURISM (Philosophy)
Philosophical behaviourism. Baisali Roy Chowdhury *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(6) Je'2010 281-84

BEHDAD, Sohrab and Nomani, Farhad
Labour's struggle for independent unions. *Seminar* 616 De'2010 42-47

BEHERA, Biswajit
Perception of student teachers towards quality culture. *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 34-38

BEHERA, S.K.
See Ahmad, S.I. and others jt. auths.

BEHERA, Subhakanta
Essentialising the Jagannath cult : A discourse on self and other. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 51-60

BEHL, Benoy K.
Sanchi : A wonder of Buddhist art. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 26-35

BEHRENS, Alfredo
Culture and management in the Americas. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2009, 363 p. *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 58-59

BEIJING
From Peking to Beijing. Shivshankar Menon *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 360-72

BEING
See Ontology

BELANES, Amel and Hachana, Rym
An operationalisation of managerial risk-taking and its performance implications in the Tunisian context. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 8(3) Se-De'2009 289-314

BELIEF and doubt
See also
Faith

BELLES-FORTUNO, Begona
See Querol-Julian, Mercedes jt. auth.

BENCHMARKING (Management)
Benchmarking and cost reduction. Yashan Jokhi *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 22-23

BENCHMARKS (Management)
See Benchmarking (Management)

BENEFITS, Postemployment
See Postemployment benefits

BENEI, Veronique
Schooling passions : Nation, history and language in contemporary western India. Calif, Stanford Univ Press. 2008, 346 p. $ 75 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 25-27

BENGAL
See also
Coins—Bengal
Hindu law—Bengal
Migration, Internal—Bengal
Slavery—Bengal
Traditional medicine—Bengal

Economic history
Economic condition of Bengal in the pre-Maurya, Maurya and post-Maurya period. Nilanjana Mukhopadhyay *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 16-22

History, Modern
Fixed boundaries, fluid landscapes : British expansion into Northern East Bengal in the 1820s. Gunnel Cederlof *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 46(4) Oc-De'2009 513-40
See also
Partition of Bengal—Women

BENGAL, North
See also
Tribes—Bengal, North

BENGALI cookery
See Cookery, Bengali

BENGALI fiction

Translations into English
The final question. Saratchandra Chattopadhyay. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 346 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(3) My-Je'2010 241-46
Gora. Rabindranath Tagore. New Delhi,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Penguin. 2009, 517 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(3) My-Je'2010 257-59

BENGALI literature
Contemporary Bengali literature. Hironmoy Mukherjee *Vedanta Kesari* 97(4) Ap'2010 142-47; 97(7) Jl'2010 270-75
See also
Chattopadhyaya, Saratchandra
Tagore, Rabindranath
Taslima Nasrin

BENGALI short stories
See Short stories, Bengali

BENGALI women
See Women, Bengali

BENGALIS
New generation Bengali is more religious. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 61(29) 24 Ja'2010 7

BANGALURU
Bengaluru, Bangalore, Bengaluru : Imaginations and their times. Narendar Pani and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 612 Ag'2010 64-67
Envisioning the future in Bangalore. Balaji Parthasarathy *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 39-43
See also
Clothing trade—Bengaluru
Public libraries—Bengalure

City planning
The aesthetics of 'the ground up' city. Solomon Benjamin *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 33-38

Municipal elections
Yeddyurappa ends 50-years of Congress domination : First time, BJP wins Bengaluru civic polls. Bhavanishankar *Organiser* 61(41) 18 Ap'2010 9

Residential Welfare Associations
New forms of urban localism : Service delivery in Bangalore. K.C. Smitha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 73-77

BENJAMIN, I. and Raikhy, P.S.
Trade and economic development : The Indian experience. *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 59-85

BENJAMIN, N.
Gandhi : His vision of the world. *J Peace Stud* 17(1) Ja-Mr'2010 14-30 bibliogr ft-n

BENJAMIN, Solomon
The aesthetics of 'the ground up' city. *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 33-38

BEN-MEIR, Yossef
Morocco's regionalisation "Roadmap" and the Western Sahara. *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 92-112

BENTLEY, Jenny
Laso Mung Sung : Lepcha oral tradition as a reflexion of culture. *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 99-138 bibliogr ft-n

BERA, B.K. and Nandi, A.K.
A study on economics of hill agriculture of West Bengal. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 380-81

BERA, Subhasis
See Kathuria, Rajat jt. auth.

BERCHMANS, John and Puthuparampil. James, *eds.*
The liturgy of St. James : Its impact on theologizing in India. Pune, BVP Pub. 2009, 497 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 383-86

BERGER, Mark T.
See Perez, Marcela Alvarez jt. auth.

BERGLUND, George
The third bomb. New Delhi, Jnanada Pra. 2009, 385 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(1) Mr'2010 89-92

BERI, Ruchita
India and Africa : Towards an energy partnership. *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 22-25

BERMAN, Peter and others
The impoverishing effect of healthcare payments in India : New methodology and findings. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 65-71

BERNSTEIN, Alan E. and Katz, Paul R.
The rise of postmortem retribution in China and the West. *Medieval Hist J* 13(2) Oc'2010 199-257 bibliogr ft-n

BERTO, Luigi Andrea
Remembering old and new rulers : Lombards and Carolingians in Carolingian Italian memory. *Medieval Hist J* 13(1) Ap'2010 23-53

BESANT, Annie (1847-1933)
Amma and the Mahatma : A partnership that failed. Antony Copley *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 129-33
Brotherhood is for alll. *Theosophist* 131(10) Jl'2010 16-17
The religious problem in India. *Tulsi Prajnan* 37(146) Ja-Mr'2010 49-62
A study in consciousness. Chennai, Theosophical Pub H. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 131(4) Ja'2010 171-72
The work of the Theosophical Society. *Theosophist* 131(6) Mr'2010 224-28

BETEILLE, Andre
The viable university. *Univ News* 47(45) 8 Nv'2010 139-43

BEZBARUAH, Supriya
Two Indias, two maternities. *Seminar* 604 De'2009 26-29

BEZBORUAH, D.N.
The new ULFA equation. *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 11-14

BHADBHADE, Shubhangi
It's my life, son ! *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 113-28

BHADRA, Kausik K.
See Chakraborty, Lekha jt. auth.

BHADRA, Subhajit
The journey of a writer; an interview with Indira

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Goswami. *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 188-200

BHADRA, Sujato

In the wake in Lalgarh. *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 26-28

BHADURI, Amit

Essays in the reconstruction of political economy. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2010, 256 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(3) Se'2010 395-98

BHAGAT, Pamela

Girl power in the desert. *soc Welfare* 57(8) Nv'2010 7-8

BHAGAT, R.B.

Health care functionaries and clients' opinion about family welfare programmes in Uttar Pradesh : A study of six selected districts. *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 31-43

BHAGAT SINGH (Shaheed)

Martyr as bridegroom : A folk representation of Bhagat Singh. Ishwar Dayal Gaur. Delhi, Anthem Press. 2008, xviii, 198 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 165-67; *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 220-24

BHAGAVAD-GITA

The Asura and the Gita. Sanjay Palshikar *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 55-58

The Bhagavadgita : Doctrines and contents. Angelika Malinar. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, 296 p. *Book Rev*
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 30(1-2) 2007 83-85

The Gita for you and me. Neera Manchanda. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2009, xxxiv, 150 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(12) De'2010 571

The Gita in rhymed English verse with full Sanskrit text. Sibaprasad Dutta. Kolkata, Sri Krishna bks. 2008, 312 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(5) My'2010 258-59

The *Guna* theory of the Bhagavad Gita. Ellen Briggs Stansell *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 61-80 bibliogr ft-n

Spiritual values in the Gita. Swami Visharadananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 30-33; 97(3) Mr'2010 100-04; 97(10) Oc'2010 387-90

BHAGWAT, Mohan

Combat terrorism with firm determination—Mohan Bhagwat. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 7

BHAGWAT PRASHAD

Evolutionary feminism and anarchism : The saviour of the living world. *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 15-22

BHAIYA, Shantilal R. and Chauhan, D.J.

Economics of paddy cultivation in Gujarat. *Artha-Vikas* 46(1) Ja-Je'2010 1-16

BHAJANANANDA, Swami

Four basic principles of Advaita Vedanta. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 9-15; 115(2) Fe'2010 198-202

Swami Vivekananda's contributions to Hinduism. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(8) Ag'2010 357-62

BHAKTI

Beyond theological differences : Sant-Vaishnava interaction in medieval India. Rameshwar Prasad Bahuguna *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 55-79

The concept of *Bhakti* in the Vedic and the post-Upanisadic period. S.M.S. Chari *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 1-17

The doctrine of bhakti in Vallabha Vedanta. K. Narain. Varanasi, Ind Res Centre. 2009, 128 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(10) Oc'2010 402-03

Jnanesvara's view of Jnana-bhakti. S.R. Talghatti *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 61-75

BHAKTI-marga

See Bhakti

BHALLA, G.S. and Gurmail Singh

Economic liberalisation and Indian agriculture : A statewise analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 34-44

BHALLA, H.S.

See Hardeep Kaur jt. auth.

BHALLA, Surjit S.

Kyoto is dead-India is changing. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 75-76

BHALLA, Veena and Powar, K.B.

Development of question banks, and the methodology of construction of multiple choice questions. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 86-88

BHAMAHA

Bhamaha's kavyalamkara : A critical study. C.R. Subhadra, *ed.* Calicut, Univ of Calicut. (Sk Series No. 29). 2008, 375 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 155-57

BHAMBRA, Gurminder K. and Margree, Victoria

Identity politics and the need for a 'Tomorrow'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 59-66 ft-n

BHANDARI, Laveesh

See Berman, Peter and others jt. auths.

BHANDARI, Narendra

Astronomy : One space, one world. *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 10-12

BHANDARI, Niranjna

Education and fertility behaviour. *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 77-86

BHANDARI, Rajika and Motwani, Ajit

US-India exchange : Ready for a 'New era' ? *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 60-62

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BHANDARI, Viveka
To what extent was Nehru responsible for the partition of India ? *Otherside* 23(9) Se'2010 15-23
BHANUMURTHY, N.R.
Impact of global economic crisis on the Indian economy. *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 163-74
Inflation in India : Trends, causes and policy options. *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 10-13
BHAR, Gopal C.
Laws of karma and thermodynamics. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(9) Se'2010 348-52
BHARADHWAJ, Sivakumaran
See Satish, S.M. jt. auth.
BHARADWAJ, B. Muralikrishna and Pandit, Vishwanath
Policy reforms and stability of the money demand function in India. *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 25-47
BHARADWAJ, Kalpana and Panwar, Brijandra Singh
Role of judiciary in the protection of human rights. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(64) Jl-Se'2010 247-51
BHARADWAJ, Kritika and Gowda, N. Sathish
Time for a break—Law of trade mark infringement in comparative advertisements. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 53-63 ft-n
BHARAT, Meenakshi and Rundle, Sharon, *eds.*
Fear factor : Terror incognito. New Delhi, Picador. 2009, 271 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 32
BHARAT Petroleum Corporation Ltd.
Corporate social responsibility in an Indian public sector organization : A case study of Bharat Petroleum Corporation Ltd. Shashank Shah and A. Sudir Bhaskar *J Human Values* 16(2) Oc'2010 143-56
Employee welfare management at Bharat Petroleum Corporation Ltd. : A case study. Shashank Shah and A. Sudhir Bhaskar *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 105-23
Some aspects of working capital management in relation to liquidity, profitability and risk—A case study of Bharat Petroleum Corporation Ltd. Niranjan Mandal and Imtiaz Hossain *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 56-79
BHARATA
Dramaturgy
Bharata's natyasastra—Matrgupta and Rahula. A.S. Pathak *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 102-12
Natyasastra of Bharatamuni with the commentary Abhinavabharati of Abhinavaguptacarya. V.M. Kulkarni and T.S. Nandi, *eds.* Vadodara, Oriental Inst. (Gaekwad's Oriental series No. 145). Vol. IV. ix, xxxv, 520 p, Rs 640 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 176-77
BHARATA Natyam
At home in the world : Bharata Natyam on the global stage. Janer O'Shea. Middletown, Wesleyan Univ Press. 2007, xii, 222 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 81-85
Bharatanatyam and yoga. Bhavanani Yogacharya Ananda Balayogi and Yogacharini Bhavanani Devasena *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 388-408
BHARATANATYAM
See Bharata natyam
BHARATHI, N.
See Jayanthi, M. jt. auth.; Sharthi, V. and others jt. auths.
BHARATI Vidyapeeth Deemed University, Pune
Bharati Vidyapeeth University, Pune : A profile. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 3-5
Challenges of education. Pranab Mukherjee *Univ News* 48(25) 21 Je'2010 25-27
BHARATIYA Janata Party
BJP National Executive meet in Patna : Huge turnout at the rally enthuse party; a resolve to rebuild. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 61(51) 27 Je'2010 4
A 'dying' party ? Swapan Dasgupta *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 41-45
Presidents
See also
Gadkari, Nitin
Delhi unit
The Delhi BJP will regain the mass base and rebuild itself—Vijendra Gupta; an interview. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 61(49) 13 Je'2010 6
BHARDWAJ, K.C.
Good governance vis-a-vis higher education. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 78-80+
BHARDWAJ, R.K.
A microscopic analysis of indebtedness among scheduled castes of Haryana. *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 157-75 bibliogr
BHARDWAJ, R.M.
See Gautam, S.P. jt. auth.
BHARDWAJ, S.P.
Impact of global meltdown on agriculture—An exploratory study. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 497-507
BHARGAVA, Anjuli
Saving Air India from abuse. *Otherside* 23(6) Je'2010 31-32
BHARGAVA, B.S.
See Subha, K. jt. auth.
BHARGAVA, K.R.
Scepticism leads to better governance. *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

941-46

BHARGAVA, Pushpa M.
Kothari Commission Report, common school system and the Right to Education Act. *Janata* 65(1-2) 3 Ja'2010 28-29

BHARGAVA, Shivganesh, *ed.*
Entrepreneurial management. New Delhi, Response bks. 2008, 344 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 276-77

BHARTI, Vijay
See Onima Reddy, T. and others jt. auths.

BHARTI Airtel Co. Ltd.
The third safari. Parthasarathi Swami and others *Business India* 834 7 Mr'2010 54-60

BHARTRHARI
The central problems of Bhartrhari's philosophy. Devendranath Tiwari. New Delhi, ICPR. 2008, 534 p. *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 152-60

BHARTRHARI
The metaphysics of the word : A study of Bhartrhari's Sabdadvaitavada. Tandra Patnaik *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 21-28

BHARWANI, Mike
Role of cost and management accountants in Air Express Transportation (Express delivery) Services. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 625-27

BHASIN, Narinder Kumar
Banking technology (Ist prize). *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 17-28

BHASKAR, A. Sudhir
See Shah, Shashank jt. auth.

BHASKAR, Ira and Allen, Richard
Islamicate cultures of Bombay cinema. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, xiv, 346 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 30-32
Islamicate projections : A reply. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 79-80

BHASKAR, Prashant
Learning from each other. *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 21

BHASKARAN, E.
The performance of khadi and village industries. *Jagriti* 54(1) De'2009 28-29+

BHASKARAN, R.
Impact of financial crisis on banks in India and the new 'NORM'al. *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 53-60
Talent management in PSU banks. *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 45-54

BHASKARAN, Theodore
Laity as a category. *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 50-54

BHASKARANANDA, Swami
Life in Indian monasteries : Reminiscences about monks of the Ramakrishna order. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. 2009, xii, 204 p. Rs 70 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(1) Ja'2010 163-64

BHASKARA RAO, V.K.
Cooperative farming in India—An overview. *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 43-46

BHASKARESWARANANDA, Swami
Vedanta-sara. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 301-03; 115(5) My'2010 350-51

BHASWARAPRANA, Pravrajika
Cultural values in women's education in India. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(2) Fe'2010 90-93

BHAT, K. Sham
See Srinivasan, P. and others jt. auths.

BHAT, Kishor G., *ed.*
See Pani, Narendar and others jt. *eds.*

BHAT, M. Aslam and Rather, Tareak A.
Youth and social change in Ladakh : A sociological study in Leh town. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 51-74

BHAT, M.S.
See Lakshmi Swarupa, A. and others jt. auths.

BHAT, Sairam
See Rosencranz, Armin jt. auth.

BHAT, Sneha
See Kulkarni, Seema jt. auth.

BHAT, T.P.
Assessing China's compliance with WTO commitments. *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 215-35

BHATI, J.P.
See Singh, P.K. jt. auth.

BHATIA, Anju and Vyas, Shreya
Present condition of traditional rainwater harvesting systems—Case study of a village in western Rajasthan. *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 19-22

BHATIA, Ashok
Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 99-100

BHATIA, Bela
Justice denied to tribals in the hill districts of Manipur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 38-46

BHATIA, Kartika
See Adhikari, Anindita jt. auth.

BHATIA, Ketki
Innovative publications productivity of National Institute of Occupational Health : A scientometric study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 219-27

BHATIA, Navin and Chatterjee, Arnav
Financial inclusion in the slums of Mumbai. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 23-26

BHATIA, Rajiv
India-Africa relations : Perspective 2010. *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 18-25

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BHATIA, Ranjana
Emotional intelligence in teacher training programme. *Univ News* 48(15) 12 Ap'2010 5-8

BHATIA, Sandhya
See Trivedi, I.V. jt. auth.

BHATNAGAR, Amitabh, *ed.*
Rural microfinance and microenterprise : Informal revolution. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, xix, 434 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 69-79

BHATNAGAR, Deepti
See Saxena, Richa jt. auth.

BHATNAGAR, Isha
See Khan, M.E. and others jt. auths.

BHATNAGAR, Subhash
Unlocking e-government potential : Concepts, cases and practical insights. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 351 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(4) Oc-De'2009 157-60

BHATT, B.K.
See Kadam, Snehal and others jt. auths.; Patel, R.H. and others jt. auths.

BHATT, Ela R.
Citizenship of marginals. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 86-91

BHATT, Jigar
A study under the National Food for Work Programme (NFFWP) with respect to National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (NREGS)—With special reference to Dahod district. *Artha-vikas* 46(2) Jl-De'2010 6-16

BHATT, R.K.
Information systems : Handbook for beginners in information science and information technology. Delhi, Pragati Pub. 2009, ix, 178p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 48(1) Mr'2010 80-81

BHATT, Rajiv Kumar and Ojha, Rajni Kant
India's trade with China : Trends and patterns. *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 51-64
Role of foreign direct investment in the economic development of Nepal. *Varta* 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 49-59

BHATT, Sunil
Growth and development of engineering education : An overview of Indian scenario. *Univ News* 48(10) 8 Mr'2010 12-21

BHATT, Wasudha
The impact of caste-class fluidities on social-economic mobility in India : Interspersing Weber and Marx. *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 17-34 bibliogr

BHATTACHARJEA, Aditya
Of omissions and commissions : India's competition laws. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 31-37

BHATTACHARJEE, Anjana
See Deb, Sibnath jt. auth.

BHATTACHARJEE, Birendra Kumar
Riddles. *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 13-22

BHATTACHARJEE, G.P.
Secularism in west and east : Vivekananda's view. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(1) Ja'2010 15-19

BHATTACHARYA, A.K.
Indian perspectives on international financial institutions (IFI) reforms with special emphasis on the International Monetary Fund. *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 139-55

BHATTACHARYA, Dahlia
Rethinking the role of the Nepalese of the Derjeeling Hills in the Indian national movement (1906-1947). *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 158-67

BHATTACHARYA, Gouriswar and others, *eds.*
Kalhar : Studies in art, iconography, architecture and archaeology of India and Bangladesh. Gouriswar Bhattacharya and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Kaveri bks. xxxvii, 37, 370 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 160-64

BHATTACHARYA, Manas
Inflation episodes in India. *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 22-24

BHATTACHARYA, Nandini and Ray, Subha
Does differential working status of women shape family planning practices ? *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 115-28 bibliogr

BHATTACHARYA, Ramkrishna
Pre-Carvaka materialism in Vasudevahimdi. *Jain J* 43(3) Ja'2009 102-09

BHATTACHARYA, Ranjan Kumar
Mutual funds industry in India. *Banking Fin* 23(2) Fe'2010 12-14

BHATTACHARYA, Sabyasachi
Labour matters : Towards global histories : Studies in honour of Sabyasachi Bhattacharya. Marcel Van der Linden and Prabhu P. Mohapatra, *eds.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, xxii, 338 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 32-34
Swami Vivekananda's impact on B.G. Tilak and the nationalist movement. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(8) Ag'2010 363-72

BHATTACHARYA, Sajal
Mosquito borne diseases in India with special reference to malaria vectors and their control. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 15-34 bibliogr

BHATTACHARYA, Samir
Interdependence between religion and science. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(12) De'2010 552-57

BHATTACHARYA, Shelley
The perils of human civilization : An environmental analysis. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(6) Je'2010 292-97

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BHATTACHARYA, Shrayana
Need for domestic workers in households in the current economic scenario. *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 31-34

BHATTACHARYA, Sonali
Relationship between three indices of happiness: Material, mental and spiritual. *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 87-125

BHATTACHARYA, Subhojit
Asymmetric warfare—An insight into another dimension of warfare. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 68-74

BHATTACHARYA, Sulagna
See Datta, Madhusudan jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYA, Swapna
Experiencing the depth of bond between India and Myanmar. *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 160-83 bibliogr ft-n

BHATTACHARYA, Tanmoy
Re-examining issue of inclusion in education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 18-25

BHATTACHARYA, Udayan
Rabindrasangeet music for the soul. *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 18-20

BHATTACHARYA-PANDA, Nandini
Appropriation and invention of tradition : The East India Company and Hindu law in early colonial Bengal. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xii, 273 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 163-65

BHATTACHARYYA, A.K.
Indian contribution to the development of far eastern Buddhist iconography. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Indian Mus Bull 39 2004 132-35

BHATTACHARYYA, Amitava
Information resource management : The organisations' need for a secure approach. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 279-82

BHATTACHARYYA, Ardhendu
See Basu, Jisnu and others jt. auths.

BHATTACHARYYA, Joy
The reality in Advaita ontology. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(3) Mr'2010 149-53

BHATTACHARYYA, Lopamudra
Significance of the term *Paryaya* in Jainism. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(146) Ja-Mr'2010 85-96

BHATTACHARYYA, Mausumi
Changing face of small and medium enterprises in India : Strategic importance of SME rating. *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 370-72
Corporate fiascos and the role of credit rating agencies. *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 210-13

BHATTACHARYYA, Sanghamitra
See Srithika, T.M. jt. auth.

BHATTACHARYYA, Sourish
Food fads. *Seminar* 609 My'2010 46-48

BHATTACHARYYA, Surajit
Business fixed investment in manufacturing firms : Experience from first phase of reforms in India. *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1087-1112 bibliogr ft-n

BHATTARAI, Ram Chandra and Joshi, Nayan Krishna
Dynamic relationship among the stock market and the macroeconomic factors : Evidence from Nepal. *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 451-69

BHAUMIK, Kaushik
A significant absence : The colonial state and the globalization of mass entertainment in early-20th-century South Asia. *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 49-61

BHAUMIK, Subir
Troubled periphery : Crisis of India's North East. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 609 My'2010 71-73

BHAVABHUTI
Kane, Bhavabhuti and Ramayana mythology. Vishvanath Khaire *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 38-60

BHAVANAMMA, M.R. and Srinivasa Rao
Were the Vedantic texts (Upanisads) always accepted as "Sruti" in classical India ? *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 97-106

BHAVANANI, Ananda Balayogi
Rheumatological and immunological aspects of aging and the importance of integrated approach of yoga in senior citizens. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 23-33

BHAVANI SHANKAR
Yeddyurappa ends 50-years of Congress domination : First time, BJP wins Bengaluru civic polls. *Organiser* 61(41) 18 Ap'2010 9

BHAWUK, Dharm P.S.
Methodology for building psychological models from scriptures : Contributions of Indian psychology to indigenous and universal psychologies. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 49-93 bibliogr ft-n
A perspective on epistemology and ontology of Indian psychology : A synthesis of theory, method and practice. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 157-90 ft-n

BHAYANA, Nitin
Collecting art for passion, not fashion. *Seminar* 609 My'2010 49-51

BHIDE, Shashanka
The inflation challenge to policies. *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 19-21
See also Dhamija, Nidhi jt. auth.

BHILS, The
Alternation in social institutions and class formation among the Bhil of Rajasthan. Anita Srivastava *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Nv'2009 317-32
Bhil tribe : Now and then. Sangeeta Sharma *Tribe* 42(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 112-13

BHINDRANWALE, Jarnail Singh
Giani Zail Singh and Sant Jarnail Singh Bhindranwale : An overview. Tarlochan Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 46-51

BHISE, V.B.
See Engale, B.D. jt. auth.

BHISEY, Shankar Abaji (1867-1935)
The Indian edison. Abhidha Dhumatkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 67-74

BHOGAL, R.S.
Experiential aspect of Yamas and Niyamas for a better psycho-social life and living. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 80-85

BHOI, Panchanan
Cloth as a writing material in ancient India. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 215-23 bibliogr ft-n

BHOOTHALINGAM, Ravi
Duet or duel ? *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 190-200

BHOPAL

Gas poisoning tragedy
Bhopal : As the law develops. Usha Ramanathan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 82-87
The Bhopal catastrophe : Politics, conspiracy and betrayal. Colin Gonsalves *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 68-75
Bhopal gas leak case : Lost before the trial. Sriram Panchu *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 10-11
The Bhopal legacy : Reworking corporate liability. Sunita Narain *Janata* 65(13) 27 Je'2010 6-7
Chronic denial of justice; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 7-8
The cyanide conspiracy : How the Congress conspired with Union Carbide to deny justice to Bhopal gas victims. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 61(51) 27 Je'2010 7; 61(52) 4 Jl'2010 15
Records prove Congress claims on Bhopal disaster wrong. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 62(8) 29 Ag'2010 5
Requirements of justice. Armin Rosencranz and Sairam Bhat *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 14-15
Undoing the supreme follies : The receding prospects of justice for Bhopal. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 13-16

History
How Bhopal's history was overturned overtime. Sangeet Verma *Organiser* 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 5-6

BHOSLE, Rahul K.
Securing India : Assessment of defence and security capabilities. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2009, 298 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 124

BHOWMIK, Atri
Educational marketing : A survival strategy of the universities in the regime of 'GATS'. *Univ News* 48(14) 5 Ap'2010 6-9

BHOWMIK, Debesh
A single currency for the economic community of West African states (ECOWAS). *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 13-27

BHOWMIK, Sanjib and Pant, Gaurav
Effect of yogic exercises on selected psychomotor variables in physically challenged students. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 347-56

BHUKYA, Devender
Educational provisions for tribal children in India. *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 15-17
See also Ramnath Kishan, N. jt. auth.

BHULLAR, A.S.
See Mandeep Singh and others jt. auths.

BHUSHAN, Nalini and Garfield, Jay L.
Whose voice ? Whose tongue ? Indian philosophy in English from renaissance to independence. *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 89-108

BHUTAN

History
Bhutan : An eye to history. K.G. Pramod Kumar and Namita Gokhale *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 78-87

Politics and government
Political development and strategic security in Bhutan. A.C. Sinha *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 66-88

BHUTANI, S.K.
China and India : Competing friends or rivals ? *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 383-91

BHUTIA, Yang Ihamu
See Chakrabarty, Manas and others jt. auths.

BHUTTO, Fatima
Songs of blood and sword : A daughters memoir. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 470 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Soc Scientist 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 79-83

BHUVANESWARI, A.
See Kaviya, S. jt. auth.

BHUVANESWARI, S.
See Kamalaveni, D. and others jt. auths.; Santha, Sunil D. jt. auth.

BHYNDAR valley
The valley of flowers. Deepankar Aron *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 9-19

BIBHAS CHANDRA and Pattanayak, J.K.
Activity based management system for higher educational institutions (HEIs) in India : A study of select university level HEIs. *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 13-28

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BICAMERALISM
See Legislative bodies

BIDAWAT, Dileep
An answer to climate change. *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 35-37

BIDWAI, Praful
An India that can say yes : A climate responsible development agenda for Copenhagen and beyond. Delhi, Heinrich Boll Stiftung. 2009, xiii, 140 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(18) 1 My'2010 31-33

BIHAR
See also
Caste and politics—Bihar
Education—Bihar
Elections—Bihar
Family planning—Bihar
Floods—Bihar
Milk yield—Bihar
Panchayats—Bihar
Peasantry—Bihar
Regional economic disparities—Bihar
Rural poor—Bihar
Rural women—Bihar

Economic development
Booming Bihar : Fact or fiction ? R. Nagaraj and Andaleeb Rahman *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 10-11
Unravelling Bihar's 'Growth miracle'. Chirashree Das Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 50-62

History, Modern
Aspects of socio-economic life in colonial Bihar. Sujeet Kumar *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 155 Ja-Mr'2009 21-32
Bihar's emergence as a province. Smriti Singh *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 155 Ja-Mr'2009 33-54
Muhajirs and the nation : Bihar in the 1940s. Papiya Ghosh. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, xxx, 140 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 48-50
Redefining boundaries : Role of provincial press in the creation of Bihar, 1912. Meher Fatima Hussain *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 155 Ja-Mr'2009 55-72

Industries
See also
Agricultural industries—Bihar

Politics and government
The Bihar muddle. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(13) 27 Je'2010 3-4

Social conditions
History
Aspects of socio-economic life in colonial Bihar. Sujeet Kumar *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 155 Ja-Mr'2009 21-32

BIJALWAN, Sangeeta
See Khokhar, Devendra Kumar jt. auth.

BIJAPURKAR, Rama
The right to grow. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 36-41

BIJU, M.R.
Right to Information in India : A tool for democratizing politics and administration. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 20-26

BIKELIENE, Lina
Insights from the Lithuanian learner corpus of English : Pilot study on the use of resultive connectors. *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 113-26 bibliogr

BIKRAM SINGH, K.
Maqbool Fida Husain. Rahul & Art. 2008. *Book Rev*
Art India 15(2) Se'2010 34-36

BILGRAMI, Akeel
Democracy and disenchantment. *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 4-21
The divided mind and democratic culture. *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 32-48
Value, enchantment, and the mentality of democracy : Some distant perspectives from Gandhi. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 47-61 ft-n

BILIMORIA, Edi D.
The dartboard of truth. *Theosophist* 131(5) Fe'2010 190-95

BILINGUALISM and literature
The loss and recovery of intellectual bilingualism. Ramachandra Guha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 70-71

BILLAVA, Shiva
Sabarmati arrives. *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 95-102

BIMAL DEEP SINGH
Women in night shifts and bars. *Law J* 16 2007-08 23-31

BIMAL PRASAD
Pathway to India's partition : The march to Pakistan 1937-1947. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. Vol. III. 2009, 645 p. Rs 1250 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 336-38

——, *ed.*
Towards freedom : Documents on the movement for independence in India-1945. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xxvii, 1082 p. Rs 3950 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 29-31; *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 172-76

BIMOLA DEVI, Ksh
Decentralisation and local governance in Manipur. *Local Govt quart* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 82-97

BINDRA, Pritpal Singh
The supreme sacrifice of Guru Tegh Bahadur. *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 33-35

BINOD KUMAR SINGH, S.
Illegal migration from Bangladesh—Its impact on India's security. *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

178-84

BINWAL, J.C.
Prof P.N. Kaula : A tribute. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 352-54

BIODIVERSITY
See Biological diversity

BIOENERGY
See Biomass energy

BIOFUELS
See Biomass energy

BIOGAS
BGM : A boon to sustainable agricultural production. Sunil Kumar Khandelwal and Ganesh Rajamani *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 37-40

BIOLOGICAL agriculture
See Organic farming

BIOLOGICAL diversity
Mystery of our origins : India has one of the largest human biodiversity pools. Lalji Singh *Organiser* 61(49) 13 Je'2010 15+

BIOLOGICAL diversity conservation
Biodiversity conservation and rural development. F.B. Mandal *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 43-45

India
Biodiversity and its conservation. Arvind Singh *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 57-61

Tamil Nadu
An economic analysis of willingness to pay (WTP) for conserving the biodiversity. A. Surendran and C. Sekar *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 84-94

BIOLOGICAL fuels
See Biomass energy

BIOLOGICAL laboratories

West Bengal
Laboratory facilities with molecular biology. D.P. Mukherjee *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(2) Je'2005 1-6

BIOLOGICAL research
See Biology—Research

BIOLOGY

Research
Use of information by researchers in inter-disciplinary areas of biological sciences. C. Jalajakumari and Millinath Kumbar *Kelpro Bull* 13(2) De'2009 10-19

BIOMASS energy
Jatropha curcas and its scope as biofuel. S. Gayathri *Kisan World* 37(8) Ag'2010 31-34
Sustainable development of biofuels : Prospects and challenges. S.S. Raju and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 65-72

BIONOMICS
See Ecology

BIOPOLITICS
Are the third world poor homines sacri ? Biopolitics, sovereignty, and development. Trevor Parfitt *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 41-58

BIOTECHNOLOGY

India
Biotechnology and pro-poor agricultural development. N. Chandrasekhara Rao and S. Mahendra Dev *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 56-64

BIPUL KUMAR
Ethnic demands and the Jharkhand movement. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(2) Je'2010 1-30 ft-n
Ethnicity and region in the Jharkhand Movement. *Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 99-118 ft-n

BIRADAR, B.S. and Butdisuwan, Sujjin
Community building by connecting local skills and knowledge. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 185-96

—— and Sampath Kumar, B.T.
Evaluation of web based information sources : An analytical study with particular reference to physics reference sources. *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 435-48

BIRADAR, R.R.
Rural non-agricultural employment in India. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 342 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
Artha Vijnana 51(2) Je'2009 201-03

BIRINDER PAL SINGH, *ed.*
Peasantry in turmoil. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2010, 376 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 32(3) Se'2010 147-50

BIRLA, Krishna Kumar
Brushes with history : An autobiography; Krishna Kumar Birla. New Delhi, Penguin. 665p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 13

BIRINDER PAL SINGH, *ed.*
Peasantry in turmoil. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2010, 376 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 32(3) Se'2010 147-50

BIRLA, Krishna Kumar
Brushes with history : An autobiography; Krishna Kumar Birla. New Delhi, Penguin. 665p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 13

BIRLA Institute of Technology and Science, Pilani
BITSAT : A unique computer based online admission test. L.K. Maheshwari and others *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 65-68

BIRTH attendents
See Midwives

BIRTH control
See Family planning

BIRTH intervals
Estimation of parity progression ratios using birth interval. R.C. Yadava and S.S. Sharma *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 44-51

BIRTHAL, Pratap S.
Unlocking the potential of agriculture in north-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

eastern hill region of India. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 329-43

BIRUNDHA, V. Dhulasi
See Dhavamani, P. jt. auth.

BISHNUPRIYA MANIPURIS
Assam
Socio-economic status and health of the Bishnupriya Manipuris of Cachar district, Assam. Bhubon Mohan Das and Subrata K. Roy *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 333-43

BISHT, Ramila
See Dasgupta, Rajib jt. auth.

BISSA, Gaurav and Goswami, Atul
Ensuring quality management in education : A roadmap. *Univ News* 48(30) 26 Jl'2010 18-20

BISWAL, Bibhuti Narayan
New age leadership : A viable means for quality development. *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 16-19

BISWAS, Arun Kumar
The sacred concept of divine mother Kali. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 276-81; 115(5) My'2010 337-41

BISWAS, Joydeep
See Ray, Hirak and others jt. auths.

BISWAS, Moinak
Ray and the shadow of political cinema. *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 40-47

BISWAS, Pares Chandra
'Reflection-in' and 'Reflection-on' : Teaching in higher education. *Univ News* 48(20) 17 My'2010 1-6

BISWAS, Ranjita
Diamond women lead positive lives. *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 30-32

BLACK, Brian, *ed.*
See Brodbeck, Simon jt. *ed.*

BLACK art (Witchcraft)
See Witchcraft

BLACK gram
Sogathur farmers shifting to blackgram. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 29

BLACK money
How the US cracked open secret vaults at UBS: To stop the rot of black money. Lisa Jucca *Organiser* 61(45) 16 My'2010 19

BLAVATSKY, H.P.
Remembering HPB. Pedro Oliveira *Theosophist* 131(10) Jl'2010 19-22
Remembering H.P. Blavatsky. *Theosophical Movement* 1(12) Ap'2010 9-12; 2(1) My'2010 9-11
Studies in The Voice of the Silence. John Algeo *Theosophist* 131(3) De'2009 114-21

BLINDNESS
India
From darkness to light : National programme for control of blindness. *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 34-35

BLOGGING
See Weblogs

BLOGS
See Weblogs

BLOOD donors
Assessment of blood donors' perception in a hospital blood bank and their intention for future donation. Vanita Ahuja and G.P. Saluja *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 78-85

BODH Gaya
Monuments
Bodh Gaya : Monumental legacy. Frederick M. Asher. New Delhi. OUP. 2008, xiv, 98 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 151-52

BODHISATTAS
See Bodhisattvas

BODHISATTVAS
Bodhisattva images at Kanheri. Suraj A. Pandit *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 90-101 bibliogr ft-n
The Bodhisattva in The voice of the silence. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 131(8) My'2010 13-17

BODOLICA, Virginia
See Spraggon, Martin and others jt. auths.

BOEHM, Gottfried
An iconic turn in philosophy. Babu Thaliath *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 153-67

BOHARA, Alok K.
See Chary, Swaroop R. jt. auth.

BOJE, David M.
Storytelling organizations. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 282 p. *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 21(4) De'2009 345-46

BOLTON, Kerry Raymond
Water wars : Rivalry over water resources : A potential cause of regional conflict in Asia and the geopolitical implications. *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 52-83

BOMBAY
See Mumbai

BOMBAY Prevention of Begging Act, 1859
Dehumanising beggars; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 8

BOMBS
See also
Atomic bomb

BOND issues
See Bonds

BONDED labour
Nepal
Bonded labour practice in Nepal : The promise of education as a magnet of child bondedness. Birendra Raj Giri *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 145-64

BONDLA, D.J. Narendra and Sudhakar Rao, N.
Resistance against Polavaram. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 93-95

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BONDS
India
Default risk characteristics of poll-based bond spreads : Evidence from India. M. Jayadev and Joshy Jacob *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(1) Ap'2010 51-70
BONURA, Carlo
Indeterminate geographies of political violence in Southern Thailand. *Alternatives* 33(4) Oc-De'2008 383-412 ft-n
BOOK buying (Libraries)
See Acquisitions (Libraries)
BOOKKEEPING
Study and teaching
See Accounting—Study and teaching
BOOLAKY. Pran Krishansing
IFRS in small island economies : Problems and challenges to the private and public sector enterprises : Using data from Mauritius. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 1-26 bibliogr ft-n
BOOTH, Greg
"Burman-dada was total Indian" : Issues of style, genre and indigeneity in S.D. Burman's film songs. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 6-28
BORA, Abhijit
Reaching the unreached via mass media. *Univ News* 48(31) 2 Ag'2010 4-10
Universities : Catalysts for climate change and sustainable energy. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 181-86
BORAIAN, M.P.
Empowerment of rural women : The deterrents and determinants. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, xx, 228 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(2) Je'2010 105-08
BORA SHARMA, Neeta
Privileges of Members of Parliament in India. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 223-38
—— **Neeta and Pandey, Ravindra K.**
Human rights and disaster reduction : Some observations. *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 79-86
BORBORA, Saundarya
See Das, Ira and others jt. auths.
BORDEWEKAR, Sandhya
Contemporary art in Baroda contributed substantially to a spirited discussion of art in India. *Art India* 15(2) Se'2010 54-56
BORDOLOI, Bedanga and Bordoloi, Etali Sarmah
Water security in India. *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 9-12
BORDOLOI, Etali Sarmah
See Bordoloi, Bedanga jt. auth.
BORKAKOTI, Sanjib Kumar
Vaishnava literary tradition of Assam. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 294-97
BOROBUDUR
See also
Pyramids—Borobudur
BOROOAH, Vani K.
Social exclusion and jobs reservation in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 31-35
BORROWING
See Credit
BORUAH, Bijoy H. and Misra, Ramashanker, *eds.*
Social reality and tradition : Essays in modes of understanding. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2006, 214 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 168-72
BORUA, Pranjal
See Barua, Indira jt. auth.
BOSE, Amitava and Chattopadhyay, Subhasankar
The analytics of changing growth rates. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 64-68
BOSE, Kamalika
Of echoes and silent raptures : The zamindari mansions of North Calcutta. *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 12-25
BOSE, Khudiram
Centenary of martyrdom of four militant nationalists of Bengal. Atis Dasgupta *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 77-87
BOSE, Mandakranta
Movement and mimesis, the idea of dance in the Sanskritic tradition. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld xi, 335 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 142-44
BOSE, Nandalal
Influence of Sakti icon on the works of Nandalal Bose. Anupa Das *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 30-36
BOSE, P.P. Chandra
IPRs : An assessment of India and China. *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 81-88
BOSE, Pradip
The debacle of the Left Front : A temporary electoral setback or the beginning of a historic decline ? *Janata* 65(1-2) 3 Ja'2010 21-24
BOSE, Prasenjit
Women's reservation in legislatures : A defence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 10-12
BOSE, Sajal
India's bottlewalla. *Business India* 840 30 My'2010 70-76
BOSE, Satarupa
See Das, J.K. jt. auth.
BOSE, Satyendranath
Centenary of martyrdom of four militant nationalists of Bengal. Atis Dasgupta *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 77-87

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BOSE, Subhas Chandra
Municipal socialism : Grass root level planning—Visions of Subhas Chandra Bose. Suja Sugathan *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 168-84
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose : Vision and values. Anil Baran Ray *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 191-94+
Who brought freedom, Gandhi or Netaji ? N.S. Rajaram *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 31-34

BOSE, Sugata
Tagore and his times : The idea of Asia. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 90-95

BOSE, Tapas Kr.
See Sen, Parimal Kr. and others jt. auths.

BOSIRE, Samwel Makori
See Oirere, Dorcas jt. auth.

—— and Oirere, Dorcas
Health care delivery in rural Rajasthan. *Tribe* 42(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 121-25

BOTANY, Medical
Pharmacognosy of saraca indica linn bark and its religious beckground. Jayasri Lahiri *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 78-85
Study of some uncommon folk medicinal plants of Hardoi district (UP) India. Ajay Kumar Shukla and Kaptain K. Bajpayee *Vanyajati* 58(1) Ja'2010 21-23

BOTSWANA
Economic development
An intellectual partnership to modernise Botswana. J. Harris Proctor *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 112-25

BOURDIEU, Pierre
Reading Pierre Bourdieu in a daul context : Essays from India and France. Roland Lardinois and Meenakshi Thapan, *eds.* New Delhi, Routledge. 2006, viii, 313 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(3) Se-De'2009 474-77

BOWLES, Adam
The failure of Dharma. *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 26-31

BOX-Jenkins forecasting
Arima forecasting for GNI in India by the Box-Jenkins (BJ) methodology. Amit Kundu *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 121-34

BOX-Jenking models
See Box-Jenkins forecasting

BRADBURY, Jill and Clark, Jude
The Millennium Development Goalposts : Researching the score on and off the field. *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 391-404

BRAHMACHARYA
Brahmacharya and its practice. Swami Yukteshananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 73-80

BRAHMAN mythology
See Mythology, Hindu

BRAHMANANDA, Swami
Swami Brahmananda. Swami Prabhavananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(7) Jl'2010 432-36; 115(9) Se'2010 538-41
Swami Brahmananda : Rooted in the everlasting bliss of Brahman; a review article. Swaraj Mazumdar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(1) Ja'2010 32-35

BRAHMANS
See also
Kashmiri Pandits

BRAHMAPRANA, Pravrajika
Prayer of the heart. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(7) Jl'2010 255-58

BRAHMESHANANDA, Swami
Practising spirituality in a busy world. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(6) Je'2010 229-30

BRAIN
Diseases
See also
Dementia

BRAIN drain
India
Capitalization of India's human resources invested abroad. Dinesh Kumar Paliwal *Univ News* 48(6) 8 Fe'2010 1-2+

BRAJESH KUMAR
See Anurag Singh jt. auth.

BRAND choice
Marketing mix elements influencing brand equity and brand choice. Tanmay Chattopadhyay and others *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 67-84 bibliogr

BRAND preferences
See Brand choice; Consumers preferences

BRANDS (Commerce)
See Business names

BRAR, Jaswinder Singh
See Ghuman, Ranjit Singh and others jt. auths.; Gill, Angrej Singh jt. auth.

—— Singh and Kalia, Sapna
Market-driven higher education sector in Punjab: Emergent scenario and issues. *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 51-66

BRAR, Karanjot Kaur
Agricultural development and the natural wetlands of Punjab. *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 119-29

BRARA, Rita
The item number : Cinesexuality in Bollywood and social life. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 67-74

BRAUN, Joachim von and Diaz-Bonilla, Eugenio, *eds.*
Globalisation of food and agriculture and the poor. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xiv, 370 p. Rs 745 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 64(4) Oc-De'2009 642-44

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BRAZIL

Economic development

Globalisation, development and the state : The performance of India and Brazil since 1990. Jorgen Dige Pedersen. Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan. 2008, xii, 215 p. Rs 4091 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 35-37

BRAZILIAN literature

See also
Coelho, Paulo
Machado

BREAST

Cancer

Environmental risk factors associated with emergence of breast cancer. Shashi Sharma and Subhash Mohan Agarwal *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 69-72

BREAST feeding

Uttar Pradesh

Increasing early and exclusive breastfeeding in rural Uttar Pradesh. Kumudha Aruldas and others *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 43-49

BREATHING exercises

Breath control during wakefulness and sleep. J.P.N. Mishra *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 60-73

BREMAN, Jan

India's social question in a state of denial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 42-46

BRICK trade

India

Perpetually toiling for others : Women in brick factory works. Amal Mandal *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 135-50

BRIDAL gowns

See Wedding costume

BRIDGES

Delhi

Operational challenges in roads and bridges—A case study on Delhi Noida flyway. R. Sathish Kumar *Indian J Transport Management* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2010 44-53

Uttar Pradesh

Operational challenges in roads and bridges—A case study on Delhi Noida flyway. R. Sathish Kumar *Indian J Transport Management* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2010 44-53

BRIDGES, Highway

See Bridges

BRIGHT children

See Gifted children

BRINCAT, Shannon

Negativity and open-endedness in the dialectic of world politics. *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 455-93

BRINDHADEVI, D.

See Kalaiselvi, S. jt. auth.

BRINJAL

Growing brinjal in the organic way. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 17-18

Varieties

See also
B.T. Brinjal

BRISCOE, John

Troubled waters : Can a bridge be built over the Indus ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 28-32

BRITISH cookery

See Cookery, British

BRITISH rule in India

Britain's Muslim empire and its Indian future. Faisal Devji *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 43-49

British paramountcy in Jaipur state during the reign of Maharaja Ram Singh. Anju Suri *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 70-91 ft-n

Brown warriors of the Raj : Recruitment and the mechanics of command in the Sepoy Army, 1859-1913. Kaushik Roy. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 350 p. Rs 875 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 177-79

Disrobing colonialism, and making sense of it. B. Surendra Rao *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 15-28 ft-n

Empire : How colonial India made modern Britain. Aditya Mukherjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 73-82 bibliogr ft-n

Fixed boundaries, fluid landscapes : British expansion into Northern East Bengal in the 1820s. Gunnel Cederlof *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 46(4) Oc-De'2009 513-40

The Gyanendra Pandey omnibus (The ascendancy of the Congress in Uttar Pradesh; the construction of communalism in colonial North India, remembering partition). Gyanendra Pandey. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xviii, 14, 242; 320; 218 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 332-35

Landscapes and the law : Environmental politics, regional histories and contests over nature. Gunnel Cederlof. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2008, xvi, 300 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 44(52) 26 De'2009 22-24

Memsahibs and health in colonial medical writings, c. 1840 to c. 1930. Indrani Sen *South Asia Res* 30(3) Nv'2010 253-74

Notes on swaraj. Ananya Vajpeyi *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 19-24

The political economy of hunger in 21st century India. Jayati Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 33-38

Representations of Indian Muslims in British colonial discourse. Alex Padamsee. London, Palgrave Macmillan. 2005, viii, 266 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 101-03

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Two accounts of the colonised 'Other' in South Asia : Re-exploring alterity. Soumen Mukherjee *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 165-84 bibliogr ft-n

See also
Mountbatten, Lord
Parry, Neville Edward

Domestics

Colonial domesticities, contentious interactions: Ayahs, wet-nurses and memsahibs in colonial India. Indrani Sen *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 299-328 ft-n

BROADBAND communication systems

India

Broadband policy : What do we know ? What do we need to know ? Anindya Chaudhuri *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 36-43

BRODBECK, Simon and Black, Brian, *eds.*

Gender and narrative in the Mahabharata. London, Routledge. 2007, xx, 326 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(2) Jl'2010 199-201

BROILERS (Poultry)

Bangladesh

Export possibility of broiler from Bangladesh : Some issues. S.K. Raha *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 124-30

BROMLEY, Simon

American power and the prospects for international order. Cambridge, Polity Press. 2008, ix, 241 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 168-74

BRONKHORST, Johannes, *ed.*

Mimamsa and Vedanta : Interaction and continuity. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2007. *Book Rev*
J Inst Asian Stud 21(1) Se'2003 169

BRONZE sculpture

Maharashtra

An interesting bronze from Kolhapur, Maharashtra. Vaishali Welankar *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 80-85

BROTHELS

See Prostitution

BROTHERHOOD

See Brotherhoods

BROTHERHOODS

Brotherhood is for all. Annie Besant *Theosophist* 131(10) Jl'2010 16-17

The dynamics of brotherhood. Shirley MacPherson *Theosophist* 132(2) Nv'2010 31-36

The Theosophical Society as a regenerating brotherhood. Ricardo Lindemann *Theosophist* 132(2) Nv'2010 11-15

What divides us ? P. Krishna *Theosophist* 132(1) Oc'2010 7-12

BROTHERLINESS

The dynamics of brotherhood. N. Sri Ram *Theosophist* 131(3) De'2009 109-13

BROTHERS and sisters

Life-long bonding. Avani Jain *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 17+

BROWN, Chris

The development of international relations theory in the United Kingdom : Traditions, contemporary perspectives and trajectories. *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 221-37

BROWN, Judith M.

Global South Asians : Introducing the modern diaspora. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, xv, 197 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
India quart 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 329-32

BROWNING, Robert

The checkmating of female surgence decoded through linguistic moves : A study of Porphyria's Lover. Charanjit Singh *Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 33-43

BRUECK, Laura

Good Dalits and bad Brahmins : Melodramatic realism in Dalit short stories. *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 125-44

BRUS, The

The emerging problems of Bru ethnic groups and the related issues in Mizoram, India. Lalzuiliana *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 100-05

BT BRINJAL

Bt brinjal farming in India : Controversy needs to be addressed. Subhabrata Dutta *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 12-14

Bt Brinjal : Need to refocus the debate. Prabir Purkayastha and Satyajit Rath *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 42-48

Bt Brinjal—Push to shove. Shivani Shah *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 47-48

Decision on Bt-brinjal : Legal issues. Nupur Chowdhury and Nidhi Srivastava *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 18-22

BUCH, Nirmala

Indian women and the journey of six decades. *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 30-32

BUCK, David C.

Translating the Tamil Akam tradition through the ages : Literary beauty and the Kuravan and Kuratti figures. *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 9-21 ft-n

BUDDHA (Lord)

Buddha embellished in religion eternal. Swami Sandarshanananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(5) My'2010 225-28

The compassionate Buddha. Amit Ray *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(5) My'2010 234-36

Iconography

Becoming the Buddha : The ritual of image consecration in Thailand. Donald K. Swearer. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xviii, 332 p. *Book Rev*
J Dharma 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 381-83

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

BUDDHISM
Dharmanand Kosambi : The essential writings. Meera Kosambi, *ed.* Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010, xv, 421 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 35-39
Sikhism and Buddhism. Gurmukh Singh *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 23-26
Reinterpreting Buddhism : Ambedkar on the politics of social action. Vidhu Verma *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 56-65
The world vision of Buddhism in context of acculturation of north-west. Amit Kumar *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 1-10
See also
Dharma (Buddhism)
Monasticism and religious orders, Buddhist
Theravada Buddhism
China
History
Advent of Buddhism into China, when and how: A fresh look at the problem. Haraprasad Ray *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 37-52
Bodhi Dharma and Oceanic silk road. Tstuomu Kambe *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 23-28
Himalayan regions
Buddhism in the Himalayan belt. P.K. Gautam *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 61-84 bibliogr ft-n
BUDDHIST art
See Art, Buddhist
BUDDHIST ethics
See also
Ahimsa
BUDDHIST goddesses in art
Female Buddhist deities in Pala art. Rajesh Hooda *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 23-36
BUDDHIST medicine
See Medicine, Buddhist
BUDDHIST monasticism and religious orders
See Monasticism and religious orders, Buddhist
BUDDHIST philosophy
See Philosophy, Buddhist
BUDDHIST teachings
See Dharma (Buddhism)
BUDDHIST studies
International mobility of ancient Indian Buddhist education : An Indo-Chinese dimension. Chandni Saxena *Univ News* 48(15) 12 Ap'2010 13-21
Pratityasamutpada-dependent origination. Kalpakam Sankaranarayan and Parineeta Deshpande, *eds.* Mumbai, Somaiya Pub. 2007, lvii, 179 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 149-52
BUDGET
India
Analysing the Parikh Committee Report on pricing of petroleum products. Surya P. Sethi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 56-59
Analysis of budget changes relating to service tax. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 267-71+
Assessing the fiscal capacity of Indian governments. Ashima Goyal *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 27 Mr'2010 46-55
Bharat nirman : A stocktaking exercise. Mala Lalvani *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 19-24
Budget deficit demystified. K.S. Ravi and K. Madhusudhan *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 304-07
Budget for the rich, jobless growth and price rise. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 61(36) 14 Mr'2010 3
Budget outlook : Off-budget liabilities may stay; deficit to be understated. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(7) Fe'2010 7-9
Budget-2010—A few challenges. Sreehari Chava and Vinayak Deshpande *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 292-93
Budget 2010 and development. Anamika Mukherjee *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 264-66
Budget 2010 : Growth strategy for social and human capital development. L.N. Koli and Brijesh Rawat *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 294-95
Budget 2010 : Growth strategy for 2020. Savitri Kumari *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 301-03
Budget 2010 : The state takes a back seat; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 7-8
Budget 2010-11 : A dangerous shortcut to market-driven economic growth. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(8) Mr'2010 3-5
Budget 2010-11 : A pragmatic mix of politics and economics. Amitendu Palit *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 11-13
Budget 2010-11 : A tight rope walk towards fiscal consolidation. Pinaki Chakraborty and Lekha Chakraborty *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 14-15
Budget 2010-11 : Analysing tax proposals. Vikas Vasal and others *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 17-19
Budget 2010-11 and inclusive growth : A feel good factor for rural India ? K.K. Tripathy *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 3-6
Budget 2010-11 : Budget and rural development. K.R. Sudhaman *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 33-35
Budget 2010-11 : Budgeting for the energy sector. Vijay Thakur *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 41-43
Budget 2010-11 : Changes in central excise, customs and service tax. S.S. Gupta

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Management Accountant 45(4) Ap'2010 272-82

Budget 2010-11 : Fiscal federalism : Emerging challenges in India. T. Sadashivam *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 66-69

Budget 2010-11 is crafted for corporate farmer and agribusiness. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(9) Ap'2010 8-10

Budget 2010-11 : Just a good balancing act. Partha Mukhopadhyay *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 5-10

Budget 2010-11. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 3-5

Budget 2010-11 : Pushing agricultural growth. Surinder Sud *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 30-32

Budget 2010-11 : Where has all the money gone ? Kobad Ghandy *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 25-26

Critical analysis of the union budget 2010-11 : Agriculture growth and development. Yashbir Singh Shivay and Anshu Rahal *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 7-13

The deficit saga and unspent budgetary allocations. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(8) Mr'2010 8-12

Education in the union budget. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(9) Ap'2010 10-11

I do not visualise any problem in disinvestment; an interview. Jyoti Mukul *Indian Worker* 54(6) 16 Mr'2010 3

Man for the moment. *Business India* 834 7 Mr'2010 70-88

Neither vision nor policy for education. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 60-64

Populist schemes and budget constraints. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(7) Fe'2010 16-18

Pranab's puzzle; poor gets promises galore, rich gets real money. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 61(36) 14 Mr'2010 2

Union budget : A serious concern towards economic growth. K. Srinivasa Rao *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 19-23

The union budget : Agriculture at centre stage. G. Srinivasan *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 16-18

Union budget for 2010-11 and the UPA's growth strategy. C.P. Chandrasekhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 43-45

Union budget 2010 and Indian agrarian crisis : Issues and initiatives. Manoj Pillai *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 285-91

Union budget-2010 key performance indicators. *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 199-209

Union budget 2010-11 : A reform oriented approach. Arindam Ghosh and Asit Gope *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 296-300+

The union budget 2010-11 and financial market reforms. R. Venkateswaran *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 283-84

Union budget 2010-11 : Too many gambles. Arun Kumar *Janata* 65(7) 28 Mr'2010 1-6+

What does budget 2010 imply for the social sector ? Subrat Das and Yamini Mishra *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 64-68

See also

Railway budget

Rajasthan

Budgetary implications of costs of and recovery from select public services in Rajasthan. Mukesh Anand *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 68-77

BUDHAR, M.N.

Challenges in rice cultivation. *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 57-59

BUDHEDEO, Shradha H. and Bansal, Sharad N.

Financial inclusion in India : Needs and strategies. *Artha-Vikas* 45(2) Jl-De'2009 12-21

BUILDINGS, Library

See Library buildings

BULGARIANS in Turkey

Broken lines of 11 legality and the reproduction of state sovereignty : The impact of visa policies on immigrants to Turkey from Bulgaria. Zeynep Kasli and Ayse Parla *Alternatives* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 203-27

BULLARD, Beth

Translating musical cultures : Insights from an American ethnomusicologist's bringing four Carnatic musicians from India for debut concert tours in the United States. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 29-42

BULLS and bears

See Stock exchanges

BUNDELKHAND

See also

Droughts—Bundelkhand

BURAGOHAIN, Alaka

Prof P N Kaula : Doyen of librarianship. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 318-22

BURANGE, L.G. and Yamini, Shruti

Performance of the Indian cement industry : The competitive landscape. *Artha Vijnana* 51(3) Se'2009 209-42

BUREAUCRACY

India

Delivering governance and reform of bureaucracy. N.C. Saxena *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 36-49

BUREAUCRATS

See Civil service

BURGGRAEVE, Roger

Proximity with the other : A multidimensional ethic of responsibility in Levinas. Bangalore,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Dharmaram Pub. 2009, vi, 152 p. *Book Rev* *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 267-70

BURLAP bag industry

India's golden fibre : Natural jute becomes trendy. Pupul Dutta and Aparajita Gupta *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 73-75

BURMA

See Myanmar

BURMAN, S.D.

"Burman-dada was total Indian" : Issues of style, genre and indigeneity in S.D. Burman's film songs. Greg Booth *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 6-28

BURNIER, Radha

The keynote of human life—Altruism. *Theosophist* 131(6) Mr'2010 215-20

Presidential address to the 134th annual convention of the Theosophical Society Adyar, 26 December 2009. *Theosophist* 131(4) Ja'2010 139-48

The world around us. Chennai, Theosophical Pub H. 2009, 620 p. *Book Rev* *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 33-36

BURNS and scalds in children

South Africa

Childhood burn injury : A matter for Hind Swaraj? Ashley van Niekerk *soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 29-38

BURTON, Simon

See Misgun, Biniam and others jt. auths.

BUS conductors

Job satisfaction

Job satisfaction of drivers and conductors in Tamil Nadu State Transport Corporation—A research study. K. Sundar *Indian J Transport Management* 33(4) Oc-De'2009 278-97 bibliogr

BUS drivers

Job satisfaction

Job satisfaction of drivers and conductors in Tamil Nadu State Transport Corporation—A research study. K. Sundar *Indian J Transport Management* 33(4) Oc-De'2009 278-97 bibliogr

BUSARI, M.O.

Emotional intelligence skills training as a therapeutic technique amongst inmates of Agodi Prison, Ibadan, Nigeria. *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 215-22

BUSENNA, Pesala

See Vachya, L. and others jt. auths.

BUSES

Fuel consumption

Importance of light weight materials on fuel economy for inter city passenger buses. S.V. Shrigiriwar and A.R. Arankalle *Indian J Transport Management* 33(4) Oc-De'2009 306-12

BUSINESS

Doing business globally : Straight talk from the world's top business leaders. Boston, HBS Press. 2008, 96 p. $ 9.95 *Book Rev* *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 466-69

See also

Business enterprises
Customer relations
Negotiation in business
Small business
Social responsibility of business
Spirituality in business

Social aspects

See Social responsibility of business

Social responsibility

See social responsibility of business

Study and teaching

See Business education

India

See also

Small business—India

BUSINESS, Small

See Small business

BUSINESS colleges

See Business schools

BUSINESS economics

See Managerial economics

BUSINESS education

Entrepreneurship education : Pulse of commerce students aspiring for entrepreneurial jobs. A. Abhishek Sandeep and Mohammed Akbar Ali Khan *Sedme J* 36(2) Je'2009 13-43

Opportunities and challenges thrown up by the global recession for the commerce teaching fraternity. Rakesh Hooja *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 46-48

BUSINESS enterprises

Valuation

Business valuation : A critical analysis. Arindam Ghosh and Asit Gope *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 15-18

Tools and techniques of business valuation. Tanuja Talwar and Pooja Sareen *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 19-21

See also

Economic value added

BUSINESS enterprises, International

See International business enterprises

BUSINESS espionage

See Business intelligence

BUSINESS ethics

Corporate governance with conscience. Karamjeet Singh and Kamal Kant *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 139-50

Ethical message of the Mahabharata in the wake of the global financial crisis. Sitansu S. Chakravarti *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 97-105

Ethics, business and society : Managing responsibly. Ananda Das Gupta, *ed.* New Delhi, Response bks. 2010, 212 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Global Business Rev 11(3) Oc'2010 469-72

In favour of ethics in business : The linkage between ethical behaviour and performance. Yogesh Upadhyay and Shiv Kumar Singh *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 9-19

Rational, ethical and spiritual perspectives on leadership : Selected writings. Peter Pruzan, Oxford, Peter Lang Ag. 2009, 322 p. $ 65.05; £ 38 *Book Rev*
J Human Values 15(2) Oc'2009 199-201; 16(2) Oc'2010 200-01

See also
Business intelligence
Social responsibility of business

Australia

Ethical mindsets, spirituality and aesthetics in an Australian business context. Theodora Issa and David Pick *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 37-47

India

See also
Social responsibility of business—India

BUSINESS failures

See also
Bank failure
Bankruptcy

BUSINESS hatcheries

See Business incubators

BUSINESS incubators

Kuwait

Business incubators : Findings from a worldwide survey, and guidance for the GCC states. Hanadi Mubarak Al-Mubaraki and Michael Busler *Global Business Rev* 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 1-20

BUSINESS intelligence

Business intelligence and decision making. Shirish Badami *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 947-51

Business intelligence in service sector—Need of the hour. M. Punitha and others *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 27-30

Management report to BI tool—A paradigm shift. Debdatta Banerjee *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 808-11

Implementing IT in SCM—Understanding the challenges. Ankit Mehrotra *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 167-84

Logistics survey. Sarosh Bana *Business India* 842 14 Je'2010 68-86

See also
Marketing—Management

BUSINESS men

See Businessmen

BUSINESS names

Separation of brand equity and brand value. Munish Kumar Tiwari *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 421-34

24 brand mantras. Jagdeep Kapoor. New Delhi, Response bks. e2. 2009, ix, 103 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 269-71

See also
Trademarks

Diabetes

Developing brand strategies of pharmaceutical products : An empirical study on diabetic products. Suman Kumar Dawn and Swati Pal *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 65-81

BUSINESS organizations

See Business enterprises

BUSINESS Process Outsourcing

Deciding information systems (IS) outsourcing : A multi-criteria hierarchical approach. Umesh Gulla and M.P. Gupta *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 25-40 bibliogr

Global outsourcing : A different approach to an understanding of sport labour migration. Seungbum Lee *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 153-65

Model for predicting the quality of a recruit in the BPO sector. Vijaya Mani *Abhigyan* 28(1) Ap-Je'2010 13-18

Service Providers' competences in business process outsourcing for delivering successful outcome : An exploratory study. Sangeeta Shah Bharadwaj and Kul Bhushan C. Saxena *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 37-53 bibliogr

India

The evolution of offshore outsourcing in India. Soni Agrawal and others *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 239-56

Outsourcing in India. Madhur Nema and Narendra Shukla *Varta* 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 37-47

BUSINESS schools

India

Business schools and entrepreneurship. B.B. Tandon and Anil Kumar Angrish *Univ News* 47(47) 23 Nv'2009 7-15+

BUSINESS to business marketing

See Industrial marketing

BUSINESS, Small

See Small business

BUSINESSMEN

India

Businessman of the year 2009 : Puri magic. Hiral Sheth *Business India* 830 10 Ja'2010 52-64

See also
Puri, Aditya

BUSINESSPEOPLE

Haryana

See also
Businesswomen—Haryana

Kerala

See also
Businesswomen—Kerala

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pakistan

See also
Businesswomen—Pakistan

BUSINESSWOMEN

Haryana

An empirical study of women workers in women enterprises of Haryana. Sanchita *Varta* 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 15-25

Kerala

Making history : A case study on micro enterprises and women entrepreneurs under Kudumbashree in Kerala. P. Vasanthakumari *Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 73-92

Pakistan

Polo lounge—The restaurant in a colonial setting. Arif N. Butt and Shezeen Hemani *Asian J Management Cases* 6(2) Jl-De'2009 157-70

Tamil Nadu

Micro-finance for rural women—A study in Vellore district. K. Rajendran and R.P. Raya *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 43-46

Uttarakhand

Uttarakhand women entrepreneurs "The hand that rocks the cradle rules the world". J.P. Dang and others *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 36-45

BUSLER, Michael

See al-Mubaraki, Hanadi Mubarak jt. auth.

BUTALIA, Urvashi

In memoriam; Meenakshi Mukherjee; a woman for all seasons. *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 98

BUTDISUWAN, Sujjin

See Biradar, B.S. jt. auth.

BUTERA, Robert

The pure heart of yoga. MN, Llewellyn Worldwide. *Book Rev*
Yoga and Total Health 55(6) Ja'2010 23

BUTT, Arif N. and Hemani, Shezeen

Polo lounge—The restaurant in a colonial setting. *Asian J Management Cases* 6(2) Jl-De'2009 157-70

BUTT, Mohammad Sabihuddin

See Sabahat jt. auth.

BUVANESWARAN, V. and Karthikeyan, L.

Agro industries in the global trade scenario. *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 19-20

BUYAN, Dasarathi

The failure of states and international bodies to combat global warming : Disintegration of a vital global issue. *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 12-24

BUYER behaviour

See Consumer behaviour

BYDAWELL, Moya

See Misgun. Biniam and others jt. auths.

BYRAVAN, Sujatha

The inter-academy report on genetically engineered crops : Is it making a farce of science ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 14-16

BYRD, Jodi A. and Heyer, Katharina C.

Introduction : International discourses of indigenous rights and responsibilities. *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 1-5

C

C Section

See Cesarean section

CIMR

See Central Institute of Mental Retardation

CPI

See Communist Party (India)

CPM

See Communist Party (Marxist, India)

CABINET system

India

See also
Coalition governments—India

CAESAREAN section

See Cesarean section

CAFES

See Restaurants

CALCUTTA

See Kolkata

CALENDAR, Hindu

Adhik Maas in Hindu calendar. Achyut Raikar *Organiser* 61(44) 9 My'2010 16

CALVE, Emma

Swamiji and Madame Calve. Swami Tathagatananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(3) Mr'2010 91-94

CAMENS, Jane

Where is Australia on the Asian lit-map ? *Biblio* 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 29

CAMERA journalism

See Photojournalism

CAMPBELL, Catherine and others

Frustrated potential, false promise or complicated possibilities ? Empowerment and participation amongst female health volunteers in South Africa. *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 315-36

CANADA

See also
Citizenship—Canada
Migrant labour—Canada

CANADIAN fiction

Feminist perspective in 'A jest of God'. Soundarya Joseph *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 15-17

CANADIAN literature

See also
Laurence, Margaret

CANCER

Treatment of cancer by traditional Indian system. K.P. Hardas *Organiser* 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 16

CAPITAL

See also
Venture capital

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Working capital
CAPITAL, Social (Economics)
See Infrastructure (Economics)
CAPITAL, Social (Sociology)
See Social capital (Sociology)
CAPITAL Account Convertibility
The issue of Capital Account Convertibility in India. Vinod Kumar *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 31-49
Treason of the cleargy ? K. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 15-17
CAPITAL and labour
See Industrial relations
CAPITAL expenditures
See Capital investments
CAPITAL exports
See Investments, Foreign
CAPITAL flows
See Capital movements
CAPITAL imports
See Investments, Foreign
CAPITAL investments
See also
Discounted cash flow
India
Business fixed investment in manufacturing firms : Experience from first phase of reforms in India. Surajit Bhattacharyya *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1087-1112 bibliogr ft-n
Investment decisions : Business practices of Indian corporate world. Nikhil Zaveri and Kamini Shah *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 815-19
See also
Investments, Foreign—India
CAPITAL market
A furore about fees. Hugh Sandoman *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 87
India
Efficiency of India's capital market—An empirical analysis. P.K. Mishra *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1163-75
FII investment and capital market in India—An analysis. Deepesh Mahajan and Chhaya Mishra *Banking Fin* 23(1) Ja'2010 22-26
Indian capital market—Recent developments and policy issues. A. Vijayakumar *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 62-66
South Asia
Bank, market and economic growth : Empirical evidence from South Asia. Hirak Ray and others *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 403-28
CAPITAL markets
See Capital market
CAPITAL movements
Capital management techniques for financial stability and growth. D.M. Nachane *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 36-39
Time for global capital account regulations. Jose Antonio Ocampo *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 32-35
India
Managing capital flows, c. 2010 : Policy options for India. Renu Kohli *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 40-44
CAPITAL punishment
India
The case against death sentence; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 8
India's lethal lottery. David T. Johnson *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 19-20
CAPITAL spending
See Capital investments
CAPITALISM
Capitalism and crises : Towards economic change. Shireen Moosvi *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 29-43 ft-n
Capitalism, bad capitalism and the economics of growth and prosperity. William J. Baumol and others. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 321 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(4) Oc-De'2009 152-55
Democracy, state and capital : The 'unthought' of 20th century Marxism. Aditya Nigam *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 35-39
See also
Entrepreneurship
CAPITALISTS and financiers
See also
Moneylenders
CARBON
Carbon trading : Global market vs. Indian market. A.P. Pati *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 798-802
CARBON dioxide emissions
Carbon sequestration : Role of forests as carbon sink. Rajendra B. Lal and Antony J. Raj *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 122-26+
Carbon taxes as fiscal instruments to control greenhouse gas emissions. Divya Pandey and Madhoolika Agrawal *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 127-30
Relationship between CO_2 emissions and economic growth in India. Hardeep Kaur and H.S. Bhalla *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 65-68
Ultra low carbon mega rail projects. Anjali Goyal *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 45-49
CARDAMOMS
India
Production and marketing of cardamom in India. A. Sulthan Mohideen *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 6-9
CARE of the elderly
See Aged—Care
CARIBBEAN area
Economic relations
Africa
The African, Caribbean and pacific countries :

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

International development cooperation. John Olushola Magbadelo *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 48-62

CARICATURES and cartoons

See also

Comic books, strips, etc.

CARL, Gesine

Catholic-Lutheran-Catholic : Strategies of justification and conceptions of the self in the conversion narratives of Johannes Ferdinand Franz Weinberger (1687-90). *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 327-53

CARNATIC music

See Music, Carnatic

CARPET painting

The Mughal scenic animal carpet in the National Gallery of Art, Washington, DC. Syamali Das *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 56-61

CARRI, Remith George and Joseph, Asha

Comprehensive evaluation and quality education. *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 5-8

CARRIER, Michael A.

The pirate bay, grokster, and google. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(1) Ja'2010 7-18

CARTER, Angela

Angela Carter's the passion of new eve : An ecofeminist approach. Marie Josephine Aruna *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 14-15

CASARES, Javier

Seeds of yoga in the Vedas. *Yoga and Total Health* 55(8) Mr'2010 14

CASE, Margaret H.

Govindadeva : A dialogue in stone. New Delhi, IGNCA. 1996, xxii, 305 p. Rs 2000 *Book Rev Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 136-44

CASE method

On the role of 'Punctuation' in case teaching. Shiva Kumar Srinivasan *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 57-60

CASH flow

See also

Discounted cash flow

CASHEW nut industry

India

Cashew production in India. P. Anandaraj and V. Chinniah *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 19-23

Cashew production. R. Agila and L.D. Vijendra Das *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 25-26

CASTE

Against stigma : Studies in caste, race and justice since Durban. Balmurli Natrajan and Paul Greenough, *eds.* Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2009, 490 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 38-41

Assam

See also

Bishnupriya Manipuris—Assam

Rabha, The

India

Blocked by caste : Economic discrimination in modern India. Sukhadeo Thorat and Katherine Newman, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xxii, 377 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 35-37

Caste in a different mould : Understanding discrimination. Rajesh Shukla and others. New Delhi, NCAER. 2010, 215 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 33-35

A debate is going on about caste system : The curse of casteism. Satish Kapoor *Organiser* 61(52) 4 Jl'2010 18

Modi spews caste venom. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 12-13

Social and economic inequalities : Contemporary significance of caste in India. Rajnish Kumar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 55-63

Understanding caste and the experience of social exclusion in India. Bolleddu Siva Nagaiah *Otherside* 23(2) Fe'2010 19-21

See also

Chamars

Kashmiri Pandits

Lingayats

Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—India

Social classes—India

History

Debrahmanising history : Dominance and resistance in Indian society. Braj Ranjan Mani. Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 456 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(3) Se-De'2009 482-85

The origin and development of caste system in the light of Vedic, Brahmana and Sutra literature. Swatahsiddha Sarkar *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 11-22

Kerala

See also

Chanars, The

Ezhavas, The

Moplahs—Kerala

Nepal

See also

Theros, The

Punjab

Burden of past and vision of equality : Political sociology of caste conflicts in Panjab. Ronki Ram *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 169-200

South Asia

Comparative contexts of discrimination : Caste and untouchability in South Asia. Surinder S. Jodhka and Ghanshyam Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 99-106

Tamil Nadu

Land, labour and caste politics in rural Tamil Nadu

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

in the 20th century : Iruvelpattu (1916-2008). John Harriss and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 47-61

History

See also
Tottiya Nayakars

CASTE and politics
Venomous touch : Notes on caste, culture and politics. Ravikumar. Kolkata, Samya. 2009, 298 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 29-32

Bihar
Major caste matters : Caste and politics in rural Bihar. Gaurang R. Sahay *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(3) Se-De'2009 411-41

Gujarat
Beyond caste voting : Modasa, Gujarat revisited. Chanshyam Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 54-61

India
Breaking free of the post-Mandal deadlock. Rajeshwari Deshpande *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 76-80
Caste in our social imagination. Kanchan Chandra *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 72-75
The impact of caste-class fluidities on socio-economic mobility in India : Interspersing Weber and Marx. Wasudha Bhatt *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 17-34 bibliogr
Inclusion and exclusion in local governance : Field studies from rural India. B.S. Baviskar and George Mathew, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 602 Oc'2009 80-82
Politics of inclusion : Castes, minorities and affirmative action. Zoya Hasan. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 302 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(25) 27 De'2009 12; *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 80-82
The rise of the plebians ? The changing face of India legislative assemblies. Christophe Jaffrelot and Sanjay Kumar, *eds.* New Delhi, Routledge. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 609 My'2010 69-71
Rethinking social justice. Yogendra Yadav *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 81-88

Uttar Pradesh
Subalterns in Uttar Pradesh : A new trajectory. A.K. Verma *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 11-14

CASTRO, Fidel
My life. London, Allen Lane, 2007, vii, 724 p. *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 255-57
Tribute to Indira Gandhi. *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 5-6

CATHOLICS

India

History
Frank disputations : Catholics and Muslims in the court of Jahangir (1608-11). Muzaffar Alam and Sanjay Subrahmanyam *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 46(4) Oc-De'2009 457-511 bibliogr ft-n

CATTLE

Milk yield
See Milk yield

CAUSATION
Causal horizons research in cosmology. Raphael Neelamkavil *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 185-206 ft-n

CAVE, Rosy and Manoharan, N.
Resistance to reforms; submission to status quo: Security sector reform in Sri Lanka. *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 291-314

CAVES

India

See also
Ajanta caves

CEDERLOF, Gunnel
Fixed boundaries, fluid landscapes : British expansion into Northern East Bengal in the 1820s. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 46(4) Oc-De'2009 513-40
Landscapes and the law : Environmental politics, regional histories and contests over hature. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2008, xvi, 300p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 44(52) 26 De'2009 22-24

CELINE RANI, A.
See Selvamani, P. jt. auth.

CELL phones
See Cellular telephones

CELLULAR phones
See Cellular telephones

CELLULAR telephone services industry

India
Idea cellular's acquisition of spice telecom. R. Srinivasan *Asian J Management Cases* 6(2) Jl-De'2009 93-118
Value of 2G spectrum in India. Rohit Prasad *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 25-28

CELLULAR telephones

India
Blood on your mobile ? Dev Nathan and Sandip Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 22-24
India—A land of contrasts and contradictions—More mobile phones than toilets—A UN report. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(10) My'2010 13-15

Orissa
A study on satisfaction of consumer on mobile brand in Ooty Taluk (The Nilgiris district). C. Krishnamoorthi *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 22-28

CEMENT industry and trade

India
Performance of the Indian cement industry : The

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

competitive landscape. L.G. Burange and Shruti Yamini *Artha Vijnana* 51(3) Se'2009 209-42

CENSORSHIP

India

The democratisation of censorship : Books and the Indian public. Mini Chandran *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 27-31

CENSUS

see also subdivision 'Census' under names of countries, states, cities, etc., *e.g.* India—Census

CENTRAL Institute of Mental Retardation

Three Cs concept in the education of special children : An innovative experiment of CIMR. Adelaide C. Fernandez *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 3(2) De'2007 246-65

CENTRALIZATION in government

See Decentralization in government

CENTRE-state fiscal relations

See Federal and state fiscal relations

CESAREAN section

India

Levels and trends in caesarean births : Cause for concern ? Sancheeta Ghosh and K.S. James *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 19-22

CHACKALACKAL, Saju

Philosophy and ethics in defence of a culture of life. *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 247-65

Pseudo-religion, fundamentalism, and violence. *J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 281-300

CHADHA, G.K.

Infrastructure in the Indian economy : Re-strategizing pace and pattern of investment. *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 1-24

CHADDA, R.K.

See Sood, Mamta jt. auth.

CHAHAL, H.S.

Higher education governance : The varied dimensions. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 74-77

CHAHAL, S.K.

The Poona Pact : An historical study. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 195-244 ft-n

CHAHAL, S.S.

Climate change : Challenges and researchable issues for agricultural sustainability. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 73-79

CHAHAR, S.S.

District administration in India in the era of globalization. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, xv, 397 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 28(4) Oc-De'2009 543-44

—— and Anju

State poll verdict, 2005—A study of Haryana. *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 117-34

CHAKI, Prafulla

Centenary of martyrdom of four militant nationalists of Bengal. Atis Dasgupta *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 77-87

CHAKLADER, Barnali and Gera, Rajat

Creating competitive advantage with life cycle costing. *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 45-50

CHAKMA, Bhumitra

Structural roots of violence in the Chittagong hill tracts. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 19-21

CHAKRABARTI, Anindita

Determinants of participation in higher education and choice of disciplines : Evidence from urban and rural Indian youth. *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 371-402

CHAKRABARTI, Anjan

Arunachal Pradesh and the dilemma of development. *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 175-84

A critical review of agrarian reforms in Sikkim. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 23-26

CHAKRABARTI, Arindam

Indian philosophy of the body and the senses. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(2) Fe'2010 66-73

CHAKRABARTI, C.S.

Reforms in higher education : An overview on the agricultural education in India. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 36-41

CHAKRABARTI, Gopalkrishna

See Makal, Arun and others jt. auths.

CHAKRABARTI, Nirmal Kumar

Concept note on opportunities of cost professionals in urban local bodies. *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 820-22

CHAKRABARTI, Radharaman

The border question; a review article. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(7) Jl'2010 342-44

CHAKRABARTI, S. and Suresh Kumar, S.

A short appraisal of climate change data. *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 21-24

CHAKRABARTI, Samiran Chandra

Vedanta as the culmination of Vedic thought. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 42-48

CHAKRABARTI, Sanjib

Traditional knowledge and human development: A study in Sundarban, West Bengal. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 47-57

CHAKRABARTY, Bidyut and Pandey, Rajendra Kumar

Modern Indian political thought. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 430 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(28) 17 Ja'2010 13

CHAKRABARTY, K.C.

Banking and finance in India : Developments, issues and prospects. *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 5-16

CHAKRABARTY, Manas and Aleya Mousami Sultana

Panchayats, rural development and the role of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

the NGOs : An analysis. *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 96-104

—— and Lama, Marsha

A critical appraisal of the policy of reservations for the political empowerment of the scheduled tribes in India. *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 67-82

—— and others

The Prime Ministers of India—Jawaharlal Nehru to Manmohan Singh : A survey of backgrounds. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 68-76

CHAKRABARTY, Mohit, *tr.*

Rabindranath Tagore : Songs of prayer. New Delhi, New Age bks. 144 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 228-30

CHAKRABORTI, Pinaki

See Mandal, Tirthankar jt. auth.

CHAKRABORTI, Prafulla

Sunset years of life. Kolkata, Urbee Pra. 2009, 280 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
J Indian Anthrop Soc 44(3) Nv'2009 353

CHAKRABORTY, Amalendu

A symphony of poetic genius and philosophic wisdom in Tagore's thought. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(9) Se'2010 431-34

CHAKRABORTY, Bidisha

See De, Sarmistha jt. auth.

CHAKRABORTY, Chandrani

See Gore, Ian jt. auth.

CHAKRABORTY, D.K.

The Kolta : Jaunsar Bawar an ethnographic study. *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(2) Je'2005 63-73

CHAKRABORTY, Debasish and Kuri, Pravat Kumar

Internal migration in India : Causes and determinants. *IASSI quart* 26(4) Ap-Je'2008 47-63

CHAKRABORTY, Debesh

See Kundu, Shampa jt. auth.

CHAKRABORTY, Dipanwita and Kar, Mausumi

Tax system in ancient India—An analytical review from the modern perspective. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 53-70

CHAKRABORTY, H.K.

See Singh, Jyoti Kumar jt. auth.

CHAKRABORTY, Lekha

See Chakraborty, Pinaki jt. auth.

—— and Bhadra, Kausik K.

Subnational public finance in times of recession. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 15-19

CHAKRABORTY, P.K.

See Halder, Santoshi and others jt. auths.

CHAKRABORTY, Pinaki

Deficit fundamentalism vs fiscal federalism : Implications of 13th Finance Commission's recommendations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 56-63

Report of the 13th Finance Commission : Introduction and overview. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 35-37

See also Kavita Rao, R. jt. auth.

—— and Chakraborty, Lekha

Budget 2010-11 : A tight rope walk towards fiscal consolidation. *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 14-15

CHAKRABORTY, Sourabh

See Singh, S.K. jt. auth.

CHAKRABORTY, Shouvik and Dasgupta, Zico

The challenges before NABARD in the midst of RBI's sterilisation policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 71-78

CHAKRAVARTHI, Indira

See Qadeer, Imrana jt. auth.

CHAKRAVARTI, Dilip K.

Indus civilization sites in India : New discoveries. Mumbai, Marg Pub. 2004, 105 p. *Book Rev Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 129-31

CHAKRAVARTI, Sitansu S.

Ethical message of the Mahabharata in the wake of the global financial crisis. *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 97-105

CHAKRAVARTI, Sudeep

No end in sight. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 50-54

CHAKRAVARTI, Uma

Of meta-narratives and 'Master' paradigms : Sexuality and the reification of women in early India. *Indica* 47(1) Mr'2010 3-69 ft-n

CHAKRAVARTTY, Nikhil

Commanding moral presence. Hiranmay Karlekar *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 33-34

A national loss. S. Viswam *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 28-30

The power of one. T.J.S. George *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 31-33

An undeceived Leftist. N.S. Jagannathan *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 30-31

CHAKRAVARTY, Ambar

Ardhanarishvara—A study in religious philosophy, scientific mysticism and neuroscience. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(2) Fe'2010 80-87

CHAKRAVARTY, Bikash

Tagore's Swadeshi Samaj; debates on nationalism. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 76-79

CHAKRAVARTY, Deepita

Trade unions and business firms : Unorganised manufacturing in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 45-52

CHAKRAVARTY, Kalyan Kumar

Renewal of a trans-Himalayan dialogue. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(9) Se'2010 533-37

CHAKRAVARTY, Radha

Feminism and contemporary women writers : Rethinking subjectivity. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, 234 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(2) Je'2010 297-302

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAKRAVORTY, Swapan, *ed.*
See Gupta, Abhijit jt. *ed.*

CHALAM, K.S.
Evaluation of knowledge outcomes in India : Some observations. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 96-100
Imbalances in the development of human capital in India : Implications for higher education policy. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 42-47
Rammanohar Lohia and the methodology of social sciences. *Janata* 65(9) 9 My'2010 5-8

CHALAPATI RAO, I.V.
Rafi Mohammad—A magician of the voice. *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 58-60
Triple stream : The universal message of the Vedas; editorial. *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 5-7

CHALUKYAS
Scribe and script in the Calukya west Deccan. Whitney M. Cox *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-28

CHAMARAJ, Kathyayini
Poverty haggling over the hunger index. *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 17-18

CHAMARS
India
Retro-modern India : Forging the low-caste self. Manuela Ciotti. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, 292 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 34-35
Uttar Pradesh
History produces politics : The *Nara-Maveshi* Movement in Uttar Pradesh. Badri Narayan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 111-19

CHAMOLI, S.P.
Adventure tourism in India. *Yojana* 54 My'2010 43-44

CHAMPION, Beverley
Self-becoming. *Theosophist* 131(9) Je'2010 14-17

CHANANA, Kuhu
Plurality of lesbian existence in modern Indian writers : Manju Kapur, Rajkamal Chaudhary and Geetanjali Shree. *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 190-219 ft-n

CHANARS, The
Role of Dalits in Channar agitation and its impact on Ayyankali. P. Renjini *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 175-81

CHANCHU, T. Christy
See Ramathilagam, G. jt. auth.

CHANDA, Nayan
Bound together : How traders, preachers, adventurers, and warriors shaped globalization, New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, xviii, 392 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 92-100

CHANDEL, A.S.
Remembering Professor P N Kaula. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 313-17

CHANDHOKE, Neera
When is secession justified ? The context of Kashmir. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 59-66

CHANDIGARH
See also
Old age homes—Chandigarh
Single women—Chandigarh

CHANDRA, C.
See Venkata Ratnam, C.S. jt. auth.

CHANDRA, Kanchan
Caste in our social imagination. *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 72-75

CHANDRA, N.D.R.
See Afzal Farooq, M.A. jt. auth.

CHANDRA, Nirmal Kumar
Inclusive growth in neoliberal India : A facade ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 43-56

CHANDRA, Rakesh
An emotional defense of reason; a review article. *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 151-60

CHANDRACHUD, Abhinav
The insulation of India's constitutional judiciary. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 38-42

CHANDRACHUD, Y.V.
Y.V. Chandrachud (1920-2008). Vimal Shah *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 184-86

CHANDRAKAR, M.R.
See Gauraha, A.K. jt. auth.

CHANDRALEKHA
A conversation with Chandralekha. Sadanand Menon *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 68-77

CHANDRAMOHAN, R.
See Rajendran, M. jt. auth.

CHANDRAMOHAN, S.
See Punitha, M. and others jt. auths.

CHANDRAN, Mini
The democratisation of censorship : Books and the Indian public. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 27-31

CHANDRAN, Suba and Chari, P.R.
South Asia at the crossroads; a review article. *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 335-44

CHANDRAN, Usha
A woman's world. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 288-300

CHANDRASEKHAR, C.P.
Global imbalances and the dollar's future. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 47-57
The IMF on capital controls. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 10-11
Union budget for 2010-11 and the UPA's growth strategy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 43-45

CHANDRA SEKHAR, K.
See Srinivasa Rao, K. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHANDRASEKHAR, S.
Biggest-ever show of Hindu might in Kerala : Centre has failed to tackle terrorism, protect citizens' lives, says Mohan Bhagwat. *Organiser* 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 1-2
CPM targeting Hindu fear in Kerala—O. Rajagopal; an interview. *Organiser* 61(51) 27 Je'2010 16
Maldives : One year of the new constitution. *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 110-13
Nepal—In search of a viable political order. *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 129-42
Poverty : Rural-urban linkages vital in policy formulation. *One India One Poeple* 13(7) Fe'2010 15-16
CHANDRASEKHARA RAO, N.
See Mahendra Dev, S. jt. auth.
CHANDRASEKHARA RAO, N. and Mahendra Dev, S.
Biotechnology and pro-poor agricultural development. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 56-64
CHANDRASEKHARA REDDY, R.
Self sacrifice treated as heroism—With special reference to Andhra Pradesh. *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 51(1-2) 2008 31-41
CHANDRASEKHARAYYA, U.
Vedanta and modern physics. Bangalore, Lokashikshana Trust. 2006, xxiii, 652 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(6) Je'2010 242-43
CHANDRASHEKARA, M.
See Ghalib, Mohamed A.M. jt. auth.; Mulla, K.R. jt. auth.
CHANDRIKA, K.G.
Evolution of banking technology : A study of public sector banks. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 32(3-4) Jl-De'2009 91-100
CHANDRU, P.
See Sornam, S. Ally and others jt. auths.
CHANG LEE WEI
See Azizan Baharuddin and others jt. auths.
CHANGE, Organizational
See Organizational change
CHANGE, Social
See Social change
CHANGES, Climatic
See Climatic changes
CHAPMAN, Jean
A Khmer veteran remembers : Her story and history. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 1-24
CHARACTER education
See Moral education
CHARANJEEV SINGH
See Sharma, R.K. and others jt. auths.
CHARANJIT SINGH
The checkmating of female surgence decoded through linguistic moves : A study of Porphyria's Lover. *Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 33-43
CHARI, Anirudh
Cry, the beloved country. *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 79
Judge a book by its cover. *Art India* 15(2) Se'2010 50-53
CHARI, P.R.
See Chandran, Suba jt. auth.
CHARI, S.M.S.
The concept of *Bhakti* in the Vedic and the post-Upanisadic period. *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 1-17
CHARIAR, Vijiyaraghvan M., *ed.*
See Chopra Chattergy, Suhita and others jt. *eds.*
CHARITY
See also
Hindu giving
CHARMERS, Snake
See Snake charmers
CHARY, Swaroop R. and Bohara, Alok K.
Carbon emissions, energy consumption and income in SAARC countries. *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 21-30
CHATHA, Kamran Ali and Muhammad Ayaz
Production options at Prime Safety Limited. *Asian J Management Cases* 7(1) Mr'2010 55-72
CHATTERJEE, A.K.
Significance of tribal art in Indian culture. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 39-44
CHATTERJEE, Arnav
See Bhatia, Navin jt. auth.
CHATTERJEE, Atonu
Representation or participation—Dilemma persists. *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 22-26
CHATTERJEE, Bani
See Agrawal, Soni and others jt. auths.
CHATTERJEE, Biswajit
See Sinha, Ram Pratap jt. auth.
—— and Kundu, Sangeeta
Impact of Rashtriya Sam Vikas Yojana on rural poverty and vulnerability : A case study of South 24 Parganas, West Bengal. *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 13-38
CHATTERJEE, Garga
Approaching death by studying cognition—A proposed approach to transcend fear. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(7) Jl'2010 331-36
CHATTERJEE, Gautam
The crowning glory. *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 23-35
CHATTERJEE, Koushik
Bridging the rural digital divide in India : An emergence of e-agriculture. *IASLIC Bull* 55(1) Mr'2010 51-57
CHATTERJEE, Partha
Civil society in the east, and the prospects of political society. Sanjeeb Mukherjee *econ and*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pol Wkly 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 57-63
From rescue measures to fuller democracy. Asok Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 51-57
In memoriam : Anjan Ghosh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 37-39
The small voice of history—Collected essays. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2009, x, 666 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 33-35

——, *ed.*
See Raziuddin Aquil jt. *ed.*

CHATTERJEE, Rajib
Land and people of Sikkim : A profile. *Himalayan Misc* 17-18 2006-2007 25-39

CHATTERJEE, Rekha
The musical instruments in the collection of the Indian Museum. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 45-57

CHATTERJEE, S. and Giri, A.K.
Assessment of programmes on National Food Security Mission in India with special reference to West Bengal. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 562-75

CHATTERJEE, Samir Ranjan
Multinational firm strategy and global poverty alleviation : Frameworks and possibilities for building shared commitment. *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 133-52

CHATTERJEE, Satabdi
See Nayak, Abhipsa jt. auth.

CHATTERJEE, Sati
Indology and the empire(s) of the mind : A nineteenth-century perspective. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 25-36

CHATTERJEE, Shankar
A unique sustainable irrigation project in Maharashtra : A case of micro finance. *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 1-10

—— **and Das, B.C.**
Tourism development in Eritrea : A study on its problems and prospects. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 60-67

CHATTERJEE, Somnath
Address by the Speaker, Lok Sabha, Shri Somnath Chatterjee at the Orientation programme for the Members of the Parliament of Bangladesh, Dhaka, 22 February 2009. *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(2) Je'2009 176-83
Address by the Speaker, Lok Sabha, Shri Somnath Chatterjee at the valedictory session of the 3rd annual convention of the Central Information Commission on 'RTI' and its ramifications for good governance', New Delhi, 4 November, 2008. *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(1) Mr'2009 26-32
Keynote address by the Speaker, Lok Sabha, Shri Somnath Chatterjee at the function to mark the 60th anniversary of the universal declaration of human rights organized by the National Human Rights Commission. New Delhi, 10 December 2008. *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(1) Mr'2009 33-39

CHATTERJEE, Sridip and Mondal, Samiran
Modern theories of aging and contribution of yoga in its prevention—A critical review. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 34-47 bibliogr

CHATTERJEE, Subimal Kumar
Educational scenario in India in the light of globalization. *Univ News* 47(47) 23 Nv'2009 16-20

CHATTERJEE, Visvanath
Swami Saradananda : A divine man. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(12) De'2010 558-61

CHATTERJI, Angana
Violent gods : Hindu nationalism in India's present, narratives from Orissa. Gurgaon, Three Essays. 2009, xiv, 470 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 32-34

CHATTERJI, Roma and Mehta, Deepak
Living with violence : An anthropology of events and everyday life. New Delhi, Routledge. 2007, xiii, 201 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 347-49; *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 435-42

CHATTERJI, Sukanta
Dr. Reddy addresses May Day celebration at Mugalsarai. *Indian Worker* 54(10) 16 My'2010 1

CHATTOPADHYAY, Alok K.
Sarada Devi : The mother extraordinary. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(3) Mr'2010 142-44

CHATTOPADHYAY, Asok
Cost and management accountants' role in GST regime. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 551-52

CHATTOPADHYAY, Bankim Chandra
Bankim Chandra Chattopadhyay : An intellectual biography. Amiya P. Sen. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 133 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 167-69

CHATTOPADHYAY, Kamaladevi
Kamaladevi : A legend for all times to come. L.C. Jain *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 39-41

CHATTOPADHYAY, Lalit
Reminiscences of Master Mahashay. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(3) Mr'2010 95-99; 97(4) Ap'2010 132-36

CHATTOPADHYAY, P.
Retail investors in IPO subscription. *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 194-98

CHATTOPADHYAY, Paresh
On 'What is Maoism ?' : Some comments. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 89-94

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHATTOPADHYAY, Saratchandra
Characters and their creators, with reference to Saratchandra's Devdas and R.K. Narayan's The Bachelor of Arts. V.N. Lakshmi and Zehrabi *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 44-47
The final question. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 346 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(3) My-Je'2010 241-46

CHATTOPADHYAY, Saumen
An elitist and flawed approach towards higher education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 15-17

CHATTOPADHYAY, Somdev
Financial awareness (2nd prize). *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 29-32

CHATTOPADHYAY, Subhasankar
See Bose, Amitava jt. auth.

CHATTOPADHYAY, Tanmay and others
Marketing mix elements influencing brand equity and brand choice. *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 67-84 bibliogr

CHATTOPADHYAY, Tuhin
The information processing of advertisements by urban young men of India. *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 449-62

CHATTOPADHYAY, Utpal
New initiatives in skill development. *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 12-15

CHATURVEDI, A.K.
Arvind Adiga's The white tiger : Disparity between the rich and the poor. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 35-36

CHATURVEDI, Devesh
Tourism in India : Ensuring buoyancy and sustainability. *Yojana* 54 My'2010 5-7

CHATURVEDI, Shashank
Challenges to democracy in India. *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 47-49
Climate change and indigenous knowledge. *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 36-38

CHAUBE, Shibani Kinkar
The making and working of the Indian constitution. New Delhi, NBT. 285 p. Rs 70 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(41) 18 Ap2010 13

CHAUDARY, Muddassir Shafique
See Anwar Khurshid jt. auth.

CHAUDHARI, Ashish Kant
See Prusty, Twinkle jt. auth.

CHAUDHARI, Raysing B.
Sports and personality development. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 24-26

CHAUDHARI, Umrao Singh
Governance of universities : Autonomy vs. accountability. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 28-30

CHAUDHARY, Manjula
Training men to manage tourism. *Yojana* 54 My'2010 8-10

CHAUDHARY, Poonam
On remembering Padmashree Prithvi Nath Kaula. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 383-85

CHAUDHARY, Rajkamal
Plurality of lesbian existence in modern Indian writers : Manju Kapur, Rajkamal Chaudhary and Geetanjali Shree. Kuhu Chanana *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 190-219 ft-n

CHAUDHARY, S.N., *ed.*
Dalit agenda and grazing land to scheduled castes and scheduled tribes. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2007, 144 p. *Book Rev*
soc Change 39(4) De'2009 623-25
Tribal development since independence. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 399 p. Rs 950. *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 112-14

CHAUDHARY, Sohanvir S.
In search of online learning in India. *Univ News* 48(36) 6 Se'2010 1-7+

CHAUDHURI, Anindya
Broadband policy : What do we know ? What do we need to know ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 36-43

CHAUDHURI, Arjun
Emotion and reason in consumer behaviour. Burlington, Butterworth-Heinemann. 2006, 184 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 132-33

CHAUDHURI, Binay Bhushan
Revaluation of tradition in the ideology of the radical Adivasi resistance in colonial eastern India, 1855-19320-Part. *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 273-305; 37(1) Je'2010 39-62

CHAUDHURI, Manmohan
Two approaches to unemployment. *Jagriti* 54(1) De'2009 26-27

CHAUDHURI, Nirad
Negotiations between history and individual self: Through the eyes of Nirad Chaudhuri, Naipaul and Coetzee. Ravindra Nath *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 23-27

CHAUDHURI, Rudra and Raghavan, Srinath
Spooks and states. *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 57-62

CHAUHAN, A.K.
See Feroze, S.M. jt. auth.

CHAUHAN, C.P.S.
Are we heading towards world-class universities ? *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 27-35

CHAUHAN, D.C.
President's rule in Indian states. New Delhi, Classical Pub Co. 207 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 17

CHAUHAN, D.J.
See Bhaiya, Shantilal R. jt. auth.

CHAUHAN, Manisha
Challenges and role of universities in the contact of globalisation. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 124-31+

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CHAUHAN, Meera
Reservation in services : An overview. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 16-30
CHAUHAN, Pradeep
Technological skills and innovations for South Asian economic integration and growth : Need for some key actions. *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 12-28
CHAUHAN, Sangeeta
See Yadav, Saroj jt. auth.
CHAURASIA, Aalok Ranjan
Progress towards child survival in Madhya Pradesh during 1981-2001. *soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 39-59
CHAVA, Sreehari and Deshpande, Vinayak
Budget-2010—A few challenges. *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 292-93
CHAVAN, A.A.
See Shelke, R.D. jt. auth.
CHAVAN, Madhav
Primary education in India : Current status and future challenges. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 74-77
CHAVAN, Sheshrao
Last days of Mahatma Gandhi. Aurangabad, M.G. Mission. 308 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(24) 20 De'2009 13
CHAWLA, Asha
See Kang, Tejpreet jt. auth.
CHAWLA, Deepak
See Basu, Debarati jt. auth.
CHAWLA, Monica
Non-resident Indians and marriage under private international law. *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 194-202
Surrogacy : A need for a new law. *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 189-93
CHAWLA, Vaibhav and Guda, Sridhar
Individual spirituality at work and its relationship with job satisfaction, propensity to leave and job commitment : An exploratory study among sales professionals. *J Human Values* 16(2) Oc'2010 157-67
CHELLAMANI, K.
Digital-portfolio construction towards ensuring quality education. *Univ News* 48(19) 10 My'2010 16-19
CHELLAN, Ramesh
See Paul, Lopamudra jt. auth.
CHEMBURKAR, Jaya
Some reflections on the Subhasitas in the works of Kalidasa. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New Series)* 82 2008 1-6
CHEMICAL industries
India
The Indian chemical industry. N.S. Venkataraman *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 61-62
CHENNAI
Transit systems
Integrated unified transport system—A review. K. Narayanan *Indian J Transport Management* 32(3) Jl-Se'2008 182-200
CHENNAKRISHNAN, P.
Wheat production in India. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 29-32
CHERUNILAM, Francis
Green washing—A growing marketing deception. *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 59-61
CHETANANANDA, Swami
A Bohemian devotee of Sri Ramakrishna; a review article. M. Sivaramkrishna *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 24-27
Girish Chandra Ghosh : A Bohemian devotee of Sri Ramakrishna. MO, Vedanta Soc of St. Louis. 2009, 495 p. $ 29.95 *Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata* 115(5) My'2010 358-59
Girish Chandra Ghosh : A forgotten genius. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(6) Je'2010 269-75
Mahendranath Gupta : A guide to Dakshineswar and Kashipur. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 304-08; 115(5) My'2010 352-57; 115(9) Se'2010 545-49; 115(11) Nv'2010 639-44
Mahendranath Gupta : The morton institution and Naimisharanya. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 207-12
CHHABRA, Sankalp
Drinking water for rural India. *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 42-44
CHHANDOGYA UPANISHAD
Tat Tvam Asi—"That thou art". *Theosophical Movement* 2(3) Jl'2010 3-8
CHHATTISGARH
See also
Agricultural conservation—Chhattisgarh
Cleaning personnel—Chhattisgarh
Education—Chhattisgarh
Lac—Chhattisgarh
Maoist insurgents—Chhattisgarh
Organic farming—Chhattisgarh
Police—Chhattisgarh
Public libraries—Chhattisgarh
Rice—Chhattisgarh
Tribes—Chhattisgarh
Witchcraft—Chhattisgarh
Women in panchayats—Chhattisgarh
CHICKENPOX
India
Chickenpox outbreak in north India : People vs administrative response. T. Dikid and others *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 36-41
CHICKPEA industry
Maharashtra
Retrospect and prospects of chickpea processing industries in Maharashtra—An empirical analysis. R.D. Shelke and A.A. Chavan *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45-51

CHIDANANDASWAMY, H.M.
See Kannappanavar, B.U. jt. auth.

CHIEF justices
See Judges

CHIEN-CHUNG LEE
Optimal human allocation of medical care item with service level objective in general hospital. *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 173-86

CHILD abuse
Africa
Child abuse in Africa : What can social workers do ? Christopher Chitereka *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 17-34

CHILD and grandparent
See Grandparent and child

CHILD and parent
See Parent and child

CHILD development
See also
Integrated Child Development Service

CHILD care workers
Estimating unpaid care work : Methodological issues in time use surveys. N. Neetha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 73-80

CHILD health
See Children—Health and hygiene

CHILD labour
Understanding child labour problem in an urban setting : A third worldly perspective. Subrata Sankar Bagchi *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 285-98

Africa
Child labour in Africa : Causes and consequences. Rashmi Kapoor *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 48-61 bibliogr

Haryana
Missing children from schools in Haryana and child labour : A study. Manjusha Sharma *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 93-99

India
Child labour in India—A road ahead. A. Thilagaraj *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 24-27
Child labour : Is it a necessary evil ? K.M. Modi *soc Welfare* 57(8) Nv'2010 23-24
Domestic child labour : The dirty secret of the rising middle class. Mini Srinivasan *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 44-45
Exploitation of child labour : Causes and cure. Manoj Kumar Sadual and Pranati Mohapatra *soc Welfare* 57(8) Nv'2010 25-32

Nepal
Bonded labour practice in Nepal : The promise of education as a magnet of child bondedness. Birendra Raj Giri *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 145-64

CHILD mortality
See Children—Mortality

CHILD nutrition
See Children—Nutrition

CHILD placing
See Adoption

CHILD psychology
A comparison of psychosocial characteristics of children of alcoholics and non-alcoholics. V. Sobti *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 39-48
Super ego strength as related to handicapped children and socio-economic status. R. Agrawal *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 20-24
See also
Cognition in children
Grandparent and child
Personality in children

CHILD rearing
Hong Kong
See also
Parenting—Hong Kong

CHILDBIRTH
See also
Delivery (Obstetrics)

South Asia
Birthing practices of traditional birth attendants in South Asia in the context of training programmes. Sheela Saravanan and others *J Health Management* 12(2) Je'2010 93-121

CHILDREN
See also
Street children

Death rate
See Children—Mortality

Diseases
Epidemiology
See Pediatric epidemiology

Education
See Education of children

Employment
See Child labour

Health and hygiene
Uttar Pradesh
Women and child health profile in Uttar Pradesh. Ajay Kumar and others *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 24-26

Malnutrition
Estimates of child malnutrition in India. Peter Svedberg *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 14-18

Mortality
Madhya Pradesh
Progress towards child survival in Madhya Pradesh during 1981-2001. Aalok Ranjan Chaurasia *soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 39-59

Nutrition
ICDS taking care of nutritional needs of children. V. Mohan Rao *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 9-12
Increasing appropriate complementary feeding in rural Uttar Pradesh. Kumudha Aruldas and others *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2010 51-56
Supplementary nutrition to women and children: A situational analysis of Anganwadis in tribal areas of Gujarat. Ratnawali *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 319-43
See also
School children—Food

Wounds and injuries

See also
Burns and scalb in children

CHILDREN of prostitutes
Children of sex workers drop out of a good life. Ajitha Menon *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 24-25

CHILDREN of the streets
See Street children

CHILDREN with disabilities
See also
Children with mental disabilities

Care
Care and education of differently abled. G. Pankajam. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 160 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(1) De'2009 97-100

Education
Care and education of differently abled. G. Pankajam. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 160 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(1) De'2009 97-100
Re-examining issue of inclusion in education. Tanmoy Bhattacharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 18-25

CHILDREN with mental disabilities

Education
Three Cs concept in the education of special children : An innovative experiment of CIMR. Adelaide C. Fernandez *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 3(2) De'2007 246-65

Vocational education
Effect of vocational skill development training on students with mental retardation. P.K. Hemaletha and Seethal Suryan *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 70-72

CHILE
See also
Mental health services—Chile

CHIMA, Jugdep S.
The Sikh separatist insurgency in India : Political leadership and ethno-nationalist movements. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 315 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(42) 25 Ap'2010 13

CHINA
See also
Autopsy—China
Civil-military relations—China
Education—China
Farm income—China
Farmers—China
Feminism—China
Information warfare—China
Intellectual property—China
Jurisprudence—China
Labour laws and legislation—China
Urbanization—China
Youth—China

Boundaries

India
The border question; a review article. Radharaman Chakrabarti *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(7) Jl'2010 342-44

Civilization
Change vs. order : Shijie meets Tianxia in China's interactions with the world. Elena Barabantseva *Alternatives* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 129-55 bibliogr ft-n
Civilization and realpolitik. Prasenjit Duara *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 20-33

Commerce
Assessing China's compliance with WTO commitments. T.P. Bhat *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 215-35
The dragon rules the world : Can the tiger pose a challenge ? M.H. Bala Subrahmanya *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 21-24

India
India's trade with China : Trends and patterns. Rajiv Kumar Bhatt and Rajni Kant Ojha *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 51-64

Cultural relations

India
Changes and exchanges. Tansen Sen *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 34-46
Historical Chindian paradigm : Intercultural transfusion and solidification. Tan Chung *China Report* 45(3) Ag'2009 187-212
India and China : A thousand years of cultural relations. Prabodh Chandra Bagchi. Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2008, xxii, 232 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(2) Fe'2010 213-14
India and China engage Southeast Asia by cultural diplomacy. Parama Sinha Palit *Yojana* 54 My'2010 45-47
Towards a grand harmony. Tan Chung *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 2-19

Cultural revolution
The last red bastion. Roderick MacFarquhar *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 224-32

Description and travel
Chinoiserie. Pallavi Aiyar *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 414-21
Turfan : July in the desert. Vikram Seth *India*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

int Centre quart 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 374-95

Economic development

Despite hiccups India and China emerge engine of global growth while heightened uncertainty over advanced economies growth prospects. V. Anbumani and M. Manikandan *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 94-98

Development and freedom. Arjan de Haan *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 160-69

Divergence, convergence, 'pervergence'. Ashwani Saith *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 48-66

Peasant societies in flux. Jayati Ghosh *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 264-72

Predictions and meditations. Subramanian Swamy *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 202-21

The vase and the mudpie. Meghnad Desai *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 172-79

The wheel is turning. Rajeev Anantaram *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 180-89

Economic policy

Economic reforms in India and China : Emerging issues and challenges. B. Sudhakara Reddy, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 413 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*

Organiser 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 17

Economic relations

Africa

The Chinese way in Africa. Sourabh Jyoti Sharma *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 60-71

Comparing India with China in Africa. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 14-21

See also

Investments, Chinese—Africa

Zambia

Dragon in Zambia : Challenges facing China. Sushmita Rajwar *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 26-35

Emigration and immigration

Labour pains. Xiang Biao *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 252-63

Foreign relations

Beijing's obstinate stand on Tibet : The non-negotiations between Dharamsala and Beijing. Madhuri Santanam Sondhi *Organiser* 61(34) 28 Fe'2010 9

Change vs. order : Shijie meets Tianxia in China's interactions with the world. Elena Barabantseva *Alternatives* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 129-55 bibliogr ft-n

Development of international relations theory in China. Qin Yaqing *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 185-201

Shift : Global strategy of the rising power. Masafumi Ida, *ed.* Tokyo, NIDS. NIDS joint research series no. 3. 2009, 148 p. *Book Rev*

India quart 65(4) Oc-De'2009 486-87

See also

Shanghai Cooperation Organization

Africa

China's forays into Africa. Srikanth Kondapalli *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 28-31

Great Britain—History

Relations between Macao and Britain during the Napoleonic wars : Attempt to land British troops in Macao, 1802. Shantha Hariharan *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 185-96

India

The challenge of China. Vinay Shankar *Otherside* 23(9) Se'2010 9-13

China and India : Competing friends or rivals ? S.K. Bhutani *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 383-91

China-India relations : Contemporary dynamics. Amardeep Athwal. London, Routledge. 2008, xv, 159 p. *Book Rev*

South Asia Res 30(3) Nv'2010 301-03

China rising. Harsh V. Pant *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 94-103

Civilization and realpolitik. Prasenjit Duara *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 20-33

Duet or duel ? Ravi Bhoothalingam *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 190-200

Growing Chinese assertiveness : Love thy neighbour ? Vaishnavi Tannir *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010 30-32

India and China : Why difficult meeting ground? Bhaskar Roy *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 89-96

India China : Neighbours strangers. Ira Pande, *ed.* Noida, HarperCollins. 455 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*

Organiser 62(1) 11 Jl'2010 12

India-China relations : The border issues and beyond. Mohan Guruswamy and Zorwar Dault Singh. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2009, 217 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

India quart 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 341-43

Measure for measure. Edward Friedman *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 80-91

Of caution and bravado. C.V. Ranganathan *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 70-79

One step forward, three steps backward : The danger of drift in India-China relations. Alka Acharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 10-12

Prologue. K.P.S. Menon *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 xii-xviii

Strategy and mind games. K. Subrahmanyam

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India int Centre quart 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 104-13

The war that never was. Prem Shankar Jha *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 126-38

See also

China-India-Russia Trilateral Academic Conference, 2008, Xiamen

Mongolia

China's periphery policy : Implications for Sino-Mongolian relations. Sharad K. Soni *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 251-69

Russia

See also

China-India-Russia Trilateral Academic Conference, 2008, Xiamen

Industries

See also

Small business—China

Politics and government

China's minorities : Ethnic-religious separatism in Xinjiang. Mahesh Ranjan Debata. New Delhi, Pentagon Press. 2007, 283 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

int Stud 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 262-65

Population

Demo-graphs of demography. S. Irudaya Rajan and Sreerupa *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 274-87

CHINA-INDIA-Russia Trilateral Academic Conference, 2008, Xiamen

China-Russia-India Trilateral relations : Realities and prospects. Zhao Gancheng *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 127-33

The Eighth China-India-Russia Trilateral Academic Conference : A report. Alka Acharya *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 97-118

On the issue of tripartite cooperation in the context of specifics of the current international situation. Sergey Uyanaev *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 135-38

The Russia-India-China trilateral and Afghanistan. Siddharth Varadarajan *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 153-58

The Russian Federation (RF) and trilateral cooperation : On the revival of Russia and its responsibility for peace and security. Mikhail L. Titarenko *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 119-26

Stabilising Afghanistan : The role of China-India-Russia (CIR) trilateral cooperation. Rong Ying *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 145-51

CHINESE art

See Art, Chinese

CHINESE in Kolkata

The Bowbazar Chinatown. Zhang Xing *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 396-413

CHINMOY, Sri

The wisdom of Sri Chinmoy. New Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, ix, 396 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 267-68

CHINNA RAO, Yagati, *ed.*

Dividing Dalits : Writings on sub-categorisation of scheduled castes. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2009, xiv, 377 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 28-30

CHINNATHAMBI, Ravi and Vijaya, T.G.

A study on job satisfaction among medical transcriptionists. *Abhigyan* 28(2) Jl-Se'2010 37-46

CHINNIAH, V.

See Anandaraj, P. jt. auth.

CHISHTI, Rta Kapur

The unstitched garment. *Seminar* 609 My'2010 36-38

CHITEREKA, Christopher

Child abuse in Africa : What can social workers do ? *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 17-34

Human rights and social work in post colonial Africa. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(2) Je'2010 61-82

CHITTILAPPILLY, Paul Chummar

Taming the Wolf within : Role of religion in countering political violence. *J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 351-64

CHOICE of products

See Consumers preferences

CHOPRA, Pran, *ed.*

The Supreme Court versus the constitution : A challenge to federalism. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 287 p. Rs 360 *Book Rev*

South Asian Survey 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 153-56

CHOPRA, Radhika

Partitioned lives in Khushwant Singh's Train to Pakistan and Manju Kapur's Difficult Daughters. *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 164-75

CHOPRA, Sheetal and Negi, Astha

Role of intellectual property during recession. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(2) Mr'2010 122-29

CHORE, Nitesh

See Kherde, Mohan R. jt. auth.

CHOROL, Thinlas

The winds of change : Beyond conventional tourism. *Yojana* 54 My'2010 16-17

CHOUBEY, Shashikant

Understanding IFRS 9. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 684-85

CHOUDHARI, Dhiraj Y.

See Meshram, Pradip S. jt. auth.

CHOUDHARI, Sanjay and Gajjar, Hasmukh

Electrical maintenance of IIT Bombay hostels. *Asian J Management Cases* 7(1) Mr'2010 73-87

CHOUDHARY, A.K.

A.K. Choudhary's poems are sacramental victuals of poetic temple; a review article.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Shujaat Hussain *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 42-43

CHOUDHARY, Archana and Khode, Subhash
Analysis of open access journals in the area of computer science. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 339-49

CHOUDHARY, Bikramaditya Kumar
Garbage-combers of Delhi : Aspects of deprivation. *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 539-57

CHOUDHARY, K.K.
See Choudhary, Vijay K. jt. auth.

CHOUDHARY, Ravindra K.S.
Wittgensteinian philosophy and Advaita Vedanta—A survey of the parallels. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2008, xx, 262 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(10) Oc'2010 404

CHOUDHARY, Rohit
Policing : Reinvention strategies in a marketing framework. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 306 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 57-58

CHOUDHARY, Vijay K. and Choudhary, K.K.
Resource productivity under system of rice intensification (SRI) and conventional method in Dhamtari district of Chhattisgarh. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 474-75

CHOUDHARY, Vivek Kumar
Protection of well known trademarks and weakening of honest concurrent user defense. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(4) Jl'2010 293-301

CHOUDHARY, Zafar
Generational shift in Kashmir. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 19-20

CHOUDHRY, Anuj
Darkness behind the Commonwealth Games : A worker's story. *Otherside* 23(9) Se'2010 47-51

CHOUDHURI, Indra Nath
Intertwining the sacred and the secular : The Indian approach to creating a new humanity. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(3) Mr'2010 154-64

CHOUDHURY, Maitreyee
Environmental impact assessment of development projects in mountain ecosystem with special reference to Sikkim. *Himalayan Misc* 17-18 2006-2007 1-10

CHOUDHURY, Shoma
See Mukherjee, Jhumpa jt. auth.

CHOW, Kwok Kian
Back to the future. *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 45-47

CHOWDARY, T.H.
Maoist menace : A lesson from the past. *Organiser* 61(43) 2 My'2010 19

CHOWDERS
See Soups

CHOWDHARY, Rekha, *ed.*
Identity politics in Jammu and Kashmir. New Delhi, Vitasta Pub. 2010, 470 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Mainstream 48(42) 9 Oc'2010 29-33

CHOWDHRY, Prem
Women in the army. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 18-20

CHOWDHURY, Jyoti Lal
Detection and deportation of Bangladeshis : A farce : Home Ministry ignorant about border fencing. *Organiser* 62(10) 12 Se'2010 5
Hasina's visit adds positive dimension to peace process in North-East. *Organiser* 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 7

CHOWDHURY, Nupur and Srivastava, Nidhi
Decision on Bt-brinjal : Legal issues. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 18-22

CHOWDHURY, Subhanil
See Taneja, Nisha jt. auth.

CHOWDHURY, Subhasish M. and Datta, Debabrata
Indian telecom : Regulation, spectrum allocation and dispute management. *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 287-96

CHOWDHURY, Sumit
Activist in search of an alternative; reflections on contemporary people's movements in West Bengal. *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010 21-27

CHOWDHURY CHARAN SINGH University, Meerut
Networked information environment : Strategies and options in Ch. Charan Singh University, Meerut, India. Shiva Kanaujia Sukula *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 371-82

CHRISTIAN ethics
Dual ethics in Romans 13. Noriaki Iwasa *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 159-69
Life in Christ : Eastern perspectives on Christian ethics. Paulachan P. Kochappilly. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2010, 273 p. Rs 200; $ 15 *Book Rev*
J Dharma 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 103-05

CHRISTIAN laity
See Laity

CHRISTIAN monasticism and religious orders
See Monasticism and religious orders, Christian

CHRISTIANITY
Christianity a counter movement—Ashram experiences. Ravikumar J Stephen *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 85-99

CHRISTIANITY
Qur'an-gospel convergence : The Qur'an's message to Christians. Jojo Joseph *J Dharma* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 55-76

India
The doubly marginalized. Gail Omvedt *Seminar*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

602 Oc'2009 70-75
The making of a Christian minority. Savio Abreau *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 64-69

History

A social history of Christianity : North-West India since 1800. John C.B. Webster. New Delhi, OUP. 2007. *Book Rev* *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 62-65

Sri Lanka

History

Pre-colonial Christianity in Sri Lanka. G.P.V. Somaratna *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 111-28

CHRISTIANITY and Islam
See Islam and Christianity

CHRISTIANITY and other religions
Nostra aetate : Relation of the Church to non-Christian religions. *J Dharma* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 85-89

CHRISTIANS
Christian identity in a secular world. Geetha Basappa *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 67-73
Christians in the world. C.T. Kurien *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 1-7

See also
Dalit Christians

CHRISTMAS
The Christmas festival. *Theosophical Movement* 1(8) De'2009 9-11
Christmas in the light of a universal prayer. George Ponodath *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(12) De'2010 544-48

CHRISTOPHER, S. Benjamin
See Mahalakshmi, K. jt. auth.

CHUGANEE, Bhakti
The change agent. *Business India* 834 7 Mr'2010 62-66

CHUKTIA BHUNJIA, The
Education as culture mapping : Schooling among Chuktia Bhunjia girls. Bhubaneswar Sabar *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 257-73

CHULANI, Varkha
Bridging the generation gap. *One India One People* 13(6) Ja'2010 11+

CHUMA, E.S.
See Mhando, D.G. and others jt. auths.

CHURCH
Church as people's movement. Mammen Varkey *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 61-66

CHURCH polity
See also
Laity

CHURCHILL, Winston
Winston Churchill's plan for post-war India. Madhusree Mukerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 27-30

CHYRMANG, Rikil
Wastage and stagnation in elementary schools in Goa. *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 75-103

CINEMA
See Motion pictures

CINEMATOGRAPH Bill, 2010
A new pair of scissors : The Draft Cinematograph Bill 2010. Anjali Monteiro and K.P. Jayasankar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 19-21

CIOTTI, Manuela
Retro-modern India : Forging the low-caste self. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, 292 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev* *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 34-35

CIRCULATING capital
See Working capital

CITIES and towns

Planning
See City planning

China
See also
Beijing

India
See also
Villages—India

West Bengal
See also
Urbanization—West Bengal

CITIES and towns, Movement to
See Rural-urban migration; Urbanization

CITIZEN lawsuits
See Citizen suits (Civil procedure)

CITIZEN suits (Civil procedure)

India
Public interest litigations : Desirability and checks. Shipra Kaushal *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 145-54

CITIZEN's defender
See Ombudsman

CITIZENSHIP

Canada
Citizenship as capital : The distinction of migrant labor. Harald Bauder *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 315-33 bibliogr ft-n

Developing countries
Paper citizens : How illegal immigrants acquire citizenship in developing countries. Kamal Sadiq. New York, OUP. 2009, xv, 275 p. $ 29.95 *Book Rev* *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 252-55

Germany
Citizenship as capital : The distinction of migrant labor. Harald Bauder *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 315-33

India
Citizenship in India : Some preliminary results of a national survey. Subrata Mitra *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 46-53
New rule on surrender of Indian passports : UPA hurts 25 million PIOS by a stupid diktat.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 61(52) 4 Jl'2010 2

New Zealand

Indigeneity's challenges to the white settler-state: Creating a thirdspace for dynamic citizenship. Jay T. Johnson *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 29-52 ft-n

CITY government

See Municipal government

CITY planning

Making of a new city space. Subhendu Dasgupta *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 29-32

Sikkim

Urban planning scenario in Gangtok : A review. Amar K. Jana *Himalayan Misc* 17-18 2006-2007 40-44

CIVIC art

See Public art

CIVIL aviation

See Aeronautics, Commercial

CIVIL law

India

See also

Uniform Civil Code

CIVIL-military relations

Military power and the constitution. Sudhir Krishnaswamy and Madhav Khosla *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 63-66

The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 12-13

Spooks and states. Rudra Chaudhuri and Srinath Raghavan *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 57-62

Bibliography

Further reading. *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 73-77

Bangladesh

Bangladesh, in the aftermath of 1/11. Zafar Sobhan *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 53-57

China

From party-army to civil-military in China. Samantha Lomeli *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 29-33

India

Soldiers, statesmen and strategy. Srinath Raghavan *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 14-18

Myanmar

Civil-military relations in Myanmar. Khriezo Yhome *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 44-47

Nepal

State, army and the aam admi in Nepal. S.D. Muni *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 48-53

Pakistan

Security, soldiers and the state in Pakistan. Aqil Shah *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 34-38

Sri Lanka

Security, minorities and the Lankan polity. Ahilan Kadirgamar *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 39-43

CIVIL rights

India

See also

Gay rights—India

Kerala

History

Interrogating irrepresentability, othering and social exclusion : Revisiting the Travancore experience. M. Mydeen Khan *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 160-74 ft-n

CIVIL rights (International law)

See Human rights

CIVIL servants

See Civil service

CIVIL service

Examinations

Reform of civil service preliminary examination. Maruthi P. Tangirala *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 21-25

India

Civil service reforms in independent India. M.A. Hussain and B. Venkatesula Reddy *Local Govt quart* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 56-74

CIVIL society

Civil society alliances—A new ecumenical witness. Moses P. Manohar *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 100-08

Civil society in the east, and the prospects of political society. Sanjeeb Mukherjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 57-63

Cosmopolitanism as hospitality : Revisiting identity and difference in cosmopolitanism. Gideon Baker *Alternatives* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 107-28 ft-n

Africa, Central

Global justice meets local civil society : The International Criminal Court's investigation in the Central African Republic. Marlies Glasius *Alternatives* 33(4) Oc-De'2008 413-33

Iran

History

Civil society and repressive development. Peyman Vahabzadeh *Seminar* 616 De'2010 20-25

A confident generation. Omid Memarian *Seminar* 616 De'2010 26-31

CIVIL war

South Asia

Civilians and citizenship : Perspectives on civil war in South Asia. Aparna Sundar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 37-42

CIVILIZATION

Development and civilisation. Theotonio Dos Santos *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 95-116

see also subdivision 'Civilization' under names of countries, states, cities, etc., *e.g.* India—Civilization

CIVILIZATION, Hindu

The Hindu civilisation : A miracle of history. Shashi B. Sahai. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 282 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev* *Organiser* 62(9) 5 Se'2010 12

CIVILIZATION, Indus Valley

See Indus Valley civilization

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CIVILIZATION, Islamic
Dialogue of civilisation : An Islamic perspective. Azizan Baharuddin and others *J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 301-18
CIVILIZATION, Oriental
Western influences
See East and West
CIVILIZATION, Western
Oriental influences
See East and West
CLAESSENS, Stijn
The financial crisis : Policy challenges for emerging markets and developing countries. *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 177-96
CLARK, Jude
See Bradbury, Jill jt. auth.
CLASS conflict
See Social conflict
CLASS distinction
See Social classes
CLASSES, Social
See Social classes
CLASSICAL music
See Music, Classical
CLASSIFICATION
Books
See also
Classification, Faceted
CLASSIFICATION, Faceted
Themes and citation order in free classification. Claudio Gnoli *IASLIC Bull* 55(1) Mr'2010 13-19
CLAYTON, Philip
The phenomenology of social events : Globalization and interrelatedness. *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 39-51 ft-n
CLEANERS (Persons)
See Cleaning personnel
CLEANING personnel
Chhattisgarh
Dirt poor but defiant, these women dump tradition. Shuriah Niazi *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 20-22
Mumbai
Sweeping sweepers' rights under the rug. Susan Abraham *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 23-25
CLIMATE change
See Climatic changes
CLIMATIC changes
An answer to climate change. Dileep Bidawat *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 35-37
The challenge of adaptation. K.S. Kavi Kumar *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 50-55
Climate change and environment : Role of universities in education and research on impact of environment on health and life systems. S.P. Thyagarajan *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 167-70
Climate change and human and food security. S. Saravanakumar *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 52-55
Climate change and indigenous knowledge. Shashank Chaturvedi *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 36-38
Climate change and its impact : A key challenge for humanity. Sadashivam *Univ News* 48(25) 21 Je'2010 19-24
Climate change and its impact. J. Cyril Kanmony *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 20-23
Climate change : Causes and consequences. S. Kaliyamoorthy and G. Muruganantham *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 36-40
Climate change : Causes, consequences and care. M. Selvam *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 93-106
Climate change, energy, environment and global impact : Role of higher education institutions. K.S. Rangappa *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 171-73+
Climate change : Global impact on agriculture, fishery and animal husbandry. A.S. Ninawe *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 80-85
Climate change : Impact and need for carbon trading. Arun D. Sawant *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 107-08
Climate change : Perceptions, policies and possibilities. Jayantibhai V. Patel *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 135-40
Climate finance : Already in trouble. D. Ravi Kanth *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 17-19
Complex implications of the Cancun Climate Conference. Martin Khor *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 10-15
Copenhagen accord : Will it stop climate change? P. Satyanarayana and Emmanuel D.K. Meduri *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 118-21
Copenhagen climate conference. R. Lakshmi *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 44-46
Copenhagen : Climate of mistrust. Navroz K. Dubash *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 8-11
Cost accounting standard on climate change and pollutants. Ashok K. Agarwal *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 24-26
De constructing the climate blame game. T. Jayaraman and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 13-15
Development and climate change : Global and national perspectives. Mohammed Muzammil *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 43-47
Development, energy and climate security. Rajan Gupta and others *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 30-34
The end of 'Cheap ecology' and the crisis of 'Long Keynesianism'. Farshad Araghi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 39-41
The end of hope; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45(1) 2 Ja'2010 5

Energy security and climate change : Global challenges and national responsibilities. Bernhard May *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 19-30

Environmentalism in the age of climate change. Navroz K. Dubash *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 63-66

Facing the challenge. R.R. Rashmi and S. Satapathy *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 5-10

The farce in the name of climate change : Promoting business interest by other means! M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 61(24) 20 De'2009 5-6

Fiddling while Rome burns; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 7-8

Global and national concerns on climate change. Beena Shah *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 109-17+

Global and national concerns on climate change: Issues of food and nutritional securities. Rathindra Narayan Basu *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 187-93

Global crisis of climate change : Managing it with capacity building by higher education in India. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 160-66

Impact of carbondioxide and other green house gases on global climate change. Devendra Kumar Khokhar and Sangeeta Bijalwan *Univ News* 48(23) 7 Je'2010 11-18

Impact of climate change on human health in India. K. Srivani *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 30-33

Inconclusive outcomes, uncertain futures. Ligia Noronha *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 59-62

Inconvenient truths. Sunita Narain *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 63-67

India at Copenhagen. Shyam Saran *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 19-22

Indian environmental law and climate change. M.V. Shiju *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 18-20

Interplay between climate and trade policies. Harro Van Asselt and Fariborz Zelli *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 40-44

Interview with Jairam Ramesh. M.K. Venu *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 68-74

An investigation into the awareness, knowledge and attitude of student teachers towards climate change. Jyotirmayee Nayak *Univ News* 48(27) 5 Jl'2010 8-12

Kyoto is dead-India is changing. Surjit S. Bhalla *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 75-76

Kyoto is dead, long live Durban ? D. Raghunandan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 16-20

Lessening the impact of climate change through community action. Awanish Somkuwar *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 45-46

Maintaining momentum post Copenhagen. Namrata Kala and Alark Saxena *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 14-17

The mitigation challenge in climate change—Where do we stand ? Shyam Saran *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 469-73

Neither fish nor fowl. Lavanya Rajamani *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 26-29

The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 12-13

Reaching a climate agreement : Beyond the Copenhagen accord. Gautam Dutt *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 32-37

The real tragedy of Copenhagen. Martin Khor *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 10-13

Role of universities in mitigating the impact of climate change. Kamal Singh *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 154-59

The shaping of a discourse. Sunjoy Joshi *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 14-18

A short appraisal of climate change data. S. Chakrabarti and S. Suresh Kumar *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 21-24

Sustainable development in India : Impact and coping strategies of global threats of climate change. Mamta Mokta and others *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 133-44

Talk of climate change in developed and developing countries. G. Paramasivan and others *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 54-56

Technology transfer and IPRs. K.R. Srinivas *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 23-26

Unbridled mass consumerism leading to mass destruction. Stop shopping our planet to death. Hemlata Singh and Anupama Kushwaha *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 62-64

Understanding socio-economic impact of extreme weather events in global climate change perspective. D.P. Ray and S. Pasupalak *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 24-28

Why the US does not believe in multilateralism. Harald Winkler *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 25-27

See also

United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change

Bibliography

Further reading. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 77-83

Africa

Combating global warming. Rashmi Kapoor *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 18-29 bibliogr ft-n

India

The challenges of climate change on our agriculture. B. Rai *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 13-17

Climate change and agriculture : Need for mitigation and adaptation. Amrit Patel *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 3-7

Climate change and Indian agriculture : A review of evidence and its implications. D.C. Sah and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Shubhra Singh Tomar *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 95-110
Climate change and threatened rural livelihoods. I. Sundar *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 5-8
Climate change : Challenges and researchable issues for agricultural sustainability. S.S. Chahal *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 73-79
Climate change in India : Forgotten threats, forgotten opportunities. Neil Padukone *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 47-54 ft-n
Climate change : Measures of mitigation and implications of commitments to climate policy for India. Christina De Souza and Mahesh Pai *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 131-34
Climate change mitigation in India. Varun Rai *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 35-40
Climate change mitigation through JFM in India. Madhu Verma and Munish Sikka *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 42-44
Coping with climate change. Krishna Murari *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 45-49
Economics of climate change adaptation in India. K.S. Kavi Kumar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 25-29
Environment minister's proposal to submit to US diktat on climate change partly stemmed. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(4) Nv'2009 7-9
Impact of climate change : Indian scenario. M.H. Fulekar and R.K. Kale *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 15-23+
Impact of climate change on water resources. R.D. Singh and others *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 36-40
Impact of weather extremes on Indian agriculture in the context of climate change. P. Raghava Reddy *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 86-92
An India that can say yes : A climate-responsible development agenda for Copenhagen and beyond. Praful Bidwai. Delhi, Heinrich Boll Stiftung. 2009, xiii, 140 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(18) 1 My'2010 31-33
Indian agriculture and climatic change : Issues and challenges. Gyanendra Singh *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 48-52+
What India needs to do. Urmi A. Goswami *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 11-13

Madhya Pradesh

Community action to fight climate change. Awanish Somkuwar *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 28-29

Maharashtra

Lessons from an eco-restoration project. Dhaval Negandhi and Munish Sikka *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 39-43

Rajasthan

In desert country, climate change clouds the future. Renu Rakesh *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 9-11

South Asia

Carbon emissions, energy consumption and income in SAARC countries. Swaroop R. Chary and Alok K. Bohara *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 21-30

CLIMATOLOGY

See also
Climatic changes

CLINICAL informatics

See Medical informatics

CLOSED shelves in libraries

See Open and closed shelves

CLOTHING industry

See Clothing trade

CLOTHING trade

Bengaluru

Training and tenure in the ready-made garments industry in Bangalore city. M. Subhashini *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 93-108

CLOTHING trade

India

Global competition faced by readymade garment industry : A country-wise analysis with special reference to India. Dilip Roy and Chitra Bagchi *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 82-95
Readymade garments—Classification of consumers on the basis of select factors. B.B. Goyal *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 65-74

Pakistan

Maria B. Designs (Pvt.) Ltd. Jawaid Abdul Ghani *Asian J Management Cases* 7(1) Mr'2010 89-102
Production options at Prime Safety Limited. Kamran Ali Chatha and Muhammad Ayaz *Asian J Management Cases* 7(1) Mr'2010 55-72

COALITION governments

India

Coalition of the hard and soft. G.P. Deshpande *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 10-11
Coalition politics in India. Mouneshwara Srinivasrao *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 239-48

COASTAL archaeology

India

The coastal archaeology of western India. M. Nambirajan. New Delhi, Kaveri bks. 2007, 165p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 164-65

COASTS

Antiquities

See Coastal archaeology

COCCETTA, Francesca

See Ackerley, Katherine jt. auth.

CODD, Clara M.

Spiritual integration. *Theosophist* 131(8) My'2010 22-28

COEDUCATION

See also
Women—Education

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

COELHO, Paulo
A warrior's life : A biography of Paulo Coelho. Fernando Morais. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 470 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(42) 25 Ap'2010 12

COETZEE, J.M.
Negotiations between history and individual self: Through the eyes of Nirad Chaudhuri, Naipaul and Coetzee. Ravindra Nath *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 23-27

COFFEE husk as fertilizer
Ethiopia
Determinants of coffee husk manure adoption : A case study from Southern Ethiopia. Tewodros Tefera and Melesse W. Giorgis *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 159-72

COGNITION
Theories of self and cognition : Indian psychological perspectives. Anand C. Paranjpe *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 5-48 ft-n
See also
Perception

COGNITION (Child psychology)
See Cognistion in children

COGNITION in children
Cognitive development of institutionalized children. K.P. Gogoi *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 321-24

COGNITIVE-development theory
See Constructivism (Education)

COHEN, Stephen Philip
See Dasgupta, Sunil jt. auth.

COINS
Bengal
Cowries and coins : The dual monetary system of the Bengal Sultanate. John S. Deyell *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 63-106

COIR industry
India
Coir industry needs support. M. Selvakumar and J. Vimal Priyan *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 37-40

COLAH, Roshan
Antenatal diagnosis of thalassemias—Diagnostic technology suitable for the country. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 69-72

COLLEGE graduates
Employment
India
Developing employability : A task ahead for higher education institutions. Lekhan Gogoi *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 112-15
Strategic model for employable graduates. Nageshwar Rao *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 107-11+

COLLEGE housing
See Student housing

COLLEGE librarians
See Academic librarians

COLLEGE libraries
See Academic libraries

COLLEGE principals
College principal and the tenure of office. M.R. Kurup *Univ News* 47(52) 28 De'2009 1-4

COLLEGE students
Kerala
Relationship between information literacy and institutional climate perception of postgraduate students. Amruth G. Kumar and K. Rajesh *Edutracks* 10(1) Se'2010 31-36

COLLEGE teachers
Mental health
Impact of negative-affectivity on psychological burn out syndrome in relation to affiliated college teachers. K.N. Singh *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 24-30
India
Academic development and recognition of teachers in higher education. Renu Batra and Shakeel Ahmad *Univ News* 48(34) 23 Ag'2010 1-7
Professional obsolescence among university teachers in India. K. Radhakrishna Murty *Univ News* 47(52) 28 De'2009 9-12
Kerala
Pattern of internet use : A study among college teachers. K.R. Sarala *Kelpro Bull* 13(2) De'2009 32-40

COLLEGES
See Universities and colleges

COLLITS, Terry and Sharma, Anjana, *eds.*
Agamemnon's mask : Greek tragedy and beyond. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2007. Rs 325 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 51(1) 2009 91-103

COLLOQUIAL language
Comparing conversational processes in the BNC and a micro-corpus of movies : Is film language the "Real Thing" ? Maria Elena Rodriguez Martin *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 35-48

COLONIES
Colonialism, culture and resistance. K.N. Panikkar. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xii, 279 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 169-72
Disrobing colonialism, and making sense of it. B. Surendra Rao *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 15-28 ft-n

COLOUR television
India
Determinants of market share in colour television : An econometric estimation. V. Anbumani and V. Ramanujam *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 72-76

COMBAT
See also
Martial arts

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

COMIC books, strips, etc.
India
An art without a tradition : A survey of Indian comics. Bharath Murthy *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 38-53

COMIC strips
See Comic books, strips, etc.

COMICS
See Comic books, strips, etc.

COMMAND of troops
Challenges for military leaders of future due to changing socio-economic norms. Yogesh Athawale *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 12-26

COMMERCE
Global downturn and cross-border trade : Some theoretical and policy perspectives. Mihir Rakshit *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 43-56
Trade and environment in a three factor two commodity Heckscher-Ohlin model : Relative factor intensity once again. Tirthankar Mandal and Pinaki Chakraborti *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 849-62
See also
Electronic commerce
General Agreement on Trade in Service
World Trade Organization
also subdivision 'Commerce' under names of countries, states, etc. *e.g.* India—Commerce

COMMERCIAL aeronautics
See Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL banks
See Banks and banking

COMMERCIAL corners
See Stock exchanges

COMMERCIAL education
See Business education

COMMERCIAL ethics
See Business ethics

COMMERCIAL law
See also
Warranty

COMMERCIAL policy
Interplay between climate and trade policies. Harro Van Asselt and Feriborz Zelli *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 40-44
see also subdivision 'Commercial policy' under names of countries, *e.g.* India—Commercial policy

COMMERCIAL products
India
See also
Consumer goods—India

COMMERCIAL ratings
See Credit ratings

COMMERCIAL statistics
Business statistics. Naval Bajpai. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2009, 794 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Abhigyan 27(3) Oc-De'2009 67-68

COMMITMENT (Psychology)
See also
Organizational commitment

COMMITTEE on Financial Sector Assessment (India)
See India—Committee on Financial Sector Assessment

COMMODITY exchanges
India
Commodity derivatives market of India—An overview. Bidisha Sarkar Datta *Management Accountant* 45(9) Se'2010 710-14
Price discovery and volatility spillover effect in Indian commodity market. M.T. Shihabudheen and Puja Padhi *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 101-17

COMMODITY futures
India
Mandi traders and the Dabba : Online commodity futures markets in India. Richa Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 63-70

COMMODITY futures trading
See Commodity futures

COMMODITY markets
See Commodity exchanges

COMMON lands
See Commons

COMMONS
South Asia
Promise, trust and evolution : Managing the commons of South Asia. R. Ghate and others, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xiv, 402 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(24) 12 Je'2010 35-37

COMMONWEALTH games
Commonwealth games : Friendly games. Suresh Kumar Lau *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 103-10

COMMONWEALTH Games, Delhi 2010
Darkness behind the Commonwealth Games : A worker's story. Anuj Choudhry *Otherside* 23(9) Se'2010 47-51
Forget MDG, celebrate CWG. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 10-11
Loot in the name of Commonwealth Games : Misplaced priorities, misery to people, monstrous corruption. Sanjay Kaul *Organiser* 61(43) 2 My'2010 9
Pious outrage over Commonwealth Games. Madhu Purnima Kishwar *Otherside* 23(10) Oc'2010 23-26
Sports and its supports; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 8-9
Waste of Rs.28,000 crores on the Commonwealth Games. Azim Premji *Otherside* 23(9) Se'2010 24-25

COMMONWEALTH of Nations
Foreign relations
Diplomacy with a difference : The

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Commonwealth Office of High Commissioner, 1880-2006. Lorna Lloyd. Leiden, Martinus Nijhoff Pub. 2007, xix, 353 p. *Book Rev int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 239-41

COMMUNAL lands

See Commons

COMMUNAL riots

Living with violence : An anthropology of events and everyday life. Roma Chatterji and Deepak Mehta. New Delhi, Routledge. 2007, xiii, 201p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 347-49

Gujarat

Citizens or victims ? Dipankar Gupta *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 48-53

Fear and forgiveness : The aftermath of massacre. Harsh Mander. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, xvi, 218 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 32-39

Modi a victim of Left-Islamist witchhunt : Facts reveal a different story. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 61(41) 18 Ap'2010 2

Remembering Gujarat pogrom after eight years; an interview with Harsh Mander. Huma Quraishi *Janata* 65(8) 25 Ap'2010 8-10

The unmaking of a investigation. Shiv Visvanathan *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 107-17

India

Conflict and suffering : Survivors of carnages in 1984 and 2002. Harsh Mander *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 57-65

A critique of the communal violence bill 2005. S.T. Ramesh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 17-21

Khaki and ethnic violence in India : Armed forces, police and paramilitary during communal riots. Omar Khalidi, Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2010, 194 p. Rs 300; $ 12 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 37-38

Living with violence : An anthropology of events and everyday life. Roma Chatterji and Deepak Mehta. New Delhi, Routledge. 2007, 201 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 435-42

Maharashtra

Citizens or victims ? Dipankar Gupta *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 48-53

Uttar Pradesh

See also
Bareilly—Communal riots

COMMUNALISM

Bihar

History

Muhajirs and the nation : Bihar in the 1940s. Papiya Ghosh. New Delhi, Routledge . 2010, xxx, 140 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 48-50

India

Tolerance and communal harmony are our legacy. Tanveer Jafri *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 13-14

COMMUNICATION

See also
Information science
Mass media
Popular culture

India

See also
Telecommunication—India

Uttar Pradesh

Reach of media and interpersonal communication in rural Uttar Pradesh. Deepika Ganju and others *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 83-91

COMMUNICATION and traffic

India

Effectiveness of variable message signs for traffic operations and management. D. Srinivasa Reddy and others *Indian J Transport Management* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2010 17-26

COMMUNICATION in education

Communication and presentation skills : The treasure of a teacher. Harish Kumar and C. Kujur *Univ News* 48(42) 18 Oc'2010 8-11

Designing a communication plan for effective school leadership. H.R. Purushotham *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 23-26

Role of ICT in the governance of higher education. I. Muthuchamy and K. Thiyagu *Univ News* 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 1-4

Transformation of higher education system within the context of information and communication technology. Ali Akdemyr *Univ News* 48(46) 15 Nv'2010 1-7

COMMUNICATION in industry

See Communication in management

COMMUNICATION in management

New media experiences : Dealing with the game changer. Gaurav Mishra and others *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 91-116

COMMUNICATION in organization

Look who's talking : Impact of communication relationship satisfaction on justice perceptions. Meenakshi Aggarwal-Gupta and Rajiv Kumar *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 55-65

COMMUNICATION in rural development

India

Communication satellite for rural development : A view. M. Krishnamoorthi and A. Abdul Raheem *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 46-49

COMMUNISM

Did Lenin and Mao forsake Marx ? Bernard D'Mello *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 94-99

On 'What is Maoism ?' : Some comments. Paresh Chattopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

My'2010 89-94

India

The Congress Socialist Party and the Communists. E.M.S. Namboordiripad *Otherside* 23(2) Fe'2010 39-50

COMMUNIST Party (India)

Communism and nationalism in colonial India, 1939-1945. D.N. Gupta. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 282 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 89-90

COMMUNIST Party (Maoist, India)

End of a phase : Time for reinventing the Left. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 51-58

Interview with Santosh Rana. Biswajit Roy *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 29-34

See also

Gopal Ji

COMMUNIST Party (Marxist, India)

End of a phase : Time for reinventing the Left. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 51-58

External support to Maoists. Shankar Sharan *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 35-42

West Bengal unit

CPM has turned West Bengal into a political killing field. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 6

COMMUNIST Party (Nepal-Maoist)

Maoist control and level of civil conflict in Nepal. Magnus Hatlebakk *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 99-110

Maoism : The Nepal scene. Prashant Jha *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 46-51

COMMUNITY development

See also

Voluntary associations in community development

India

See also

Rural development—India

West Bengal

See also

Radio in community development—West Bengal

COMMUNITY development, Rural

See Rural development

COMMUNITY health

See Public health

COMMUNITY health services

See also

Primary health care

Nigeria

See also

Primary health care—Nigeria

COMMUNITY information services

Community building by connecting local skills and knowledge. B.S. Biradar and Sujjin Butdisuwan *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 185-96

COMPANIES

Balanced scorecard : A measurement and management tool for corporate performance—An empirical study. Anish Kumar Dan *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 29-45

A conceptual framework for winning in turbulence: An analytical view. Swati Agrawal and Vranda Jain *Abhigyan* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2010 45-56

See also

Consolidation and merger of companies

International business enterprises

Finance

See also

Asset-backed financing

Information resources management

See Information resources management

Social responsibility

See Social responsibility of business

Haryana

See also

Sona Koyo Steering Systems Ltd., Gurgaon

India

The game changers. Daksesh Parikh and others *Business India* 831 24 Ja'2010 57-64

Mainstreaming stakeholder participation for inclusive growth and development of Indian corporate sector. R. Bandyopadhyay *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 27-28

Zyme : Building a speciality IT services firm in conversation with Chandran Sankaran, Founder and CEO, Zyme Solutions; an interview. D.V.R. Seshadri *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 25-31

See also

Consolidation and merger of companies—India

Dabur

Electronica Finance Ltd.

Pakistan

Engro Chemical Pakistan Limited—Restructuring the marketing division. Anwar Khurshid and Muddassir Shafique Chaudary *Asian J Management Cases* 7(2) Se'2010 135-55

HRM at Affluent Advertising (Pvt) Ltd. Faiza Muhammad and Farzad Rafi Khan *Asian J Management Cases* 7(2) Se'2010 177-98

See also

Prime Safety Ltd., Karachi

Tunisia

An operationalisation of managerial risk-taking and its performance implications in the Tunisian context. Amel Belanes and Rym Hachana *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 8(3) Se-De'2009 289-314

United States

See also

Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.

COMPANIES, Insurance

See Insurance companies

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

COMPANIES, International
See International business enterprises
COMPETENCE
See Performance
COMPETITION
India
Issues of competition in the Indian server market. Rajat Kathuria and Subhasis Bera *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 58-65
COMPETITION, Unfair
India
Of omissions and commissions : India's competition laws. Aditya Bhattacharjea *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 31-37
COMPOSITION (Music)
Form and content of expandable composition (vistarksham bandish). Sudhir Mainkar *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 159-67
COMPREHENSION
See also
Learning
COMPUTER network resources
See also
Web sites
COMPUTER users
See also
Internet users
COMPUTERS and children
Increased flirtation of adolescents with computers : A threat to family interaction. Navneet Arora *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 130-48
CONCEPTION
Prevention
See Contraception
Technological innovations
See Human reproductive technology
CONDUCT of law
See also
Justice
CONDUCT of life
See also
Brotherliness
CONFLICT, Ethnic
See Ethnic conflict
CONFLICT management
Enhancing individual ability to manage conflict—The key to managing interpersonal conflict in organizations. Jyotsna Diwan Mehta *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 125-38
CONFUCIAN philosophy
See Philosophy, Confucian
CONGRESS women
See Women legislators
CONGRESS Socialist Party
The Congress Socialist Party and the Communists. E.M.S. Namboordiripad *Otherside* 23(2) Fe'2010 39-50
CONSCIOUSNESS
Body consciousness, mindfulness, somaesthetics; a review article, A.C. Sukla *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 71-77
The consciousness of light and the light of consciousness. Dara Tatray *Theosophist* 131(8) My'2010 18-21
Fundamental change towards right living. A. Kannan *Theosophist* 132(1) Oc'2010 19-22
A study in consciousness. Annie Besant. Chennai, Theosophical Pub H. *Book Rev Theosophist* 131(4) Ja'2010 171-72
Yajna concept of Vedic scripture : An approach towards scientific understanding of consciousness. Ghanshyam Singh Thakur and Swati Pandey *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 367-73
CONSERVATION methods, Museum
See Museum conservation methods
CONSERVATION of agricultural resources
See Agricultural conservation
CONSERVATION of biological diversity
See Biological diversity conservation
CONSERVATION of forests
See Forest conservation
CONSERVATION of national resources
See also
Biological diversity conservation
Wildlife conservation
India
See also
Biological diversity conservation—India
Tamil Nadu
See also
Biological diversity conservation—Tamil Nadu
CONSERVATION of water
See Water conservation
CONSERVATION of wildlife
See Wildlife conservation
CONSOLIDATION and merger of companies
High performance through mergers and acquisitions : India's new dynamics. P.K. Sinha and Sanchari Sinha *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 952-57
India
Idea cellular's acquisition of spice telecom. R. Srinivasan *Asian J Management Cases* 6(2) Jl-De'2009 93-118
Impact of mode of payment and insider ownership on target and acquirer's announcement returns in India. Bikram Jit Singh Mann and Reena Kohli *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 51-66 bibliogr
CONSTRUCTIVISM (Education)
Constructivism and the social studies. Marlow Ediger *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 13-14
CONSUMER advertising
See Advertising
CONSUMER behaviour
Behavioral economics-cognitive limitations and rational consumer choice. Munish Alagh *Artha-*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Vikas 45(2) Jl-De'2009 22-27
Consumer behaviour and marketing action. Henry Assael. Cengage Learning (Thompson) e6. 2008, 718 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 130-31
Consumer behavior : Applications in marketing. Robert East and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 334 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Global Business Rev 11(2) Je'2010 314-16
Consumer behaviour : Concepts, applications and cases. M.S. Raju and Dominique Xardel. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 2005, xvi, 351 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 38(3) Oc-De'2009 205-07
Emotion and reason in consumer behavior. Arjun Chaudhuri. Burlington, Butterworth-Heinemann. 2006, 184 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 132-33
Strategic marketing and the future of consumer behaviour : Introducing the virtual Guardian Angel. Theo B.C. Poiesz and W. Fred van Raaij. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2007, 240 p. £ 53.96 *Book Rev*
Global Business Rev 11(3) Oc'2010 465-66
See also
Consumers preferences

India

Information search behaviour among new car buyers : A two-step cluster analysis. S.M. Satish and Sivakumaran Bharadhwaj *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 5-15
Understanding value in Indian consumer's purchase of small cars. Sushma Muralie and Sanjiv Mittal *Abhigyan* 28(2) Jl-Se'2010 47-59

CONSUMER cooperatives

Tamil Nadu

See also
Employees Cooperative Thrift and Credit Societies

CONSUMER goods

India

Productivity analysis in consumer products and home appliances industries of India. Shiv Bhushan and N.G. Pendse *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 81-107

CONSUMER products

See Consumer goods

CONSUMER protection

Demographic differences in consumer exploratory tendencies : An empirical examination. Surajit Ghosh Dastidar and Biplab Datta *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 297-312 bibliogr ft-n

CONSUMER Protection Act, 1986

Consumers still conned. Bejon Misra *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 16-18

CONSUMER satisfaction

Soft and hard aspects of quality management practices influencing service quality and customer satisfaction in manufacturing-oriented services. Usha Lenka and others *Global Business Rev* 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 79-101

CONSUMER spending

See Consumption (Economics)

CONSUMERS preferences

Consumers' preference towards various brands of talcum powder. R. Ganapathi and T. Ramaswamy *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 12-20
See also
Brand choice

Egypt

A structural equation analysis of the animosity model of foreign product purchase in Egypt. Mohamed M. Mostafa *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 347-63

CONSUMPTION (Economics)

Andhra Pradesh

Per capita expenditure elasticities : A cross-sectional study by income group in Telangana region, Andhra Pradesh. I. Daisy *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1137-46

India

A critical look at some propositions on consumption and poverty. Utsa Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 74-80
Economic proxies, household consumption and health estimates. Akanksha Srivastava and Sanjay K. Mohanty *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 55-63
Shopping malls, credit cards and global brands: Consumer culture and lifestyle of India's new middle class. Nita Mathur *South Asia Res* 30(3) Nv'2010 211-31
See also
Rationing—India

South Asia

History

Towards a history of consumption in South Asia. Douglas Haynes and others, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2010, x, 297 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 35-36

Tamil Nadu

See also
Rationing—Tamil Nadu

CONSUMPTION of energy

See Energy consumption

CONSUMPTION of fuelwood

See Fuelwood consumption

CONTE, Steven

The zookeeper's war. London, Fourth Estate. 372 p. Aus $ 27.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 40

CONTRACEPTION

Marketing contraception : Do women's bodies

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

matter ? Nandini Rao *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 8-9

Uttar Pradesh

Increasing postpartum contraception in rural Uttar Pradesh. Shruti Goel and others *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 57-64

CONTRACEPTIVES

See also

Intrauterine contraceptive

CONTRACT labour

Tamil Nadu

History

From status to contract : Conditions of contractual labour in Madras agriculture in the late nineteenth and twentieth centuries. M. Lakshmanan *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 135-56

CONTRACT teachers

See Para-teachers—India

CONTRACTS, Agricultural

Prevalence in informal manner. Samit Kar *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 27-30

India

Contract farming and tenancy reforms : Entangled without tether. R.S. Deshpande, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, 266 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*

Artha Vijnana 51(2) Je'2009 197-201

Contract farming in India. K. Uma *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 25-29

Corporate entry into agricultural input and output markets and its impact on small producers and consumers. R. Balakrishnan *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 40-48

Punjab

Contract farming system in Punjab : An appraisal. B.K. Pattanaik and others. Chandigarh, CRRID. 2008, 101 p. *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 44(50) 12 De'2009 30-32

CONTROL (Psychology)

See also

Self control

CONVERSATIONAL language

See Colloquial language

CONVERSION

Introduction. Monica Juneja and Kim Siebenhuner *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 169-89 bibliogr

Christianity

Catholic-Lutheran-Catholic : Strategies of justification and conceptions of the self in the conversion narratives of Johannes Ferdinand Franz Weinberger (1687-90). Gesine Carl *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 327-53

Christian conversion in late Ming China : Niccolo Longobardo and Shandong. Ronnie Po-chia Hsia *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 275-301

The Christianisation of Latin Europe as seen by medieval Arab-Islamic historiographers. Daniel Konig *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 431-72 bibliogr

Conversion and coercion : Personal conscience and political conformity in early modern France. Keith P. Luria *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 221-47

Conversion historiography in South Asia : Alternative Indian Christian counter-histories in eighteenth century Goa. Ines G. Zupanov *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 303-25

Conversion to Christianity in African history before colonial modernity : Power, intermediaries and texts. Kirsten Ruther *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 249-73

Islam

Fatima Hatun nee Beatrice Michiel : Renegade women in the early modern Mediterranean. Eric Dursteler *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 355-82 bibliogr

Shrines, cultivators, and Muslim 'Conversion' in Punjab and Bengal, 1300-1700. Richard M. Eaton *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 191-220 bibliogr

India

Anti-conversion laws : A fraud on the constitution and democracy of India. Davis Panadan *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 131-41

COOKE, Bill, *ed.*

See Dar, Sadhvi jt. *ed.*

COOKERS

Equipment and supplies

See also

Stoves

COOKERY

India

See also

Soups—India

COOKERY, Bengali

Transactions in taste : The collaborative lives of everyday Bengali food. Manpreet K. Janeja. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*

Seminar 609 My'2010 68-69

COOKERY, British

Some like it hot : Class, gender and empire in the making of mulligatawny soup. Modhumita Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 66-75

COOPERATION

See also

International cooperation

India

Cooperative movement in Indian economy. A. Punnavanam *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 60-62

See also

Agriculture, Cooperative—India

Public-private sector cooperation—India

COOPERATION, International

See International cooperation

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

COST control
Benchmarking and cost reduction. Yashan Jokhi *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 22-23
COST of medical care
See Medical care, Cost of
COST reduction
See Cost control
COSTING
See Cost accounting
COSTING, Life cycle
See Life cycle costing
COSTS, Industrial
See also
Cost control
Life cycle costing
Accounting
See Cost accounting
COSTUME
See also
Wedding costume
COTTON growing
India
Export potential of cotton. A. Sengottaiyan and G. Palaniappan *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 29-33
Punjab
Factors affecting the sustainability of existing cropping system in cotton belt of Punjab. G.S. Romana and Ranjit Singh Ghuman *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 87-112
COUNSELING
See also
Educational counseling
COUNTY finance
See Local finance
COUNTY libraries
See Public libraries
COURTESANS
India
See also
Devadasis
COURTS
India
The insulation of India's constitutional judiciary. Abhinav Chandrachud *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 38-42
Is judiciary a 'State' ? : Interrogating the judicial ambit. V. Sathish *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 311-24 ft-n
Role of judiciary in the protection of human rights. Kalpana Bharadwaj and Brijandra Singh Panwar *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(64) Jl-Se'2010 247-51
Sunlight is the best disinfectant; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 6
History
See also
Courts, Sikh
COURTS, Sikh
The darbar of the Sikh gurus : The court of God in the world of men. Louis K. Fenech. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xv, 325 p. $ 58 *Book Rev Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 154-58
COVETOUSNESS
See Avarice
COW slaughter
Nagpur witnesses grand finale of Gou Gram Yatra. Virag Pachpore *Organiser* 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 6
COWARD, Harold
Murti and his philosophical explorations; a review article. Godabarisha Mishra *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 141-47
COWRIES
Bengal
History
Cowries and coins : The dual monetary system of the Bengal Sultanate. John S. Deyell *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 63-106
COWRY shells
See Cowries
COX, Whitney M.
Scribe and script in the Calukya west Deccan. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-28
CRAFTS (Handicrafts)
See Handicraft
CRASE, Lin and Gandhi, Vasant P., *eds.*
Reforming institutions in water resource management : Policy performance for sustainable development. Sterling Earthscan. 2009, xx, 364 p. $ 96 *Book Rev Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 644-47
CRASTA, John
Vulnerability : A normative concept in elderly care in the context of population ageing. *Sevartham* 35 2010 85-105
CREATIVE ability in adolescence
A study of personality, neuroticism and creativity among adolescents. Neelam H. Deshmukh *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 315-20
CREDIT
Andhra Pradesh
See also
Rural credit—Andhra Pradesh
India
Banking and finance in India : Developments, issues and prospects. K.C. Chakrabarty *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 5-16
Relationship banking and the credit market in India : An empirical analysis. Dilip M. Nachane and Prasad P. Ranade *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-23
CREDIT checks
See Credit ratings
CREDIT cooperatives
See Banks and banking, Cooperative

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

COOPERATION, Library
See Library cooperation
COOPERATIVE agriculture
See Agriculture, Cooperative
COOPERATIVE banks
See Banks and banking, Cooperative
COOPERATIVE dairying
See Dairying, Cooperative
COPLEY, Antony
Amma and the Mahatma : A partnership that failed. *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 129-33
COPYISTS
See also
Scribes
COPYRIGHT
Economic rights of authors under copyright law: Some emerging judicial trends. Arathi Ashok *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(1) Ja'2010 46-54
Criminal provisions
See Copyright infringement
Law and legislation
See Copyright
COPYRIGHT infringement
Onset of mobile chip piracy in the domain of copyright infringement. Abhipsa Nayak and Satabdi Chatterjee *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(2) Mr'2010 117-21
The scope of online service providers' liability for copyright infringing third party content under the Indian laws—The road ahead. Aditya Gupta *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(1) Ja'2010 35-45
CORNTASSEL, Jeff
Toward sustainable self-determination : Rethinking the contemporary indigenous-rights discourse. *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 105-32 bibliogr
CORONA, Leonel
Contemporary technological environment for a new swaraj : A historical perspective from Mexico. *soc Change* 39(4) De'2009 528-49
CORPORATE ethics
See Business ethics
CORPORATE governance
Corporate governance with conscience. Karamjeet Singh and Kamal Kant *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 139-50
CORPORATE intelligence
See Business intelligence
CORPORATE merger
See Consolidation and merger of companies
CORPORATE responsibility
See Social responsibility of business
CORPORATE social responsibility
See Social responsibility of business
CORPORATION ethics
See Business ethics
CORPORATIONS
See Companies
CORREA, Romar
East is East and West is West. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 22-24
The impact of agricultural futures on output and prices : A classical approach. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 35-39
CORRUPTION
Capitalism, cronyism, corruption; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 8
IT : CPI-2009. Khawaja Amjad Saeed *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 188-89+
India
Burden of leadership in a corrupt system : A functional socio-legal and economic overview. Ochiora Okogeri *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 249-69
Wage a war against corruption : Its eradication is inevitable. M. Rama Jois *Organiser* 62(10) 12 Se'2010 15
COSMETICS industry
India
Attribute selection in marketing : A rough set approach. Sabita Mahapatra and others *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 16-24
COSMOLOGY
Causal horizons research in cosmology. Raphael Neelamkavil *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 185-206 ft-n
COSMOPOLITANISM
Cosmopolitanism as hospitality : Revisiting identity and difference in cosmopolitanism. Gideon Baker *Alternatives* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 107-28 ft-n
Cosmopolitanism, freedom, and indifference : A Levinasian view. Eduard Jordaan *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 83-106
COST
Accounting
See Cost accounting
COST accounting
An alternative approach to an analysis of standard cost variances. Ramamohana Rao Guttikonda *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 474-78
Cost accounting standard on climate change and pollutants. Ashok K. Agarwal *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 24-26
Cost audit—An auditors preview. Ashok K. Agarwal *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 186-87
Mandatory application of cost accounting standards. Ashok K. Agarwal *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 971-72
Throughput accounting—A tool to manage inventory during recession. Atul Shiva and Monica Sethi *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 123-25

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

COST control
Benchmarking and cost reduction. Yashan Jokhi *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 22-23

COST of medical care
See Medical care, Cost of

COST reduction
See Cost control

COSTING
See Cost accounting

COSTING, Life cycle
See Life cycle costing

COSTS, Industrial
See also
Cost control
Life cycle costing

Accounting
See Cost accounting

COSTUME
See also
Wedding costume

COTTON growing

India
Export potential of cotton. A. Sengottaiyan and G. Palaniappan *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 29-33

Punjab
Factors affecting the sustainability of existing cropping system in cotton belt of Punjab. G.S. Romana and Ranjit Singh Ghuman *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 87-112

COUNSELING
See also
Educational counseling

COUNTY finance
See Local finance

COUNTY libraries
See Public libraries

COURTESANS

India
See also
Devadasis

COURTS

India
The insulation of India's constitutional judiciary. Abhinav Chandrachud *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 38-42

Is judiciary a 'State' ? : Interrogating the judicial ambit. V. Sathish *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 311-24 ft-n

Role of judiciary in the protection of human rights. Kalpana Bharadwaj and Brijandra Singh Panwar *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(64) Jl-Se'2010 247-51

Sunlight is the best disinfectant; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 6

History
See also
Courts, Sikh

COURTS, Sikh
The darbar of the Sikh gurus : The court of God in the world of men. Louis K. Fenech. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xv, 325 p. $ 58 *Book Rev Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 154-58

COVETOUSNESS
See Avarice

COW slaughter
Nagpur witnesses grand finale of Gou Gram Yatra. Virag Pachpore *Organiser* 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 6

COWARD, Harold
Murti and his philosophical explorations; a review article. Godabarisha Mishra *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 141-47

COWRIES

Bengal
History
Cowries and coins : The dual monetary system of the Bengal Sultanate. John S. Deyell *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 63-106

COWRY shells
See Cowries

COX, Whitney M.
Scribe and script in the Calukya west Deccan. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-28

CRAFTS (Handicrafts)
See Handicraft

CRASE, Lin and Gandhi, Vasant P., *eds.*
Reforming institutions in water resource management : Policy performance for sustainable development. Sterling Earthscan. 2009, xx, 364 p. $ 96 *Book Rev Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 644-47

CRASTA, John
Vulnerability : A normative concept in elderly care in the context of population ageing. *Sevartham* 35 2010 85-105

CREATIVE ability in adolescence
A study of personality, neuroticism and creativity among adolescents. Neelam H. Deshmukh *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 315-20

CREDIT

Andhra Pradesh
See also
Rural credit—Andhra Pradesh

India
Banking and finance in India : Developments, issues and prospects. K.C. Chakrabarty *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 5-16

Relationship banking and the credit market in India : An empirical analysis. Dilip M. Nachane and Prasad P. Ranade *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-23

CREDIT checks
See Credit ratings

CREDIT cooperatives
See Banks and banking, Cooperative

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CREDIT ratings
Corporate fiascos and the role of credit rating agencies. Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 210-13
Credit rating : An important tool for investor's decision making. Nabina Saha *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 823-26
CREDIT reports
See Credit ratings
CREMATION
Religious aspects
The megalithic culture of the Khasis. David Roy *NEHU J* 8(1) Ja'2010 1-13
CRICK, Emily
Contact sport : Cricket in India-Pakistan relations since 1999. *South Asian Survey* 16 1) Ja-Je'2009 59-79
CRICKET
Contact sport : Cricket in India-Pakistan relations since 1999. Emily Crick *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 59-79
It's just not cricket. S.K. Sham *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 15-16
Player pricing and valuation of cricketing attributes : Exploring the IPL Twenty 20 vision. Siddhartha K. Rastogi and Satish Y. Deodhar *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 15-23
CRIME
Crimes : Human rights perspective. Y.C. Simhadri *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 1-16
See also
Juvenile delinquency
Kolkata
Urban technology and changing forms of crime in early colonial Calcutta. Sumanta Banerjee *soc Scientist* 38(3-4) Mr-Ap'2010 25-36
The wicked city : Crime and punishment in colonial Calcutta. Sumanta Banerjee. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2009, ix, 643p. Rs 795 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 39-40
CRIME and criminals
See Crime
CRIMES against aged
See Aged—Crimes against
CRIME against humanity
Bengal
See also
Slavery—Bengal
CRIMES against women
See Women—Crimes against
CRIME without victims
See also
Prostitution
Maharashtra
See also
Prostitution—Maharashtra
CRIMES
See Crime
CRIMINAL assault (Rape)
See Rape
CRIMINALS
Kolkata
Constructing the criminal : Politics of social imaginary of the goonda. Sugata Nandi *soc Scientist* 38(3-4) Mr-Ap'2010 37-54
CRIMINALS in politics
India
Criminalisation of politics vis-a-vis election reforms. Amandeep Kaur *Law J* 16 2007-08 89-101
CROP diseases
See Plant diseases
CROP insurance
India
Crop insurance in India : Changes and challenges. Reshmy Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 19-22
Crop insurance : Wanted a pragmatic policy. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 41-43
Weather-based crop insurance in India : Towards a sustainable crop insurance regime? Reshmy Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 73-81
CROPPING systems
Assam
Cropping patterns and risk management in the flood plains of Assam. Raju Mandal *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 78-81
Punjab
Factors affecting the sustainability of existing cropping system in cotton belt of Punjab. G.S. Romana and Ranjit Singh Ghuman *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 87-112
Tamil Nadu
A study of land use and cropping pattern following land reforms in a tribal area of Tamil Nadu. S. Thirunavukkarasu *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 628-41
CROPS
Genetic engineering
The inter-academy report on genetically engineered crops : Is it making a farce of science ? Sujatha Byravan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 14-16
Punjab
Regional variations in crop productivity in Punjab. Arjinder Kaur and others *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 13-18
West Bengal
Factors affecting farmers' decision to cultivate high-valued crops : A case study of Burdwan district of West Bengal. Bidyut Kumar Ghosh *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 148-59
CROPS and climate
Impact of climate change on important crops in

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kanyakumari. J. Cyril Kanmony and G. Gnana Elpinston *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 44-48

India

The challenges of climate change on our agriculture. B. Rai *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 13-17

CROSS, Jamie

From dreams to discontent : Educated young men and the politics of work at a Special Economic Zone in Andhra Pradesh. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(3) Se-De'2009 351-79

CRUELTY to children

See Child abuse

CUBA

Foreign relations

United States

Rogue specters : Cuba and North Korea at the limits of US hegemony. Katherine Gordy and Jee Sun E. Lee *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 229-48

CULLEN, Patrick

See Datar, Srikant and others jt. auths.

CULLET, Philippe

New policy framework for rural drinking water supply : Swajaldhara guidelines. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 47-54

CULTS

See also

Nativistic movements

CULTURAL anthropology

See Anthropology

CULTURAL change

See Social change

CULTURAL differences

Square pegs, round holes : The art of living in two cultures : A collection of essays. Jaswant Singh Sachdev. 252 p. $ 14.95 *Book Rev Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 78-80

CULTURAL diversity in the workplace

See Diversity in the workplace

CULTURAL diversity policy

See Multiculturalism

CULTURAL pluralism policy

See Multiculturalism

CULTURAL property

India

A brief note on intangible heritage of western India. Tilak Bagchi and Lok Nath Soni *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(2) Je'2005 75-87

CULTURAL relations

Conversations : Eric Hobsbawm. Ramin Jahanbegloo *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 17-18

Conversations : Roberto Toscano. Ramin Jahanbegloo *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 19-22

Conversations : Zygmunt Bauman. Ramin Jahanbegloo *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 23-29

Cross-cultural encounters. Kalpana Sahni *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 42-46

Engaging in cross-cultural dialogue. Eva Hoffman *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 14-16

The intercultural imperative. Ramin Jahanbegloo *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 47-51

Interculturality and the city. Shail Mayaram *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 30-34

One civilization, many cultures ? Come Carpentier de Gourdon *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 35-39

see also subdivision 'Cultural relations' under names of countries, *e.g.* India—Cultural relations

CULTURE

The chrysalis effect : The metamorphosis of global culture. Philip Slater. Sussex, Academic Press. 2009, 242 p. *Book Rev Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 138-43

CULTURE, Popular

See Popular culture

CURRENCY

See Money

CURRENCY exchange

See Foreign exchange

CURRICULUM evaluation

Integrative role of evaluation in curriculum construction and transaction : Need for a paradigm shift. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 45-49

CUSTOMER relations

Orchestration of web-2.0 to power and engage the customers : A case study with reference to practices of new marketing meter in India. Anurag Singh and Brajesh Kumar *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 44-52

CUSTOMER satisfaction

See Consumer satisfaction

CYBER journals

See Electronic journals

CYBER periodicals

See Electronic journals

CYBER serials

See Electronic journals

CYBIL, K.V.

Defining untouchability in relation to the body. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 10 De'2009 82-83

CYCLE rickshaw pullers

Haryana

Urban informal sector : Exploring the plight of cycle-rickshaw pullers in Haryana. D.P. Singh and others *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 115-28

CZINKOTA, Michael R.

Loosening the shackles : The future of global higher education. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 138-49

D

DAASE, Christopher

See Kessler, Oliver jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DABRAL, Anupam
Dying with dignity : A legal, religious and political insight into the issue of Euthanasia. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 235-44

DABUR
Growth tonic. Hiral Sheth *Business India* 838 2 My'2010 50-56

DAFF, Sandra
See Pearson, Cecil A.L. jt. auth.

DAHAL, Dev Raj and Pandey, Nishchal Nath, *eds.*
Comprehensive security in South Asia. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 261 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 87-89

DAHLSTEDT, Magnus
The politics of activation : Technologies of mobilizing "Multiethnic suburbs" in Sweden. *Alternatives* 33(4) Oc-De'2008 481-504 ft-n

DAIRY cattle
Milk yield
See Milk yield
Assam
Profile of the extent of adoption of scientific dairy cattle management practices among tribal and non-tribal dairy farmers. U.R. Tamuli and P. Hazarika *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 273-78

DAIRY cooperative
See Dairying, Cooperative

DAIRY industry
See Dairying

DAIRY workers
Job stress
Shift work related to stress, health and mood states : A study of dairy workers. Urmila Rani Srivastava *J Health Management* 12(2) Je'2010 173-200

DAIRYING
Impact of global economic crisis on dairy sector: Directions and implications. Smita Sirohi and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 522-23
India
Dairy industry : Backbone of Indian rural economy. K. Uma *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 6-7
Milk production—Future prospectus in India. K. Dhanasekaran and R. Srinivasan *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 34-36
Performance of dairy self help groups (SHGs) in India : Principal component analysis (PCA) approach. S.M. Feroze and A.K. Chauhan *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 308-20
A shift from crop-mixed traditional dairying to market-oriented organised dairy farming—Plausible factors responsible for structural transformation in Indian dairy sector. Jignesh Shah and Darshana Dave *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 298-307
Jammu and Kashmir
Gujjar women stage a white revolution. Prakriiti Gupta *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 23-25
Tamil Nadu
Adoption of clean milk production practices by dairy farmers. M. Seethalakshmi and others *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 33-36
Dairy sector in Tamil Nadu : An overview. Velu Suresh Kumar *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 45-47
Uttarakhand
Enhancing smallholder dairy farmers' market participation in Uttarakhand : What factors to focus upon in the hills vis-a-vis plains ? D. Bardhan *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 384

DAIRYING, Cooperative
Rural women through dairy cooperatives : Emerging issues. P. Selvamani and A. Celine Rani *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 21-22

DAISY, I.
Per capita expenditure elasticities : A cross-sectional study by income group in Telangana region, Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1137-46

DAKSHINAMURTHY, K.
Effect of teachers personality, attitude towards profession and teaching effectiveness on academic achievement of students. *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 34-39

DAKSHINESWAR
See also
Temples—Dakshineswar

DALAI LAMA
The Dalai Lama : Conversations with Rajiv Mehrotra. New Delhi, Hay House Pub. 246 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 12
In my own words : His holiness The Dalai Lama. Rajiv Mehrotra, *ed.* New Delhi, Hay House Pub. 210 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 12; *Vedanta Kesari* 97(4) Ap'2010 161-62

DALAL, Ajit K.
Disability-poverty nexus : Psycho-social impediments to participatory development. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 409-37
—— **and Misra, Girishwar**
The core and context of Indian psychology. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 121-55 bibliogr ft-n
——, *ed.*
See Ramakrishna Rao, K. and others jt. *eds.*

DALIT as legislators
Punjab
Dalit leadership in Punjab Legislative Assembly 1967-2002 : A socio-economic profile. Lovedeep Kumar *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 104-14

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DALIT CHRISTIANS

Dalit theology and Dalit liberation—Problems, paradigms and possibilities. Peniel Rajkumar. Surrey, Ashgate Pub. 2010, 206 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 113-17

Kerala

Dalit Christians in Karalam. Johnson X. Palakkappillil *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 3(2) De'2007 141-74 ft-n

DALIT literature

Dividing Dalits : Writings on sub-categorisation of scheduled castes. Yagati Chinna Rao, *ed.* Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2009, xiv, 377 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 28-30

Good Dalits and bad Brahmins : Melodramatic realism in Dalit short stories. Laura Brueck *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 125-44

DALIT literature, Telugu

Evolution of Telugu Dalit literature. K. Purushotham *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 55-63

DALIT women

India

Dalit women in India : A anatomy of caste and gender-based exclusion. Anjori Sharma *Indian J Politics* 44(1) Mr'2010 37-50

DALITS

Education

Education as *Trutiya Ratna :* Towards Phule-Ambedkarite feminist pedagogical practice. Sharmila Rege *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 88-98

India

The Dalit movement in India : Local practices, global connections. Eva-Maria Hardtmann. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 263 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Artha Vijnana 51(2) Je'2009 204-07

Dalits in villages and poverty alleviation policies: 1963-2008. Gilbert Etienne. Anand, Inst Rural Management. 2010. *Book Rev*
Mainstream 48(34) 14 Ag'2010 51+

Dalits : Violence and struggles for rights. Sebastian Alackapally *J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 319-33

The doubly marginalized. Gail Omvedt *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 70-75

Fascinating Hindutva, saffron politics and Dalit mobilisation. Badri Narayan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xiii, 195 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 89-92

Hostel schemes for Dalit students : Continuing exclusion. Sobin George *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 29-32

Inclusion and exclusion in local governance : Field studies from rural India. B.S. Baviskar and George Mathew, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 602 Oc'2009 80-82

Politics of difference : Reflections on Dalit and African American struggles. Gyanendra Pandey *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 62-69

Politics of inclusion : Castes, minorities and affirmative action. Zoya Hasan. New Delhi, OUP. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 602 Oc'2009 80-82

Post-Hindu India : A discourse on Dalit-Bahujan socio-spiritual and scientific revolution. Kancha Ilaiah. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 303 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(29) 24 Ja'2010 12; *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 121-24

Problematising lived Dalit experience. A. Raghuramaraju *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 162-67

See also
Chamars

Kerala

History

Role of Dalits in Channar agitation and its impact on Ayyankali. P. Renjini *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 175-81

Mumbai

History

Housing rights for municipal workers in Mumbai: A long and historic struggle. Uttam Gade *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 40-42

Punjab

Bhakti as social protest : Guru Ravidass and the rise of Dalit consciousness in Punjab. Ronki Ram *Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 43-64 bibliogr

Mapping Dalits : Contemporary reality and future prospects in Punjab. Paramjit S. Judge and Gurpreet Bal. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2009, xiv, 234 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 153-56

Uttar Pradesh

Can the Congress win over UP's Dalits ? Shivam Vij *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 21-24

Rethinking inequality : Dalits in Uttar Pradesh in the market reform era. Devesh Kapur and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 39-49

Sociology of land reforms and Dalits in Uttar Pradesh : Reflections on the World Bank's report on land policies. Prashant Kumar Trivedi *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 213-19

Women heroes and Dalit assertion in North India: Culture, identity and politics. Badri Narayan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. (Cultural Subordination and the Dalit Challenge, Vol. 5). 2006, 186 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(3)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Se-De'2009 485-88

DALJIT SINGH

See Kesavan, K.V. jt. auth.

DAMODAR SINGH

Peasantry in eastern Rajasthan under the great Mughals. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 35-48

DAMS

Andhra Pradesh

Resistance against Polavaram. D.J. Narendra Bondla and N. Sudhakar Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 93-95

India

See also

Sardar Sarovar Project

India, Northeastern

Between reason and resistance. Amita Baviskar *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 82-85

United States

Economics of river flows : Lessons from dam removals in America. Bharat Jhunjhunwala, *ed.* Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 311 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 38-39

DAMU, T.

Left Front proxy war on encroachment inspired by Islamist nexus; an interview. Arun Lakshman *Organiser* 61(40) 11 Ap'2010 2

DAN, Anish Kumar

Balanced scorecard : A measurement and management tool for corporate performance—An empirical study. *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 29-45

DANAK, Deepak

The divine side of enterprise. *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 71-86

DANCING

Dance : Transcending borders. Urmimala Sarkar Munshi. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2008, xix, 268 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
J Indian Anthrop Soc 44(2) Jl'2009 247-49

Religious aspects

Hinduism

Movement and mimesis, the idea of dance in the Sanskritic tradition. Mandakranta Bose. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. xi, 335 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 142-44

India

Indian classical dance and spirituality. Shruba Mukhopadhyay *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(11) Nv'2010 611-14

See also

Bharata natyam—India
Chandralekha
Kathak dance

DANCING

See Dance

DANDA, Ajit K.

On social mobility movement of the Rabha. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 243-45

DANDA, Anamitra Anurag

Development landscape littered with sub-optimality : An analysis. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 43-46

DANDAPAT, Dhrubaranjan

See Bagchi, Bhaskar jt. auth.

DANDEKAR, S.G.

Precautions to be observed in yoga practices. *Yoga and Total Health* 55(10) My'2010 9-11

DANESHVAR, Poolad and Ramesh, H.N.

Evaluation gap of internet banking service quality by using servqual approach—An empirical study of Indian banks. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 491-506

DANDONA, Anu

See Juyal, Shyamlata and others jt. auths.

DANG, J.P. and others

Uttarakhand women entrepreneurs "The hand that rocks the cradle rules the world". *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 36-45

DANGE, Sindhu S.

Solar eclipse and the 'Fourth' mantra of Atri. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 7-11

DANIEL, J.C. and Baljit Singh

Natural history and the Indian army. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 260 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 128-29

DANIEL, P. Sam

See Daniel, Rachel K. jt. auth.

DANIEL, Rachel K. and Daniel, P. Sam

Issues on globalization and Indian higher education. *Univ News* 48(13) 29 Mr'2010 13-18

DAO, Minh Quang

Factor mobility, net migration, growth and the lot of the poorest quintile in developing countries. *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 127-37

DAR, Sadhvi and Cooke, Bill, *eds.*

New development management. London, Zed bks. 2008. *Book Rev*
J Health Management 11(2) My-Ag'2009 438-40

DARA SHIKOH (Prince)

Akbar's ideological successor-Dara Shikoh : A prince by birth and a Sufi by temperament. Gauri Sharma *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 99-109 ft-n

DARMSTADT, Gary L. and Tarigopula, Usha Kiran

Behavior change communication as an intervention to improve family health outcomes. *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 1-7

DARSHAN SINGH

Development of scheduled castes in India—A review. *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 529-42

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

See also Singh, D.P. and others jt. auths.

DAR-UL-ULOOM, Deoband
Deoband's fatwas on women. Yoginder Sikand *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 15-17

DARWIN, Charles
Darwin : The great amateur. Georges Van Vrekhem *Advent* 67(2) Ap'2010 2-15

DARYAEE, Touraj
Sasanian Persia : The rise and fall of an empire. London. B. Touris & Co. 2009, 256 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 30-32

DAS, Abhijit
Rural development : An anthropological overview. *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 31-35

DAS, Amaresh
Do government bonds represent net wealth—A test. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 863-73

DAS, Anupa
Influence of Sakti icon on the works of Nandalal Bose. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 30-36

DAS, Arnab
See Makal, Arun and others jt. auths.

DAS, B.C.
See Chatterjee, Shankar jt. auth.

DAS, Bhagirath Lal
Some preliminary thoughts on new international economic cooperation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 14-15

DAS, Bhubon Mohan and Roy, Subrata K.
Socio-economic status and health of the Bishnupriya Manipuris of Cachar district, Assam. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 333-43

DAS, Bijay Kumar
Paradigm shift in the reading of Kamala Das's poetry. *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 240-48

DAS, Indulata
The doctrine of Pancakosa. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 357-66

DAS, Ira and others
Sectoral linkages in Assam : An empirical analysis. *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 77-94 ft-n

DAS, J.K. and Bose, Satarupa
Environmental and social reporting by power sector enterprises in India. *Indian Accounting Rev* 13(2) De'2009 58-75

DAS, Kamala
Paradigm shift in the reading of Kamala Das's poetry. Bijay Kumar Das *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 240-48

DAS, Kamaljit
Indo-US relations in post cold war era and concerns for Pakistan. *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 112-17

DAS, Keshab
Sakti Prasad Padhi : Orissa's thinking and humane economist. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 29-31

DAS, Manoj
Glimpses of a man with his waking vision. Kalipada Pradhan *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 29-31
Manoj Das : A man with a waking vision. Kalipada Pradhan *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(7) Jl'2010 337-41

DAS, N.K.
People of India and Indian anthropology : A tribute to K.S. Singh. *J Anthropology Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 1-24

DAS, Parantap K.
See Mishra, Yatish jt. auth.

DAS, R.
See Barman, R.N. jt. auth.

—— and Barman, R.N.
Development of ideal agricultural production plan for the foothill agro-ecological situation of Sonitpur district of Assam—A farming system approach. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 367-77

DAS, R.K.
Folk music, straight from the heart. *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 38-39
Indian musical instruments; striking the right chords. *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 16-17+

DAS, Rajat Kanti
Indigeneity : Concepts, application and distortion. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 129-37

DAS, Rumpa and Santra, S.C.
Studies on impact of tourism and other anthropogenic pressure on protected area conservation in Indian Sundarban. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 59-67

DAS, Rupali
A bank account for the wage earner. *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 15-17

DAS, Samarendra
See Padel, Felix jt. auth.

DAS, Sandip
Professor Amlan Dutta. *Janata* 65(13) 27 Je'2010 9-10
Skill enhancement of the rural poor. *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 16-17

DAS, Sanjit Kumar
Expansion of micro-financing through Swarnajayanti Gram Swarojgar Yojana : Experience in West Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 55(2) Je'2010 180-86

DAS, Santanu
Greening education for green jobs : A passage to education for sustainable development. *Univ News* 48(29) 19 Jl'2010 17-21

—— and Paul, Debasish
Strategies for knowledge and skill development in environment education : Need for paradigm shift in pedagogy and curriculum development

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

process. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 174-80; 48(38) 20 Se'2010 14-20

DAS, Smriti
The strange valuation of forests in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 16-18

DAS, Somen
An ethical-theological perspective on human sexuality. *Religion and Soc* 54(4) De'2009 21-36

DAS, Subrat and Mishra, Yamini
What does budget 2010 imply for the social sector ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 64-68

DAS, Surajit
On financing the fiscal deficit and availability of loanable funds in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 67-75

DAS, Syamali
The Mughal scenic animal carpet in the National Gallery of Art, Washington, DC. *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 56-61

DAS, Vidhya
Beneath the gloss and glitter : A report from Kashipur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 17-19

DAS GUPTA, Amitabha
Believer : The locus of epistemic justification. *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 27-60

DAS GUPTA, Ananda, *ed.*
Ethics, business and society : Managing responsibly. New Delhi, Response bks. 2010, 212 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Global Business Rev 11(3) Oc'2010 469-72

DASGUPTA, Anshuman
Art in the model of public sphere : Liminality versus action ? *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 36-43

DAS-GUPTA, Arindam
The 13th Finance Commission and improving fiscal outcomes : An assessment. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 78-83 ft-n

DASGUPTA, Atis
Centenary of martyrdom of four militant nationalists of Bengal. *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 77-87
Visit of Professor P.C. Mahalanobis to China : His report and its significance. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(1) 2009 67-76

DASGUPTA, Byasdeb
See Sen, Sunanda jt. auth.

DAS GUPTA, Chirashree
Unravelling Bihar's 'Growth miracle'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 50-62

DAS GUPTA, Dharitri Kumar
Vivekananda's enthralling voice. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(3) Mr'2010 105-07

DASGUPTA, Dibyendu
See Chakrabarty, Manas and others jt. auths.

DASGUPTA, Geetisha and Dey, Ishita
State of research on forced migration in the east and north-east. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 37-41

DAS GUPTA, Monica and others
How might India's public health systems be strengthened ? Lessons from Tamil Nadu. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 46-60

DAS GUPTA, R.K.
Philosophy and philosophers. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2008, 170 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(1) Ja'2010 157-58

DAS GUPTA, Rajat
Translation of a few leaves from the letters/ diaries of Rabindranath Tagore. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(5) My'2010 237-43

DASGUPTA, Rajib and Bisht, Ramila
The missing mission in health. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 16-18

DASGUPTA, Sakshi C.
Are we suffering from the flush and forget syndrome ? *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 32-35

DASGUPTA, Samir and Kiely, Ray, *eds.*
Globalization and after. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 443 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
South Asian Survey 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 156-59

—— **and Pieterse, Jan Nederveen,** *eds.*
Politics of globalisation. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 472 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 29

DASGUPTA, Shubhagato
Unraveling India's enduring urban drinking water indigence. *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 25-29

DASGUPTA, Subhendu
Making of a new city space. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 29-32

DASGUPTA, Subhoranjan, *ed.*
See Bagchi, Jashodhara and others jt. *eds.*

DASGUPTA, Sunil and Cohen, Stephen Philip
Military modernization in India. *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 23-28

DASGUPTA, Swapan
A 'dying' party ? *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 41-45

DASGUPTA, Uma
Tagore and rural reconstruction. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 86-89

——, *ed.*
The Oxford India Tagore : Selected writings on education and nationalism. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xxxvi, 505 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 35-36

DASGUPTA, Zico
See Chakraborty, Shouvik jt. auth.

DASH, B .L.
See Mohanty, R.B. and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DASH, Bishnu Ch.
The art of amour-cortois : Eros, Jois and Mahasukha in tantra and the troubadours. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 61-76

DASH, Bishnu Mohan
Factors promoting and hindering the growth of Delhi University Co-operative Thrift and Credit Society : A case study. *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 144-52

DASH, Kishore C.
Regionalism in South Asia : Negotiating cooperation, institutional structures. London, Routledge. 2009, xii, 246 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 47-48; *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 88-91

DASH, Manoj Kumar and Panda, Bijya Kumar
Comparative empirical analysis of occupational and motivational differences of different generation in Indian workforce. *Abhigyan* 28(2) Jl-Se'2010 17-36

DASH, N.C.
See Mohanty, R.B. and others jt. auths.

DASH, Ranjan Kumar
Revisited export-led growth hypothesis : An empirical study on India. *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 305-24

DASH, Umakant and others
Technical efficiency and scale efficiency of district hospitals : A case study. *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 231-48

DASTFOROUSH, Masoumeh Tajafari and Venkatesha, Y.
Electronic journals' usage and user studies : A literature review. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 141-53 bibliogr

DASTHAGIR, K. Gulam
Women's exclusion in farmer management of irrigation systems in Tamil Nadu : A case study. *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 401-10

DATA collection services
See Information services

DATAR, Srikant and others
Rethinking the MBA : Business education at a crossroads. Boston, HBS Press. 2010, 400p. $ 23 *Book Rev*
J Human Values 16(2) Oc'2010 195-96

DATT, Gaurav and Ravallion, Martin
Shining for the poor too ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 55-60

DATTA, Asok
Multi-disciplinary approach in archaeology—A case study. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 8-11

DATTA, Biplab
See Ghosh Dastidar, Surajit jt. auth.

DATTA, Debabrata
Rapporteur's report on global meltdown and its impact on agriculture—Critical constructs and remedial measures. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 608-10
West Bengal government finance : A critical look. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 99-105
See also Chowdhury, Subhasish M. jt. auth.

DATTA, Ella
The inner of the outer. *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 82-83

DATTA, K.K.
See Mandal, Subhasis and others jt. auths.

DATTA, Kanchan and Mukhopadhyay, Chandan Kumar
Development of North Bengal—A simple idea. *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 112-16

DATTA, Kusum
Women's studies and women's movement in India since the 1970s : An overview. Kolkata, Asiatic Soc. 2007, xxiv, 342 p. Rs 320 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 35-37

DATTA, Madhusudan and Bhattacharya, Sulagna
Goods induced service growth or the other way round? *Artha Vijnana* 51(3) Se'2009 283-96

DATTA, Nonica
Violence, martyrdom and partition : A daughter's testimony. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 235 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 167-71

DATTA, R.
See Nautiyal, R.R. jt. auth.

DATTA, Rajat, *ed.*
Rethinking a millennium : Perspectives on Indian history from the eighth to the eighteenth century, essays for Harbans Mukhia. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2008, xi, 385 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 317-20

DATTA, Sreeradha
Bangladesh under Awami League government: An assessment. *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 55-65

DATTA, Sukamal
Strategic management for growth of SME sector. *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 356-57

—— and Roy, Tamal Taru
Role of cost and management accountant under direct tax code. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 462-65
Role of cost and management accountants in GST regime. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 569-75

DATTA, Suresh Chandra
Suresh Chandra Datta : A householder disciple of Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Tathagatananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(10) Oc'2010 371-74; 97(11) Nv'010 410-12

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DATTA GHOSH, Meenakshi
Neither madonna nor child. *Seminar* 604 De'2009 52-56
DATTA-RAY, Sunanda K.
Looking east to look west : Lee Kuan Yew's mission India. New Delhi, Penguin. 384 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 12
DAUDU, Shimayohol and Modukwe, M.C.
An analysis of disciplinary issues in the Benue State Agricultural and Rural Development Authority, Nigeria. *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 79-88
DAVE, Darshana
See Shah, Jignesh jt. auth.
DAWN, Suman Kumar and Pal, Swati
Developing brand strategies of pharmaceutical products : An empirical study on diabetic products. *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 65-81
DAYAL, V.
See Khalid, G. and others jt. auths.
DAYANANDAN, R.
Technology revolution : Is it a boon or bane for small and medium enterprises (SMEs) development? *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 75-77
D'CRUZ, Premilla and Arora, Bhupinder
The interface between the family and the health care system in the care of people with HIV/AIDS. *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 273-304
DE, Amalendu
Swami Pranabananda as a socio-religious reformer. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(1) 2009 57-66
DE, Indranil
Inequity in rural local government finance in India. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 831-48
DE, Sarmistha and Chakraborty, Bidisha
Maidan : The open space in history. *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 3-22 ft-n
DEATH
Death, dying and beyond : The science and spirituality of death. Alok Pandey. New Delhi, Wisdom Tree. 355 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 16
Discourses on aging and dying. Suhita Chopra Chattergy and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 272 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(2) Je'2010 202-03
Psychological aspects
Approaching death by studying cognition—A proposed approach to transcend fear. Garga Chatterjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(7) Jl'2010 331-36
Religious aspects
Jainism
On samlekhana—An existentialist perspective. Samari Kanta Samanta *Tulsi Prajna* 36(145) Oc-De'2009 51-92
DEATH (Jainism)
See Death—Religious aspects—Jainism
DEATH penalty
See Capital punishment
DEATH sentence
See Capital punishment
DEATON, Angus
A critical look at some propositions on consumption and poverty. Utsa Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 74-80
—— and Dreze, Jean
Nutrition, poverty and calorie fundamentalism : Response to Utsa Patnaik. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 78-80
DEB, Rana Bijoy
Inhibiting factors of capacity utilisation in micro and small manufacturing enterprises in Assam: A case study. *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 11-37
DEB, Sibnath and Bhattacharjee, Anjana
Mental depression : The silent killer. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 216 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(2) Je'2010 119-22
DEB, Surajit
The grain management in Andhra Pradesh : Scope for reforms. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 203-27
Public distribution of rice in Andhra Pradesh : Efficiency and reform options. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 70-77
DEBASHI, Hamid
Iran : A people interrupted. New York, New Press. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 616 De'2010 67-68
DEBATA, Mahesh Ranjan
China's minorities : Ethnic-religious separatism in Xinjiang. New Delhi, Pentagon Press. 2007, 283 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 262-65
DEBENTURES
See Bonds
DEBROY, Bibek
Post crisis policy reform. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 30-35
——, *tr.*
The Mahabharata. New Delhi, Penguin. 493 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(10) 12 Se'2010 13
DEBT
See also
Debts, External
DEBTS, External
Asia
A clash back on bitter experiences of Asian debt crisis. Shobana Nelasco *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 71-74
Greece
Sovereign debt crisis in Greece : Is there a way forward? Rohit *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 77-80

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India

Do macroeconomic indicators explain India's sovereign ratings ? An empirical analysis. Amaresh Samantaraya and Jeanne Verrier *Margin* 3(3) Jl-Se'2009 193-221

Pakistan

Impact of trade liberalization on external debt burden : Econometric evidence from Pakistan. Sabahat and Mohammad Sabihuddin Butt *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1289-1301

DEBTS, Public

Japan

Japan's debt volcano and its structural weaknesses. Mohamed Zain Mohamed Aazim *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 65-75

States (India)

Fiscal solvency and state government's debt : An empirical analysis. Geeta Jaglan and Sudhir Sharma *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 817-30

DEBTS, Rural

Assam

History

The moneylenders and indebtedness : Understanding the peasant economy of colonial Assam, 1900-1950. Arupjyoti Saikia *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 63-88

Haryana

A microscopic analysis of indebtedness among scheduled castes of Haryana. R.K. Bhardwaj *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 157-75 bibliogr

India

Debt waiver and debt relief on farmers' distress. G. Savaraiah and others *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 29-32

Punjab

Rural healthcare and indebtedness in Punjab. Narinder Deep Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 22-25

Various facets of loan among small and marginal farmers in Punjab : A case study of Bathinda district. Kush Kumar and Surinder Kumar Singla *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 67-76

DECENTRALIZATION in government

India

Decentralisation : A constitutional mandate or rhetoric ? Buddhadeb Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 83-84

Decentralization in India, critical issues from the field. G. Palanithurai. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 110-11

Rajiv Gandhi's vision on local governance. G. Palanithurai. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 109-10

Spain

Measuring the performance of different levels of government. Javier Salinas Sanchez and Juan Vicente Perdiz *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 27-42

DECISION making

Business intelligence and decision making. Shirish Badami *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 947-51

A case study on financial decision making process (not an exercise in isolation). Sabyasachi Sengupta *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 958-59

Harvard Business Review on making smarter decisions. Boston, HBS Press. 2007, 208 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Vikalpa 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 123-30

See also

Women in decision making

Moral and ethical aspects

Power, responsibility and wisdom : Exploring the issues at the core of ethical decision making. Bruce Lloyd *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 1-8

DECISION making, Consumer

See Consumer behaviour

DECISION making (Ethics)

See Decision making—Moral and religious aspects

DECLA, S.

The Portuguese on the pearl fishery coast. Tamil Nadu, The author. 2008, 176 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*

Indica 46(2) Se'2009 186-88

DED, Lal

To the other shore : Lalla's life and poetry. Jaishree Kak Odin. New Delhi, Vitasta. 1999, xiv, 191 p. *Book Rev*

World Affairs 14(1) Spr'2010 164-76

DEEPTHI and Tadasad, P.G.

Knowledge management and LIS professionals. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 123-32

DEEPU, J.S.

History of 1857 revolt in South India with special reference to Kerala. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 275-94 ft-n

DEFENCES, National

see also subdivision 'Defences' under names of countries, e.g. India—Defences

DEFICIT financing

India

On financing the fiscal deficit and availability of loanable funds in India. Surajit Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 67-75

DEFICIT spending

See Deficit financing

DEFORESTATION

India

Nought without cause : Almost everyone's guide to the underlying causes of deforestation and forest degradation in the era of neoliberal

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

globalisation. Milind Wani, *comp.* Pune, Global Forest Coalition. 2010, 219 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 48-49

de GOURDON, Come Carpentier
One civilization, many cultures? *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 35-39

DEGRADATION, Forest
See Forest degradation

DEGRADATION, Land
See Land degradation

de HAAN, Arjan
Development and freedom. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 160-69

DEINDUSTRIALIZATION
West Bengal
Decline of West Bengal. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 832 7 Fe'2010 58-62

DEIVANAI, T.R. and Selvam, J.
Professional ethics in librarianship. *Univ News* 48(3) 18 Ja'2010 16-17

DEKA, B. and Phukan, M.
Knowledge content of adolescent girls about various aspects of reproductive health. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 2-5

DEKA, Ramesh C.
It is time to catch-up with the development. *Univ News* 48(40) 4 Oc'2010 23-24

DELCOURT, Hazel R.
See Delcourt, Paul A. jt. auth.

DELCOURT, Paul A. and Delcourt, Hazel R.
Prehistoric native Americans and ecological change : Human ecosystems in eastern North America since the pleistocene. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, x, 203 p. $ 120 *Book Rev*
int Stud 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 265-67

DELEGATION of authority
See also
Employee empowerment

DELEGATION of powers
Derived power to overpower the powerful in organisations. M. Vasudevan *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 14-15

DELEUZE, Gilles
The key concepts of Deleuzian philosophy : Its creative and practical dimension. Nandita Sinha *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(4) Ap'2010 209-13

DELHI
See also
Aged—Delhi
Architecture, Domestic—Delhi
Bridges—Delhi
Domestics—Delhi
Electric power—Delhi
Fertility, Human—Delhi
Old age homes—Delhi
Ragpickers—Delhi
Roads—Delhi
Sufism—Delhi
Urban goods—Delhi

History, Modern
The emergence of the Delhi Sultanate, 1192-1286. Sunil Kumar. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2007, xv, 422 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 13(1) Ap'2010 144-49
See also
Begum Samru

Social conditions
History
Delhi Sultanate : Urbanisation and social change. Iqtidar Hussain Siddiqui. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2009, 241 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 26-29

Transit systems
On the Delhi Metro : An ethnographic view. Rashmi Sadana *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 77-83

DELHI Library Association
Delhi Library Association : A living monument of Prof P N Kaula. C.P. Vashishth *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 333-51

DELHI School and Economics, Delhi
K.N. Ran and the Delhi school. J. Krishnamurty *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 67-71

DELHI University Cooperative Thrift and Credit Society
Factors promoting and hindering the growth of Delhi University Co-operative Thrift and Credit Society : A case study. Bishnu Mohan Dash *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 144-52

DELINQUENCY, Juvenile
See Juvenile delinquency

DELIVERY (Obstetrics)
Delivery care for scheduled tribe women in India: A disaggregated regional analysis. Lopamudra Paul and Ramesh Chellan *Artha Vijnana* 51(3) Se'2009 297-314
Increasing institutional delivery and access to emergency obstetric care services in rural Uttar Pradesh. Deepthi S. Varma and others *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 23-30
See also
Cesarean section

DELIVERY of health care
See Medical care

DEMAND (Economic theory)
See also
Consumption (Economics)

DEMATTE, Monica
Home is where the art is. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 424-37

DEMENTIA
India
An insight into dementia care in India. Leena Maion. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 118 p. Rs 240 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(1) Mr'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

83-85

DEMOCRACY

Beyond enlightenment democratizing modernity. Javeed Alam *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 16-31

Constitutional entrenchment or democratic participation? Dworkin and Waldron on the protection of rights. K. Savitri *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 35-44

The damnation of monsieur capital in defence of modernity. Murzban Jal *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 55-65

Democracy and disenchantment. Akeel Bilgrami *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 4-21

Democracy, state and capital : The 'unthought' of 20th century Marxism. Aditya Nigam *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 35-39

Democracy (Thinking of it) as a socialist project. Javeed Alam *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 72-88

Democracy vis-a-vis non-violence; editorial. Qzzi Nadeem Alam *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 164-65

Demystifying modernity : Notes not so tentative. G. Aloysius *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 49-54

The divided mind and democratic culture. Akeel Bilgrami *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 32-48

The individual as a subject. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 4-15

Internal criticism in the democracies outside the west. A. Raghuramaraju *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 339-58

The limits of liberal-democracy promotion. Christopher Hobson *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 383-405

Wilson victorious ? Understanding democracy promotion in the midst of a "Backlash". Michele Acuto *Alternatives* 33(4) Oc-De'2008 461-80 ft-n

India

Challenges to democracy in India. Shashank Chaturvedi *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 47-49

Democracy shackled. Rakesh Kumar Jha *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 123-37

Indian state democratic order and plight of the margin. Shukhdeba Sharma Hanjaram and J.J. Roy Burman *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 271-83

Panchayati raj institutions and deepening of democracy. Harsukhjit Kaur *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 101-15

Resurrecting the radical Ambedkar. S. Anand *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 67-71

Second round table discussion on "strengthening parliamentary democracy" New Delhi, 1 November 2008. *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(1) Mr'2009 40-43

Seven steps to democratic reforms. *Janata* 65(11-12) 13 Je'2010 12-16

A tocquevillian reading of Indian democracy. Rohit Singh *Indian J Politics* 44(2) Je'2010 141-58

Violence and democracy in India. Amrita Basu and Srirupa Roy, *eds.* Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2007, 266 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 435-42

Who wants democracy ? Javeed Alam. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, xix, 143 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Indian J soc Wk 69(4) Oc'2008 635-37

Iran

Democracy in Iran : History and the quest for liberty. Ali Gheissari and Vali Nasr. New York, OUP. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 616 De'2010 65-67

Kazakhstan

Democratisation process in Kazakhstan : Gauging the indicators. Mukesh Kumar Mishra *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 313-27

United States

America and its critics : Virtues and vices of the democratic hyperpower. Sergio Fabbrini. Cambridge, Polity Press. 2008, x, 222 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 168-74

DENATIONALIZATION

See Privatization

DENOTIFIED tribes

India

Invented pasts and fabricated presents : Indian nomadic and denotified communities. Meena Radhakrishna *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 323-39

A theory of ex-criminal tribes law. Y.C. Simhadri *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 155-64

DENTISTRY

Data processing

Comparison of few e-databases in the field of dental sciences : A study. B.L. Vinod Kumar *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 423-34

DEO, Aditya Narayan Singh

Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 102-06

DEO, Fanindam

Roots of poverty : A social history. Bhubaneshwar, Amadeus Press. 2009, 311p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(2) Je'2010 221-26

DEO, S.S. and Gore, M.M.

Yoga in the management of menstruation problems in college girls. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 10-18

DEODHAR, Satish Y.

See Rastogi, Siddhartha K. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DEONTOLOGY
See Ethics
DEPOSIT libraries
See Library storage centres
DEPOSITS, Bank
See Bank deposits
DEPRESSION, Mental
Management of depression among homoeopathic female students. R. Kannappan and G. Rani *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 34-40
Mental depression : The silent killer. Sibnath Deb and Anjana Bhattacharjee. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 216 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(2) Je'2010 119-22
DEPRESSIVE disorder
See Depression, Mental
DERIVATIVE securities
Greek
An analysis between implied and realised volatility in the Greek derivative market. George Filis *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 8(3) Se-De'2009 251-63
India
In defence of complexity. Avinash Persaud *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 13
DERIVATIVES (Finance)
See Derivative securities
DERRETT, J. Duncan M.
Foreign 'Sources' of the Mahayana concept of Ayalokitesvara. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 59-95 bibliogr ft-n
DESAI, Anita
Bye-bye black bird by Anita Desai learning language through literature. Kalavathi Tiwari *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 40-41
The Dravidian aesthetics in Anita Desai : A feminist perspective. Varadarajan Ramesh *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 77-82
East is east and west is west : An analysis of Anita Desai's bye bye black bird. Arul Theresa *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 82-85
Phantasm vs pragmatism in Anita Desai's Fire on the mountain. V. Sunitha *Contemporary Vibes* 5(19) Ap-Je'2010 13-15
DESAI, Devangana
B.V. Shetti (1930-2008). *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 187-89
DESAI, Falguni P. and Desai, Piyush S.
Vedic military science : War weapons were incomparable but we never preached our thoughts with fire and sword. *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 16-21
DESAI, Kiran
The images of women in Kiran Desai's Hullabaloo in the Guava Orchard; a review article. Krishna Singh *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 37-40
DESAI, Meghnad
Dead on time. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2009, 238 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 254-56
The vase and the mudpie. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 172-79
DESAI, Nachiketa
Miners paradise. *Business India* 838 2 My'2010 65-78
DESAI, Niranjan
India and Africa : A new engagement. *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 413-29
Redefining terms of engagement. *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 34-37
DESAI, Piyush S.
See Desai, Falguni P. jt. auth.
DESAI, Roshni
See Avtar Singh jt. auth.
DESAI, Sonalde
Caste and census : A forward looking strategy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 10-13
The other half of the demographic dividend. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 12-14
—— and Lijuan Wu
Structured inequalities—Factors associated with spatial disparities in maternity care in India. *Margin* 4(3) Ag'2010 293-319
DE SARKAR, Dipankar
Spotlight on the Sikh Raj artefacts in Britain. *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 36-38
DESHINGKAR, Priya and Farrington, John, *eds.*
Circular migration and multilocational livelihood strategies in rural India. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 352 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 27-29; *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 346-47
DESHMUKH, B.A. and others
Perception of rural youth about 'Adarsh Gaon Yojana'. *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 35-41
DESHMUKH, Nanaji
Life sketch of Nanaji : A life totally dedicated to the Sangh and the nation. *Organiser* 61(36) 14 Mr'2010 6
Nanaji, a hugely respected political leader and humanist. S. Gurumurthy *Organiser* 61(40) 11 Ap'2010 18
Nanaji : A man of class, conviction and commitment : A life dedicated to the glory of the motherland. *Organiser* 61(36) 14 Mr'2010 5-6
Nanaji promoted the idea of village self-reliance: A life dedicated to the service of the poor and needy—Mohan Bhagwat. *Organiser* 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 9
Nanaji : Some reminiscences. P. Parameswaran *Organiser* 61(36) 14 Mr'2010 7
DESHMUKH, Neelam H.
Counseling and yoga inchronic alcoholism : A

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

clinical observation. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 27-31

A study of personality, neuroticism and creativity among adolescents. *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 315-20

DESHMUKH, Ranjit and others

Need to realign India's national solar mission. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 41-50 ft-n

DESHPANDE, G.P.

The AB (or C) of literature. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 10-11

Coalition of the hard and soft. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 10-11

DESHPANDE, M.N.

M.N. Deshpande (1920-2008). Vimal Shah *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 186-87

DESHPANDE, Parineeta

World of trees : The Buddhist perspective. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 12-21

——, *ed.*

See Sankaranarayan, Kalpakam jt. *ed.*

DESHPANDE, R.S., *ed.*

Contract farming and tenancy reforms : Entangled without tether. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, 266 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Artha Vijnana 51(2) Je'2009 197-201

DESHPANDE, Rajeshwari

Breaking free of the post-Mandal deadlock. *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 76-80

DESHPANDE, Satish

The moral meanings of majorities. *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 20-24

—— and John, Mary E.

The politics of not counting caste. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 39-42

DESHPANDE, Shashi

Marriage and moral conflict in Shashi Deshpande's "In the country of deceit". R. Kalpana and M. Shobha Rani *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 13-15

DESHPANDE, Vinayak

See Chava, Sreehari jt. auth.

DESHTA, Sunil and Jaswal, Vikram Singh

Corporate social responsibility—An overview. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 198-202

DE SOUZA, Christina and Pai, Mahesh

Climate change : Measures of mitigation and implications of commitments to climate policy for India. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 131-34

DESOUZA, Peter Ronald

The IPCC debate : Of science and politics. *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 89-95

DESTITUTION

See Poverty

DESWAL, Jasbir and Kodan, Anand Singh

Application of median test-net non performing assets as percentage of net advance of scheduled commercial bank in India. *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 100-02

DETERRENCE (Strategy)

Dangerous deterrent. S. Paul Kapur. New Delhi, OUP. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 611 Jl'2010 69-71

DEVA, Mukul

Blowback. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 347 p. Rs 199 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 12

DEVADASI

See Devadasis

DEVADASIS

Politics of gender and gender performitivity in the cult of Yellamma. Sharmistha Saha *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 149-58

DEVASENA, Yogacharini Bhavanani

See Ananda Balayogi, Bhavanani Yogacharya jt. auth.

DEVELOPING countries

See also
Agriculture—Developing countries
Citizenship—Developing countries
Drinking water—Developing countries
Industry and state—Developing countries
Monetary policy—Developing countries
Rural-urban migration—Developing countries

Emigration and immigration

Paper citizens : How illegal immigrants acquire citizenship in developing countries. Kamal Sadiq. New York, OUP. 2009, xv, 275 p. $ 29.95 *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 252-55

DEVELOPMENT, Rural

See Rural development

DEVELOPMENT, Sustainable

See Sustainable development

DEVELOPMENT economics

International handbook of development economics. Amitava Krishna Dutt and Jaime Ros. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2 vols. 2008, xvi, 541 p.; vii, 612 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 31-32; *Organiser* 61(49) 13 Je'2010 12

Reinventing development economics. Ajit K. Ghose *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 41-50 ft-n

DEVI, R.P. and Swain, Bimal Charan

Examination reforms in elementary level of education. *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 14-16

DEVI, S.

See Dudalaimuthu, S. jt. auth.

DEVIKA, J.

The capabilities approach in the vernacular : The history in Kerala. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 269-77 ft-n

DEVINDER PAL SINGH

Impermanence of things—The Gurbani argument. *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 13-16

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DEVINDER SINGH and Sachiv Kumar
Protection of intellectual property rights and the WTO regime. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 212-22
DEVI PRASAD, B. and Komali Salomi, N.
Implementation of the old age pension scheme in Visakhapatnam district, A.P.—A study. *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 439-49
DEVJI, Faisal
Britain's Muslim empire and its Indian future. *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 43-49
DEVOS, Jeanne
Recognise domestic work as work; an interview. *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 48-50
DEVOTION
Devotion and attachment. Svitlana Gavrylenko *Theosophist* 131(3) De'2009 125-28
DEVPURA, Vaishali
Political awareness among tribal women : A case study of Dungarpur and Banswara districts. *Tribe* 42(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 106-11
DEVRAJ, Rajesh
Image conscious; an interview. Nandini Ramnath. *Art India* 15(2) Se'2010 47-49
DEVY, Ganesh N.
Indigenous languages. *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 49-53
DEWAN, Renu
Malnutrition among rural tribal women in Jharkhand state : A socio-economic study. *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 41-54
DEY, Chandana
Role of sports for wholesome personality development. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 21-23+
DEY, Debojyoti
See Shunmugam, V. jt. auth.
DEY, Gokuldas
Reminiscences of Master Mahashay. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 15-18
DEY, Gunadhar and Mukhopadhyay, Sanjib
Optimum allocation of resources in different situations of resource constraints. *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 153-58
DEY, Ishita
See Dasgupta, Geetisha jt. auth.
DEY, Nandita
Mataji Gangabai : A patriot and educationist. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(4) Ap'2010 205-08
DEY, Subhashish and Bedi, Arjun S.
The National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme in Birbhum. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 19-25
DEYELL, John S.
Cowries and coins : The dual monetary system of the Bengal Sultanate. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 63-106
DHADLI, Tajinder
See Sekhon, M.K. and others jt. auths.
DHAK, Biplab
Explaining the paradox in gender differential in health. *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 13-32
DHAKY, M.A.
The Indian temple traceries. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2004, 490 p. Rs 3600; $ 144 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 282-83
Some early sculptures from Indonesia. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 22-25
DHALIWAL, H.S.
See Sidhu, R.S. and others jt. auths.
DHAMI, K.S.
Himalayas : A wake-up call (Blunders-lapses-threat—Need for action—Consequences. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 88-95
DHAMIJA, Nidhi and Bhide, Shashanka
Dynamics of poverty in India : A panel data analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 91-96
DHAMMA (Buddhism)
See Dharma (Buddhism)
DHANAMJAYA, M. and Talawar, V.G.
Journal citations in the doctoral dissertations of engineering and technology submitted to the general universities of Karnataka. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 555-64
DHANAPRIYA, P.
See Seethalakshmi, M. and others jt. auths.
DHANASEKARAN, K. and Srinivasan, R.
Milk production—Future prospectus in India. *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 34-36
DHANDA, Suresh, *ed.*
See Yadav, R.S. jt. *ed.*
DHANDAPANI, C.
Global financial crisis : Causes and its impact on Indian economy. *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 34-37
Micro finance : SHG—Bank linkage programme. *Sedme J* 36(4) De'2009 25-30
Recent trends in agriculture in Tamil Nadu. *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 35-40
DHANDHALYA, M.G. and Shiyani, R.L.
Economic viability and marketing efficiency of semi-rabi bajra : A case study of Saurashtra region in Gujarat. *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 1-9
DHANESHWAR, Amarendra
Film songs and ragas : A unique jugalbandi. *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 23+
DHANKAR, Raj S.
See Rakesh Kumar jt. auth.
DHANKHAR, Mahabir Singh
An alternate system of student evaluation in higher education. *Univ News* 48(16) 19 Ap'2010 1-3+
Five suggestions to improve quality in education. *Univ News* 47(52) 28 De'2009 13-14

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DHANUKA, O.P.
Sugar production in India : Long-tem plans need of the hour. *Kisan World* 37(8) Ag'2010 35-41

DHAR, Maloy Krishna
The fulcrum of eastern evil : DGFI directs terrorism and jihad against India. *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 81-98

DHAR, Meghna
Public libraries in Jammu and Kashmir state : An overview. *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 139-61

DHAR, Ratna
Fostering human development in biosphere reserve : An assessment. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 85-97

DHAR, Satyajit
See Mitra, Sarbani and others jt. auths.

DHARAM SINGH
Reverence for life in the Sikh theology. *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 9-12; 57(12) De'2009 10-14; 58(1) Ja'2010 8-12

DHARESHWAR, Vivek
Politics, experience and cognitive enslavement: Gandhi's Hind Swaraj. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 51-58

DHARMA
Dharma and Abhidharma. Kalpakam Sankarnarayan and others, *eds.* Mumbai, Somaiya Pub. 2007, 1, 627 p. RS 1600 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 148-49

Dharma : Studies in its semantic, cultural and religious history. Patrick Olivelle, *ed.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2009, 492 p. Rs 1195 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(12) De'2010 569-70

Gospel of Dharma in the epic of Vyasa. M.S. Srinivasan *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 33-35

DHARMA (Buddhism)
Studies in the Dhammapada. *Theosophical Movement* 1(8) De'2009 12-14; 1(10) Fe'2010 12-15; 1(12) Ap'2010 13-17; 2(1) My'2010 12-16; 2(2) Je'2010 12-17; 2(3) Jl'2010 12-18; 2(6) Oc'2010 12-16

DHARMESHANANDA, Swami
Reminiscences of Master Mahashay. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(9) Se'2010 336-39

DHAVAMANI, P. and Dhulasi Birundha, V.
Factors determining the success of the self-help groups in Virudhunagar district (Tamil Nadu). *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 76-85

DHEBAR, U.N.
Implication and Gramdan Movement. *Jagriti* 54(1) De'2009 23+

Technology for khadi and village industries. *Jagriti* 54(1) De'2009 19-21

DHEENADHAYALAN, V.
Automation of banking sector in India. *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 32-35

DHILLON, Gurdarshan Singh
Role of ideas and ideology in history. *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 17-20

DHILLON, Sharanjit Singh
See Khosla, Rajiv and others jt. auths.

DHINDSA, Paramjeet Kaur
See Kamaljit Singh jt. auth.

DHIMAN, Anil Kumar and Sharma, Hemant
Knowledge management for librarians. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2009, 633 p. Rs 1675 *Book Rev*
IJILIS 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 243-45

—— and Yashoda Rani
Open access initiatives and its impact on modern libraries. *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 119-27

DHIRAJ SINGH
See Singh, Archana R. jt. auth.

DHIVYA DEVI, S. and Kannusamy, K.
Wind energy—Can India shift the gear? *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 37-39

DHOLAKIA, Archana R.
A comment on the distribution formula of the 13th Finance Commission. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 16-17

DHOLAKIA, Ravindra H.
See Jain, Pankaj S. jt. auth.

DHUMAL, P.K.
My people are my strength—P.K. Dhumal; an interview. Amba Charan Vasishth *Organiser* 61(27) 10 Ja'2010 18

DHUMATKAR, Abhidha
The Indian edison. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 67-74

DIABETICS
Impact of diabetic education intervention among adolescents. M. Angel and K.P. Vasantha Devi *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 79-81

DIAGNOSIS
See also
Prenatal diagnosis

DIAMOND industry workers
Surat
How safe is our workplace with respect to HIV/AIDS—A study of diamond industry of Surat. S.K. Singh and Sourabh Chakraborty *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 11-17

DIAZ-BONILLA, Eugenio, *ed.*
See Braun, Joachim von jt. *ed.*

DIAZ-NEGRILLO, Ana and others
Towards interlanguage POS annotation for effective learner corpora in SLA and FLT. *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 139-54

DIFFERENTIATIONS, Regional economic
See Regional economic disparities

DIFFUSION of innovations
The diffusion of activities. Prabhat Patnaik *econ*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and Pol Wkly 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 40-45

DIGITAL divide

Developing knowledge centres for rural development in India : Existing state of digital divide in knowledge society. M.P. Upadhyay and R.P. Bajpai *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 5-16

Manthan digital inclusion award : Status quo India. Mangala Anil Hirwade *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 249-68

DIGITAL government

See Internet in public administration

DIGITAL libraries

Digital information access and its impact on reading habit of users. K.M. Krishna and Neeta Adwani *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 289-95

Digital resources and libraries : Creation and preservation. Prabhat Sing Rajput and others *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 158-65

Library and information science in digital age : Essays in honour of Prof. M.P. Satija. Jagtar Singh and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2 vols. 2009, xxvi, 935 p. Rs 2475 Set *Book Rev*

Libr Herald 48(1) Mr'2010 77-80

Virtual learning environment and virtual environment for learning. P. Sarasvathy and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 163-70

India

Management of preserving resources in digital libraries in Indian scenario : Challenges and perspectives. S.K. Pandey *Univ News* 48(7) 15 Fe'2010 4-13

DIGITAL preservation

Need of digital preservation strategies, issues and challenges for future. R.T.D. Ramesh Gandhi and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 267-78

Preservation of digital information. Surendra Sethy and R.K. Mahapatra *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 153-64

DIGITAL reference services (Libraries)

See Electronic reference services (Libraries)

DIJK, Peiter van, *ed.*

See Sijbesma, Christine jt. *ed.*

DIKID, T. and others

Chickenpox outbreak in north India : People vs administrative response. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 36-41

DILAN SINGH, S.

Saving approaches of self-help group members: A study with reference to Manipur. *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 29-39

DINAKARAN, K.

I am not my brother's keeper. *Theosophist* 131(3) De'2009 122-24

DINESH, K.S. and Khaiser Nikam

Innovation and change management in library and information centre. *Kelpro Bull* 13(2) De'2009 1-9

DINESH, Nalini

Carnatic music; good times ahead. *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 11-13

DINESH KUMAR

Qualitative development in the era of globalization : A challenge. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 101-06

DINESH PRATAP

Community participation and forest policies in India : An overview. *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 235-56 bibliogr

DINESHA, P.T. and Jayasheela

Non-government organisations as a catalyst of micro finance. *Sedme J* 36(4) De'2009 63-70

DINGOLE, D.P.

Zubin Driver's worm play : An allegory of contemporary situation. *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 27-28

DINKAR, Niharika

Modernity at the crossroads : Ravi Varma's "Shakuntala looks back in love". *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 54-59

DIRECT Tax Code Bill, 2009

Direct Tax Code Bill—Meaning, features and accountants role. Pooja Sareen *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 458-61

Direct Tax Code 2009 : Boon or bane. Satya Ranjan Doley *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 457

Direct Tax Code 2009 : Fate of FDI-flow through Indo-Mauritius DTAA? Sudipta Sarkar *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 451-56

Direct Tax Code—Value based services by cost and management accountant. Mrityunjay Acharjee *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 440-50

Role of cost and management accountant under direct tax code. Sukamal Datta and Tamal Taru Roy *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 462-65

DIRECT taxation

India

See also

Income tax—India

DISABILITIES

See also

Learning disabilities

Human rights

Human rights of disables : International and national perspective. Anupama Pandit *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(63) Ap-Je'2010 131-39

DISABILITY law

See People with disabilities—Legal status, laws, etc.

DISABLED

See People with disabilities

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

DISABLED persons
See People with disabilities
DISARMAMENT
See also
Nuclear disarmament
DISARMAMENT, Nuclear
See Nuclear disarmament
DISASTER insurance
See Insurance, Disaster
DISASTER planning
See Emergency management
DISASTER prevention
See Emergency management
DISASTERS
Dimensions of disaster management. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 31-33
Human rights and disaster reduction : Some observations. Neeta Bora Sharma and Ravindra K. Pandey *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 79-86
DISCLOSURE in accounting
Corporate voluntary disclosure practices : A review of content analysis research. Helen Kang and Sidney J. Gray *Indian Accounting Rev* 13(2) De'2009 19-38 bibliogr
An empirical study of disclosure practices of accounting standards in India. H.S. Bajpayee and Anubha Srivastava. *Abhigyan* 28(1) Ap-Je'2010 28-36
DISCOUNTED cash flow
Discounted cash flow and its implication on intangible valuation. Shigufta Hena Uzma and others *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 365-77
DISCRIMINATION
See also
Race discrimination
DISEASES
India
History
Medicine, disease and ecology in colonial India: The Deccan Plateau in the 19th century. Laxman D. Satya. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2009, 310 p. Rs 775 *Book Rev soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 88-91
DISEASES of plants
See Plant diseases
DISINVESTMENT
India
The disinvestment programme of the UPA government. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(4) Nv'2009 10-13
From disinvestment to privatisation. Vijay Kelkar *Indian Worker* 54(6) 16 Mr'2010 6
I do not visualise any problem in disinvestment; an interview. Jyoti Mukul *Indian Worker* 54(6) 16 Mr'2010 3
DISPARITIES, Regional economic
See Regional economic disparities
DISPUTE settlement
See Conflict management
DISPUTES, Pacific settlement of international
See Pacific settlement of international disputes
DISSANAYAKE, Wimal, *ed.*
See Gokulsing, Moti jt. *ed.*
DISSERTATIONS, Academic
Collaborative research authorship trend in physics literature : A comparative informetric study of doctoral thesis citations. K.G. Pillai Sudhier *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 187-97
Himalayan region
Theses on Eastern Himalayas accepted by the Indian universities, 2005-2007. Ajay Misra *Himalayan Misc* 17-18 2006-2007 45-87
India
UGC minimum standards and procedure for the awards of M.Phil./Ph.D. degree regulation 2009: A SWOT analysis. Avtar Singh and Roshni Desai *Univ News* 48(14) 5 Ap'2010 10-18
Karnataka
Journal citations in the doctoral dissertations of engineering and technology submitted to the general universities of Karnataka. M. Dhanamjaya and V.G. Talawar *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 555-64
DISTANCE education
Collaborations and networking in ODL institutions. I. Anand Pawar *Univ News* 48(46) 15 Nv'2010 17-24
Great Britain
Standards
Meeting the challenge and enhancing quality in open and distance learning : A learning experience of UK. I. Anand Pawar *Univ News* 48(21) 24 My'2010 11-17
India
Distance education in agriculture : The need and development in India. Kalyan Ghadei and Ram Jiyawan *Univ News* 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 15-23
Expanding the scope of open distance learning development in India. P. Vijayalakshmi Pandit *Univ News* 48(36) 6 Se'2010 8-12
New draft policy on distance learning in higher education sector : A critical appraisal. C. Krishnan *Univ News* 48(8) 22 Fe'2010 1-6
Reaching the unreached for crossing new horizons. Nageshwar Rao *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 27-29
Systemic development in open and distance learning through programme evaluation. Syed Hayath Basha *Univ News* 48(26) 28 Je'2010 1-9
India, Northeastern
Distance learning in North-East : An overview. Manjulika Srivastava and Swaraj Basu *Univ News* 48(38) 20 Se'2010 1-13+

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DISTANCE learning
See Distance education
DISTRESS (Psychology)
Is it possible to eradicate poverty without attending to mental health ? Listening to migrant workers in Chile through their idioms of distress. C. Lorena Nunez *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 337-54
DISTRICT administration
India
District administration in India in the era of globalization. S.S. Chahar. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, xv, 397 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev* *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 543-44
DISTRICT collectors
District collector—Issues and challenges in the present governance set up. Abhishek Jain and Aarushi Jain *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 161-73
DISTRICTS
India, Southern
South Indian districts : A study of historical perspective from censuses. M.V. Vaithilingam and V.C. Shree Bharata Devi *Local Govt quart* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 28-55
DIVERSITY, Biological
See Biological diversity
DIVERSITY in the workplace
Coping with workforce diversity—An imperative for a multicultural paradigm. Roopinder Oberoi *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 1-20 ft-n
DIVESTMENT
See Disinvestment
DIVIDE, Digital
See Digital divide
DIVIDENDS
Taxation
Abolish 'Dividend distribution tax' for growth. Govind M. Phadke *Organiser* 61(44) 9 My'2010 15
DIVISION of powers
See Federal government
DIVORCE (Hindu law)
Hindu divorce : A legal anthropology. Livia Holden. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2008, xxiii, 219 p. *Book Rev* *South Asia Res* 30(1) Fe'2010 95-96
DIVORCE mediation
See also
Support (Domestic relations)
DIVORCED Muslim women
India
Maintenance of divorced Muslim women—An analytical approach. V. Sathish *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 283-99 ft-n
DIVYA, K.
See Indira Devi, P. and others jt. auths.
DIVYA, T.
Legislative reforms in Cochin under Sir R.K. Shanmukham Chetty (1935-1941). *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 261-72
DIWAN SINGH
Global warming : Its causes, feedbacks and impact. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 29-35
DIXIT, Anita K.
Agriculture in a high growth state : Case of Gujarat (1960-2006). *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 64-71
DIXIT, Shantanu
See Lele, Sharachchandra and others jt. auths.
DIXIT, Shikha
See Singh, Rajbala jt. auth.
DIZBONI, Ali G. and others
Iran and the Shanghai Cooperation Organisation: Counter-hegemony as common purpose. *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 150-66
D'MELLO, Bernard
Did Lenin and Mao forsake Marx ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 94-99
Spring thunder anew. *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 14-19
DOCTORS
See Physicians
DOCUMENT imaging systems
See also
Digital preservation
DOCUMENTATION
See also
Library science
DODDAMANI, Chandrashekhar and Leelavathi, D.S.
Capacity building of MSMEs through information and communication technology. *Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 41-61
DODRAJKA, Sangeeta
PCMM : A new paradigm in TQM and human resources. *Abhigyan* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2010 14-24
DOGRA, Bharat
Taking solar energy to remote villages : Barefoot college shows the way. *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010 33-34
DOGRA, Ravinder
See Sharma, Sudhir and others jt. auths.
DOLEY, Satya Ranjan
Direct Tax Code 2009 : Boon or bane. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 457
GST for Indian economy. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 543-46
Logistic industry in India : Role of CMA. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 655-56
DOLLAR, American
Global imbalances and the dollar's future. C.P. Chandrasekhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 47-57
DOLLERY, Brian
See Akimov, Alexandr jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

DOLLS

Orissa

The dolls of Bengal/Orissa art in timber. Dilip Banerjee *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 53-55

West Bengal

The dolls of Bengal/Orissa art in timber. Dilip Banerjee *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 53-55

DOMESTIC architecture

See Architecture, Domestic

DOMESTIC relations

India

Slumdog law, colonial tummy aches and the redefinition of family law in India; a review article. Werner Menski *South Asia Res* 30(1) Fe'2010 67-80

Iran

Struggles over family law. Lily Pourzand *Seminar* 616 De'2010 37-41

DOMESTIC service

See Domestics

DOMESTIC violence

See Family violence

DOMESTIC workers

See Domestics

DOMESTICS

In defense of the rights of domestic workers; editorial. J. John *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 1-5

Normative aspects of domestic work : Convention or recommendation? Coen Kompier *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 19-21

Recognise domestic work as work; an interview. Jeanne Devos *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 48-50

Delhi

Anecdotes from the life of domestic workers in Delhi and in defense of Sumari's rights. Sindhu Menon *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 6-12

India

Domestic workers and trafficking. Seeta Sharma and Asha Iyer *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 35-37

Domestic workers : Profile and emerging concerns. N. Neetha *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 13-15

Gender equality and domestic work. Reiko Tsushima *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 26-30

Legal recognition of domestic work. Roopa Madhav *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 41-43

The macroeconomic context of rising domestic work. Jayati Ghosh *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 16-18

Migrating for domestic work from India. S. Irudaya Rajan *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 22-25

Need for domestic workers in households in the current economic scenario. Shrayana Bhattacharya *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 31-34

Social protection for domestic workers : Need for innovative approaches. Shalini Sinha *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 38-40

See also

Women domestics—India

Kerala

Professionalising domestic services : SEWA-Kerala. Nalini Nayak *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 51-53

DONIGER, Wendy

The Hindus : An alternative history; a review article. *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 66-81

The Hindus : An alternative history. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 780 p. Rs 999 *Book Rev Biblio* 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 5-6; *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 44-46

DORAIRAJ, A. Joseph

A de Manian deconstructive reading of Nissim Ezekiel's "Night of the Scorpion". *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 3-6

DORIN, Bruno and Landy, Frederic

Agriculture and food in India : A half-century review from independence. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 280 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Margin* 4(2) My'2010 255-63

DORJEE, Pema Wangchuk

S. Mahinda Thero : The Sikkimese who gave Lankans their freedom song. *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 139-54

DORMANT partners

See Silent partners

DORNA, Monika

Indian folk songs in the major pentatonic scale. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 146-58

DOWLING, John Malcolm

See Rana, Pradumna B. jt. auth.

DOWNEY, La Vonne

Rate of use of referrals in the emergency department. *J Health Management* 12(1) Mr'2010 55-64

DOWRY

Dowry murder. Veena Talwar Oldenburg. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 261 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Law J 16 2007-08 171-73

DRAINAGE area

See Watersheds

DRAINAGE basins

See Watersheds

DRAMA

See also

Tragedy

DREZE, Jean

A critical look at some propositions on consumption and poverty. Utsa Patnaik *econ*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and Pol Wkly 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 74-80

—— **and Khera, Reetika**

The BPL census and a possible alternative. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 54-63

DRINKING water

Assured drinking water supply through community mobilisation. D. Rajasekhar *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 23

Sustainable drinking water management. P. Prabakaran and G. Gnanasekaran *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 25-27

Developing countries

Managing the drinking water supplies to cities : A policy analysis. Harbans Singh *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 15-26

India

Drinking water for rural India. Sankalp Chhabra *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 42-44

Safe drinking water for all through solar disinfection. Anumakonda Jagadeesh *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 11-13

DRINKING water, Rural

India

New policy framework for rural drinking water supply : Swajaldhara guidelines. Philippe Cullet *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 47-54

Maharashtra

Rural drinking water reforms in Maharashtra : The role of neoliberalism. Priya Sangameswaran *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 62-69

DRIP irrigation

See Microirrigation

DRIVER, Zubin

Zubin Driver's worm play : An allegory of contemporary situation. D.P. Dingole *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 27-28

DRIVERS, Bus

See Bus drivers

DROUGHTS

Bundelkhand

Drought by design : The man-made calamity in Bundelkhand. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 33-38

India

Impact of the 2009 drought on agricultural output: Fantasy or reality ? Shreekant Sambrani *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 14-15

Iran

Coping with drought : The case of poor farmers of South Iran. Dariush Hayati and others *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 361-83

DRUCKER, Peter

Relevance of Peter Drucker's work : Celebrating Drucker's 100th birthday. Neharika Vohra and Kumar Mukul *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 1-7

DRUG plants

See Medicinal plants

DRUGS

See also

Pharmacognosy

Patents

Approaches to ensuring access to pharmaceuticals under the new China's patent law. Wenqi Liu *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 228-34

Compulsory licensing under TRIPS : How far it addresses public health concerns in developing nations. Raadhika Gupta *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(5) Se'2010 357-63

Discussion paper on patented drugs : UPA fails the poor on healthcare. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 62(10) 12 Se'2010 2

Indian pharmaceutical MSMEs in the product patent regime : A performance analysis. Ishita G. Tripathy and others *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 33-48

Patent linkage in India : Current scenario and need for deliberation. Anshul Mittal *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 187-96

Pharmaceutical patent search : A case study. M. Srinivas *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 61-65

Prices

Prices of new pharmaceuticals in India : A cross section study. Ravinder Jha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 71-78

DRY farming

India

Dry land farming. K. Srivani and D. Satyanarayana *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 44-45

DRYLAND

See Dry farming

D'SOUZA, Deepika, *ed.*

See Kelley, Michele jt. *ed.*

D'SOUZA, E.

Soldiers in arms. *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 15-16

D'SOUZA, Mario

See Jayaraman, T. and others jt. auths.

D'SOUZA, Shanthie Mariet

Afghanistan in South Asia : Regional cooperation or competition ? *South Asia Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 23-42

DUA, Pami

See Banerji, Anirvan jt. auth.

DUARA, Prasenjit

Civilization and realpolitik. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 20-33

DUBASH, Navroz K.

Copenhagen : Climate of mistrust. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 8-11

Environmentalism in the age of climate change. *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 63-66

See also Lele, Sharachchandra and others jt. auths.

DUBE, Mukul

No comment on other original suit No. 5.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Mainstream 48(42) 9 Oc'2010 13

DUBEY, Amitosh
Role of UGC's films in environmental awareness. *Univ News* 48(23) 7 Je'2010 7-10
See also Jain, Poorva jt. auth.

DUBEY, Muchkund
Global economic crisis : Response of the international community. *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 453-67
The Right of Children to Free and Compulsory Education Act, 2009 : The story of a missed opportunity. *soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 1-13

DUBEY, Prashant Kumar
Hands that first hold new born now need support: The sidelining of 'Dais' *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 40-42

DUBEY, Ruchi
Emotional intelligence among undergraduate students : A survey. *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 25-28

DUBEY, Scharada
Rama retold without a pause : Ayodhya's anavarat Ramlila. *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 13-23

DUBYANSKIY, Alexander
Classical Tamil literary tradition and perspectives of its research. *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 1-8

DUDALAIMUTHU, S. and Devi, S.
A study on awareness about MBA (Market basket analysis) in retail organisation. *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 43-48

DUGAR, B.R.
Relative economics : A perspective. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(146) Ja-Mr'2010 77-84

DUGGAL, Bindu
Inter religion comparative study : Status of Muslim and Hindu migrants in Punjab. *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 12-36

DUNGDUNG, Gladson
Ensuring Right to Education in the Red Corridor. *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 19-21

DUNUSINGHE, Priyanga
On export composition and growth : Evidence from Sri Lanka. *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 275-304

DURAN, Jane
Syncretism and style : The art of the Gandhara. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 1-7

DUREJA, Gaurav
See Jaspal Singh and others jt. auths.

DURGAMANI, M.K.
See Jayalakshmi, G. and others jt. auths.

DURGAPRASAD, P.
See Hanumantha Rao, K. jt. auth.

DURSTELER, Eric
Fatima Hatun nee Beatrice Michiel : Renegade women in the early modern Mediterranean. *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 355-82 bibliogr

DUSCHE, Michael
Origins of ethnic nationalism in Germany and repercussions in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 37-46 ft-n

DUTIES
See Taxation

DUTT, Amitava Krishna and Ros, Jaime
International handbook of development economics. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2 vols. 2008, xvi, 541 p.; vii, 612 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 31-32; *Organiser* 61(49) 13 Je'2010 12

DUTT, Balai Chandra
Balai Chandra Dutt : A remembrance. S. Visvam *Janata* 65(1-2) 3 Ja'2010 17-18+

DUTT, Gautam
Reaching a climate agreement : Beyond the Copenhagen accord. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 32-37

DUTT, R.C.
An Indian for all seasons : The many lives of R.C. Dutt. Meenakshi Mukherjee. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 408 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(3) My-Je'2010 255-56

DUTT, Shushmita
Girls' education as freedom ? *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 25-48 ft-n

DUTTA, Akhil Ranjan
Human security in North East India : Issues and policies. Guwahati, Anwesha Pub. 2009, 366p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(2) Je'2010 226-30

DUTTA, Amlan
Professor Amlan Dutta. Sandip Das *Janata* 65(13) 27 Je'2010 9-10

DUTTA, Andrew and Punnose, Eldos M.
Factors affecting choice of first employer : A study of Indian management graduates. *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 435-48

DUTTA, Geetanjali
See Pradhan, Sanjay Kumar jt. auth.

DUTTA, Jayanti
Training needs analysis of newly inducted lecturers in higher education institutes. *Univ News* 48(9) 1 Mr'2010 6-8

DUTTA, Kanailal
Centenary of martyrdom of four militant nationalists of Bengal. Atis Dasgupta *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 77-87

DUTTA, Meena
Women in the Indian Armed Forces—Is empowerment empowered. *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 73-78

DUTTA, Mrinal Kanti
See Das, Ira and others jt. auths.

DUTTA, Puja and others
Small but effective : India's targeted unconditional cash transfers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 63-70

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

DUTTA, Pulak
Private sphere and public sphere : When does the border collapse ? *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 44-49
DUTTA, Pupul and Gupta, Aparajita
India's golden fibre : Natural jute becomes trendy. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 73-75
DUTTA, Rajeshree
State budgetary resources and agricultural development in Rajasthan : An executive summary. *Artha-Vikas* 46(1) Ja-Je'2010 56-70
DUTTA, Ranjeeta
Pilgrimage as a religious process : Some reflections on the identities of the Srivaisnavas of South India. *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 17-38
DUTTA, Rita
Some unpublished terracotta figures from Mangalkot, West Bengal. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 23-29
DUTTA, Sibaprasad
The Gita in rhymed English verse with full Sanskrit text. Kolkata, Sri Krishna bks. 2008, 312 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(5) My'2010 258-59
DUTTA, Subhabrata
Bt brinjal farming in India : Controversy needs to be addressed. *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 12-14
DUTTA, Tinni
Emotional development in relation with emotional intelligence. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(3) Mr'2010 165-67
DUTT GUPTA, Bela
Hypatia, through ages and the phoenix eternal. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 1-14
DUTTA GUPTA, Sarmistha
Saogat and the reformed Bengali Muslim woman. *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 329-58 bibliogr ft-n
DVAITA (Sankhya)
See Sankhya
DWARAKANATH, H.D.
Emerging agrarian policies and programme implementation. *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 15-18
DWARAKANATH, S.
An empirical study on promotion of brand in rural market. *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 57-63
DWIVEDI, A.K.
Social security measures for informal sector—An overview. *Jagriti* 54(2) Ja'2010 29-30
DWIVEDI, Ramesh Dhar
From behaviourism to constructivism : A paradigm shift in teaching-learning process. *Univ News* 48(7) 15 Fe'2010 14-18
DWORKIN, Ronald
Constitutional entrenchment or democratic participation? Dworkin and Waldron on the protection of rights. K. Savitri *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 35-44
DWYER, Rachel
Hindi films and their audiences. *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 30-39
DYER, Caroline
Primary education in India : Current status and future challenges. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 77-81

E

E-books
See Electronic books
E-business
See Electronic commerce
E-commerce
See Electronic commerce
E-government
See Internet in public administration
E-journals
See Electronic journals
E-learning
See Electronic learning
E-mail reference services (Libraries)
See Electronic reference services (Libraries)
EAPEN, Mridul
Sexual harassment : Not fitting the bill. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 20-21
EARTHQUAKES
Social work skills and response to earthquake disasters. Mohammad Reza Iravani *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 5-14
Haiti
Haiti : Togetherness in strength. Annie Paul *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 21-24
EAST, Robert and others
Consumer behavior : Applications in marketing. New Delhi, Sage Pub. South Asia Edn. 2009, 334 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Global Business Rev 11(2) Je'2010 314-16
EAST and West
From unity to diversity : Transformation in the perception of the orient in German philosophy in the period 18th-early 19th centuries and its consequences. Jal Mistry and Irina Savalinova *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 591-606
EAST ASIA
Economic relations
South Asia
Pan-Asian integration : Linking East and South Asia. Joseph Francois and others, *eds.* New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2009, 575 p. $ 110 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(1) Mr'2010 138-43
EAST India Company
Appropriation and invention of tradition : The East India Company and Hindu law in early

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

colonial Bengal. Nandini Bhattacharya-Panda. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xii, 273 p. *Book Rev Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 162-65

Yuehan Gongsi : Yingguo Dongyindu Gongsi (John Company : British East India Company). Wang Xi. Shanghai People's Pub. 2007, 406 p. *Book Rev*
China Report 45(3) Ag'2009 253-57

EAST TIMOR
See also
Land—East Timor
Women in rural development—East Timor

EASWARAN, Eknath
The two Gandhis. Mumbai, Jaico. 217 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(49) 13 Je'2010 12

EATING
See Food habits

EATON, Richard M.
Shrines, cultivators, and Muslim 'Conversion' in Punjab and Bengal, 1300-1700. *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 191-220 bibliogr

EBINGER, Charles and Massy, Kevin
Security implications of the expansion of nuclear energy. *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 75-89

ECLIPSES, Solar
See Solar eclipses

ECLIPSES, Solar (in religion, folklore, etc.)
See Solar eclipses—Religious aspects

ECOFEMINISM
Angela Carter's the passion of new eve : An ecofeminist approach. Marie Josephine Aruna *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 14-15

ECOLOGICAL agriculture
See Organic farming

ECOLOGICAL feminism
See Ecofeminism

ECOLOGICAL marketing
See Green marketing

ECOLOGICAL sciences
See Ecology

ECOLOGICAL sustainable development
See Sustainable development

ECOLOGICAL tourism
See Ecotourism

ECOLOGY
Academic avenues through U-learning for environmental awareness. Pooja Loomba and Kapil Loomba *Univ News* 48(26) 28 Je'2010 25-26+

Promoting a passion for preserving the environment : A pedagogue's perspective. P. Prema and S. Subbiah *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 53-55
See also
Human ecology

Social aspects
See Human ecology

Study and teaching
Climate change and environment : Role of universities in education and research on impact of environment of health and life systems. S.P. Thyagarajan *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 167-70

Climate change, energy, environment and global impact : Role of higher education institutions. K.S. Rangappa *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 171-73+

Education and awareness for management of global climate change. Gouri Srivastava *Univ News* 48(31) 2 Ag'2010 17-21

Education for climatic change : A remedy for creating public consciousness towards saving the mother earth. Alok Gardia *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 56-61

Global crisis of climate change : Managing it with capacity building by higher education in India. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 160-66

Greening education for green jobs : A passage to education for sustainable development. Santanu Das *Univ News* 48(29) 19 Jl'2010 17-21

Role of universities in mitigating the impact of climate change. Kamal Singh *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 154-59

Strategies for knowledge and skill development in environment education : Need for paradigm shift in pedagogy and curriculum development process. Santanu Das and Debasish Paul *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 174-80

Universities : Catalysts for climate change and sustainable energy. Abhijit Bora *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 181-86

Himachal Pradesh
Environmental awareness and attitude of teachers of Himachal Pradesh. Kuldeep Singh Katoch and Suman Kumari *Univ News* 48(23) 7 Je'2010 19-23+

India
History
Medicine, disease and ecology in colonial India: The Deccan Plateau in the 19th century. Laxman D. Satya. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2009, 310 p. Rs 775 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 88-91

North America
Prehistoric native Americans and ecological change : Human ecosystems in eastern North America since the pleistocene. Paul A. Delcourt and Hazel R. Delcourt. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, x, 203 p. $ 120 *Book Rev*
int Stud 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 265-67

ECOMARKETING
See Green marketing

ECONOMIC aid
See Economic assistance

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ECONOMIC assistance
India
From"Hard sell" to"Soft sell" : The IMF, World Bank and Indian liberalisation. Mitu Sengupta *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 112-36
The World Bank in India : Undermining sovereignty, distorting development—Independent people's tribunal on the World Bank in India. Michele Kelley and Deepika D'Souza, *eds.* Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 612 Ag'2010 67-68
ECONOMIC assistance, Japanese
India
Japan's official development assistance to India: A critical appraisal. Lalima Varma *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 237-50
ECONOMIC conditions
see also subdivision 'Economic conditions' under names of countries, states, etc. *e.g.* India—Economic conditions
ECONOMIC development
Are the third world poor homines sacri ? Biopolitics, sovereignty, and development. Trevor Parfitt *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 41-58
Capitalism, bad capitalism and the economics of growth and prosperity. William J. Baumol and others. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 321 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(4) Oc-De'2009 152-55
Changing paradigms of development : An assessment. Jamil Farooqui *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 5-26
Development and civilisation. Theotonio Dos Santos *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 95-116
Development and the other : On the bearing of egalitarian sensibility on development. Siby K. George *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 71-79
"Development" : Projects, power, and a poststructuralist perspective. Aram Ziai *Alternatives* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 183-201
Money, finance, political economy Getting it right. Deena Khatkhate. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2009, 385 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 173
See also
Infrastructure (Economics)
Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
Sustainable development
Women in economic development
also subdivision 'Economic development' under names of countries, states, etc, *e.g.* India—Economic development
Environmental aspects
See also
Sustainable development
ECONOMIC development, Sustainable
See Sustainable development
ECONOMIC disparities, Regional
See Regional economic disparities
ECONOMIC geography
Is there a twist in the tale ? Reinterpreting economic ascendancies through a geographic lens. V. Kalyan Shankar and Rohini Sahni *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 55-63
ECONOMIC growth
See Economic development
ECONOMIC history
see also subdivision 'Economic history' under names of countries, states, etc. *e.g.* India—Economic history
ECONOMIC infrastructure
See Infrastructure (Economics)
ECONOMIC planning
see also subdivision 'Economic planning' under names of countries, states, etc. *e.g.* India—Economic planning
ECONOMIC policy
see also subdivision 'Economic policy' under names of countries, states, etc. *e.g.* India—Economic policy
ECONOMIC relations
see also subdivision 'Economic relations' under names of countries, *e.g.* India—Economic relations
ECONOMIC security
See also
Social security
India
India protection index : An objective measurement of the economic and social well-being of the Indian population. Rajesh Shukla and others *Margin* 4(3) Ag'2010 339-67
ECONOMIC value added
EVA disclosures in the annual reports of Indian companies : An empirical study. Mandeep Kaur and Sweety Narang *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 395-420
EVA-MVA : Shareholders' value measures. N. Sakthivel *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 10-14+
Economic value addition : The conceptual framework. Shivani Gupta *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 827-34
ECONOMICS
Harry Johnson : Portrait of a polymath; a review article. Deena Khatkhate *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 27-33
See also
Capitalism
Consumption (Economics)
Delhi School of Economics, Delhi
Development economics
Informal sector (Economics)
Institutional economics
Land use

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Macroeconomics
Managerial economics
Risk
ECONOMICS, Medical
See Medical economics
ECONOMICS and Jainism
See Jainism and economics
ECONOMISTS
See also
Sraffa, Piero (1898-1983)
ECONOMISTS, Indian
See also
Sengupta, Arjun
ECOSYSTEM management
See also
Forest management
Watershed management
ECOTOURISM
Foreign travelogues in the seventeenth century A.D.: Traces of eco-tourism. Abhimanyu Singh Arha *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 129-35
India
Eco tourism : A tool for community upliftment. P.P. Shrivastav *Yojana* 54 My'2010 26-28
Sri Lanka
The practice of ecotourism in Sri Lanka : An assessment of operator compliance towards international ecotourism guidelines. Ranjith Bandara *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 471-92
Sundarban
Studies on impact of tourism and other anthropogenic pressure on protected area conservation in Indian Sundarban. Rumpa Das and S.C. Santra *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 59-67
EDIGER, Marlow
Assessment of student achievement in science. *Experiments in Educ* 37(3) Mr'2009 11-14
Constructivism and the social studies. *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 13-14
Sequence in social studies. *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 9-10
EDISON, J.
See Paramasivan, G. and others jt. auths.
EDUCATION
Co-relation between education and globalization. Dinesh Kumar Paliwal *Univ News* 48(1) 4 Ja'2010 1-3
Critical pedagogy : An overview. V.P. Joshith *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 23-25
Indicators on gender equality and empowerment. Gouri Srivastava *Univ News* 48(9) 1 Mr'2010 9-23+
Learning to live together : The keystone of education for the twentyfirst century. Nivedita *Univ News* 48(43) 25 Oc'2010 11-14
See also
Business education
Communication in education
Constructivism (Education)
Environmental education
Foreign study
Health education
Inclusive education
Instructional systems
Learning
Moral education
Physical education and training
Technical education
Audio-visual aids
See also
Film strips in education
Curricula
See also
Women's studies
Kerala
Communalisation of education. Yemuna Sunny *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 21-24
Experimental method
See Open plan schools
Finance
Neither vision nor policy for education. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 60-64
Parent participation
Academic stress in relation to parental involvement and teacher-taught relationship. Kanwalpreet Kaur and Jatinder Grover *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 155-74 bibliogr
Research
Designing supply chain management framework for research and education. A. Lakshmi Swarupa and others *Univ News* 48(46) 15 Nv'2010 8-11+; 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 24-28
Relating educational research to the community of practitioners. Alpesh Nakrani and Nitin Dhadhodra *Univ News* 48(7) 15 Fe'2010 1-3+
Standards
Comprehensive evaluation and quality education. Remith George Carri and Asha Joseph *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 5-8
Emotional intelligence and total quality management in education. Rashmi Agarwal *Experiments in Educ* 37(3) Mr'2009 7-10
Ensuring quality management in education : A roadmap. Gaurav Bissa and Atul Goswami *Univ News* 48(30) 26 Jl'2010 18-20
Five suggestions to improve quality in education. Mahabir Singh Dhankhar *Univ News* 47(52) 28 De'2009 13-14
NAAC's quality world. M.S. Kurhade *Univ News* 48(31) 2 Ag'2010 1-3
New age leadership : A viable means for quality development. Bibhuti Narayan Biswal *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 16-19
Perception of student teachers towards quality culture. Biswajit Behera *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 34-38

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

See also
Accreditation (Education)

Weblogs

Weblogs in education : A new trend of web based technology. M.S. Talawar and T. Pradeep Kumar *Univ News* 47(50) 14 De'2009 14-17

Bengal

History

See also
Technical education—Bengal—History

Bihar

Education for all : A lesson from Jagjagi Kendras. Sujata Raghavan *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 64-65

Chhattisgarh

Education : A casualty in Bastar. Dinesh Sahu *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 34-35

China

Universe of the young. Ravni Rai Thakur *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 302-15

India

Challenges in the pathways of effective implementation of inclusive education : The Indian perspective. Alok Gardia and Jitendra Kumar *Univ News* 48(21) 24 My'2010 18-23

Decentralisation, preference diversity and public spending : Health and education in India. Ajay Mahal and Indira Rajaraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 57-63

Education in the union budget. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(9) Ap'2010 10-11

Education manholes—Looking for covers. *Abhigyan* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2010 57-63

Education sector in India. Progress, challenges and way forward. Deepa Sankar *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 35-38

Education sector 2010; what lies ahead ? G.S. Reddy *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 5-9

Education : The dream of an India empowered. K.M. Vasudevan Pillai. Mumbai, Mahatma Educ Soc. *Book Rev*
One India One People 14(1) Ag'2010 50

Educational scenario in India in the light of globalization. Subimal Kumar Chatterjee *Univ News* 47(47) 23 Nv'2009 16-20

Is there a case for school vouchers ? Sunil Mitra Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 41-45

The private and the public in school education. Venu Narayan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 23-26

Progress of human development in the changing scenario. Gurmeet Singh *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 12-15

A resolve to protect Indian education system—Atul Kothari; an interview. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 61(36) 14 Mr'2010 18

Towards a new educational order. K.K. Khullar *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 10-11

See also
Adult education—India
Distance education—India
Education, Elementary—India
Education, Higher—India
Military education—India
Occupational training—India
Right to Education Act, 2009

History

Schooling passions : Nation, history and language in contemporary western India. Veronique Benei. Calif, Stanford Univ Press. 2008, 346 p. $ 75 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 25-27

Subject lessons : The western education of colonial India. Sanjay Seth. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, x, 264 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Ja'2009 165-67

India, Ancient

The ancient education system and its relevance. Maya Gupta *Univ News* 48(25) 21 Je'2010 9-11+

Jharkhand

History

Social transformation of Chotanagpur through education. Linus Kujur *Sevartham* 35 2010 57-66

Madhya Pradesh

Back to school. Aparna Pallavi *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 12-13

Manipur

Education and conflict : A perspective of Manipur. Kashung Zingran Kengoo *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 299-306

Punjab

Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan and inclusive education. B.K. Pattanaik and Madan Mohan Singh *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 6-9

Tripura

Jirania learns to live better. Soma Mitra *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 32-33

Uttar Pradesh

Education for all : Orai's race to the classroom. Kulsum Mustafa *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 8-10

EDUCATION, Agricultural

See Agricultural education

EDUCATION, Elementary

Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan. V. Mallika *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 57-60

Goa

Wastage and stagnation in elementary schools in Goa. Rikil Chyrmang *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 75-103

India

The elementary education system in India : Exploring institutional structures, processes and dynamics. Rashmi Sharma and Vimala Ramachandran, *eds.* New Delhi, Routledge.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

2009. *Book Rev Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 86-88

Innovative ideas and practices in elementary education through community participation. Ananda Padhan *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 20-22

Status of elementary education in India : An administrative survey. Sudhir Sharma and others *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 155-77

EDUCATION, Higher

Bridging the skill gap in higher education. Manoj Kumar Sharma *Univ News* 48(30) 26 Jl'2010 13-17

Expansion of higher education : A new rhyme of knowledge revolution. Nalin K. Shastree *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 7-15

Globalization and privatization as national and global trends in higher education. Jivan Jyoti Sidana and Gurinder Kaur *Edutracks* 10(2) Oc'2010 16-18

Higher education for sustainable development. C. Sheela Reddy and Naraginti Amareswaran *Univ News* 48(47) 22 Nv'2010 1-5

Implication of course management systems in higher education and online learning. Shubham Goswami and others *Univ News* 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 10-14

Information literacy and higher education. Babita Jaiswal *Univ News* 47(51) 21 De'2009 17-20+

Meeting the challenge of knowledge age in higher education : Innovate and adopt best practices. P.B. Sharma *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 21-26

Positive psychology and higher education. T. Pradeep Kumar and M.S. Talawar *Univ News* 48(27) 5 Jl'2010 13-15

Quality and excellence in higher education : Issues and perspectives. R.P. Hooda *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 16-17+

'Reflection-in' and 'Reflection-on' : Teaching in higher education, Pares Chandra Biswas *Univ News* 48(20) 17 My'2010 1-6

Revisiting multiple intelligence in the context of higher education. Asha Pandey *Univ News* 48(40) 4 Oc'2010 5-8

Six sigma in higher education. P. Sujendra Swami and V.M. Prasad *Univ News* 48(11) 15 Mr'2010 8-14

Technology in higher education : Changing paradigms. Amrit Kaur and Kirti Diddi Pandey *Univ News* 48(15) 12 Ap'2010 9-12

Towards creating a higher education community based on inclusiveness and access. D. Kanunjna *Univ News* 48(13) 29 Mr'2010 19-22

University education : A need to reflect. M.S. Kurhade *Univ News* 48(14) 5 Ap'2010 1-5

Value-based higher education : Some reflections from the global scenario. S.K.G. Ganesh *Univ News* 48(49) 6 De'2010 1-8 bibliogr

See also

Women—Education (Higher)

Finance

Foreign direct investment in higher education : Innovations in design and quality. M.R. Shollapur *Univ News* 48(46) 15 Nv'2010 12-16

Uttar Pradesh

Shrinking fiscal space for higher education in Uttar Pradesh. Mohammed Muzammil *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 142-52

Government policy

See Higher education and state

International cooperation

Amritsar recommendations. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 119+

Can foreign providers supplement the indigenous efforts to improve access and quality of higher education in India ? A. Gnanam *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 42-45

Entry of foreign universities : How and now much to regulate. R. Govinda *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 63-64

Expectations from foreign universities. J. Veeraraghavan *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 30-32

Facts and fallacies of foreign investment in Indian higher education. M. Anandakrishnan *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 36-41

Foreign education providers in India. Sudhanshu Bhushan *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 79-85+

Foreign providers in Indian higher education : Motivation and implication. Mohammed Muzammil *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 90-96

Foreign universities in India : Lead to contribution or commercialization of education. R.V. Pazhani *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 97-103

Higher education in a globalized society. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 128-37

Internationalization of Indian higher education. Pawan Agarwal *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 46-53+

Keep the bathwater, keep the babies, add newborns and some aliens too in the whirlpool: Is this recipe complete ? Binod Khadria *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 67-70

Loosening the shackles : The future of global higher education. Michael R. Czinkota *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 138-49

The Mysore statement. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 116-18

A new painting on the knowledge horizon : Foreign education providers in India. Nalin K. Shastree *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 71-78

On opening a 'World' class university. R.P. Singh *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 65-66+

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Opening doors of India for foreign education providers. Saroj Yadav and Sangeeta Chauhan *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 86-89

Promoting cross-border education : A perspective on Bill 57 (2010) and Canada-India partnership. Balbir S. Sahni *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 54-59

Report of National Consultation on Foreign Providers in Indian Higher Education : Issues of entry, regulation and models of engagement. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 120-27

Some questions for the Indian government to ponder. David Beeby and Mike Mannion *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 33-35

Trends in international trade in higher education: Implications and options for developing countries. Sajitha Bashir *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 150-66

US-India exchange : Ready for a 'New era' ? Rajika Bhandari and Ajit Motwani *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 60-62

See also

Foreign Educational Institutions (Regulation of Entry and Operations) Bill, 2010

Standards

Access, equity and quality dimensions of higher education in India. B.G. Sudha and A.S. Ramesh *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 10-12

Benchmarking higher educational institutions : The best practice for enhancing the quality. K. Hariharan and R. Ravindran Nair *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 49-56

Flexible perception of quality in higher education and quality in the light of available inputs and priorities. Rashmi Soni and M.S. Sodha *Univ News* 47(50) 14 De'2009 1-9

Management of quality in higher education. A.M. Gurav and D. Goral Sonappa *Univ News* 48(18) 3 My'2010 17-20

Paradigm shift in higher education for quality enhancement. Sachchidanand Joshi *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 69-73

Qualitative development in the era of globalization: A challenge. Dinesh Kumar *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 101-06

Quality impediments in higher education. Mariamma A. Varghese *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 91-94

Quality indicators the assessment and accreditation. D.R. Kulkarni and others *Univ News* 48(16) 19 Ap'2010 19-22

Quality of higher education : Impediments and initiatives. M.R. Kurup *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 95-100+

RATER model for quality management in higher education. Nageshwar Rao and Namita Soni Sugandhi *Univ News* 48(2) 11 Ja'2010 1-6

Re-accreditation of higher education institutions: New avenues. M.B. Belavatagi and V.K. Kolur *Univ News* 48(38) 20 Se'2010 25-27

Students' perception of quality higher education: A case study. Vijay Jaiswal and Ajay Kumar *Univ News* 48(30) 26 Jl'2010 5-12

Total quality management in higher education. M.S. Talawar and T. Pradeep Kumar *Univ News* 48(1) 4 Ja'2010 12-14

Weblogs

Blog : A tool for reflective and collaborative practice in higher education. Noushad Husain *Univ News* 48(19) 10 My'2010 8-15

Arunachal Pradesh

Higher education in Arunachal : A proposition. Milorai Modi *Univ News* 48(17) 26 Ap'2010 9-11+

Australia

Three things that worked well...The Australian experience in quality assurance. Antony Stella *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 49-54

Gujarat

Gujarat initiatives towards reforms in higher education. Jayanti Ravi *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 14-17

India

An assessment of the growth and grants of higher education in India. Shakeel Ahmad *Univ News* 48(12) 22 Mr'2010 1-5

Degrees of disparity; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 7-8

Democratic deficiency : A challenge in the way of expanding horizons of Indian higher education. Dhanappa M. Metri *Univ News* 48(34) 23 Ag'2010 13-15+

Determinants of participation in higher education and choice of disciplines : Evidence from urban and rural Indian youth. Anindita Chakrabarti *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 371-402

Developing industry-institute partnership : An agenda for optimal utilisation of resources. R.C. Sobti and others *Univ News* 48(6) 8 Fe'2010 3-6

The Draft Higher Education Bill, 2010 : A critical review. T.C.A. Anand and B. Venkatesh Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 10-13

Education, ethnicity and national integration : Redefining the role of higher education in the changing perspective. Dipen Roy *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 116-18+

Effective blends and economical blogs : Successful change agents of higher education to meet new challenges. K. Mohana Sundaram and A. Sivasankar *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 86-90

An elitist and flawed approach towards higher education. Saumen Chattopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 15-17

Ensuring the survival and success of a higher education institution : A remedial standpoint. Harish Kumar *Univ News* 48(15) 12 Ap'2010 1-4

Expectations of teacher in higher education

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

system at the crossroads. Y. Yagama Reddy *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 13-14

FDI in higher education in India : Issues and concerns. Navdeep Kumar *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 46-50

Foreign higher education institutions and private deemed to be universities in Indian context : Evaluation of regulatory issues. Srinivasan Kannan and others *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 28-34

Globalization and Indian higher education. Kiran *Univ News* 48(47) 22 Nv'2010 13-18

Higher education : Challenges and issues. Rameshwari Pandya and Pooja Mistry *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 81-85

Higher education in India at cross roads. V.H. Mulimani *Univ News* 48(9) 1 Mr'2010 1-5+

Higher education in India : Grassroots' reality and challenges. Sunil Kumar Singh *Univ News* 48(11) 15 Mr'2010 4-7+

Higher education in India : Where are we leading. G. Palanithurai *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 21-26

Higher education : New challenges and emerging roles. D.P. Ray *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 72-75

Imbalances in the development of human capital in India : Implications for higher education policy. K.S. Chalam *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 42-47

Impact of internationalization of higher education on socio-economic conditions of India. Neena Aneja *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 78-87

Indian higher education at cross roads. Parimal H. Trivedi *Univ News* 48(6) 8 Fe'2010 7-9

Indian higher education : New horizons and plausible challenges...whittling a way ahead. Beena Shah *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 64-71

Issues and challenges in higher education. K. Shanthi *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 76-80

Issues on globalization and Indian higher education. Rachel K. Deniel and P. Sam Daniel *Univ News* 48(13) 29 Mr'2010 13-18

Marketing of higher education through off-shore campuses. Sanjay K. Pawar *Univ News* 48(6) 8 Fe'2010 10-13

New challenges of higher education in India. J. Prasad *Univ News* 48(11) 15 Mr'2010 1-3

Open door in higher education : Unsustainable and probably ill-advised. Philip G. Altbach *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 13-15

Paucity of data on Indian higher education. Eldho Mathews *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 17-18

Privatization of higher education in India : Rationale and perspectives. I. Anand Pawar *Univ News* 48(36) 6 Se'2010 13-18

Privatization of higher education : Problems and perspectives. K.B. Praveena and K.S. Srinivasa *Univ News* 48(49) 6 De'2010 18-20

Prospects and global challenges of higher education in India. Misri Lal Verma and Pratima Katiyar *Univ News* 48(4) 25 Ja'2010 10-16

Quality in higher education : Complex issues, superficial solutions. Suhas Palshikar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 29-32

Reforms in higher education : An overview on the agricultural education in India. C.S. Chakrabarti *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 36-41

Responsibilities of teachers in higher education. G. Gnanasekaran *Univ News* 48(23) 7 Je'2010 1-2+

Revamping higher education : Need of the hour. D.N. Reddy and K. Lal Kishore *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 69-72

Rural-urban disparity in higher education development : A crucial challenge to meet. Mohammed Akhtar Siddiqui *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 15-20

Seeking inspiration from the past to meet the challenges of the future. M.S. Kurhade *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 48-50

Transforming India into a knowledge society with inclusive growth : Challenges and strategies for higher education. P. Vijayalakshmi Pandit *Univ News* 47(50) 14 De'2009 10-13

Well-being : An emerging issue in Indian higher education sector. Sudhir K. Samantaray and Akanksha Tripathi *Univ News* 48(10) 8 Mr'2010 6-11

What ails higher education in India ? Girish Jaswal *Univ News* 48(18) 3 My'2010 1-4

What ails our higher education system ? V. Shivkumar *Univ News* 47(46) 16 Nv'2009 11-12+

See also

Foreign Educational Institutions (Regulation of Entry and Operation) Bill, 2010

Kerala

Intervention of private providers in higher education : A Kerala experience. S. Thajudeen and P. Praveen *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 355-67

Punjab

Market-driven higher education sector in Punjab: Emergent scenario and issues. Jaswinder Singh Brar and Sapna Kalia *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 51-66

Russia

Emerging trends of higher education in Russia. Seema Singh *Univ News* 48(12) 22 Mr'2010 6-15

United States

A few observations of prevailing philosophies and practices in higher education and research in American universities. Y.V. Satya Kumar *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 55-64

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

EDUCATION, Medical
See Medical education
EDUCATION, Military
See Military education
EDUCATION, Moral
See Moral education
EDUCATION, Primary
Andhra Pradesh
Quality package kit : UNICEF's innovative teaching method for primary education : Reflections from the field in Andhra Pradesh. M. Snehalatha and B. Suresh Reddy *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 193-208
Bangladesh
Universal primary education for all towards Millennium Development Goal 2 : Bangladesh perspective. Mohammed Obaidur Rahman and Mohammad Tanvirul Islam *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 405-18
India
Primary education in India : Current status and future challenges : A debate. Amit Kaushik, Parth J. Shah, Madhav Chavan, Caroline Dyer, Vimala Ramachandran and Rajeev Sharma. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 61-90
The recent Right to Education and the present state of primary education. M.R. Gosai *Univ News* 47(47) 23 Nv'2009 1-6
Three imperatives of primary education. Himanshu Shekhar Jha *Organiser* 61(24) 20 De'2009 16
Punjab
Socioeconomic conditions of rural school children—A case study of primary schools of district Faridkot. Kulwinder Kaur and Anil Kumar Verma *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 31-36
Uttar Pradesh
A survey study of primary schools in U.P. with special reference to Pilibhit district. D. Jaiswal *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 41-45
EDUCATION, Rural
India
Growth of education in rural India : A pre and post independence narration. Krishan K. Yadav *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 23-26
Rural literacy in India : The changing scenario. Anupam Hazra *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 3-5
EDUCATION, Secondary
Finance
Levels and trends of public expenditure on secondary education : A study of northern states, India (1991-2007). Angraj Singh Gill and Jaswinder Singh Brar *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 209-29
EDUCATION, Social Work
See Social work education
EDUCATION, Technical
See Technical education
EDUCATION and state
Educational policies, globalization and sustainable development. Dnyandeo V. Ingle *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 51-55
India
See also
Higher education and state—India
EDUCATION of adults
See Adult education
EDUCATION of children
India
See also
Right of children to Free and Compulsory Education Act, 2009
Nepal
Bonded labour practice in Nepal : The promise of education as a magnet of child bondedness. Birendra Raj Giri *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 145-64
Trinidad and Tobago
Right to education : Lessons from Trinidad and Tobago. Peggy Mohan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 22-23
Uttarakhand
Why are children still out of school? A case study of urban slums in Dehradun. Abhilasha Bahuguna and Gurmail Singh *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 53-62
EDUCATION for librarianship
See Library education
EDUCATION of women
See Women—Education
EDUCATIONAL accreditation
See Accreditation (Education)
EDUCATIONAL achievement
See Academic achievement
EDUCATIONAL administration
See School management and organization; Universities and colleges—Administration
EDUCATIONAL assessment
See Educational evaluation
EDUCATIONAL counseling
Proactive counseling : Need of the day. B.L. Gupta *Univ News* 48(22) 31 My'2010 21-26
EDUCATIONAL evaluation
Accreditation, assessment and recognition in the system of higher education. Dinesh Kumar Paliwal *Univ News* 48(2) 11 Ja'2010 7-10
Alternative initiatives in assessment and accreditation. Priya M. Vaidya and Bhuvaneshwari Radhakrishnan *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 8-11
Evaluation systems in education : Shifting paradigm in the perspective of globalization. Beena Shah *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 101-07
Indicators for evaluation of schemes / programmes. Gouri Srivastava *Univ News* 48(20) 17 My'2010 16-18

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Leveraging technology for value-added evaluation in institutes of higher learning. Manikrao M. Salunkhe and Rajanish K. Kamat *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 77-82

The scenario of continuous and comprehensive evaluation in 21st century. Ranjan Kumar Rout and Nibedita Guru *Edutracks* 10(2) Oc'2010 19-21

Self evaluation : A first step towards reaccreditation (with special reference to Mahila Mahavidyalaya, Nagpur). Chitra Rekha Kuffalikar *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 215-32

Students evaluation from a gender perspective. Gouri Srivastava *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 113-17

Students' learning-evaluation through case method : A promising approach. R.S. Jaglan and Karam Pal *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 108-12

See also

Curriculum evaluation

India

A critical evaluation of the compulsory English syllabi with reference to communication skills. Ravindra B. Tasildar *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 41-44

Evaluation of knowledge outcomes in India : Some observations. K.S. Chalam *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 96-100

Evaluation systems in India : A stocktaking of prevalent practices and alternative strategies. Ramesh B. Kasetwar *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 13-19

Evaluation systems : The need for a change. S. Ramananda Shetty *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 19-20

Foreign higher education institutions and private deemed to be universities in Indian context : Evaluation of regulatory issues. Srinivasan Kannan and others *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 28-34

Implementing UGC-mandated reforms in examination and evaluation in higher education. B. Sahariah *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 39-40

Need for professionalising student evaluation in higher education. D. Raja Ganesan *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 88-92

Student evaluation for quality education. P. Purna Chandra Rao *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 92-95

EDUCATIONAL exchanges

See also

Student exchange programme

EDUCATIONAL games

See also

Simulation games in education

EDUCATIONAL gaming

See Simulation games in education

EDUCATIONAL guidance

See Educational counseling

EDUCATIONAL measurements

See Educational tests and measurements

EDUCATIONAL policy

See Education and state

EDUCATIONAL psychology

See also

Students—Psychology

EDUCATIONAL research

See Education—Research

EDUCATIONAL technology

Educational marketing : A survival strategy of the universities in the regime of 'GATS'. Atri Bhowmik *Univ News* 48(14) 5 Ap'2010 6-9

Implementing technology in education : Findings from research and evaluation studies. T. Pradeep Kumar *Univ News* 48(47) 22 Nv'2010 19-21

Integration of education technology : Emerging challenges and concerns. Sarat Kumar Rout and L.C. Singh *Univ News* 48(19) 10 My'2010 1-7+

Technology in higher education; changing paradigms. Amrit Kaur and Kirti Diddi Pandey *Univ News* 48(15) 12 Ap'2010 9-12

EDUCATIONAL tests and measurements

National testing service : To cater to the testing requirements of the country. Pon Subbiah *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 82-85

EGO (Psychology)

Super ego strength as related to handicapped children and socio-economic status. R. Agrawal *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 20-24

EGWAIKHIDE, Festus O.

See Udoh, Elijah jt. auth.

EGYPT

See also

Consumers preferences—Egypt

Marketing—Egypt

EGYPTIAN literature

See also

el-Saadawi, Nawal

EHALA, Martin

Connecting the individual and cultural level value analysis : The case of utilitarianism vs. traditionalism. *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 107-18

EHRHARD, Franz-Karl

"Turning the wheel of the dharma in Zhing Sa Va Lung" : The dPal ri sPrul skus (17th to 20th centuries). *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 5-29 bibliogr ft-n

EI (Emotional intelligence)

See Emotional intelligence

EINSTEIN, Albert

Albert Einstein—The atom bomb. Swami Tathagatananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(6) Je'2010 285-91; 61(7) Jl'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

324-30

EKHATOR, Victor Eghe and Motolani, Oruma Segun

Funding of public enterprises and national development : A case study of the Nigerian Telecommunications Limited (NITEL). *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 32(3-4) Jl-De'2009 30-50

EKLUND, Dara, *comp.*

Echoes of the orient : The writings of William Quan Judge. CA, Theosophical Univ Press. 2 vols. 2009. *Book Rev Theosophist* 131(10) Jl'2010 35-36

ELANGOVAN, R.

A study of Indian small scale enterprises and entrepreneurs. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 83-86

ELDER care

See Aged—Care

ELDERLY persons

See Aged

ELECTION districts

India

On matching census tracts and electoral boundaries : The bottom-up aggregation approach. Mohammed Sanjeer Alam *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 64

ELECTION law

Criminal provisions

See Elections—Corrupt practices

India

Criminalisation of politics vis-a-vis election reforms. Amandeep Kaur *Law J* 16 2007-08 89-101

Electoral laws and good governance. T.M. Joseph *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 31-44

Corrupt practices

Elections and secularism : Generating hatred in the name of religion as a corrupt electoral practice. Anshuman Mishra *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 279-94

Andhra Pradesh

By-elections and Telangana agitation. K. Srinivasulu and D. Satyanarayana *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 12-14

Australia

Uncertain verdict : The 2010 federal elections in Australia. K.C. Suri ad Hans Lofgren *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 26-31

Bihar

Nitish Kumar's triumph; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 7-8

Great Britain

UK's first 'Hung' parliament in a generation. Sarah McRobb *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 12-14

Haryana

Assembly elections 2009 in Haryana : Exploring the verdict. Ashutosh Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 19-21

State poll verdict, 2005—A study of Haryana. S.S. Chahar and Anju *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 117-34

India

The debacle of the Left Front : A temporary electoral setback or the beginning of a historic decline ? Pradip Bose *Janata* 65(1-2) 3 Ja'2010 21-24

Statistics

India : Top 100 and bottom 100 Lok Sabha constituencies by size of electorate, 2009. *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 139-46

Jharkhand

Deja Vu in Jharkhand; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 7

Jharkhand assembly elections : An analysis. Sanjay Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 24-26

Karnataka

Intriguingly poised. Girish Nikam *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 50-53

Mauritius

Big win for Labour Party : Landslide win for PIO alliance in Mauritius. Ashok Motwani *Organiser* 61(46) 23 My'2010 5

Myanmar

Burma election monitor report. *Otherside* 23(5) My'2010 37-39

Nigeria

A test for democracy and development in Nigeria. Parvathi Vasudevan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 19-21

South Africa

Lessons from South Africa's election. Mammo Muchie *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 66-71

Venezuela

Tough victory; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 9

West Bengal

On borrowed time. Rudrangshu Mukherjee *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 46-49

See also

Municipal elections—West Bengal

ELECTRIC communication

See Telecommunication

ELECTRIC power

Delhi

Consumer exploitation and privatisation sham in Delhi : Rethink on power privatisation; excess billing, power theft and corruption. Sanjay Kaul *Organiser* 61(46) 23 My'2010 7

India

Environmental and social reporting by power sector enterprises in India. J.K. Das and Satarupa Bose *Indian Accounting Rev* 13(2) De'2009 58-75

The performance of Indian power sector for pre and post-reforms period. Sanjay Tupe and K. Narayanan *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 395-409

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Karnataka

Electricity in the economic development of Karnataka. M.V. Raghavalu *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 52-55

ELECTRIC power plants

Andhra Pradesh

The saga of Sompeta : Public deception, private gains. E.A.S. Sarma *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 38-43

ELECTRIC power supply

See Electric power

ELECTRIC utilities

Rates

Ground water market and farmers' perceptions for electricity tariff system in Uttarakhand—A case study. Asad Umar and others *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 43-56

ELECTRONIC art

See Video art

ELECTRONIC banking

See Internet banking

ELECTRONIC books

Electronic books (e-books) : Current trends. S. Nattar *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 182-86

ELECTRONIC commerce

E-commerce—A drive in export marketing strategy. V. Manimegalai and K. Vimaladevi *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 29-31

Global electronic commerce strategic management : State of the field (1996-2007). Anupam Bawa *Abhigyan* 27(3) Oc-De'2009 33-46 bibliogr

Global sourcing through electronic markets; a discussion. Sharat Saxena; S. Lovekar; Harsha Kestur; Vivek Agarwal *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 334-44

Global sourcing through electronic markets : Academic perspective. B. Mahadevan *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 323-27

MatexNet : The e-commerce experience. S. Jagannivasan *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 328-33

On-line shopping experience in Erode town—An empirical analysis. D. Kamalaveni and others *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 50-58

ELECTRONIC industry and trade

India

Indian electronics hardware industry : Growth and productivity (1993-2004). Rumki Majumdar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 72-77

ELECTRONIC information resources

Perception and preferences of e-resources among faculty members of National Institute of Technology (NIT) Kurukshetra. Chetan Sharma and Ritu Sharma *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 297-305

India

A comparative study of e-resources dependency among Iranian and Indian social science faculty members. Mohamad Bagher Negahban and V.G. Talawar *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 517-22

Iran

A comparative study of e-resources dependency among Iranian and Indian social science faculty members. Mohamad Bagher Negahban and V.G. Talawar *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 517-22

ELECTRONIC journals

Analysis of open access journals in the area of computer science. Archana Choudhary and Subhash Khode *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 339-49

Electronic journals' usage and user studies : A literature review. Masoumeh Tajafari Dastforoush and Y. Venkatesha *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 141-53 bibliogr

Open access initiatives in life, biological and medical sciences : An investigative outlook. H. Rajendra Babu and Khaiser Nikam *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 523-29

Role of electronic journals in the university libraries. K. Perumalsamy and P. Balasundaram *Univ News* 48(23) 7 Je'2010 3-6

Study of the patterns of use of e-resources in aerospace engineering by the Indian aerospace scientists and engineers of selected aerospace organizations in Bangalore : Part I-Use of e-journals. R. Guruprasad and Khaiser Nikam *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 1-14

Web log analysis of e-journal usage and scholarly communication : A case study of e-journal (full-text) download patterns of NAL scientists and engineers. R. Guruprasad and others *Inf Stud* 15(4) Oc'2009 201-32 bibliogr

ELECTRONIC learning

Academic avenues through U-learning for environmental awareness. Pooja Loomba and Kapil Loomba *Univ News* 48(26) 28 Je'2010 25-26+

E-learning in higher education : Indian perspective. Vijay Jaiswal and Priyanka Gupta *Univ News* 48(3) 18 Ja'2010 5-15

Implication of course management systems in higher education and online learning. Shubham Goswami and others *Univ News* 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 10-14

Pedagogical lacunae in web based learning. D. Sreekala *Univ News* 48(14) 5 Ap'2010 19-21

In search of online learning in India. Sohanvir S. Chaudhary *Univ News* 48(36) 6 Se'2010 1-7+

M-learning : A new paradigm in education. Deepak Jaiswal *Univ News* 48(42) 18 Oc'2010 16-19

Role of public libraries in e-learning. R.P. Bajapai and Kapil Singh Hada *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 240-51

Usability : An approach to assessing open

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

source e-learning courseware. Mohamed A.M. Ghalib and M. Chandrashekara *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 531-36

Utilization of e-learning technologies for library science professionals. L. Rajendran and G. Rathinasabapathy *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 197-206

ELECTRONIC libraries

See Digital libraries

ELECTRONIC marketing

See Telemarketing

ELECTRONIC periodicals

See Electronic journals

ELECTRONIC preservation

See Digital preservation.

ELECTRONIC publications

See also

Electronic journals

ELECTRONIC reference services (Libraries)

e-resources for engineering and technology : An overview. R. Arikrishnan *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 20-24

ELECTRONIC voting

India

Security analysis of India's electronic voting machines. Hari K. Prasad and others *Otherside* 23(6) Je'2010 39-53

ELECTRONIC voting machines

The problem with EVMs. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(3) Oc'2010 12-15

ELECTRONICA Finance Ltd.

Electronica Finance Limited : Designing the future of micro, small, and medium enterprises. M. Manickaraj *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 117-27

Electronica Finance Limited : Designing the future of micro, small, and medium enterprises; case analysis. M. Manickaraj *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 129-40

ELECTRONICS in agriculture

Bridging the rural digital divide in India : An emergence of e-agriculture. Koushik Chatterjee *IASLIC Bull* 55(1) Mr'2010 51-57

ELEGIAC poetry, English

Archetypal frustration as revealed in Tamil and English elegies. M. Solayan and M. Anisa Barvin *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 155-61

ELEGIAC poetry, Tamil

Archetypal frustration as revealed in Tamil and English elegies. M. Solayan and M. Anisa Barvin *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 155-61

ELEMENTARY education

See Education, Elementary

ELEPHANTS

India

Blame the forest management system. Shankar Gopalakrishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 32-34

Did the task force get it right ? A. Christy Williams *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 35-38

An elephantine task. Ghazala Shahabuddin *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 38-39

Gajah and *Praja :* Conservation, control and conflicts. Sagari R. Ramdas *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 40-43

Seeing the elephant in the room : Human-elephant conflict and the ETF report. M.D. Madhusudan and Pavithra Sankaran *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 29-31

ELIOT, T.S.

The myth of Rishyashringa : An Indian source of the "Waste Land" ("The Waste Land" reappraised in relation to the Mahabharata). C.D. Verma *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 151-61

ELLIOTT, Cathy

The day democracy died : The depoliticizing effects of democratic development. *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 249-74 ft-n

ELPINSTON, G. Gnana

See Kanmony, J. Cyril jt. auth.

ELUMALAI, K.

Futures market in Indian agriculture and its impact on production and prices. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 49-51

EMANCIPATION of women

See Feminism

EMBROIDERY

West Bengal

A study of the organisation of zari embroidery in a village of West Bengal. Arun Makal and others *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 169-87 bibliogr ft-n

EMBROIDERY, Kashmiri

Kashida : Kashmir's symphony of threads. Upendra Sood *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 48-51

EMERGENCY management

Challenges ahead : Implementing DM through teacher training and teacher education curriculum. K.C. Rijumol and others *Univ News* 48(11) 15 Mr'2010 15-20

EMIGRANT remittances

Africa

Remittances and economic development in sub-Saharan Africa. Fidelis O. Ogwumike and Ebenezer A. Olubiyi *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 1-21 bibliogr ft-n

EMIGRATION and immigration

Immigration and state power. Nigel Harris *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 8-11

Understanding diaspora in the midst of chaos called globalization. P.K. Misra *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 139-48

See also

Brain drain

EMIGRANTS

See Immigrants

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

EMOTIONAL intelligence

Emotional development in relation with emotional intelligence. Tinni Dutta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(3) Mr'2010 165-67

Emotional intelligence : A theoratical analysis. Janak Kumari Shrivastava and Brahma Swaroop Shrivastava *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(2) Je'2005 89-110

Emotional intelligence among undergraduate students : A survey. Ruchi Dubey *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 25-28

Emotional intelligence and medium of instruction: A study among secondary school teachers. Gaurav Singh and Girijesh Kumar *Experiments in Educ* 37(3) Mr'2009 3-6

Emotional intelligence and self-efficacy as predictors of occupational stress of academic staff. Kirandeep Singh and Ritu Aggarwal *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 97-111

Emotional intelligence and self-efficacy of police constable trainees. S.G. Jadhav and N.B. Navalappanavar *Indian Psychol Rev* 72 2009 307-14

Emotional intelligence and total quality management in education. Rashmi Agarwal *Experiments in Educ* 37(3) Mr'2009 7-10

Emotional intelligence in teacher training programme. Ranjana Bhatia *Univ News* 48(15) 12 Ap'2010 5-8

Emotional intelligence of the post graduate students of Gauhati University in relation to certain variables. Dulumoni Goswami *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 21-24

Emotional intelligence skills training as a therapeutic technique amongst inmates of Agodi Prison, Ibadan, Nigeria. M.O. Busari *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 215-22

Impact of adoption of yoga way of life on the emotional intelligence of managers. Hasmukh Adhia and others *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 32-41

Students' emotional competence characteristic features. Roymon Varghese and K. Rajagopalan *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 11-15

EMOTIONAL IQ

See Emotional intelligence

EMOTIONS

See also

Distress (Psychology)

Happiness

EMPLOYEE appraisal

See Employees—Rating of

EMPLOYEE-employer relations

See Industrial relations

EMPLOYEE empowerment

Need for growth, achievement, power and affiliation : Determinants of psychological empowerment. Sumi Jha *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 379-93

EMPLOYEE fring benefits

India

See also

Postemployment benefits—India

EMPLOYEE motivation

Comparative empirical analysis of occupational and motivational differences of different generation in Indian workforce. Manoj Kumar Dash and Bijya Kumar Panda *Abhigyan* 28(2) Jl-Se'2010 17-36

EMPLOYEE training

See Employees—Training of

EMPLOYEES

See also

Contract labour

Domestics

Migrant labour

Sports personnel

Women employees

Pensions

See Old age pensions

Rating of

Behaviour assessment in performance appraisal: Significance and trends. Shefali Nandan *Abhigyan* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2010 25-36

Supply and demand

See Labour market

Training of

Every trainer's handbook. Devendra Agochiya. New Delhi, Sage Pub. e2. 2009, 409 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Global Business Rev 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 108-09

Canada

See also

Migrant labour—Canada

EMPLOYEES Cooperative Thrift and Credit Society

Repayment of loan in employees' cooperative thrift and credit societies. M. Edwin Gnanadhas and P. Geetha *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 485-90

Service quality dimensions in credit societies—An analysis. E. Edwin Gnanadhas and P. Geetha *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 64-69

EMPLOYEES State Insurance Corporation

ESIC celebrated its 58th foundation day; an interview with Mallikarjun Kharge and Harish Rawat *Indian Worker* 54(7) 1 Ap'2010 6+

EMPLOYMENT and unemployment

A keynesian moment ? Hardly. Avinash Persaud *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 10-11

Stochastic models for unemployment in a region. K. Srinivasa Rao and others *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1211-27

Gujarat

Endowing life skills for employment. Dimple Saluja and others *Univ News* 48(26) 28 Je'2010 10-19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India

Productivity gains, factor's share, employment and wages in the aggregate manufacturing sector of India during the post-liberalisation period. M. Manonmani and B. Gayathri *IASSI quart* 26(4) Ap-Je'2008 75-92

Report on employment : A bird's eye view or an eyewash ? N. Neetha and P. Remesh Babu *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 21-25

A sector-focused approach to achieving employment-intensive growth in India—An empirical analysis. Abhishek Jain *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 135-52

Some aspects of employment policy of India. Jignesh Barot and H.P. Trivedi *Artha-Vikas* 45(2) Jl-De'2009 28-36

Two approaches to unemployment. Manmohan Chaudhuri *Jagriti* 54(1) De'2009 26-27

Punjab

Employment generation in micro, small and medium enterprises in Punjab : An empirical study of ancillaries of Rail Coach Factory, Kapurthala. Kamaljit Singh and Paramajeet Kaur Dhindsa *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 39-56

EMPLOYMENT and unemployment, Rural

Assam

Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme in Assam: An appraisal. P.C. Sikligar *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 1-12

Gujarat

Impact of optimization on income and employment of tobacco growers in Anand district of middle Gujarat agro-climatic zone. Snehal Kadam and others *Artha-vikas* 46(2) Jl-De'2010 1-5

A study under the National Food for Work Programme (NFFWP) with respect to National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme (NREGS)—With special reference to Dahod district. Jigar Bhatt *Artha-vikas* 46(2) Jl-De'2010 6-16

Haryana

Socio-economic conditions of MGNREGA workers in district Rewari. Hans Raj Yadav and Nidhi Garg *soc Welfare* 57(5) Ag'2010 24-27

India

Micro-credit and women's empowerment with special reference to Swarnajayanthi Gram Swarozgar Yojana. B. Vanitha *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 26-29

Monitoring for effective service delivery : The case of USO funded schemes. Archana G. Gulati *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 26-30

NREGA wage payments : Can we bank on the banks ? Anindita Andhikari and Kartika Bhatia *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 30-37

National Rural Employment Guarantee Act : An effective safety net ? Rajalaxmi Kamath *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 42-55

Rural non-agricultural employment in India. R.R. Biradar. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 342p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
Artha Vijnana 51(2) Je'2009 201-03

Skill enhancement of the rural poor. Sandip Das *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 16-17

Stress on rural employment. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(12) Jl'2010 18-20
See also
National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme

Madhya Pradesh

An act for change by giving Jashmabai employment. Rahul Banerjee *soc Welfare* 57(5) Ag'2010 31-33

Maharashtra

Implementation of NREGS during eleventh plan in Maharashtra : Experiences, challenges and ways forward. Deepak Shah and Sovna Mohanty *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 540-51

National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme in Maharashtra : Case of Jawhar Taluka. Jayanti Kajale *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 582-83

Punjab

Role of Swaranjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana (SGSY) in socio-economic development in rural Punjab. Sukhdev Singh and others *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 42-54

Rajasthan

Desert diary : Ground breaking in Rajasthan. Ita Mehrotra *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 33-35

Now, Ashok Gehlot incurs NGOs ire too. Lokpal Sethi *Organiser* 61(26) 3 Ja'2010 18

States (India)

Impact of NREGS on rural livelihoods and agricultural capital formation. K. Kareemulla and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 524-39

Tripura

Implementation of NREGS in Tripura : An evaluation. *NEHU J* 8(1) Ja'2010 59-78 ft-n

West Bengal

NREGA : Growth of sustainable rural economy and livelihood security—A case study of Purulia district. Prasanta Bauri *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 168-72

The National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme in Birbhum. Subhasish Dey and Arjun S. Bedi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 19-25

EMPLOYMENT of children
See Child labour

EMPLOYMENT of women
See Women—Employment

EMPOWERMENT, Employee
See Employee empowerment

EMPOWERMENT of women
See Women—Empowerment

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

ENERGY, Biomass
See Biomass energy
ENERGY consumption
South Asia
Carbon emissions, energy consumption and income in SAARC countries. Swaroop R. Chary and Alok K. Bohara *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 21-30
ENERGY development
See also
Water resources development
Australia
See also
Water resources development—Australia
ENERGY resources
See Power resources
ENERGY resources, Renewable
See Renewable energy resources
ENGALE, B.D. and Bhise, V.B.
Acreage response of oilseed crops in a backward region. New Delhi, Serial Pub. 2009, viii, 165 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 64(4) Oc-De'2009 647-48
ENGELS, Frederick
On socialism; Selections from writings of Karl Marx, Frederick Engels, V.I. Lenin, J.V. Stalin, Mao Zedong. Irfan Habib, *ed.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, viii, 196 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 35-38
ENGINEERING
Study and teaching
Growth and development of engineering education : An overview of Indian scenario. Sunil Bhatt *Univ News* 48(10) 8 Mr'2010 12-21
ENGINEERING, Mechanical
See Mechanical engineering
ENGINEERING libraries
Use studies
Use of reading materials in engineering college libraries in Karnataka state, India : A study. N. Parvathamma and Gavisiddappa Anandhalli *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 207-18
Websites
Web presence of the engineering college libraries in Kerala : An analysis of content. S.N. Archana and S. Humayoon Kabir *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 35-47
India
Engineering libraries network : A proposed model for India. Jitendra Shrivastava and H.B. Nandwana *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 258-76
ENGINEERING students
Computer network resources
Use of web resources by the students of Zakir Hussain College of Engineering and Technology, AMU Aligarh. Sudharma Haridasan and Musheer Ahmad Khan *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 66-76
ENGLISH almanacs
See Almamos, English
ENGLISH fiction
The broken road. A.E.W. Mason. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xxvi, 227 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(3) My-Je'2010 239-40
The museum of innocence. Orhan Pamuk. London, Faber & Faber. 2009, 542 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 11-12
The zookeeper's war. Steven Conte. London, Fourth Estate. 372 p. Aus $ 27.99 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 40
Indian authors
Arvind Adiga's The white tiger : Disparity between the rich and the poor; a review article. A.K. Chaturvedi *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 35-36
Dead on time. Meghnad Desai. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 2009, 238 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 254-56
The foreigner. Arun Joshi. New Delhi, Orient Paperbacks. 192 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Contemporary Vibes 5(18) Ja-Mr'2010 53-54
Home. Manju Kapoor. New Delhi, Random H. 2006, 339 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Punjab J English Stud 22 2007 85-87
If it is sweet. Mridula Koshy. New Delhi, Tranquebar Press. 2009, 283 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 16
The last and the first. Toral Gajarawala *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 21-23
Like a diamond in the sky. Shazia Omar. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2009, 252 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 18
Neti, neti. Anjum Hasan. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2009, 287 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 15
So good in black. Sunetra Gupta. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2009, 291 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 252-54
Spots of time. Manju Jaidka. New Delhi, Graphit India. 2007, 227 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Punjab J English Stud 22 2007 87-90
Vardhaman : The conqueror. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 5(18) Ja-Mr'2010 46-48; 5(19) Ap-Je'2010 30-31
Women's odyssey of liberation in Manju Kapur's difficult daughters. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 12-13
Indonesian authors
Map of the invisible world. Tash Aw. Noida, HarperCollins. 2009, 343 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 30

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ENGLISH language

Globalisation and English language. Santosh Kumar Padhy *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 32

Curricula

A critical evaluation of the compulsory English syllabi with reference to communication skills. Ravindra B. Tasildar *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 41-44

English curriculum at the university level : A mismatch to play the match. G.A. Ghanshyam *Univ News* 48(40) 4 Oc'2010 9-13+

Grammar

Effect of self-instructional packages on achievement in English grammar. V.S. Babitha *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 63-65

Semantics

Semantic prosody of conditional constructions: As long as, only if, and unless. Yae Furuta *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 67-80

Spoken English

Comparing conversational processes in the BNC and a micro-corpus of movies : Is film language the "Real Thing" ? Elena Rodriguez *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 35-48

The use of a spoken corpus for material development : Different approaches for different purposes. Katherine Ackerley and Francesca Coccetta *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 49-65 bibliogr ft-n

The use of the pragmatic discourse markers and, so and okay in academic conference presentations. Mercedes Querol-Julian and Begona Belles-Fortuno *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 81-94

Study and teaching

Application of information and communication technology in English language teaching. S. Subbiah *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 33-35

How much wheat is there in the chaff ? Issues concerning the use of concordancers in the classroom. Rolf Kreyer *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 155-73

The impact of university—Industry linkages on English language teaching. Sangeeta Sharma and Krishna Mohan *Univ News* 48(2) 11 Ja'2010 11-14

Insights from the Lithuanian learner corpus of English : Pilot study on the use of resultive connectors. Lina Bikeliene *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 113-26 bibliogr

SciE-Lex : A linguistic tool for the efficient production of scientific texts in English. Isabel Verdaguer and others *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 95-111

Structures of argumentation in the Greek corpus of learner English (GRICLE). Marina Mattheoudakis and Anna-Maria Hatzitheodorou *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 127-37

Towards interlanguage POS annotation for effective learner corpora in SLA and FLT. Ana Diaz-Negrillo and others *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 139-54

Foreign speakers

Emerging issues in TEFL : Challenges for Asia. Sabiha Mansoor and others, *eds.* Karachi, OUP. 2009, xxi, 328 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(2) Jl'2010 202-05

India

Subject lessons : The western education of colonial India. Sanjay Seth. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, x, 264 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 165-67

Japan

Identity and second language education in Japan. Masakazu Kono *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 67-77

Study and teaching (Secondary)

New ways of teaching English at secondary level. T. Sharat Babu *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 29-32

ENGLISH literature

See also
Eliot, T.S.
Marlowe, Christopher (1564-1593)
Maugham, Somerset
Shakespeare, William

Indian authors

See also
Adiga, Arvind
Anand, Mulk Raj
Chattopadhyay, Kamaladevi
Chaudhuri, Nirad
Das, Manoj
Desai, Anita
Deshpande, Shashi
Ezekiel, Nissim
Goswami, Indira
Karnad, Girish
Naipaul, V.S.
Narayan, R.K.
Sharma, Anil K.
Shujaat Hussain

ENGLISH newspapers

Mumbai

History

Nineteenth century writings in English on western India : Pre-1867. Mridula Ramanna *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 257-71

ENGLISH poetry

The laughing Buddha cab company. Chris Mooney-Singh. Singapore, World Forward. 2007. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 232-34

Indian authors

A.K. Choudhary's poems are sacramental victuals of poetic temple; a review article. Shujaat Hussain *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 42-43

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

The lie of dawns : Poems (1974-2008). Jayanta Mahapatra. Delhi, Authors Press. 2009, 197p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 260-63

Paradigm shift in the reading of Kamala Das's poetry. Bijay Kumar Das *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 240-48

Poetry of Suman Sachar—Reality and philosophic understanding. P.C.K. Prem *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 51-53

Signs of love. V. Balachandran. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. 85 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 258-59

ENGLISH short stories
See Short stories, English

ENLIGHTENMENT

The importance of being enlightened. Murzban Jal *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 34-47 ft-n

ENTRANGEMENT (Philosophy)
See Alienation (Philosophy)

ENTREPRENEUR
See Entrepreneurship

ENTREPRENEURS, Women
See Businesswomen

ENTREPRENEURSHIP

Business schools and entrepreneurship. B.B. Tandon and Anil Kumar Angrish *Univ News* 47(47) 23 Nv'2009 7-15+

Entrepreneur generation and entrepreneurial success—An empirical study. T. Mohamed Ilyas *Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 19-26

Entrepreneurial management. Shivganesh Bhargava, *ed.* New Delhi, Response bks. 2008, 344 p. Rs 625 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 276-77

Entrepreneurship education : Pulse of commerce students aspiring for entrepreneurial jobs. A. Abhishek Sandeep and Mohammed Akbar Ali Khan *Sedme J* 36(2) Je'2009 13-43

Management smartness and managerial skills for entrepreneurs in the new competitive economic environment. Samwel Kakuko Lopoyetum *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 35-42

A study on entrepreneurial spirit among engineering students. B. Madhavan and C. Sundar *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 36-42

Unleashing your entrepreneurial potential. Raghu Nandan. New Delhi, Response bks. 2009, xvi, 355 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 38(3) Oc-De'2009 203-04

Andhra Pradesh

An entrepreneurial study with reference to tobacco redrying units in coastal Andhra Pradesh. Nooney Lenin Kumar *Sedme J* 36(3) Se'2009 31-52 bibliogr

Assam

Socio-economic profile of rural entrepreneurs—A case study of Jorhat district in Assam. Ajanta B. Rajkonwar and Sanjib Baruah *Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 1-18

Bangladesh

Assessment of social entrepreneurship : A case study of grameen bank in Bangladesh. G. Ranganatham and Hasmukh Savlani *Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 27-40

India

Entrepreneurial opportunities in Indian telent pool management—A case of merit trac. Rakesh Gupta and Ajay Pandit *Asian J Management Cases* 7(2) Se'2010 113-34

Entrepreneurial success in small and medium enterprises. S. Ashok Kumar. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2010, xxii, 190 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Sedme J 37(1) Mr'2010 93-96

Social entrepreneurship in India : Its perspective and practice. S.S. Khanka *Sedme J* 36(2) Je'2009 83-93

Singapore

The entrepreneur award of the year 2009 in Singapore—A case study. Bhagwan Prasad *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 87-92

ENVIRONMENT
See Ecology

ENVIRONMENT and mass media
See Mass media and the environment

ENVIRONMENT and state
See Environmental policy

ENVIRONMENTAL accounting
See Environmental auditing

ENVIRONMENTAL auditing

Environment accounting—Step towards saving the earth. Vikram Kapoor *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 803-07

ENVIRONMENTAL degradation

Himachal Pradesh

See also
Land degradation—Himachal Pradesh

ENVIRONMENTAL education

Effect of multimedia instructions on the environmental awareness of secondary school students and their attitude towards environment. Gundeep Kaur and Raghav Khanna *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 175-84

Strategies for knowledge and skill development in environment education : Need for paradigm shift in pedagogy and curriculum development process. Santanu Das and Debasish Paul *Univ News* 48(38) 20 Se'2010 14-20

ENVIRONMENTAL ethics

Environmental ethics in western and Jain philosophy. Samani Rohini Prajna *Tulsi Prajna* 37(147) Ap-Je'2010 21-26

Environmental ethics : Theories and politics. Poonam S. Kharwar *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 141-45

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ENVIRONMENTAL impact analysis
Sikkim
Environmental impact assessment of development projects in mountain ecosystem with special reference to Sikkim. Maitreyee Choudhury *Himalayan Misc* 17-18 2006-2007 1-10
ENVIRONMENTAL impact evaluation
See Environment impact analysis
ENVIRONMENTAL law
Indian environmental law and climate change. M.V. Shiju *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 18-20
India
Reversing a trend; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 7-8
ENVIRONMENTAL management
Corporate environmental management—A study with reference to India. Bhabatosh Banerjee. New Delhi, PHI Learning. 2009, xiii, 125 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Indian Accounting Rev 13(2) De'2009 76-79
Environmental management and business strategies. Sarbani Mitra and others. New Delhi, Discovery Pub H. 2009, 342 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Indian Accounting Rev 13(2) De'2009 80-81
India
Environmental governance : Constituents and some major government initiatives. Ramakrishna Nallathiga *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 24-29
ENVIRONMENTAL marketing
See Green marketing
ENVIRONMENTAL policy
India
Environmental activism threatens to derail India's growth. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 7
ENVIRONMENTAL protection
Environmental and social reporting by power sector enterprises in India. J.K. Das and Satarupa Bose *Indian Accounting Rev* 13(2) De'2009 58-75
Environmental movements in India. S.N. Pawar and others, *eds.* Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 245 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian J soc Wk 69(4) Oc'2008 637-38
Government policy
See Environmental policy
Law and legislation
See Environmental law
India
Constitutional provisions for environmental protection in India. Purnima Khanna *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 146-48+
India's notified ecologically-sensitive areas (ESAs) : The story so far. Meenakshi Kapoor and others. Pune, Kalpavriksh. 2009, 107 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(22) 29 My'2010 29
A structure for environment governance : A perspective. Sharachchandra Lele and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 13-16
The two cultures revisited : The environment-development debate in India. Jairam Ramesh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 13-16
Sikkim
See also
Environment impact analysis—Sikkim
ENVIRONMENTAL quality
Moral and ethical aspects
See Environmental ethics
ENVIRONMENTAL quality management
See Environmental protection
ENVIRONMENTAL tourism
See Ecotourism
EPIDEMIOLOGY
See also
Pediatric epidemiology
EPIGRAPHS
See Inscriptions
EPISTEMOLOGY
See Knowledge, Theory of
EPISTEMOLOGY, Social
See Social epistemology
EQ (Emotional quotient)
See Emotional intelligence
EQUAL Opportunity Commission Act, 2008
Draft of the Equal Opportunities Commission Bill. *soc Change* 39(4) De'2009 586-613
EQUALITY
Understanding social inequality : Concerns of human rights, gender and environment. Shashi Motilal and Bijaylaxmi Nanda. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2010, 417 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Indian J Politics 44(2) Je'2010 159
India
Does class matter? Class structure and worsening inequality in India. Vamsi Vakulabharanam *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 67-76
EQUITY markets
See Stock exchanges
ERITREA
See also
Tourism—Eritrea
EROTIC stories, English
Indian authors
Electric feather : The tranquebar book of erotic stories. Ruchir Joshi, *ed.* New Delhi, Tranquebar Press. 2009, 291 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 17
ESHKEVARI, Yussefl
Religious life in a secular state. *Seminar* 616 De'2010 53-56
ESKELL-BLOKLAND, Linda Marie
Listening to oral traditions in a re-searching for praxis in a non-western context. *J Health*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Management 11(2) My-Ag'2009 355-73

ESPIONAGE, Industrial
See Business intelligence

ESTONIA
Foreign population
See also
Russians in Estonia

ESWARA REDDI, Agarala
Dr. B.R. Ambedkar (A legacy). *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 33-34

ESWARI, K.
Poverty eradication programmes in India. *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 49-52

ETHANOL
See Alcohol

ETHIC, Work
See Work ethic

ETHICAL education
See Moral education

ETHICS
Alternative forms of ethical existence : A study in Foucault. C.R. Agera *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 53-78 bibliogr ft-n
Ethics and society : An essay in applied ethics. P.K. Mohapatra. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, 246 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 149-55
Kant on the role of beauty in moral motivation. Scott R. Stroud *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 1-20
Moral dilemmas in the era of globalization. R.P. Singh *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 12-13
Philosophy and ethics in defence of a culture of life. Saju Chackalackal *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 247-65
Philosophy and socio cultural values. Nityananda Misra *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(6) Je'2010 276-80
Responsibility towards the other. Paulus Marandi *Sevartham* 35 2010 107-24
Values and virtues in the era of globalization. Santiago Acosta Aide *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 6-11
See also
Business ethics
Decision making—Moral and religious aspects
Environmental ethics
Moral education
Student ethics
Work ethic

ETHICS, Christian
See Christian ethics

ETHICS, Islamic
See Islamic ethics

ETHICS, Sikh
See Sikh ethics

ETHIOPIA
See also
Coffee husk as fertilizer—Ethiopia

ETHNIC conflict
Manipur
Education and conflict : A perspective of Manipur. Kashung Zingran Kengoo *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 299-306

ETHNIC identity
See Ethnicity

ETHNIC medicine
See Traditional medicine

ETHNIC revivals
See Nativistic movements

ETHNIC violence
See Ethnic conflict

ETHNICITY
India
A note on the critical dialogue on ethnicity and identity. Swatahsiddha Sarkar *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 211-20

ETHNOGRAPHY
See Anthropology

ETHNOLOGY
See also
Indigeneous people
India
See also
Kuki Chin (Indian people)
Manipur
The pasts of a fringe community : Ethno-history and fluid identity of the Zou in Manipur. David Vumlallian Zou *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 209-35
See also
Zoutribe—Manipur
North America
Prehistoric native Americans and ecological change : Human ecosystems in eastern North America since the pleistocene. Paul A. Delcourt and Hazel R. Delcourt. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, x, 203 p. $ 120 *Book Rev*
int Stud 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 265-67

ETIENNE, Gilbert
Dalits in villages and poverty alleviation policies: 1963-2008. Anand, Inst Rural Management. 2010. *Book Rev*
Mainstream 48(34) 14 Ag'2010 51+

EUCALYPTUS
Tamil Nadu
Environmental implications of converting natural grassland into eucalyptus plantations in hydro power catchments in Nilgiris, Tamil Nadu : An economic analysis. Subhash Chand and others *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 618-27

EUNCHES
With respect to sex : Negotiating Hijra identity in South India. Gayatri Reddy. New Delhi, Yoda Press. 2006, 310 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(3) Oc'2010 482-85

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

EURASIANS in Asia
History
Sex and stereotypes : Eurasians, Jews and the politics of race and religion in British Asia during the Second World War. Felicia Yap *soc Scientist* 38(3-4) Mr-Ap'2010 74-93 bibliogr ft-n

EUROPE
See also
Socialism—Europe
Boundaries
The medieval frontiers of Latin Christendom : Expansion, contraction, continuity (The expansion of Latin Europe, 1000-1500). Felipe Fernandez-Armesto and James Muldoon, *eds.* Farnham, Ashgate Variorum. 2008, xxxii, 386p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 13(1) Ap'2010 131-32
Economic history
Internal colonization in medieval Europe, Felipe Fernandez-Armesto and James Muldoon, *eds.* Burlington, Ashgate Pub. 2008, xxiv, 385 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 13(2) Oc'2010 323-27
Religions
An early world wide web : Religions of Eurasia. Alan Hunter *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(7) Jl'2010 421-26

EUROPE, Central
History
Sources
The Tagzettel and diaries of Cardinal Ernst Adalbert von Harrach : A source for central European history of the 17th century. Katrin Keller and Marion Romberg *Medieval Hist J* 13(2) Oc'2010 287-314 bibliogr

EUROPE, Western
See also
Indology—Europe, Western
Nonviolence—Europe, Western
United Nations—Europe, Western
Foreign relations
Roads and riddles ? Western major power metaphors of nonviolent conflict resolution. Riikka Kuusisto *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 275-97
Western Europeans and others : The making of Europe at the United Nations. Norbert Gotz *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 359-81

EUROPEAN poetry
The art of amour-cortois : Eros, Jois and Mahasukha in tantra and the troubadours. Bishnu Ch. Dash *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 61-76

EUROPEAN Union
Foreign relations
Asia, Central
The European Union and Central Asia. Enayatollah Yazdani *int Stud* 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 247-55
India
India and the European Union : A partnership for all reasons. Rajendra M. Abhyankar *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 393-404

EUTHANASIA
Dying with dignity : A legal, religious and political insight into the issue of Euthanasia. Anupam Dabral *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 235-44

EVA (Economic value added)
See Economic value added

EVALUATION
See also
Educational evaluation
Student evaluation of teachers

EVALUATION of curriculum
See Curriculum evaluation

EVALUATION research in education
See Educational evaluation

EVANGELICALISM
Travancore
Counter evangelical movement in modern Travancore : Crisis in identity. A. Muhammed Maheen *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 182-91 bibliogr

EVIL
See Good and evil

EVOLUTION (Biology)
See Human evolution

EXAMINATIONS
Examiners' wisdom in evaluation and re-evaluation : A synoptic surveillance of judgement procedure. R.S. Jaglan and Karam Pal *Univ News* 48(1) 4 Ja'2010 4-5
Need for reforms in examination systems in technical education in the changing scenario of liberalization, privatization and globalization. V.K. Bajaj *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 34-38
Questions
Development of question banks, and the methodology of construction of multiple choice questions. Veena Bhalla and K.B. Powar *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 86-88
India
Examination reforms in elementary level of education. R.P. Devi and Bimal Charan Swain *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 14-16
Examination system in India : Perception of stakeholders. Anita Pathania and Kulwant Singh Pathania *Univ News* 48(18) 3 My'2010 8-11+
Implementing UGC-mandated reforms in examination and evaluation in higher education. B. Sahariah *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 39-40
Semester system for undergraduates : A critique. Vikas Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 18-20
Rajasthan
Examophobia in adolescents in relation to their

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

sex, type of family and previous academic records. A.P. Jha *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 303-06

EXCEPTIONAL children
See also
Gifted children

EXCHANGE of students
See Student exchange programme

EXCHANGE rates
See Foreign exchange rates

EXCHANGES, Commodity
See Commodity exchanges

EXCHANGES, Stock
See Stock exchanges

EXECUTIVE information systems
See Management information systems

EXECUTIVE power
See also
Civil-military relations
Delegation of powers

EXECUTIVE recruitment
See Executive—Recruiting

EXECUTIVES
Impact of adoption of yoga way of life on the emotional intelligence of managers. Hasmukh Adhia ad others *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 32-41
See also
Women executives

Recruiting
Factors affecting choice of first employer : A study of Indian management graduates. Andrew Dutta and Eldos M. Punnose *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 435-48

India
Study of employee engagement and its predictors in an Indian public sector undertaking. Mamta Mohapatra and Baldev R. Sharma *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 281-301
See also
Women executives—India

EXERCISE
Wellness through physical activities and sports. Aman Singh Sisodiya and others *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 13-16+

EXPENDITURES, Public

Africa, Sub-Saharan
Would better institutional quality contribute towards reducing the size of government in Sub-Saharan Africa? Sanjeev K. Sobhee *Margin* 4(3) Ag'2010 265-78

Andhra Pradesh
Behaviour of public expenditure in Andhra Pradesh : An economic analysis. B. Narayana *Artha-Vikas* 46(1) Ja-Je'2010 46-55

India
Pruning public expenditure. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 11-13
See also
Budget—India

Orissa
An econometric analysis of investment spending of a sub-national government in India. Bimal K. Mohanty *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 79-100

Punjab
Shadow-boxing in Punjab on government finances. Atul Sood *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 22-25

Spain
Measuring the performance of different levels of government. Javier Salinas Sanchez and Juan Vicente Perdiz *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 27-42

EXPERIMENTAL television
See Video art

EXPORT of nuclear materials
See Nuclear nonproliferation

EXPORT of nuclear technology
See Nuclear nonproliferation

EXPRESS highways

Bridges
See Bridges

EXTENSION work, Agricultural
See Agricultural extension work

EXTERNAL debts
See Debts, External

EZEKIEL, Nissim
A de Manian deconstructive reading of Nissim Ezekiel's "Night of the Scorpion". A. Joseph Dorairaj *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 3-6
Ezekiel's "Miss Pushpa T.S." and her friends. C.J. George *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 230-39

EZHAVAS, The
'Privileged among the unprivileged'—The Ezhavas of Travancore : A historical paradox. B.V. Nandakumar *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 192-214 ft-n

F

FABBRINI, Sergio
America and its critics : Virtues and vices of the democratic hyperpower. Cambridge, Polity Press. 2008, x, 222 p. *Book Rev World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 168-74

FABUNMI, Francis Adesoji
Poor reading culture : A barrier to students patronage of selected secondary school libraries in ADO local government area of Ekiti state, Nigeria. *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 1-11

FACETED classification
See Classification, Faceted

FACILITIES, Health
See Health facilities

FACULTY (Education)
See College teachers

FAHIMUDDIN
Development deprivation in a Naxalite area and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

an action plan for its development : A case study of Sonbhadra district of UP. *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 119-46

FAILURE of banks

See Bank failure

FAIR market value

See Fair value

FAIR value

Accounting

Fair value accounting and global financial crisis. Bikki Jaggi *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 1-12

FAITH

The concept of faith. Indu Ramchandani *Samvit* 62 Se'2010 37-42

Christian faith and women : A perspective from the Indian Church. Cynthia Stephen *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 74-78

Networking for life-concerns : Towards a creative and a collective expression of faith—A people's initiative. Arun Kumar Wesley *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 17-35

The price of true faith. *Samvit* 62 Se'2010 35-36

FAIZA MUHAMMAD and Khan, Farzad Rafi

HRM at Affluent Advertising (Pvt) Ltd. *Asian J Management Cases* 7(2) Se'2010 177-98

FAKHRI, S.M. Abdul Khader

Dravidian Sahibs and Brahmin Maulanas : The politics of the Muslims of Tamil Nadu 1930-1967. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 270 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 182-85

FAMILY income

See Income

FAMILY law

See Domestic relations

FAMILY life education

See also

Sex instruction

FAMILY planning

Bihar

A couple's contraceptive revolution. Swapna Majumdar *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 5-7

India

An expedition from clinic to community : Understanding the family planning programme in India. Manas Ranjan Pradhan and Hiralal Nayak *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 63-76

Population control programme in India : Required interventions for improving the effectiveness of the primary health care delivery system. M.M. Verma *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 372-89

Role of teacher education in population control. Lalit Kumar *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 20-24

See also

Abortion—India

History

Reproductive restraints : Birth control in India 1877-1947. Sanjam Ahluwalia. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2008, 251 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Indian J Gender Stud 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 171-75

Uttar Pradesh

Health care functionaries and clients' opinion about family welfare programmes in Uttar Pradesh : A study of six selected districts. R.B. Bhagat *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 31-43

West Bengal

Does differential working status of woman shape family planning practices? Nandini Bhattacharya and Subha Ray *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 115-28 bibliogr

FAMILY violence

Law of domestic violence needs to be made more practical. Naresh Kumar Singhal *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 4-8

See also

Child abuse

India

Dealing with domestic violence towards complicating the rights discourse. A. Suneetha and Vasudha Nagaraj *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 451-78

Local and customary forums : Adapting and innovating rules of formal law. Vasudha Nagaraj *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 429-50

Sanma told me : Narratives of gendered violence. Pushpesh Kumar *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 403-27

Understanding gender justice : Perceptions of lawyers in India. Aparna Rayaprol and Sawmya Ray *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 335-63

Violence, law and feminist politics. A. Suneetha *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 329-34

Women's subjectivities of suffering and legal rhetoric on domestic violence : Fissures in the two discourses. Rukmini Sen *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 375-401

Kerala

Domestic violence against women and its manifestation in Kerala. Celine Sunny *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 3(2) De'2007 199-224

FAMINES

India

Famines, philanthropy and the colonial state : North India in the early nineteenth century. Sanjay Sharma. New Delhi, OUP. xviii, 256 p. *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 83-88

Karnataka

'Lay down to die : Famine and relief measures in Mysore, India, 1876-78'. Ira Klein *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 113-48 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

FARAJNEJADGHADI, Saed and Arzjani, Zahra
Environment and organizing villages with emphasis on tourism : Case study of Malfe and Andargoli villages. *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 138-43

FARIDUL ISLAM and others
Persistence of shock in a time series : An empirical analysis of Bangladesh railway earnings. *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 429-49

FARKHI, Tabassum
Mir Saiyid Ali Hamdani's teachings on ethical values. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 59-66

FARM credit
See Agricultural credit

FARM crops
See Crops

FARM income

China
Reflecting on China's promotion of the sustained stable increase of farmers' incomes : What has Xiamen achieved? Yang Qiang *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 179-85

Gujarat
Impact of optimization on income and employment of tobacco growers in Anand district of middle Gujarat agro-climatic zone. Snehal Kadam and others *Artha-vikas* 46(2) Jl-De'2010 1-5

West Bengal
Optimum allocation of resources in different situations of resource constraints. Gunadhar Dey and Sanjib Mukhopadhyay *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 153-58

FARM labour
See Agricultural labourers

FARM life

India
History
Social and attitudinal change in medieval India : Thirteenth-seventeenth century. Satish Chandra *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 23-35

FARM loans
See Agricultural credit

FARM prices
See Agricultural prices

FARM produce

Marketing
Farm size and marketing efficiency, pre and post-liberalization. Parmod Kumar. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 90(1) Jl'2009 203-04

Globalisation and the Indian agricultural marketing. A. Arumugam and S. Kanthimathinathan *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 19-22

Implications of corporate entry into agricultural input and output markets and its impact on small producers and consumers. Sukhpal Singh *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 55-58

A study on market infrastructure for promoting agricultural production and prosperity of hill cultivators in Uttarakhand state. A.K. Sachan and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 390-91

Transaction cost and land conservation : A note. Jugaratan Barman *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 911-17

Punjab
See also
Crops—Punjab

FARM subsidies
See Agricultural subsidies

FARM women
See Women in agriculture

FARM workers
See Agricultural labourers

FARMERS
We are all farmers; it is a noble profession. Jay Dubashi *Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 4

Education and training
Farmers' education and farm efficiency : A non-stochastic frontier production approach. Rangalal Mohapatra *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 789-802

China
Reflecting on China's promotion of the sustained stable increase of farmers' incomes : What has Xiamen achieved? Yang Qiang *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 179-85

India
Emerging scenario of risks, indebtedness and farmers suicides in agrarian food security crimes of India. V.K. Rawat and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 521-22

Punjab
Dietary expenditure pattern and nutritional adequacy levels of marginal and small farmers in Punjab. Mandeep Singh and others *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 19-27

Economic viability of marginal and small farmers in Punjab. Mandeep Singh and others *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 923-39

Uttar Pradesh
See also
Women farmers—Uttar Pradesh

FARMERS cooperatives
See Agricultural cooperative credit societies

FARMING
See Agriculture

FARMS, Size of
Farm size and marketing efficiency, pre and post-liberalization. Parmod Kumar. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 90(1) Jl'2009 203-04

FAROOQUI, Jamil
Changing paradigms of development : An assessment. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

5-26

FAROUQUI, Ather, *ed.*
Muslims and media images : News versus views. New Delhi, OUP. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 602 Oc'2009 83-84

FARRINGTON, John, *ed.*
See Deshingkar, Priya jt. *ed.*

FARUQI, Shamsur Rahman
The need for a new history of Urdu language and literature. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 155 Ja-Mr'2009 1-19

FARUTAL AIN
See Mir, Farooq Ahmad jt. auth.

FARWAHA, Saroj Sobti and Malik, Vandana
Challenges in the implementation of Right to Education Act-2009. *Univ News* 48(7) 15 Fe'2010 19-21

FASHION

India

The 'Brand' new 'fashionable' Indian. Vivek Sahni *Seminar* 609 My'2010 33-35
Commerce and calculation. Malavika Sangghvi *Seminar* 609 My'2010 26-29
Crafting fashion. Jaya Jaitly *Seminar* 609 My'2010 14-17
Fashion's fatal attractions. Feroze Gujral *Seminar* 609 My'2010 30-32
In step with style. Rathi Vinay Jha *Seminar* 609 My'2010 18-21
The Indian reality. Amrish Kumar *Seminar* 609 My'2010 22-25

FASHION in motion pictures
Films and fashion. Vidyun Singh *Seminar* 609 My'2010 38-41

FASTENERS industry

Taiwan

Dimensions of Taiwanese entrepreneurship : Lessons from the world's top producer of touch fasteners. Simon Chien-Yuan Chen *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 333-45

FATHI, Nazila
Women : A force for change. *Seminar* 616 De'2010 32-36

FAUCHER, Hubert
Business-to-business interaction : Lessons from a case-based in-class simulation. *Asian J Management Cases* 6(2) Jl-De'2009 77-92

FDI (Foreign direct investment)
See Investments, Foreign

FEDERAL and state fiscal relations

Himachal Pradesh

Incongruity between two dimensional geographical and three dimensional surface area of Himachal Pradesh : Implications for central resource transfer. D.K. Sharma *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 39-50

India

Central fiscal transfers and states' own-revenue efforts in India : Panel data models. Prasant Kumar Panda *Margin* 3(3) Jl-Se'2009 223-42
A comment on the distribution formula of the 13th Finance Commission. Archana R. Dholakia *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 16-17
Deficit fundamentalism vs fiscal federalism : Implications of 13th Finance Commission's recommendations. Pinaki Chakraborty *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 56-63
Have the state finance commissions fulfilled their constitutional mandates? M.A. Oommen *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 39-44
Vertical sharing and horizontal distribution of resources : The equity and efficiency trade-off. D.K. Srivastava *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 64-70
Whither the states in the fiscal arrangement; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 7-8

Punjab

Centre-state financial relations and economic development of Punjab : Identifying loopholes. Nishu Bala *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 159-67

FEDERAL government

India

Judicial prudence to interpret the federal principles under Indian constitution : An appraisal. Sanjay Kumar Singh *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 77-97
The Supreme Court versus the constitution : A challenge to federalism. Pran Chopra, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 287 p. Rs 360 *Book Rev*
South Asian Survey 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 153-56

FEDERALISM
See Federal government

FEEDS

Bangladesh

A profitability study on fodder cultivation and competing crops in selected areas of Bangladesh. M.A. Sayeed and others *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 1-14

FELLOWSHIPS
See Scholarships

FELSKI, Rita, *ed.*
Rethinking tragedy. Baltimore County, Johns Hopkins Univ. 2008, 368 p. *Book Rev*
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 31(1-2) 2008 83-86

FEMALE employees
See Women employees

FEMALE infanticide
Female foeticide : A shameful truth. Gurpreet K. Pannu *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 23-26

Tamil Nadu

Daughter elimination : Cradle baby scheme in Tamil Nadu. Sharada Srinivasan and Arjun S. Bedi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17-20
FEMALE-male relationships
See Man-woman relationships
FEMALE prostitution
See Prostitution
FEMALE studies
See Women's studies
FEMINISM
The aftermath of feminism : Gender, culture and social change. Angela McRobbie. Los Angeles, Sage Pub. 2009, 170 p. $ 37.75 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(3) Oc'2010 479-82
Evolutionary feminism and anarchism : The saviour of the living world. Bhagwat Prashad *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 15-22
Rorty, Haack and feminist epistemology : Rethinking objectivity. Kanchana Mahadevan *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 26-49 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Ecofeminism
China
A woman's world. Usha Chandran *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 288-300
India
In pursuit of the virgin whore : Writing caste / outcaste histories. Priyadarshini Vijaisri *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 63-72 ft-n
Liberation of women in India : Understanding Ambedkar's viewpoint. Navjot *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 103-18
A woman's world. Usha Chandran *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 288-300
FEMINIST ecology
See Ecofeminism
FEMINIST studies
See Women's studies
FENECH , Louis E.
The darbar of the Sikh gurus : The court of God in the world of men. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xv, 325 p. $ 58 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 154-58
FENUGREEK
Fenugreek. K. Manimozhi *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 23-25
FERNANDES, Carlos
See Waydande, H.S. and others jt. auths.
FERNANDES, George
Can anyone capture and silence giant killer George Fernandes? Sunilam *Otherside* 23(6) Je'2010 20-23
George Fernandes at 80. Sunilam *Janata* 65(13) 27 Je'2010 5-6
Ideology must return after the elections. *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 44-47
Shiv Sena's new movement. *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 43-44
Some matters concerning George. Surendra Mohan *Otherside* 23(6) Je'2010 17-19
FERNANDEZ, Adelaide C.
Three Cs concept in the education of special children : An innovative experiment of CIMR. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 3(2) De'2007 246-65
FERNANDEZ-ARMESTO, Felipe and Muldoon, James, *eds.*
Internal colonization in medieval Europe. Burlington, Ashgate Pub. 2008, xxiv, 385 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 13(2) Oc'2010 323-27
The medieval frontiers of Latin Christendom : Expansion, contraction, continuity (The expansion of Latin Europe, 1000-1500). Farnham, Ashgate Variorum. 2008, xxxii, 386p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 13(1) Ap'2010 131-32
FERNANDO, R.P.
V.P. Menon—The forgotten architect of modern India. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 245-74 ft-n
FEROZE, S.M. and Chauhan, A.K.
Performance of dairy self help groups (SHGs) in India : Principal component analysis (PCA) approach. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 308-20
FERREIRA, Arun
A critical appraisal of the Prevention of Torture Bill, 2010. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 10-13
The Ferreira case : All that is wrong with torture and narcoanalysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 13-15
FERREIRA, Jose Leal, *ed.*
See Sharma, Yogesh jt. *ed.*
FERTILITY, Human
Delhi
Exposing the myths of Muslim fertility : Gender and religion in a resettlement colony of Delhi, Sabiha Hussain. New Delhi, Promila and co. 2008, 280 p. Rs 560 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(3) Oc'2010 488-90
Himachal Pradesh
Education and fertility behaviour. Niranjna Bhandari *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 77-86
FERTILIZER industry
India
Indian fertilizer marketing. J. Ravi *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 32-34
FERTILIZER subsidies
India
Fertiliser subsidy in India : Who are the beneficiaries? Vijay Paul Sharma and Hrima Thaker *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 68-76
Nutrient-based fertiliser subsidy : Will farmers

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

adopt agricultural best management practices? Sacchidananda Mukherjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 66-72

FERTILIZERS

Fertigation : A right approach to the farmers ? K.M. Sellamuthu and P. Malathi *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 9-11

Nigeria

Adoption of land enhancing technologies in the Northern Guinea Savanna of Nigeria. A.A. Akinola and others *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1303-21 bibliogr ft-n

FERTILIZERS and manures

See Fertilizers

FESTIVALS

India

Celebrating oneness. N.V.L.B. Subrahmanya Sarma *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 21-22

See also

Ramlila

FETICIDE

See Abortion

FEVER

See also

Malaria

FIDLER, David P.

See Ganguly, Sumit jt. auth.

FIGURE sculpture

Exhibitions

The human figure. Marta Jakimowicz *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 93-97

FIGURINES

See also

Terra-cotta figurines

FILIS, George

An analysis between implied and realised volatility in the Greek derivative market. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 8(3) Se-De'2009 251-63

FILM music

See Motion picture music

FILMS

See Motion-pictures

FILM Stripts in education

Comparing conversational processes in the BNC and a micro-corpus of movies : Is film language the "Real Thing" ? Elena Rodriguez *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 35-48

FINANCE

A critique of current proposals to reform financial regulation. Avinash Persaud *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 10-11

Financial reforms after crisis. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(4) Nv'2009 13-14

Intellectual fashions and the financial crisis. T.N. Ninan *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 24-30

Second phase of global financial crisis. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(11) Je'2010 3-6

Tackling sub-prime—Solutions and suggestions. K. Santhi *Banking Fin* 23(1) Ja'2010 11-14

See also

Banks and banking
Financial leverage
International finance
Money

Africa

See also

Money—Africa

India

Economic growth and financial inclusion in India: An analysis. Shrawan Kumar Singh *Abhigyan* 28(2) Jl-Se'2010 1-16

Financial awareness (2nd prize). Somdev Chattopadhyay *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 29-32

Financial inclusion in India : Needs and strategies. Shradha H. Budhedeo and Sharad N. Bansal *Artha-Vikas* 45(2) Jl-De'2009 12-21

Financial sector reform agenda. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(5) De'2009 18-20

Managing economic slowdown through stimulus packages with special reference to India. P. Sivadasan and C. Vinotha *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 3-10

See also

Banks and banking—India
Disinvestment—India
Inflation (Finance)—India
Money market—India

Nigeria

See also

Seigiorage (Finance)—Nigeria

FINANCE, International

See International finance

FINANCE, Local

See Local finance

FINANCE, Public

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Expenditures, Public—Andhra Pradesh

India

Subnational public finance in times of recession. Lekha Chakraborty and Kausik K. Bhadra *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 15-19

See also

Budget—India
Deficit financing—India
Fiscal policy—India
Local finance—India
Taxation—India

Punjab

Shadow-boxing in Punjab on government finances. Atul Sood *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 22-25

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

West Bengal

West Bengal government finance : A critical look. Debabrata Datta *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 99-105

FINANCIAL derivatives

See Derivative securities

FINANCIAL institutions

Haryana

See also
Haryana Financial Corporation

India

India's financial sector : An era of reforms. Vyuptakesh Sharan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 236 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Abhigyan 27(3) Oc-De'2009 66-67

See also
Money market—India

FINANCIAL leverage

Leveraging organisation structure to drive predictive and productive growth. Deepak Malkani and Sunil Kumar Tadepalli *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 30-32

FINANCIAL statements

IAS 27, consolidated and separate financial statements—A closer look. K.S. Muthupandian *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 596-600

FINANCING, Deficit

See Deficit financing

FINLAY, Barbara

Before the second wave : Gender in the sociological tradition. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2007, 337 p. *Book Rev*
Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 182-85

FIRDOS, Sohel

Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) and the scope for tribal development in India. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 159-68

FIRE walking

On fire-walking and elementals. *Theosophical Movement* 1(10) Fe'2010 16-21

FIRES

See also
Forest fires

FIRM names

See Business names

FIROZ SHAH (Emperor)

Manuscripts

Two rare manuscripts of the Khuda Bakhsh collection : An introduction. Imtiaz Ahmad *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 157 Jl-Se'2009 17-29

FIRST of May

See May day (Labour holiday)

FISCAL policy

India

Assessing the fiscal capacity of Indian governments. Ashima Goyal *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 46-55

Japan

Japan's debt volcano and its structural weaknesses. Mohamed Zain Mohamed Aazim *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 65-75

FISCH, Jorg

Immolating women : A global history of widow-burning from ancient times to the present. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, xi, 610 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(3) Se-De'2009 479-82

FISCHER, Andrew M.

A land called Tibet. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 234-50

FISHERIES

Climate change : Global impact on agriculture, fishery and animal husbandry. A.S. Ninawe *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 80-85

From informal' co-adventurers' to formal workers? ILO's work in fishing convention, 2007. Sebastian Mathew *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 49-55 bibliogr-ft-n

India

The role and relevance of ICT use in fisheries sector in India : Emerging policy implications. B. Gangadhar *Sedme J* 36(3) Se'2009 91-100

FISHERMEN

See Fishers

FISHERS

From informal 'co-adventurers' to formal workers? ILO's work in fishing convention, 2007. Sebastian Mathew *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 49-55 bibliogr ft-n

Andhra Pradesh

See also
Women fishers—Andhra Pradesh

FISHERWOMEN

See Women fishers

FISHERY products

India

Export of India's fish and fishery products : Analysing the changing pattern/composition and underlying causes. P. Shinoj and others *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 541-56

FLAUBERT, Gustave

Le romantisme corrige : Emma Bovary and Lucie de Lammermoor. Pierre Han *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 29-40

FLOATING capital

See Working capital

FLOOD, Finbarr Barry

Piety and politics in the early Indian mosque. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, lxviii, 274 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(49) 4 De'2010 46-48; *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 162-65

FLOODS

Assam

Cropping patterns and risk management in the

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

flood plains of Assam. Raju Mandal *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 78-81

Bihar

Perennial flooding and piecemeal solutions : Project Bagmati. Nagendra *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 26-27

Orissa

A rice gene to tackle floods and feed families. Manipadma Jena *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 12-14

Vulnerability and adaptation analysis in flood affected areas of Orissa. Sujit Kumar Mishra and Niharranjan Mishra *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 175-93

Pakistan

Pakistan's floods; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 9

FLORICULTURE

Floriculture—Blooming sector of India. K. Navaneethakrishnan and A. Kavitha *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 8-13

FLOW of capital

See Capital movements

FLOWERS

Export of fruits, vegetables and flowers. B. Rai *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 42-45

The valley of flowers. Deepankar Aron *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 9-19

FLOWERS, Symbolism of

See Symbolism of flowers

FLOWERS in literature

Tamil Nadu

Floral communication of ancient Tamils on war. R. Subramani *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 79-87

FLOWERS in poetry

See Flowers in literature

FOLK art

India

Significance of tribal art in Indian culture. A.K. Chatterjee *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 39-44

FOLK beliefs

See Folklore

FOLK lore

See Folklore

FOLK medicine

See Traditional medicine

FOLK music

India

Folk music; straight from the heart. R.K. Das *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 38-39

FOLK songs

India

Indian folk songs in the major pentatonic scale. Monika Dorna J Indian Musicological Soc 40 2009-2010 146-58

FOLKLORE

Orissa

Climatic perceptions in folklores of Orissa. R.B. Mohanty and others *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 85-92

Ethno—Agricultural concepts in folklores of Orissa : A scientific introspection. R.B. Mohanty *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 77-84

South Asia

South Asian folklore : A handbook. Frank Korom. Westport, Greenwood Press. 2006, x, 223 p. *Book Rev*

South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 92-94

FOOD

Health aspects

See Nutrition

Prices

See Food prices

FOOD control

See Food supply

FOOD customs

See Food habits

FOOD habits

Karnataka

Food et cetera. Rahmat Tarikere *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 29-32

FOOD industry and trade

India

The food industry in India and its logic. Rahul Goswami *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 15-18

FOOD prices

Innovative strategies to fight food price inflation. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 3-5

Rising food inflation : Issues and measures. S.P. Singh *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 33-36

India

Food inflation : Contingent and structural factors. Rajiv Kumar and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 16-19

Pricey food in the time of *aam aadmi*. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 833 21 Fe'2010 50-55

FOOD service

India

See also

Restaurants—India

FOOD supply

Causes for food shortage. S. Shanthi Getzie *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 56-57

Globalisation of food and agriculture and the poor. Joachim von Braun and Eugenio Diaz-Bonilla, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xiv, 370p. Rs 745 *Book Rev*

Indian J agric Econ 64(4) Oc-De'2009 642-44

Lessons from the 2008 world food crisis. Jomo Kwame Sundaram *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 35-40

Andhra Pradesh

Public distribution of rice in Andhra Pradesh : Efficiency and reform options. Surajit Deb *econ*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and Pol Wkly 44(51) 19 De'2009 70-77

India

Agriculture and food in India : A half-century review from independence. Bruno Dorin and Frederic Landy. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 280 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Margin* 4(2) My'2010 255-63

Food inflation in India : Causes and remedies. Ramesh Chand and P. Shinoj *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 14-18

Food security for India. N. Seshaadri Kumar *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 11-15

Food security in India : The real story. G. Arivazhagan and V. Ramanujam *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 27-28

UPA ducks core food security and inflation issues. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 61(42) 25 Ap'2010 2

Understanding the nature and causes of food inflation. Ramesh Chand *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 10-13

South Africa

Service delivery for the poor in South Africa : The right of access to food and water. Betty C. Mubangizi and John C. Mubangizi *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(1) Ja-Je'2010 23-42 ft-n

United States

The mighty rise of the food revolution. Michael Pollan *Otherside* 23(9) Se'2010 26-27

West Bengal

Assessment of programmes on National Food Security Mission in India with special reference to West Bengal. S. Chatterjee and A.K. Giri *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 562-75

FOOD trade

See Farm produce—Marketing

FOOTBALL

See also

World Cup (Football)

FORCED migration

India, Northeastern

State of research on forced migration in the east and north-east. Geetisha Dasgupta and Ishita Dey *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 37-41

FOREIGN aid programme

See Economic assistance

FOREIGN assistance

See Economic assistance

FOREIGN debts

See Debts, External

FOREIGN direct investment

See Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN Educational Institutions (Regulation of Entry and Operations) Bill, 2010

Foreign education providers in India : Genesis, actions and reactions. Beena Shah *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 21-29

The Foreign Educational Institutions Bill : A critique. Jandhyala B.G. Tilak *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 12-15

Foreign Educational Institutions (Regulation of Entry and Operations) Bill, 2010 : A limited enterprise. Kavita A. Sharma *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 15-20

Indian regulations relating to foreign providers of higher education in India. K.B. Powar *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 153-60; 48(37) 13 Se'2010 7-14

Why India needs foreign educational institutions? Shakeel Ahmad *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 161-65+

Open sesame. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 88-90

FOREIGN exchange

Rates

See Foreign exchange rates

Africa

See also

Emigrant remittances—Africa

Gambia

A comparative study of reserve adequacy in Nigeria and the Gambia using a multinomial logit regression model. Sam Guobadia *Prajnan* 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 223-35

Nigeria

A comparative study of reserve adequacy in Nigeria and the Gambia using a multinomial logit regression model. Sam Guobadia *Prajnan* 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 223-35

Tunisia

Tunisian dealer behaviour in Fx market : Pricing decision. Imen Kouki and Mahfuzul Haque *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 8(3) Se-De'2009 265-87

FOREIGN exchange rates

Conflict over exchange rates; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 7-8

Modelling exchange rate returns using non-linear models. Manish Kumar *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 101-25

PIIGS potboiler. Ryan Rodrigues *Business India* 840 30 My'2010 67-68

Sri Lanka

Money supply and exchange rate variations in Sri Lanka in the independent float regime—A time domain study. Biswajit Maitra *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 111-29

FOREIGN investments

See Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN language study

See Language and languages—Study and teaching

FOREIGN languages

See Language and languages

FOREIGN money

See Foreign exchange

FOREIGN policy

See International relations

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

FOREIGN population
See Immigrants
FOREIGN relations
see also subdivision 'Foreign relations' under names of countries, e.g. India—Foreign relations
FOREIGN students
See Students, Foreign
FOREIGN study
India
Integrating international relations studies in India to global scholarship. T.V. Paul *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 129-45
Mapping international relations teaching and research in Indian universities. Devika Sharma *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 69-88
Scholarship on India's international relations : Some disciplinary shortcomings. Rajesh M. Basrur *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 89-108
The state of international studies in India. Amitabh Mattoo *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 37-48
Strengthening international studies in India : Vision and recommendations. Muthiah Alagappa *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 7-35
United States
Liberalism in a realist world : International relations as an American scholarly tradition. G. John Ikenberry *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 203-19
FOREIGNERS
See Immigrants
FOREST administration
See Forest management
FOREST conservation
Environmentality : Technologies of government and the making of subjects. Arun Agrawal. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xv, 325 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 338-41
FOREST degradation
India
Nought without cause : Almost everyone's guide to the underlying causes of deforestation and forest degradation in the era of neoliberal globalisation. Milind Wani, *comp.* Pune, Global Forest Coalition. 2010, 219 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 48-49
FOREST fires
Forest fires : Causes, effects and strategies for their prevention. S.P. Vasudeva *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 37-41
FOREST law
See Forestry law and legislation
FOREST management
Environmentality : Technologies of government and the making of subjects. Arun Agrawal. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, xv, 325 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 338-41
India
Climate change mitigation through JFM in India. Madhu Verma and Munish Sikka *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 42-44
FOREST policy
India
Community participation and forest policies in India : An overview. Dinesh Pratap *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 235-56 bibliogr
History
The colonial legacy of forest policies in India. Arun Bandopadhyay *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 53-76 ft-n
FOREST preservation
See Forest conservation
FOREST resources management
See Forest management
FORESTATION
See Forests and forestry
FORESTRY industry
See Forests and forestry
FORESTRY law and legislation
Kerala
Implementation of the forest rights act in the western ghats region of Kerala. Jyothis Sathyapalan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 65-72
West Bengal
Process betrays the spirit : Forest rights act in Bengal. Sourish Jha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 24-27
FORESTRY management
See Forest management
FORESTS and forestry
Governmental policy
See Forest policy
Law and legislation
See Forestry law and legislation
Management
See Forest management
Valuation
India
The strange valuation of forests in India. Smriti Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 16-18
FOREX
See Foreign exchange
FORGIVENESS of sin
On the aporetic borderlines of forgiveness : Bereavement as a political form. Edward Weisband *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 359-81
FORM, Musical
See Musical form
FORSTATER, Mathew, *ed.*
See Wray, L. Randall jt. *ed.*
FORTUNES
See Income

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

FOSSIL fuels
Global warming and fossil fuels : A scenario of India and the world. Arshad Mahmood and Harminder Singh *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 73-79

FOUCAULT, Michel
Alternative forms of ethical existence : A study in Foucault. C.R. Agera *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 53-78 bibliogr ft-n
Homo Sacer vs. Homo Soccer mom : Reading Agamben and Foucault in the war on terror. Halit Mustafa Tagma *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 407-35

FOULDS, John
From "harm-omnium" to harmonia omnium : Assessing Maud MacCarthy's influence on John Foulds and the globalization of Indian music. Neil Sorrell *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 110-30

FRANCHISE
See Elections

FRANCIS, Smitha
Foreign direct investment concepts : Implications for negotiations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 31-36

FRANCO, Eli and Preisendanz, Karin, *eds.*
Beyond orientalism, the work of Wilhelm Halbfass and its impact on Indian and cross-cultural studies. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2007, xxxiii, 673 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 144-48

FRANCOIS, Joseph and others, *eds.*
Pan-Asian integration : Linking East and South Asia. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2009, 575 p. $ 110 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(1) Mr'2010 138-43

FRANKLIN, Benjamin
Benjamin Franklin's utilitarian philosophy; with reference to the "Autobiography" and "Poor Richard's Almanack". Charles Rajendra Kumar *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 37-39

FRANKLIN, J.
See Sornam, S. Ally and others jt. auths.

FRASSINELLI, Pier Paolo
Gramsci-theory-translation-reading : "Loose notes and jottings for a group of essays on the history of intellectuals". *soc Scientist* 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 35-48

FREE enterprise
Economic growth and social cost : Need for institutional reforms. Sunil Ray *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 17-20
Freefall : Free markets and the sinking of the global economy. Joseph E. Stiglitz. London, Allen Lane, 2010, xxx, 361 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(21) 22 My'2010 33-36
Privatisation at the crossroads. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 37(8) Ag'2010 47-49

Mauritius
IFRS in small island economies : Problems and challenges to the private and public sector enterprises : Using data from Mauritius. Pran Krishansing Boolaky *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 1-26 bibliogr ff-n

Pakistan
Pre-post performance assessment of privatization process of Pakistan. Ahmed Nawaz Hakro and Muhammad Akram *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 32(3-4) Jl-De'2009 51-70 bibliogr ft-n

FREE markets
See Free enterprise

FREE trade
Termites in the trading system : How preferential agreements undermine free trade. Jagdish Bhagwati. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xviii, 139 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 246-52

Pakistan
Impact of trade liberalization on external debt burden : Econometric evidence from Pakistan. Sabahat and Mohammad Sabihuddin Butt *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1289-1301

FREE trade and protection
See Free trade

FREE Trade Area of the Americas Agreement, Miami, 2003

Demonstrations, etc. against
A model for homeland defense? The policing of alterglobalist protests and the contingency of power relations. John Gibson *Alternatives* 33(4) Oc-De'2008 435-60

FREEDOM
See Liberty

FRENCH drama
Le romantisme corrige : Emma Bovary and Lucie de Lammermoor. Pierre Han *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 29-40

FRESCO painting
See Mural painting and decoration

FRESHWATER pollution
See Water—Pollution

FRIEDMAN, Edward
Measure for measure. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 80-91

FRIENDSHIP
Through thick and thin. Disha Shetty *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 19

FRUIT
Export of fruits, vegetables and flowers. B. Rai *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 42-45
International trade (fruits and vegetables). A. Vinayagamoorthy and K. Senthilkumar *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 36-39

FUEL
See also
Biomass energy

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Fossil fuels
FUEL consumption
See Energy consumption
FUELWOOD consumption
Nigeria
Econometric analysis of the demand for fuelwood in Owerri North local government area of Imo State, Nigeria. D.O. Ohajianya and others *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 73-79
FULEKAR, M.H. and Kale, R.K.
Impact of climate change : Indian scenario. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 15-23+
FUNDAMENTAL rights
See Civil rights
FUNDS, Hedge
See Hedge funds
FURUTA, Yae
Semantic prosody of conditional constructions: As long as, only if, and unless. *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 67-80
FUSION weapons
See Nuclear weapons
FUTURES
See also
Commodity futures
FUTURES, Commodity
See Commodity futures
FUTURES exchanges
See Futures market
FUTURES market
Price discoveries and volatility spillovers in S & P CNX Nifty future and its underlying index CNX Nifty. Madhusudan Karmakar *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 41-56
India
Futures market in Indian agriculture and its impact on production and prices. K. Elumalai *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 49-51

G

GAIL
See Gas Authority of India Ltd.
GATS
See General Agreement on Trade in Service
GCC
See Gulf Cooperation Council
GADDAR, *pseud.*
See Vittal Rao, Gummadi
GADE, Uttam
Housing rights for municipal workers in Mumbai: A long and historic struggle. *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 40-42
GADGIL, Madhav
State management of natural resources is faulty; an interview. Manas Shrivastava *One India One People* 13(6) Ja'2010 45-47
GADKARI, Nitin
A change of guard in BJP; Nitin Gadkari, an organisation man, committed to ideology, is the new BJP chief. Virag Pachpore. *Organiser* 61(26) 3 Ja'2010 2-4
Country first, forget self and work to make India great. *Organiser* 61(34) 28 Fe'2010 2
Gadkari stresses on workers' aspiration, core ideology and improving party image. *Organiser* 61(26) 3 Ja'2010 6
Nagpur greets Nitin with warmth, love. *Organiser* 61(26) 3 Ja'2010 3
The nation is not safe till UPA is in the saddle : The Congress has ruined the country; an interview. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 61(45) 16 My'2010 10-11
GAHUKAR, R.T.
Neem for better health. *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 57-58
GAJARAWALA, Toral
The last and the first. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 21-23
GAJJAR, Bharat
See Joshi, Anuradha and others jt. auths.
GAJJAR, Hasmukh
See Choudhari, Sanjay
GALLAROTTI, Giulio M.
More revisions in realism. Hobbesian anarchy, the tale of the fool and international relations theory. *int Stud* 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 167-92
GAMBHIR, Ashwin
See Deshmukh, Ranjit and others jt. auths.
GAMBIA
See also
Foreign exchange—Gambia
GAMES
Delhi
See also
Commonwealth Games, Delhi, 2010
India
Together, we win. Pradeep Vijayakar *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 20+
GANACHARI, Aravind
Studies in Indian historiography : "The Cambridge School". *Indica* 47(1) Mr'2010 70-93
GANAPATHI, R. and Ramaswamy, T.
Consumers' preference towards various brands of talcum powder. *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 12-20
—— and Seethalakshmy, T.V.
Management of small and family business. *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 32-35
GANDHARA art
See Art, Gandhara
GANDHI, Indira
Mother India : A political biography of Indira Gandhi. Pranay Gupte. New Delhi, Penguin. 597 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(28) 17 Ja'2010 13
Nixon, Indira and India : Politics and beyond. Kalyani Shankar. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2010, 443 p. Rs 445 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indian J Politics 44(2) Je'2010 159-60
Tribute to Indira Gandhi. Fidel Castro *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 5-6

GANDHI, Kishore
Jawaharlal Nehru vision of science education : Road not taken. *Univ News* 47(46) 16 Nv'2009 30-31

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand (1869-1948)
Amma and the Mahatma : A partnership that failed. Antony Copley *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 129-33
Arne Naess and Gandhi. Thomas Weber *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 87-100 ft-n
Conscience in the thought of M.K. Gandhi : A study in the light of Vatican II. Amrit Tirkey. Ranchi, Xavier Pub. 2008, xiv, 396 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Sevartham 35 2010 125-27
"From Tagore and Gandhi to 1984!" A tale of duplicity. Gurtej Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 41-48
Gandhi and Dr Lohia—Eternal optimists. S.R. Nene *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 119-28
Gandhi and Tagore. Amartya Sen *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 67-69
Gandhism in the age of globalization : Beyond Amartya K. Sen's criticism. Kazuya Ishii *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 101-18 ft-n
Gandhi's legacy of global nonviolence. Savita Singh *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 20-25
Last days of Mahatma Gandhi. Sheshrao Chavan. Aurangabad, M.G. Mission. 308 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(24) 20 De'2009 13
Mahatma Gandhi : Essays and reflections. Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan, *ed.* Mumbai, Jaico. 566 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(48) 6 Je'2010 13
My letters...M.K. Gandhi. S. Prasoon, *ed.* New Delhi, Cedar bks. 240 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(48) 6 Je'2010 13
The two Gandhis. Eknath Easwaran. Mumbai Jaico. 217 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(49) 13 Je'2010 12
Who brought freedom, Gandhi or Netaji? N.S. Rajaram *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 31-34

Assassination
RSS, school texts and the murder of Mahatma Gandhi : The Hindu communal project. Aditya Mukherjee and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 112 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 33-34

Economic ideas
Clothing for liberation, a communication analysis of Gandhi's Swadeshi revolution. Peter Gonsalves. London, Sage Pub. 2010, 188 p. *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 135-38
Gandhian economy in a globalized society. T.M. Mathew *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 28-32
Gandhian political economy : Principles, practice and policy. B.N. Ghosh. 284 p. £53 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 90(3) Ja'2010 1125-27
Gandhi's philosophy and perspectives on economic development. Sailaja Gullapalli *Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 65-84 ft-n

Educational ideas
Educational ideas of Mahatma Gandhi. D. Nirmala Devi *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 25-27

Political and social views
Beyond Hind and its swaraj : Re-reading Gandhi's Hind Swaraj. Avadhesh Kumar Singh *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 33-56 ft-n
Colonial modernization and Gandhi. Saila Kumar Ghosh. Kolkata, Papyrus. 2008, 296 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 339-41
Gandhi, Ambedkar, and the eradication of untouchability. Sudarshan Kapur *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 57-86 ft-n
Gandhi and human rights. Rachna Sharma *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 166-72
Gandhi : His vision of the world. N. Benjamin *J Peace Stud* 17(1) Ja-Mr'2010 14-30 bibliogr ft-n
Gandhi's human touch... *Jagriti* 53(12) Nv'2009 20-23
Gandhi's swaraj. Rudrangshu Mukherjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 34-39
Hind swaraj in our times. Makarand Paranjape *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 5-32
On non violence, freedom, JP and Lohia... *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 2-6
Politics, experience and cognitive enslavement: Gandhi's Hind Swaraj. Vivek Dhareshwar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 51-58
Value, enchantment, and the mentality of democracy : Some distant perspectives from Gandhi. Akeel Bilgrami *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 47-61 ft-n
See also
Swaraj

Religion and ethics
Emancipation without utopias. Jyotirmaya Sharma *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 35-37

Views on philosophy
Gandhi, phenomenology, and globalization. Douglas Allen *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 1-25 ft-n

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand (in motion pictures)
Reviving Gandhi and the utopia of Hind Swaraj in popular Hindi films. Coonoor Kripalani *soc Change* 39(4) De'2009 504-27 ft-n

GANDHI, R.T.D. Ramesh and others
Need of digital preservation strategies, issues

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and challenges for future. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 267-78

GANDHI, Rahul
Discovery of India by Rahul Gandhi. Hilda Raja *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 42-43

GANDHI, Rajiv
Rajiv Gandhi's vision on local governance. G. Palanithurai. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 109-10; *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 119-24

GANDHI, Supriya
Troubled histories. *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 38-42

GANDHI, Vasant P., *ed.*
See Crase, Lin jt. *ed.*

GANDHI, Vivan
Memories to cherish. *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 18

GANDHIGRAM Trust, Dindigul, Madurai
Notes from Gandhigram : Challenges to Gandhian praxis. Samir Banerjee. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2009, 476 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(18) 1 My'2010 33-35

GANDIKOTA, Sundar Kumar
Salient features of the nature of growth experienced by teachers and students of Rishi Valley School set up by the Krishnamurti Foundation of India (KFI). *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 49-55

GANERI, Jonardon
Artha : Meaning (A volume in the series of Foundations of philosophy in India). New Delhi, OUP. 2006, x, 258 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 166-68
Sanskrit philosophical commentary. *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 107-27 bibliogr ft-n

GANESAN, D. Raja
See Rajaganesan, D.

GANESAN, Ramakrishnan
See Garai, Atanu jt. auth.

GANESAN, S. and Suresh Babu, V.
Challenges of sugar industry in India. *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 24-26

GANESH, Deepa
The musical worlds of Karnataka. *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 54-58

GANESH, K.N.
Historical geography of Natu in South India with special reference to Kerala. *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 3-21

GANESH, R.
Changing phase of indirect taxes—Challenges and opportunities. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 560-62

GANESH, S.K.G.
Value-based higher education : Some reflections from the global scenario. *Univ News* 48(49) 6 De'2010 1-8 bibliogr

GANGABAI, Mataji
Mataji Gangabai : A patriot and educationist. Nandita Dey *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(4) Ap'2010 205-08

GANGADHAR, B.
The role and relevance of ICT use in fisheries sector in India : Emerging policy implications. *Sedme J* 36(3) Se'2009 91-100

GANGOPADHYAY, Kaushik, *ed.*
See Sengupta, Gautam jt. *ed.*

GANGULY, Anirban
Sri Aurobindo and some issues for India—A reflection. *Organiser* 62(9) 5 Se'2010 18
The civilisational impact of Sri Aurobindo's arrival in Pondicherry. *Organiser* 61(47) 30 My'2010 15

GANGULY, Sumit and Fidler, David P.
India and counterinsurgency : Lessons learned. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, 251 p. *Book Rev*
India quart 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 332-35

GANJEWAR, D.N.
See Mathpati, S.P. jt. auth.

GANJI, Akbar
The road to democracy in Iran. Cambridge, MIT Press. 2008. *Book Rev*
Seminar 616 De'2010 69-71

GANJU, Deepika and others
Reach of media and interpersonal communication in rural Uttar Pradesh. *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 83-91

GARAI, Atanu and Ganesan, Ramakrishnan
Role of information and communication technologies in accelarating the adoption of healthy behaviours. *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 109-18

GARANI, Palash
See Sen, Parimal Kr. and others jt. auths.

GARBAGE
See Refuse and refuse disposal

GARBAGE pickers
See Ragpickers

GARDENS, Zoological
See Zoos

GARDIA, Alok
Education for climatic change : A remedy for creating public consciousness towards saving the mother earth. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 56-61

GARFIELD, Jay L.
See Bhushan, Nalini jt. auth.

GARG, M.
See Khalid, G. and others jt. auths.

GARG, Nidhi
See Yadav, Hans Raj jt. auth.

GARLIC
An herb which has properties to cure common cold and even cancer. Garima Mishra and others *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 44-47

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GARMENT industry
See Clothing trade
GARODIA, Jaigopal
Jaigopal Garodia passes away; Garodia was a great visionary and an educationist : A tribute. *Organiser* 61(42) 25 Ap'2010 15
GAROS, The
Antenatal and postnatal care seeking behavior in a matrilineal society : A study on the Garo tribe of Bangladesh. M. Rakibul Islam and others *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 62-69
GARU, K. Ramakotiswara Rau
See Ramakotiswara Rau Garu, K.
GARVIN, David
See Datar, Srikant and others jt. auths.
GAS Authority of India Ltd.
Seeing double in three years. Yeshi Seli *Business India* 831 24 Ja'2010 76-81
GASPER, Wijo
IFRS—An overview. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 657-58
GATADE, Subhash
Bhagwat Puran of a different kind : Conflating Hinduism and Hindutva. *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 6-10
GATFIELD, Wayne
Hope springs eternal. *Theosophist* 131(3) De'2009 106-08
GAUBA, O.P.
An introduction to political theory. New Delhi, Macmillan. e5. 2009, 572 p. Rs 335 *Book Rev Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 119
GAUR, G.L.
Micro credit : Rural orientation. *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 34-44
GAUR, Ishwar Dayal
Martyr as bridegroom : A folk representation of Bhagat Singh. Delhi, Anthem Press. 2008, xviii, 198 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 165-67; *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 220-24
GAUR, K.D.
International human rights vis-a-vis human rights movements in India : Its strengths and weaknesses. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 165-84
GAUR, V.K.
See Narasimhan, T.N. jt. auth.
GAUR, Vatsal and Lamba, Bharti
Aid of 'Acts in Pari Materia' in interpretation of statutes. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 295-307
GAURAHA, A.K. and Chandrakar, M.R.
Conservation agriculture through organic farming : A successful case study. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 464-65
GAURAV SINGH and Girijesh Kumar
Emotional intelligence and medium of instruction: A study among secondary school teachers. *Experiments in Educ* 37(3) Mr'2009 3-6
GAUTAM, Harender Raj
Concerted efforts vital to increase agriculture production and productivity. *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 8-11
The path of Indian agriculture and way ahead. *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 7-10
—— and Rohitashav Kumar
Better groundwater management can usher India into second green revolution. *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 3-5
GAUTAM, P.K.
Buddhism in the Himalayan belt. *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 61-84 bibliogr ft-n
GAUTAM, S.P. and Bhardwaj, R.M.
Vigil over water quality. *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 13-16
GAUTAM, Vinayshil
See Vijayalakshmi, N. jt. auth.
GAUTHAM, Meenakshi and Shyamprasad, K.M.
The 'Basic' doctor for rural India : A failed promise ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 25-29
GAVASKAR, Mahesh
Mumbai's shattered mirror. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 17-22
GAVIT, Vijaykumar Krishnarao
Holistic approach to handle the challenges. *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 31-33
GAVRYLENKO, Svitlana
Devotion and attachment. *Theosophist* 131(3) De'2009 125-28
GAY and lesbian rights
See Gay rights
GAY men
Civil rights
See Gay rights
GAY rights
India
Legal position of gay rights in India. Rakesh Kumar Singh *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 98-110
GAYATHRI, B.
See Manonmani, M. jt. auth.
GAYATHRI, S.
Jatropha curcas and its scope as biofuel. *Kisan World* 37(8) Ag'2010 31-34
GAYER, Laurent and Jaffrelot, Christophe, *eds.*
Armed militais of South Asia : Fundamentalists, Maoists and separatists. London, Hurst & Co. 2009, 276 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 26-29
GEELANI, Syed Ali Shah
Jihad, Islam and Kashmir : Syed Ali Shah Geelani's political project. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 125-34

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GEETANJALI SHREE
Plurality of lesbian existence in modern Indian writers : Manju Kapur, Rajkamal Chaudhary and Geetanjali Shree. Kuhu Chanana *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 190-219 ft-n
GEETHA, G.S. and Geetha Devi, R.G.
Quality clubs as private extension agencies of silk industry. *Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 63-72
GEETHA, P.
See Gnanadhas, E. Edwin jt. auth.
GEETHA DEVI, R.G.
See Geetha, G.S. jt. auth.
GEIRA, M.R.
Mahaprajna's contribution to Anekanta philosophy. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(147) Ap-Je'2010 27-36
GENERAL Agreement on Trade in Service
Educational marketing : A survival strategy of the universities in the regime of 'GATS'. Atri Bhowmik *Univ News* 48(14) 5 Ap'2010 6-9
GENERATIVE organs
Infections
Health seeking behaviour for RTIs/STIs : Study of a rural community in Dehradun. Pradeep Aggarwal and others *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 66-72
GENETICALLY modified foods
There is scientific evidence to prove that GM crops have harmful effects. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(4) Nv'2009 25-26
GENOCIDE
Bangladesh
Structural roots of violence in the Chittagong hill tracts. Bhumitra Chakma *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 19-21
GEOGRAPHICAL names
See Names, Geographical
GEOLOGICAL museums
Geological galleries and its few popular objects. Chaitali Roychoudhury *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 86-95
GEORGE, Annie and others
Sex trafficking and sex work : Definitions, debates and dynamics—A review of literature. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 64-73 ft-n
GEORGE, C.J.
Ezekiel's "Miss Pushpa T.S." and her friends. *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 230-39
GEORGE, Shwetha E.
Wanted : A house for a positive future. *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 28-29
GEORGE, Siby K.
Development and the other : On the bearing of egalitarian sensibility on development. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 71-79
Technology and the modern predicament : Heidegger on the saving grace. *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 75-105 ft-n
Hostel schemes for Dalit students : Continuing exclusion. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 29-32
GEORGE, T.J.S.
The power of one. *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 31-33
GERA, Rajat
See Chaklader, Barnali jt. auth.
GERBER, Julien-Francois
An overview of resistance against industrial tree plantations in the global south. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 30-34
GERMAN literature
See also
Muller, Herta
GERMAN philosophy
See Philosophy, German
GERMANY
See also
Citizenship—Germany
Migrant labour—Germany
Nationalism—Germany
Renewable energy sources—Germany
Video art—Germany
Economic relations
India
Indo-German economic relations since 1990. Vikash Kumar Mishra *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 106-11
Foreign relations
India
Indo-German relations : From cautious beginning to robust partnership. Dietmar Rothermund *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 1-12
Reunification
East is East and West is West. Romar Correa *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 22-24
GERONTOLOGY
See also
Ageing
GERSON, Jean
Jean Gerson's legacy in Tiibingen and Strasbourg. Yelena Mazour-Matusevich *Medieval Hist J* 13(2) Oc'2010 259-86
GETZIE, S. Shanthi
Causes for food shortage. *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 56-57
GHADAR Movement
Ghadar Movement and its anarchist genealogy. Harjot Oberoi *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 40-46
GHADEI, Kalyan and Jiyawan, Ram
Distance education in agriculture : The need and development in India. *Univ News* 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 15-23
GHAI, Anita
Disability and the Millennium Development Goals: A missing link. *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 279-95

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GHAI, Divya
See Dang, J.P. and others jt. auths.

GHALIB, Asadullah Khan
Themes of resistance in Ghalib's writings. Asif Qadiri *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 154 Oc-De'2008 1-16

GHALIB, Mohamed A.M. and Chandrashekara, M.
Usability : An approach to assessing open source e-learning courseware. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 531-36

GHANCHI, D.A.
Exploration of globo-national horizons by India's higher education through value addition : Prospects and challenges. *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 29-36
Global crisis of climate change : Managing it with capacity building by higher education in India. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 160-66
Integrative role of evaluation in curriculum construction and transaction : Need for a paradigm shift. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 45-49
Proactive implementation of creative governance: The alchemy to rejuvenate India's higher education. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 56-68
Ragging : A multiple malady afflicting India's higher education system. Search for an effective therapy. *Univ News* 48(42) 18 Oc'2010 1-7

GHANDY, Kobad
Budget 2010-11 : Where has all the money gone? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 25-26

GHANI, Jawaid Abdul
Maria B. Designs (Pvt.) Ltd. *Asian J Management Cases* 7(1) Mr'2010 89-102

GHANSHYAM, G.A.
English curriculum at the university level : A mismatch to play the match. *Univ News* 48(40) 4 Oc'2010 9-13+

GHAREKHAN, Chinmaya R.
India and West Asia. *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 406-12

GHATE, R. and others, *eds.*
Promise, trust and evolution : Managing the commons of South Asia. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xiv, 402 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(24) 12 Je'2010 35-37

GHEISSARI, Ali and Nasr, Vali
Democracy in Iran : History and the quest for liberty. New York, OUP. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 616 De'2010 65-67

GHILARDI, Olinto (1848-1930)
Two rare works by Olinto Ghilardi (1848-1930). Anirban Sadhu *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 63-67

GHIMIRE, Yubaraj
Stalemate. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 72-76

GHOBLE, Vrushal
Oil business with a human face. *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 40-49

GHOSE, Ajit K.
Reinventing development economics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 41-50 ft-n

GHOSE, Arabinda
Political meddling leads to price rise : Sugar muddle : A regular feature of Indian agriculture. *Organiser* 61(23) 13 De'2009 15

GHOSE, Arundhati
Nuclear weapons, non-proliferation and nuclear disarmament : Evolving policy challenges. *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 431-40

GHOSE, Partha
The scientist in Tagore. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 46-49

GHOSE, Saroj
The Ramakrishna Movement and scientific temper. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(7) Jl'2010 313-23

GHOSH, A.K.
Human development and corporate social responsibilities. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 1-4

GHOSH, Aloke
Key business and financial matrices for IT services companies. *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 312-13

GHOSH, Amal
The spiritual in art. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(11) Nv'2010 620-25

GHOSH, Anjan
In memoriam : Anjan Ghosh. Partha Chatterjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 37-39

GHOSH, Arindam and Gope, Asit
Business valuation : A critical analysis. *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 15-18
Strategic cost management for SMEs : A road to success. *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 383-86
Union budget 2010-11 : A reform oriented approach. *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 296-300+

GHOSH, B.N.
Gandhian political economy : Principles, practice and policy. 284 p. £ 53 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 90(3) Ja'2010 1125-27

GHOSH, Bidyut Kumar
Factors affecting farmers' decision to cultivate high-valued crops : A case study of Burdwan district of West Bengal. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 148-59

GHOSH, Buddhadeb
Decentralisation : A constitutional mandate or rhetoric ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 83-84

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GHOSH, Chandralekha and Raychaudhuri, Ajitava
Agricultural growth in two major rice producing states in India : A comparative study of West Bengal and Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 957-95
GHOSH, Dilip Kumar
Institutionalizing governance through the panchayats : Reflections from West Bengal. *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 66-82
GHOSH, G.K.
Role of KVIC in rural development. *Jagriti* 54(3) Fe'2010 27-28
GHOSH, Girish Chandra
A Bohemian devotee of Sri Ramakrishna; a review article. M. Sivaramkrishna *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 24-27
Girish Chandra Ghosh : A Bohemian devote of Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Chetanananda. MO, Vedanta Soc of St Louis. 2009, 495 p. $ 29.95 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(5) My'2010 358-59
Girish Chandra Ghosh : A forgotten genius. Swami Chetanananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(6) Je'2010 269-75
GHOSH, Gour Chandra and Pain, Swapan Kumar
A critical approach to the trade and commerce in Vanga-Samatata-Harikela during the early medieval period. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 37-43
GHOSH, Jayati
The macroeconomic context of rising domestic work. *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 16-18
Peasant societies in flux. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 264-72
The political economy of hunger in 21st century India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 33-38
GHOSH, Kanjaksha
Molecular evolution of globin gene pathology—Its driver, challenges and solution. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 73-78
GHOSH, Kunal
Afghanistan's bottomless slip to anarchy : The contributory factors. *Organiser* 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 18
GHOSH, Madhusudan
Dynamics of agricultural development and rural poverty in Indian states. *Margin* 3(3) Jl-Se'2009 265-95
Inclusive growth and rural poverty in India : Policy implications for the eleventh plan. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 552-61
Structural breaks and performance in Indian agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 59-79
GHOSH, Maya
Organising people in self-help groups : The role of Central Cooperative Bank of Malda district in West Bengal. *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 69-78
GHOSH, Nandini
Embodies experiences : Being female and disabled. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 58-63
GHOSH, Papiya
Community and nation : Essays on identity and politics in eastern India. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xxii, 218 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 334-38; *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 323-27
Muhajirs and the nation : Bihar in the 1940s. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, xxx, 140 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 48-50
GHOSH, Prabhat
See Tsujita, Yuko and others jt. auths.
GHOSH, Saibal
Credit growth, bank soundness and financial fragility : Evidence from Indian banking sector. *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 69-98
GHOSH, Saila Kumar
Colonial modernization and Gandhi. Kolkata, Papyrus. 2008, 296 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 339-41
GHOSH, Sailendra Nath
Federal India's ideal on trial in Kashmir. *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010 11-17
Nuclear energy path is suicidal. *Mainstream* 48(34) 14 Ag'2010 23-26
GHOSH, Sancheeta and James, K.S.
Levels and trends in caesarean births : Cause for concern ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 19-22
GHOSH, Subhashri
See Bagchi, Jashodhara and others jt. *eds.*
GHOSH, Sujit Kumar
See Sarkar, Debashis jt. auth.
GHOSH, Sutanuka
Expressing the self in Bengali women's autobiographies in the twentieth century. *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 105-23
GHOSH, T.P.
First time adoption of international financial reporting standards. *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 52-56
Role of CMAs in IFRS era. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 669-79
GHOSH, Tanuja
A brief account of the recent exhibits in the zoological galleries of Indian Museum. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 96-107
GHOSH DASTIDAR, Surajit and Datta, Biplab
Demographic differences in consumer exploratory tendencies : An empirical

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

examination. *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 297-312 bibliogr ft-n

GHOSH-ROY, Subrata
The new START treaty : A real step towards disarmament or a dead end? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 18-20

GHOSH SAMADDAR, Shefalika and Samaddar, Arun B.
Komal chaul—A potential candidate for geographical indication. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 214-19

GHOSHAL, Baladas
Arabization : The changing face of Islam in Asia. *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 69-89

GHOSHAL, Sumit
Changer. *Business India* 841 31 My'2010 54-60
Shining overseas. *Business India* 832 7 Fe'2010 70-75

GHUMAN, Ranjit Singh and others
Higher professional education in Punjab : Exclusion of rural students. *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 1-32 bibliogr

GIAN SINGH
See Verma, Anil and others jt. auths.

GIBSON, John
A model for homeland defense? The policing of alterglobalist protests and the contingency of power relations. *Alternatives* 33(4) Oc-De'2008 435-60

GIDADHUBLI, R.G.
Russia : Social impact of economic crisis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 27-29
Turmoil in Kyrgyzstan : Power play of vested interests. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 27-31

GIDAIAH, D.
See Sarasvathy, P. and others jt. auths.

GIDEON, Rohan
The Right to Education Bill 2009 (RTE-2009) : A raw deal for rural children in India. *Religion and Soc* 55(3) Se'2010 1-14

GIFTED children
How can we utilize the potentialities of gifted underachievers? Nidhi Gupta *Edutracks* 9(8) Ap'2010 19-21

GIFTS
Religious aspects
Hinduism
'All gifting is sacred' : The Sanatana Dharma Sabha Movement, the reform of dana and civil society in late colonial India. Malavika Kasturi *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 107-39

GILANI, Iftikhar
From Kashmir to Palestine. *Otherside* 23(10) Oc'2010 14-19

GILL, Angrej Singh and Brar, Jaswinder Singh
Levels and trends of public expenditure on secondary education : A study of northern states, India (1991-2007). *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 209-29

GILL, Kanwaljit Kaur and Navjeet Kaur
Economic reforms and gender differentials in employment in India : A case study of Kerala and Punjab. *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 1-12

GILL, Kaveri
Of poverty and plastic : Scavenging and scrap trading entrepreneurs in India's urban informal economy. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 280 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(23) 5 Je'2010 34-36

GILL, Satish
Assessment and evaluation for teachers and school administrators. *Edutracks* 10(1) Se'2010 19-21

GILL, T.K.
See Sukhdev Singh and others jt. auths.

GILMARTIN, David
One day's Sultan : T.N. Seshan and Indian democracy. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 247-84

GINIO, Alisa Meyuhas
Returning to Judaism : The reconversion of 'New Christians' to their ancestral Jewish faith in the Ottoman empire during the sixteenth century. *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 383-404

GIORDANO, Mark
See Palanisami, K. and others jt. auths.

GIORGIS, Melesse W.
See Tefera, Tewodros jt. auth.

GIRARDI, Antonio
To strengthen the link. *Theosophist* 131(10) Jl'2010 7-9

GIRI, Anand Kumar
See Chatterjee, S. jt. auth.

GIRI, Ananta Kumar
Anthropological imagination and forgetting : A glimpse into Milan Kundera's 'A book of laughter and forgetting'. *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 111-18
Kant and anthropology. *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 99-106

GIRI, Birendra Raj
Bonded labour practice in Nepal : The promise of education as a magnet of child bondedness. *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 145-64

GIRI, D.K.
Caste census—Let us face the facts! *Mainstream* 48(34) 14 Ag'2010 57-58

GIRI, Pabitra
Challenges of human development in India : Economic and social issues. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 33-37

GIRIJA, K.R.
See Kumari, K.S. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GIRIJESH KUMAR
See Gaurav Singh jt. auth.
GIRIRAJ KISHORE
The girmitiya saga. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2010, 1025 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(3) My-Je'2010 220-27
GIRISHANANDA, Swami
Swami Vivekananda's message for the global era. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(7) Jl'2010 418-20+
GIRLS
The hidden life of girls : Games of stance, status and exclusion. Majorie Harness Goodwin. Malden, Blackwell Pub. 2006, 344 p. $ 74.95 *Book Rev*
Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 177-79
Rajasthan
Girl power in the desert. Pamela Bhagat *soc Welfare* 57(8) Nv'2010 7-8
GITA
See Bhagavad-Gita
GIVING, Hindu
See Hindu giving
GLADNESS
See Happiness
GLASIUS, Marlies
Global justice meets local civil society : The International Criminal Court's investigation in the Central African Republic. *Alternatives* 33(4) Oc-De'2008 413-33
GLASS industry
India
See also
Hindustan National Glass and Industries
GLOBAL climatic changes
See Climatic changes
GLOBAL companies
See International business enterprises
GLOBAL digital divide
See Digital divide
GLOBAL temperature changes
See also
Global warming
GLOBAL warming
Beyond the global warming imbroglio. Jayanta Bandyopadhyay *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 56-58
A brief note on global warming. N.P. Ramadurai *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 53-56; 37(4) Ap'2010 53-56
Equity and social justice in a finite carbon world. Nagraj Adve and Meher Engineer *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 15-19
The failure of states and international bodies to combat global warming : Disintegration of avital global issue. Desarathi Bhuyan *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 12-24
Global warming and fossil fuels : A scenario of India and the world. Arshad Mahmood and Harminder Singh *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 73-79
Global warming and sustainable development : A judicial approach. Smita B. Vyas *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 149-53
Global warming and sustainable development. Jyoti Sharma *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 25-30
Global warming : Its causes, feedbacks and impact. Diwan Singh *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 29-35
Ronald Ross : Global warming—Malaria alarming. Reddya Naik Bannoth and A. Ramachari *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 53-62
GLOBALIZATION
Bound together : How traders, preachers, adventurers, and warriors shaped globalization. Nayan Chanda. New Delhi, Penguin. 2007, xviii, 392 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 92-100
Co-relation between education and globalization. Dinesh Kumar Paliwal *Univ News* 48(1) 4 Ja'2010 1-3
Did globalisation aid industrial development in colonial India? A study of knowledge transfer in the iron industry. Tirthankar Roy *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 46(4) Oc-De'2009 579-613 bibliogr ft-n
Educational scenario in India in the light of globalization. Subimal Kumar Chatterjee *Univ News* 47(47) 23 Nv'2009 16-20
Globalisation.: A Lohiaite perspective. Nandana Reddy *Janata* 65(1-2) 3 Ja'2010 3-9
Globalisation an anti-text : A local view. Pranab-Kanti Basu. New Delhi, Aakar bks. 2008, 231p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 37-39
Globalisation and African culture. Suresh Kumar *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 90-101
Globalization and after. Samir Dasgupta and Ray Kiely, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 443 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
South Asian Survey 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 156-59
Globalisation and English language. Santosh Kumar Padhy *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 32
Globalization and foreign investment in India. Swadha Sharma *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 36-40
Globalization and Indian higher education. Kiran *Univ News* 48(47) 22 Nv'2010 13-18
Globalization and Indian Islam. S. Zainuddin *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 201-24
Globalization—Concepts, opportunities and challenges : The Indian experience. Bimlesh Singh *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 24-35
Globalisation, development and the state : The

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

performance of India and Brazil since 1990. Jorgen Dige Pedersen. Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan. 2008, xii, 215 p. Rs 4091 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 35-37

Globalization process in India and the third world: Certain areas of concern. M.M. Verma *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 13-19

The God market : How globalisation is making India more Hindu. Meera Nanda. New Delhi, Random H. 2009, 240 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 39-41

Good governance, democratic societies and globalisation. Surendra Munshi and Biju Paul Abraham, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 424 p. Rs 680 *Book Rev South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 163-66

Human dimensions of globalisation as perceived in social sciences. Sudesh Nangia *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 47-56

Issues on globalization and Indian higher education. Rachel K. Daniel and P. Sam Daniel *Univ News* 48(13) 29 Mr'2010 13-18

Law and globalization from below : Towards a cosmopolitan legality. Boaventura DeSouza Santos and Cesar A. Rodriguez-Garavito, *eds.* Cambridge, *eds.* Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, xv, 395 p. $ 53 *Book Rev J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 137-40

Lohia and globalization. Nandana Reddy *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 11-17

The negative impacts of globalisation logics on labour markets. Wilfred I. Ukpere *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1229-50

The phenomenology of social events : Globalization and interrelatedness. Philip Clayton *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 39-51 ft-n

Politics of globalisation. Samir Dasgupta and Jan Nederveen Pieterse, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 472 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 29

South Asia : Rising to challenge of globalisation. Pradumna B. Rana and John Malcolm Dowling. Singapore, World Sci Press. 2009, xxii, 257 p. *Book Rev South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 499-501

The strange case of digital divide. R.P. Singh *Univ News* 48(1) 4 Ja'2010 6-11+

Swami Vivekananda and globalization. Swami Nikhileswarananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(9) Se'2010 409-13

What Keynes warned about globalization. David Singh Grewal *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 54-58

GNANADASON, Aruna

Explorations in public theology : A new expression of faith and witness. *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 8-16

GNANADEVAN, R.

Teachers professional ethics for sustainable future. *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 20-22

GNANADHAS, E. Edwin and Geetha, P.

Repayment of loan in employees' cooperative thrift and credit societies. *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 485-90

Service quality dimensions in credit societies—An analysis. *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 64-69

GNANAM, A.

Can foreign providers supplement the indigenous efforts to improve access and quality of higher education in India ? *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 42-45

Institutional autonomy and governance in higher education. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 24-27+

Status of Indian higher education. *Univ News* 48(42) 18 Oc'2010 20-23

GNANASEKARAN, G.

Responsibilities of teachers in higher education. *Univ News* 48(23) 7 Je'2010 1-2+

See also Prabakaran, P. jt. auth.

GNOLI, Claudio

Themes and citation order in free classification. *IASLIC Bull* 55(1) Mr'2010 13-19

GOA

See also

Education, Elementary—Goa

Tourism—Goa

GOBAR gas

See Biogas

GOBIND SINGH (Guru)

Damdama to the Deccan : Guru Gobind Singh ji's epic journey. Piara Singh Bahans *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 30-32

New information on the life of Guru Gobind Singh. Jagpal Singh Tiwana *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 35-38

Swami Vivekananda on Guru Gobind Singh ji. Swami Ranganathananda *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 27-29

GOD

Worship and love

See also

Bhakti

GOD (Sikhism)

Creator and the seeker : A many-splendoured relationship. Raghbir Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 18-20

Guru Nanak's concept of God. Sawan Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 21-23

GODBOLE, Shreerang

A centenary of that marvellous leap to freedom: Savarkar made history by his adventurous feat. *Organiser* 61(52) 4 Jl'2010 4 Jl'2010 6

GODDESSES

Asia

The constant and changing faces of the

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

goddess: Goddess traditions of Asia. Deepak Shimkhada and Phyllis K. Herman, *eds.* Cambridge, Scholars Pub. 2009, xii, 294 p. £ 19.99 *Book Rev*
Marg 61(2) De'2009 93-95

GODDESSES, Hindu
See also
Indra (Hindu deity)
Kail (Goddess)
Yoginis

GODS, Buddhist
See also
Avalokitesvara (Buddhist deity)
Bodhisattvas
Yuganaddha (Deity)

Iconography
Indian contribution to the development of far eastern Buddhist iconography. A.K. Bhattacharyya. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. Rs 3000 *Book Rev*
Indian Mus Bull 39 2004 132-35

GODS, Hindu
See also
Ardhanarishvara (Hindu deity)
Asuras (Hindu deity)
Jagannatha (Hindu deity)
Karttikeya (Hindu deity)
Kannaki (Hindu deity)
Rama (Lord)
Sakti (Hindu deity)
Yuganaddha (Deity)

Karnataka
Village deities; an interview. Chandan Gowda *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 21-25

GOEL, M.M. and Suman Rani
Gender budgeting and women empowerment in India. *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 1-11

GOEL, Sangeeta
Commercialising an invention : The trademark route. *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 67-71

GOEL, Shruti and others
Increasing postpartum contraception in rural Uttar Pradesh. *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 57-64

GOGOI, K.P.
Cognitive development of institutionalized children. *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 321-24

GOGOI, Lekhan
Developing employability : A task ahead for higher education institutions. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 112-15

GOKARN, Subir
Managing inflation in the post-crisis environment. *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 5-9

GOKHALE, Namita
See Pramod Kumar, K.G. jt. auth.

GOKHALE, Pratibha A.
Ontology : A tool for organization of knowledge. *Inf Stud* 15(4) Oc'2009 233-42

GOKULSING, Moti and Dissanayake, Wimal, *eds.*
Popular culture in a globalised India. London, Routledge. 2009, 285 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 21

GOLD, Ann Grodzins, *ed.*
See Khandelwal, Meena and others jt. *eds.*

GOLD

Prices and sales
The IMF and its gold sale. Kandaswami Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 17-20

GOLDMAN, Robert P. and Goldman, Sally J. Sutherland
Interpretive histories. *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 20-25

GOLDMAN, Sally J. Sutherland
See Goldman, Robert P. jt. auth.

GOLDSTEIN, Melvyn C.
A history of modern Tibet : The calm before the storm, 1951-1955. Calif, Univ of Calif. Vol 2. 2007, 639 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(2) Jl'2010 197-99

GOMATHY, L.S.
An era of progress : Reforms in Travancore during the Dewanship of Sir A. Sashiah Sastri. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 215-40 ft-n

GONDWANALAND expedition, 2006
Gondwanaland expedition to Africa : A first-hand experience. A.R. Sankhyan *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(2) Je'2005 7-61

GONGGRIJP, Rop
See Prasad, Hari K. and others jt. auths.

GONSALVES, Colin
The Bhopal catastrophe : Politics, conspiracy and betrayal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 68-75
Judicial failure on land acquisition for corporations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 37-42

GONSALVES, Peter
Clothing for liberation, a communication analysis of Gandhi's Swadeshi revolution. London, Sage Pub. 2010, 188 p. *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 135-38

GOOD and evil

Religious aspects
Good and evil—Some reflections. *Theosophical Movement* 1(12) Ap'2010 3-8

GOODS, Consumer
See Consumer goods

GOODS and services tax
See Value added tax

GOODWIN, Majorie Harness
The hidden life of girls : Games of stance, status and exclusion. Malden, Blackwell Pub. 2006, 344 p. $ 74.95 *Book Rev*
Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 177-79

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GOONATILAKE, S.
'Royal science' and civil war in Sri Lanka : A comment on S. Goonatilake. Rohan Bastin *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(3) Se-De'2009 443-67

GOPAL, Meena
See Sabala jt. auth.

GOPAL, R.
Cost and management accountant's role in logistics sector. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 636-38
Cost management for growth of SME in textile sector. *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 387

GOPALAKRISHNAN, Shankar
Blame the forest management system. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 32-34

GOPALAKRISHNAN, V.N.
The great glory of Krishnadeva Raya and the Vijayanagar empire. *Organiser* 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 16

GOPALAPPA, D.V.
The role of elected representatives and administrators in the performance of PRIs in Karnataka state. *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 53-68

—— and Gowda, Channaveere
Rural development over a period of time : A comparative study of nodal and subordinate villages. *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 39-54

GOPALJI
Annihilation is the last choice; an interview. Alpa Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 24-29

GOPE, Asit
See Ghosh, Arindam jt. auth.

GOPINATH, V.
See Ahilan, Bhavani jt. auth.

GOPINATHAN, P.
Sport sciences for 21st century sports. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 70-72

GORDON, Sandy
An Australian perspective on the Indo-US Nuclear Deal. *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 43-57

GORDY, Katherine and Lee, Jee Sun E.
Rogue specters : Cuba and North Korea at the limits of US hegemony. *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 229-48

GORE, Ian and Chakraborty, Chandrani
Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 112-14

GORE, M.M.
See Deo, S.S. jt. auth.

GOSAI, M.R.
The recent Right to Education and the present state of primary education. *Univ News* 47(47) 23 Nv'2009 1-6

GOSWAMI, Anupam
Drawing a line. *Business India* 836 4 Ap'2010 52-54
Muddled sugar. *Business India* 832 7 Fe'2010 46-48

GOSWAMI, Atul
See Bissa, Gaurav jt. auth.

GOSWAMI, Dulumoni
Emotional intelligence of the post graduate students of Gauhati University in relation to certain variables. *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 21-24
Teachers' training programme of academic staff college Gauhati University : An appraisal. *Univ News* 48(10) 8 Mr'2010 22-28

GOSWAMI, Indira
The journey of a writer, an interview with Indira Goswami. Subhajit Bhadra *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 188-200

GOSWAMI, Kishor
See Agrawal, Soni and others jt. auths.

GOSWAMI, Namrata
The insurgency affected north east. *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 19-22

GOSWAMI, Paromita
Problems in restoration of alienated tribal land in Maharashtra : Case study of Chandrapur district. *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 617-34 ft-n

GOSWAMI, Rahul
The food industry in India and its logic. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 15-18
India's mobility merchants. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 40-45

GOSWAMI, Shubham and others
Implication of course management systems in higher education and online learning. *Univ News* 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 10-14

GOSWAMI, Srivatsa
Worshipping art. *One India One People* 13(8) Mr'2010 20-22

GOSWAMI, Suvarun
See Banerjee, Parashar jt. auth.

GOSWAMI, Urmi A.
What India needs to do. *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 11-13

GOTHIC architecture
See Architecture, Gothic

GOTZ, Norbert
Western Europeans and others : The making of Europe at the United Nations. *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 359-81

GOVERNANCE, Corporate
See Corporate governance

GOVERNMENT, Resistance to
See also
Anarchism

GOVERNMENT bonds
See Government securities

GOVERNMENT decentralization
See Decentralization in government

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GOVERNMENT expenditures
See Expenditures, Public
GOVERNMENT securities
India
Do government bonds represent net wealth—A test. Amaresh Das *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 863-73
GOVERNORS
Powers and duties
Role and powers of Governor under the constitution of India. Amit Kashyap *Law J* 16 2007-08 135-50
GOVIL, Mani
See Singh, Satyendra K. jt. auth.
GOVIND Ballabh Pant University of Agriculture and Technology, Pantnagar
The yields must go up. Manmohan Singh *Univ News* 48(29) 19 Jl'2010 22-24
GOVIND PAL
Socio-economic characteristics of lac growers in Kanker district of Chhattisgarh. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 469-70
GOVINDA, R.
Entry of foreign universities : How and how much to regulate. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 63-64
GOVINDAMMAL, D.
See Seethalakshmi, M. and others jt. auths.
GOVINDARAJ, T. and Rajendran, R.
The need for a second green revolution. *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 55-56
GOVINDARAJULU, N. and Mary, Rose
Yogasanas and exercises for aged women suffering from geriatric disorders. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 19-26
GOVINDA RAO, M.
Goods and Services Tax : Some progress towards clarity. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 8-11
The 13th Finance Commission's Report : Conundrum in conditionalities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 46-55
GOWDA, Chandan
'Advance Mysore!' The cultural logic of a developmental state. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 88-95 ft-n
The idea of Karnataka; an interview. *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 14-17
Many Lohias ? Appropriations of Lohia in Karnataka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 78-84 bibliogr
New practices of affirmative action. *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 31-33
Village deities; an interview. *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 21-25
GOWDA, Channaveere
See Gopalappa, D.V. jt. auth.
GOWDA, N. Sathish
See Bharadwaj, Kritika jt. auth.
GOWDA, Purushothama M. and Keshava
Levels of knowledge. *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 145-52
GOYAL, Ajay
How monetary policy impacts stock prices. *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 33-36
GOYAL, Anjali
Ultra low carbon mega rail projects. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 45-49
GOYAL, Ashima
Assessing the fiscal capacity of Indian governments. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 46-55
Global financial architecture : Past and present arguments, advice, action. *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 225-39
GOYAL, B.B.
Readymade garments—Classification of consumers on the basis of select factors. *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 65-74
GOYAL, S.P.
See Balwan Singh jt. auth.
GOYAL, Sangeeta
See Pandey, Priyanka and others jt. auths.
GOYAL, Shankar
Recent developments in Vakata historiography. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 193-214 ft-n
GRACE (Theology)
'Mehar'—The concept of grace. Shamsher Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 17-20
GRADE labeling
See Labels
GRADING
See also
Labels
GRADUATES, College
See College graduates
GRAMDAN Movement
Implication of Gramdan Movement. U.N. Dhebar *Jagriti* 54(1) De'2009 23+
GRAIN
Storage
Diseases and injuries
Stored-grain-insect pest and their management. Ghananand Tiwari and others *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 25-29
Andhra Pradesh
The grain management in Andhra Pradesh : Scope for reforms. Surajit Deb *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 203-27
GRAM Nyayalayas Act, 2008
Accessing injustice : The Gram Nyayalayas Act, 2008. Menaka Guruswamy and Aditya Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 16-19
GRAMSCI, Antonio
Gramsci-theory-translation-reading : "Loose notes and jottings for a group of essays on the history of intellectuals". Pier Paolo Frassinelli

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

soc Scientist 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 35-38

GRANDPARENT and child

Memories to cherish. Vivan Gandhi *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 18

GRANITE

India

Indian granite stone industry. K. Rajeswari *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 48-51

GRANTS-in-aids

India

Recommendations relating to grants-in-aid. Narayan Valluri *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 85-91

GRAPES

Grapes production—An overview. C. Karpagam and others *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 43-45

GRAY, Sidney J.

See Kang, Helen jt. auth.

GREAT BRITAIN

See also

Elections—Great Britain

Colonies

Colonialism, culture and resistance. K.N. Panikkar. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xii, 279 p. *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 169-72

Foreign relations

The development of international relations theory in the United Kingdom : Traditions, contemporary perspectives and trajectories. Chris Brown *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 221-37

The limits of eurocentricity : Imperial British foreign and defence policy in the early twentieth century. Keith Wilson. Istanbul, The Isis Press. 2006, 220 p. $ 25 *Book Rev*

int Stud 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 267-70

China—History

Relations between Macao and Britain during the Napoleonic wars : Attempt to land British troops in Macao, 1802. Shantha Hariharan *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 185-96

Pakistan

The day democracy died : The depoliticizing effects of democratic development. Cathy Elliott *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 249-74 ft-n

GREECE

See also

Debts, External—Greece

GREED

See also

Avarice

GREEK

See also

Derivative securities—Greek

GREEN, Nile

Islam and the army in colonial India : Sepoy religion in the service of empire. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, $ 90 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(50) 11 De'2010 24-25

GREEN accounting

See Environmental auditing

GREEN feminism

See Ecofeminism

GREEN marketing

Green marketing. K. Gunasekaran and R. Pandiyan *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 58-60

Green washing—A growing marketing deception. Francis Cherunilam *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 59-61

GREEN tea

For a healthier life : Green tea. A. Logamadevi and B. Rohini *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 55-57

GREEN tourism

See Ecotourism

GREENHOUSE gases

Carbon taxes as fiscal instruments to control greenhouse gas emissions. Divya Pandey and Madhoolika Agrawal *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 127-30

Impact of carbondioxide and other green house gases on global climate change. Devendra Kumar Khokhar and Sangeeta Bijalwan *Univ News* 48(23) 7 Je'2010 11-18

GREENOUGH, Paul, *ed.*

See Natrajan, Balmurli jt. *ed.*

GRENVILLE, Kate

Between cultures; an interview. Ramona Koval *Biblio* 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 34-36

GREWAL, Dalvinder Singh

Taliban—Emergent danger to minorities. *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 55-58

GREWAL, David Singh

What Keynes warned about globalization. *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 54-58

GREWAL, Indu and Nandan, Deoki

Prevention and control of pandemic influenza A (H1N1) of India; editorial. *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 i-iv

GREWAL, J.S.

The Sikhs : Ideology, institutions, and identity. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xix, 419 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 169-71; *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 88-89

GRIERSON, George

George Grierson (1851-1941)—The Trinity College, Dublin connection. Siddhrtha Sen *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(1) 2009 7-16

GRIMAL, F. and others

Paniniya Vyakaranodaharanakosah : Paniniyan grammar through its examples. Tirupati, Rashtriya Sk Vidyapeetha. 2 vols. 2006, 2007, xi, 1022 p.; xvii, 834 p. *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 243-48

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

GROCERY trade
See also
Supermarkets
GROUNDWATER
Ground water information system. Sanjay Kumar *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 32-33
Artificial recharge
See Artificial recharge of groundwater
India
Better groundwater management can usher India into second green revolution. Harender Raj Gautam and Rohitashav Kumar *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 3-5
Fast receding groundwater—A big threat for our future. D. Muthamizh Vendan Murugavel *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 9-11
Recharging underground water sources. A. Shyamala and R. Haridoss *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 17-19
Uttarakhand
Ground water market and farmers' perceptions for electricity tariff system in Uttarakhand—A case study. Asad Umar and others *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 43-56
GROUP identity
See also
Ethnicity
GROUP of seven countries
Economic policy
G-20 led by USA : A novel combination of states. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(4) Nv'2009 3-6
GROUP work in education
Cooperative learning. S. Samuel *Univ News* 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 5-9
Effect of cooperative learning on achievement motivation and anxiety. B.S. Pushpanjali and C.V. Satyaprakasha *Edutracks* 9(10) Je'2010 32-36
GROUPS, Self help
See Self help groups
GROVER, Jatinder
Quality of teacher education in Punjab. *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 37-49
See also Kanwalpreet Kaur jt. auth.
GROVES, C.R.
Theosophy and modern science. *Theosophist* 132(2) Nv'2010 27-30
GST (Goods and sevices tax)
See Value added tax
GUANTANAMO
See also
Prisoners—Guantanamo
GUARANTY
See Warranty
GUBBI, Sanjay
Are conservation funds degrading wildlife habitats ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 22-25
GUDA, Sridhar
See Chawla, Vaibhav jt. auth.
GUHA, Abhijit
See Majumder, Arup jt. auth.
GUHA, Krishna
Depeasantisation in India : Past and present. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 201-10
GUHA, Nirmalya
Arthapatti : A critical examination. *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 107-33 bibliogr ft-n
GUHA, Pradyut and Adhikary, Manik Lal
India's tea export during liberalization trend and structural shift. *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 29-42
GUHA, Ramachandra
The loss and recovery of intellectual bilingualism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 70-71
GUHA-THAKURTA, Paranjoy and Kaushal, Akshat
Underbelly of the great Indian telecom revolution. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 49-55
GUHA-THAKURTA, Tapati
Dialogues in artistic nationalism. *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 22-43
GUITTET, Emmanuel-Pierre
Is consensus a genuine democratic value? The case of Spain's political pacts against terrorism. *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 267-91
GUJARAT
See also
Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Gujarat
Agricultural credit—Gujarat
Agriculture—Gujarat
Aids (Disease)—Gujarat
Bajra (Grain)—Gujarat
Caste and politics—Gujarat
Communal riots—Gujarat
Education, Higher—Gujarat
Employment and unemployment—Gujarat
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Gujarat
Farm income—Gujarat
HIV infections—Gujarat
Land, Acquisition of—Gujarat
Life skills—Gujarat
Physicians—Gujarat
Rice—Gujarat
Sufism—Gujarat
Surrogate mothers—Gujarat
Tobacco farmers—Gujarat
Economic development
Development of Gujarat is all inclusive, sustainable. V. Shanmuganathan *Organiser* 61(52) 4 Jl'2010 9
Socio-economic development in Gujarat : Rosy picture with concerns. Hrima H. Thaker and R.L. Shiyani *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 515-28
A study on prosperity of economic development in Gujarat : Through SEZ. Madhukant Patel

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Artha-Vikas 45(2) Jl-De'2009 37-45

History, Medieval

Forging a region : Sultans, traders and pilgrims in Gujarat, 1200-1500. Samira Sheikh. New Delhi, OUP. 288 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 34-35

Social conditions

History

Role of Bukhari Sufis in the socio-political milieu of Gujarat. Shama Mahmood *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 49-58

GUJARATI language

Orthography and spelling

Gandhi, Gujarati spelling and the ideology of standardisation. Himanshu Upadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 26-33

GUJARATI literature

See also

Shah, Rajendra

GUJARATI poetry

Translations into English

Introduction : Illumination and disillusionment. Dileep Jhaveri *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 48-59

The post of transcendence : Rajendra Shah. Dileep Jhaveri *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 44-47

GUJARATI short stories

See Short stories, Gujarati

GUJJA, Biksham and others

Babhli water conflict : Less water, more politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 12-15

GUJRAL, Feroze

Fashion's fatal attractions. *Seminar* 609 My'2010 30-32

GULATI, Archana G.

Monitoring for effective service delivery : The case of USO funded schemes. *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 26-30

Retaining the focus on rural development sans wasteful subsidy outflows. *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 39-42

GULATI, Ashok

See Hoda, Anwarul jt. auth.

GULATI, Rachita

See Sunil Kumar jt. auth.

GULATI, Sanjay

Vedic mathematics; an introduction. *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 8-9

GULERIA, Vishal and Rana, Mamta

Changing dimensions of the profession of prostitution. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 64-71

Understanding the need and necessity for the retention of The Armed Forces (Special Powers) Act. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 190-97

GULF Cooperation Council

Business incubators : Findings from a worldwide survey, and guidance for the GCC states. Hanadi Mubarak Al-Mubaraki and Michael Busler *Global Business Rev* 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 1-20

GULF states

Economic relations

See also

Gulf Cooperation Council

GULICK, A.

See Sinha, R.K. jt. auth.

GULLA, Umesh and Gupta, M.P.

Deciding information systems (IS) outsourcing : A multi-criteria hierarchical approach. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 25-40 bibliogr

GULLAPALLI, Sailaja

Gandhi's philosophy and perspectives on economic development. *Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 65-84 ft-n

GUNASEKARAN, K.

University governance : Balance between academic mission and executive capacity. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 110-13

—— and Pandiyan, R.

Green marketing. *Kisan World* 38(12) De'2010 58-60

GUNASEKARAN, S.

Human rights approach in poverty alleviation programmes in Tamil Nadu. *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 491-501

—— and Muthukrishnaveni, S.

Gender differences in the health status of elderly in rural Tamil Nadu. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 54-59

GUNAWARDANA, Leslie

R A L H Gunawardana : His life and work. Gananatha Obeyesekere *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 19-21

GUNDEEP KAUR and Khanna, Raghav

Effect of multimedia instructions on the environmental awareness of secondary school students and their attitude towards environment. *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 175-84

GUNERATNE, Arjun

Many tongues, one people : The making of Tharu identity in Nepal. Ithaca, Cornell Univ Press. 2002, xviii, 236 p. $ 57.50 *Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 329-31

GUOBADIA, Sam

A comparative study of reserve adequacy in Nigeria and the Gambia using a multinomial logit regression model. *Prajnan* 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 223-35

GUPTA, Aayam

Curriculum development, transaction and research in 'yoga as therapy'. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 54-77

GUPTA, Abhijit and Chakravorty, Swapan, *eds.*

Moveable type : Book history in India. Ranikhet,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Permanent Black. 2008, 260 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 20

GUPTA, Aditya
The scope of online service providers' liability for copyright infringing third party content under the Indian laws—The road ahead. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(1) Ja'2010 35-45

GUPTA, Anupam
Dissecting the Ayodhya judgement. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 33-41 ft-n

GUPTA, Aparajita
See Dutta, Pupul jt. auth.

GUPTA, Arbind
Capital infusion. *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 60-62
Opening the door again. *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 56-58

GUPTA, Archana and Shukla, Akanksha
Fighting poverty through water harvesting. *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 45-47

GUPTA, B.L.
Audit the learning resources. *Univ News* 48(2) 11 Ja'2010 15-23
Proactive counseling : Need of the day. *Univ News* 48(22) 31 My'2010 21-26

GUPTA, Bajrang Lal
A new paradigm of development : Sumangalam. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 191 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(47) 30 My'2010 13

GUPTA, Charu
Hindu women, Muslim men : Love jihad and conversions. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 13-15

GUPTA, D.N.
Communism and nationalism in colonial India, 1939-1945. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 282p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 89-90

GUPTA, Deepak
The art of parenting. *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 13

GUPTA, Dipankar
Citizens or victims? *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 48-53

GUPTA, I.D.
Globalization, poverty and injustices; in Indian perspective. *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 941-56

GUPTA, Jancy
See Ponnusamy, K. jt. auth.

GUPTA, Kanchan
To forget would be to forgive. *Organiser* 61(32) 14 Fe'2010 15

GUPTA, Kaushik
The Delhi High Court judgement on consensual sex between adults and its implications for Indian society. *Religion and Soc* 54(4) De'2009 50-58

GUPTA, M.P.
ATMA for sustainable agriculture—A study of Poonch district. *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 15-17
See also Gulla, Umesh jt. auth.

GUPTA, Madhvi and Pushkar
Ethnic diversity and the demand for public goods: Interpreting the evidence from Delhi. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 64-72 ft-n

GUPTA, Mahendranath
Mahendranath Gupta : A guide to Dakshineswar and Kashipur. Swami Chetanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 304-08; 115(5) My'2010 352-57
Mahendranath Gupta : Last days with Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Chetanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(9) Se'2010 545-49; 115(11) Nv'2010 639-44
Mahendranath Gupta : The morton institution and Naimisharanya. Swami Chetanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 207-12
Reminiscences of Master Mahashay. Gokuldas Dey *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 15-18; 97(3) Mr'2010 95-99; 97(4) Ap'2010 132-36; 97(7) Je'2010 250-54; 97(9) Se'2010 336-39 97(11) Nv'2010 420-21

GUPTA, Maya
The ancient education system and its relevance. *Univ News* 48(25) 21 Je'2010 9-11+

GUPTA, Monobina
Left politics in Bengal : Time travels among Bhadralok Marxists. New Delhi Orient Blackswan. 2010, xvi, 272 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 32-33

GUPTA, Namita
Administration of air pollution control : A case study of Chandigarh, Union Territory. *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 68-96
See also Johal, Ramanjit Kaur jt. auth.

GUPTA, Nidhi
How can we utilise the potentialities of gifted underachievers? *Edutracks* 9(8) Ap'2010 19-21

GUPTA, O.P.
A bill that makes Indian lives cheaper : Nuclear liability bill totally tilted against Indians. *Organiser* 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 2
India should learn from US how to fight terrorism: In the US the executive, judiciary and the legislature act united in this national pursuit. *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 2
Indo-US strategic dialogue, Washington : Vital economic, diplomatic concerns unheeded. *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 4
Modi a victim of Left-Islamist witch-hunt, Facts reveal a different story. *Organiser* 61(41) 18 Ap'2010 2
New rule on surrender of Indian passports : UPA hurts 25 million PIOS by a stupid diktat.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Organiser 61(52) 4 Jl'2010 2

Riding on Hindu votes Congress robs all Hindus of jobs and education. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 8-13

The roots of Christian-Islamic conflict in Europe. *Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 5

Russia deal better than 123. *Organiser* 61(24) 20 De'2009 2

GUPTA, Prakriiti

Gujjar women stage a white revolution. *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 23-25

GUPTA, Pralok

Industry-academia collaboration for HR development. *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 18-20

GUPTA, Preeti

See Gupta, S.D. and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Priyanka

See Jaiswal, Vijay jt. auth.

GUPTA, Purnima and Nandini, Durgesh

Education of the disabled : A case for inclusion. *Univ News* 48(22) 31 My'2010 18-20+

GUPTA, Raadhika

Compulsory licensing under TRIPS : How far it addresses public health concerns in developing nations. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(5) Se'2010 357-63

GUPTA, Rajan and others

Development, energy and climate security. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 30-34

GUPTA, Rakesh

See Srivastava, Aman jt. auth.

—— and Pandit, Ajay

Entrepreneurial opportunities in Indian talent pool management—A case of merit trac. *Asian J Management Cases* 7(2) Se'2010 113-34

GUPTA, Ruchi

Justifying the UIDAI : A case of PR over substance? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 135-36

GUPTA, S.D. and others

Changes in IMR in Rajasthan over 25 years. *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 105-11

GUPTA, S.K.

Planning for the development of agriculture in Jabalpur district of Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 581-82

GUPTA, S.R.

When Padmashree Prithvi Nath Kaula is no more. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 399-402

GUPTA, S.S.

Budget 2010-11 : Changes in central excise, customs and service tax. *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 272-82

GUPTA, Sandhya

See Sharma, R.K. and others jt. auths.

GUPTA, Shivani

Economic value addition : The conceptual framework. *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 827-34

GUPTA, Smita

Searching for a third way in Dantewada. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 12-15

GUPTA, Sonika and Sharma, R.K.

Dynamics of land utilisation, land degradation and factors determining land degradation in Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 245-60

GUPTA, Subodh

Art alive. Preeti Verma Lal *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 68-71

GUPTA, Sunetra

So good in black. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2009, 291 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 252-54

GUPTA, V.K.

Insight into firms' strategy for leveraging technological competences in Asia. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(2) Mr'2010 130-37

GUPTA, Vibha

Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 108-11

GUPTA, Vikas

Semester system for undergraduates : A critique. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 18-20

GUPTA, Vipin

Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 87-90

GUPTE, Pranay

Mother India : A political biography of Indira Gandhi. New Delhi, Penguin. 597 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(28) 17 Ja'2010 13

GURAV, A.M. and Sonappa, D. Goral

Management of quality in higher education. *Univ News* 48(18) 3 My'2010 17-20

GURDEEP SINGH

Broadbasing sports and achieving excellence : A strategic action plan. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 81-84

GURDWARAS

See Temples, Sikh

GURGAON

Industries

See also

Sona Koyo Steering Systems Ltd., Gurgaon

GURHARPAL SINGH

See Talbot, Ian jt. auth.

GURINDER KAUR

See Sidana, Jivan Jyoti jt. auth.

—— and others

The concept of faith healing in Sikhism : An aspect in medical anthropology. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 229-41

GURMAIL SINGH

See Bahuguna, Abhilasha jt. auth.; Bhalla, G.S. jt. auth.

GURMEET SINGH

Progress of human development in the changing

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

scenario. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 12-15

GURMUKH SINGH
Sikhism and Buddhism. *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 23-26

GURPREET SINGH
See Sewa Singh and others jt. auths.

GURTEJ SINGH
"From Tagore and Gandhi to 1984!" A tale of duplicity. *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 41-48

GURTOO, Anjula
Employee perspective of systemic change : Explorations through the PDR framework. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 43-65

GURU, Nibedita
See Rout, Ranjan Kumar jt. auth.

GURU Nanak Dev University, Amritsar
Guru Nanak Dev University : A profile. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 11-12

GURUBANI
Hukam : God's code of conduct for mankind. Jasjit Singh Walia *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 21-25

GURUNG, Benu Maya
Women's situation in peace building in Nepal. *Otherside* 23(4) Ap'2010 21-22

GURUNG, Madhu
These doctors delivery only boys. *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 5-6

GURU PRASAD, R.
BJP government in Karnataka survives : The governor's high handedness rattles the nation; BJP demands his dismissal; Congress feigns ignorance. *Organiser* 61(16) 24 Oc'2010 2

—— and Khaiser, Nikam
Study of the patterns of use of e-resources in aerospace engineering by the Indian aerospace scientists and engineers of selected aerospace organizations in Bangalore : Part I—Use of e-journals. *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 1-14

—— and others
Web log analysis of e-journal usage and scholarly communication : A case study of e-journal (full-text) download patterns of NAL scientists and engineers. *Inf Stud* 15(4) Oc'2009 201-32 bibliogr

GURUPRASANNA, G. and Sunil Kumar, S.R.
Labour laws and khadi institutions. *Jagriti* 54(2) Ja'2010 25-28

GURUS
See also
Sikh gurus

GURUSWAMY, Menaka
Integration of the army and new constitutionalism in Nepal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 28-31
See also Majumdar, Sumit jt. auth.

—— and Aditya Singh
Accessing in justice : The Gram Nyayalayas Act, 2008. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 16-19

GURUSWAMY, Mohan and Zorwar Dault Singh
India-China relations : The border issues and beyond. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2009, 217 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
India quart 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 341-43

GUSTAFSON, Katherine
Ruchira : Making the road by walking. *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 17-18+

GUTTIKONDA, Ramamohana Rao
An alternative approach to an analysis of standard cost variances. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 474-78

GWALIOR
See also
Temples—Gwalior

GYAN PRAKASH
Mumbai fables. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 396 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(52) 25 De'2010 40-43

GYANENDRA SINGH
Indian agriculture and climatic change : Issues and challenges. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 48-52+

GYPSIES
See Romanies

H

HDFC Bank
See Banks and banking—India

HFC
See Haryana Financial Corporation

HNG
See Hindustan National Glass and Industries

HAACK, Susan
Rorty, Haack and feminist epistemology : Rethinking objectivity. Kanchana Mahadevan *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 26-49 bibliogr ft-n

HABTEMARIAM, Rezene
See Satheesh Kumar, J. jt. auth.

HACHANA, Rym
See Belanes, Amel jt. auth.

HADA, Kapil Singh
See Bajapai, R.P. jt. auth.

HAEMOGLOBIN
Molecular evolution of globin gene pathology—Its driver, challenges and solution. Kanjaksha Ghosh *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 73-78

HAGIOGRAPHY
The development of a hagiographical tradition within Tamil Saivism. Alastair R. McGlashan *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 43-66

HAGIOLOGY
See Hagiography

HAITI
See also
Earthquakes—Haiti

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HAJI-YOUSEFI, Amir M.
See Dizboni, Ali G. and others jt. auths.

HAKRO, Ahmed Nawaz and Muhammad Akram
Pre-post performance assessment of privatization process in Pakistan. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 32(3-4) Jl-De'2009 51-70 bibliogr ft-n

HALBFASS, Wilhelm
Beyond orientalism, the work of Wilhelm Halbfass and its impact on Indian and cross-cultural studies. Eli France and Karin Preisendanz, *eds.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass 2007, xxiii, 673 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 144-48

HALDER, Santoshi and others
Developing information seeking behaviour among the university students in an era of information explosion : Need of the hour. *Univ News* 48(8) 22 Fe'2010 7-12+

HALDERMAN, J. Alex
See Prasad, Hari K. and others jt. auths.

HAMDANI, Saiyid Ali
Mir Saiyid Ali Hamdani's teachings on ethical values. Tabassum Farkhi *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 59-66

HAMIDA BANO
Breaking stereotypes : Hamida Bano Begum an exponent of existential theory. Sunita Sharma *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 21-34 ft-n

HAN, Pierre
Le romantisme corrige : Emma Bovary and Lucie de Lammermoor. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 29-40

HAND
Care and hygiene
See also
Hand washing

HAND to hand fighting
See also
Wrestling

HAND washing
This benevolent hand gives you soap : Reflections on global handwashing day from an international development perspective. Anna Plyushteva *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 419-30

HANDCRAFT
See Handicraft

HANDICAPPED
See People with disabilities

HANDICAPPED children
See Children with disabilities

HANDICRAFT
Jammu and Kashmir
Legal protection of geographical indications in Jammu and Kashmir—A case study of Kashmiri handicrafts. Farooq Ahmad Mir and Farutal Ain *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 220-27

HANDLOOM industry and trade
Andhra Pradesh
The handloom weavers of Prakasam district. N. Venkateswara Rao *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 34-36

Mizoram
Socio-cultural profile of tribal entrepreneurs in handloom clusters : A case study of Thenzawl, Mizoram. R. Ramaswamy and N.V.R. Jyoti Kumar *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 73-85

HANDOO, Ashok
The Right to Education now a fundamental right. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 19-20

HANJRA, Munir A.
See Narayanamoorthy, A. jt. auth.

HANSAJI
Yoga and art. *Yoga and Total Health* 55(8) Mr'2010 8

HANUMANTHA RAO, K. and Durgaprasad, P.
Rural poverty alleviation in India : Contribution of NREGS. *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 15-30

HAPPINESS
A platonic symposium. J. Krishnamurti and others *Theosophist* 131(5) Fe'2010 197-202
Relationship between three indices of happiness: Material, mental and spiritual. Sonali Bhattacharya *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 87-125

HAQUE, M.A.
Lakshadweep : The emerald island of India. *One India One People* 13(6) Ja'2010 24-36

HARAGOPAL, G.
The Telangana People's Movement : The unfolding political culture. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 51-60

HARASSMENT of women, Sexual
See Sexual harassment of women

HARBANS SINGH
Managing the drinking water supplies to cities : A policy analysis. *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 15-26

HARBOURS
India
Indian ports—The maritime gateway to globalisation. M. Rajendran and R. Chandramohan *Indian J Transport Management* 33(4) Oc-De'2009 313-25
Measuring productivity and efficiency of major ports of India. J.G.R. Monteiro *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 325-31

HARCOURT, G.C. and Kerr, Prue
Joan Robinson. London, Palgrave Macmillan. 2009, x, 270 p. £ 65 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 31-32

HARDAS, K.P.
Treatment of cancer by traditional Indian system.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Organiser 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 16

HARDEEP KAUR and Bhalla, H.S.
Relationship between Co_2 emissions and economic growth in India. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 65-68

HARDING, Elizabeth Usha
The Bauls. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 289-93

HARDTMANN, Eva-Maria
The Dalit movement in India : Local practices, global connections. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 263 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Artha Vijnana 51(2) Je'2009 204-07

HARDY, Adam
The temple architecture of India. Sussex, Wiley. 2007, 256 p. $ 90 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 178-80

HARIDASAN, Sudharma and Musheer Ahmad Khan
Use of web resources by the students of Zakir Hussain College of Engineering and Technology, AMU Aligarh. *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 66-76

HARIDOSS, R.
See Shyamala, A. jt. auth.

HARIHAR SHANKAR
See Gupta, Rajan and others jt. auths.

HARIHARAN, K. and Nair, R. Ravindran
Benchmarking higher educational institutions : The best practice for enhancing the quality. *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 49-56

HARIHARAN, R.
Revisiting India's Sri Lanka policy options. *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 153-63

HARIHARAN, Shantha
Relations between Macao and Britain during the Napoleonic wars : Attempt to land British troops in Macao, 1802. *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 185-96

HARI LAL, R. and Siva Sankar, Morusu
Mutual fund business in India. *Banking Fin* 23(1) Ja'2010 5-10

HARINARAYANA, N.S.
See Sudha, S.T. jt. auth.

HARISH KUMAR
Ensuring the survival and success of a higher education institution : A remedial standpoint. *Univ News* 48(15) 12 Ap'2010 1-4

—— and Kujur, C.
Communication and presentation skills : The treasure of a teacher. *Univ News* 48(42) 18 Oc'2010 8-11

—— and others
Using blogs for extending library services. *Univ News* 48(12) 22 Mr'2010 16-17+

HARISHWAR DAYAL
See Nathan, Dev jt. auth.

HARMAN, Sophie
Bottlenecks and benevolence : How the World Bank is helping communities to 'cope' with HIV/AIDS. *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 297-313

HARMONY (Philosophy)
Religious aspects
Anekantavada and the harmony of religions. Jeffery D. Long *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 102-08

HARPAZ, Itzhak
See Sharabi, Moshe jt. auth.

HARRACH, Ernst Adalbert Von
The Tagzettel and diaries of Cardinal Ernst Adalbert Von Harrach : A source for central European history of the 17th century. Katrin Keller and Marion Romberg *Medieval Hist J* 13(2) Oc'2010 287-314

HARRIS, Nigel
Immigration and state power. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 8-11

HARRISON, George
Structural elements of George Harrison's "Love you to". Peter Lavezzoli *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 76-83

HARRISON, Mark and others, *eds.*
From western medicine to global medicine : The hospital beyond the west. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2009, x, 489 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 33-34

HARRISS, John and others
Land, labour and caste politics in rural Tamil Nadu in the 20th century : Iruvelpattu (1916-2008). *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 47-61

HARSH VINEET KAUR
Analysis of banks in India—A CAMEL approach. *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 257-80

HARSHA, N.S.
Still seeing sewing machines. Shanay Jhaveri *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 67-68

HARSHANANDA, Swami
The Sanskrit Commission (1956-1957) : A brief summary of the report. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 6-8; 97(2) Fe'2010 50-53

HARSUKHJIT KAUR
Panchayati raj institutions and deepening of democracy. *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 101-15

HARUNG, Harald S.
Stimulating perspective and reflection in a course on value-based management : An interdisciplinary approach bridging East and West. *J Human Values* 16(2) Oc'2010 169-86

HARVESTING, Water
See Water harvesting

HARYANA
See also
Agricultural credit—Haryana
Businesswomen—Haryana
Cycle rickshaw pullers—Haryana

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Debts, Rural—Haryana
Elections—Haryana
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Haryana
Khap panchayats—Haryana
Panchayats—Haryana
Prenatal diagnosis—Haryana
Rural development—Haryana
Rural health—Haryana
Sanitation, Rural—Haryana
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—Haryana
Sports—Haryana
Women in decision making—Haryana

Economic development

Dilemmas of development in Haryana. Pushpa Kumari *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 49-74

History, Modern

See also
Begum Samru

Industries

See also
Agricultural industries—Haryana

Rural conditions

Nature and extent of household savings and indebtedness among the weaker sections in the rural areas of Haryana : A study of Yamunanagar district. Neeraj Sharma *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 59-64

Social conditions

See also
Yamuna Nagar—Economic conditions
Yamuna Nagar—Social conditions

HARYANA Financial Corporation

Performance of SFCs in liberalised era : A study of Haryana Financial Corporation (HFC). Sushma Rani Verma *Sedme J* 36(2) Je'2009 45-64

HASAN, Anjum

Neti, neti. New Delhi, Roli bks. 2009, 287 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 15

HASAN, S.S.

Astronomy : Opportunities and challenges for research. *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 15-17

HASAN, Zoya

Muslim deprivation and the debate on equality. *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 34-37
Politics of inclusion : Castes, minorities and affirmative action. New Delhi, OUP. 302 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(25) 27 De'2009 12; *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 80-82

—— and Menon, Ritu

Educating Muslim girls : A comparison of five Indian cities. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2005, 186 p. *Book Rev*
soc Change 39(4) De'2009 620-22

HASHEMI, Nader

Strategies of hope. *Seminar* 616 De'2010 59-64

HASIBUL RAHAMAN

Caste and social life of the Nepalis of Darjeeling and Sikkim Himalayas. *Himalayan Misc* 17-18 2006-2007 11-24

HASSAN YOUNIES

See Barhem, Belal and others jt. auths.

HASTAMALAKA

Disciples of Sri Samkara. S. Sankaranarayanan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 97-192 bibliogr ft-n

HASTINGS, Selina

The secret lives of Somerset Maugham. London, Murray, John. 614 p. £ 25 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(23) 13 De'2009 12

HATAI, L.D. and others

Problems and prospects of pineapple marketing in West Gare Hills of Meghalaya—An economic evaluation. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 382-83

HATEKAR, Neeraj

NCHER and state universities : An exercise in redundancy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 15-17

HATHA yoga

See Yoga, Hatha

HATLEBAKK, Magnus

Maoist control and level of civil conflict in Nepal. *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 99-110

HATZITHEODOROU, Anna-Maria

See Mattheoudakis, Marina jt. auth.

HAUSNER, Sondra L., *ed.*

See Khandelwal, Meena and others jt. *eds.*

HAVALAPPANAVAR, N.B.

See Jadhav, S.G. jt. auth.

HAWKERS and hawking

See Peddlers and peddling

HAYATI, Dariush and others

Coping with drought : The case of poor farmers of South Iran. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 361-83

HAYNES, Douglas and others, *eds.*

Towards a history of consumption in South Asia. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, x, 297 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 35-36

HAZARIKA, P.

See Tamuli, U.R. jt. auth.

HAZING

Ragging : A multiple malady afflicting India's higher education system : Search for an effective therapy. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 48(42) 18 Oc'2010 1-7

HAZRA, Anupam

Hunger and under-nourishment in India. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 35-50
The ignored Indians. *Man and Devel* 31(3)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Se'2009 73-86
Rural literacy in India : The changing scenario. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 3-5
Safe drinking water—The task ahead. *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 6-9
Social work as higher education : Analyzing the current prospect in India. *Univ News* 47(46) 16 Nv'2009 13-18
State of health in India : An analysis. *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 3-6
The women reservation bill : Can we hope for gender equality. *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 8-10

HAZRA, Avishek
See Aruldas, Kumudha and others jt. auths; Jaleel Ahmad and others jt. auths.; Khan, M.E. and others jt. auths.; Varma, Deepthi, S. and others jt. auths.

HEADGEAR
India
The crowning glory. Gautam Chatterjee *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 23-35

HEALERS
See also
Shamans

HEALING
Religious aspects
Sikhism
The concept of faith healing in Sikhism : An aspect in medical anthropology. Gurinder Kaur and others *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 229-41

HEALING (in religion, folklore, etc.)
See Healing—Religious aspects

HEALTH
See also
Mental health
Study and teaching
See Health education
India
See also
National Health Bill, 2009
Public health
Reproductive health
Karnataka
See also
Public health—Karnataka

HEALTH administration
See Health services administration

HEALTH care
See Medical care

HEALTH care costs
See Medical care, Cost of

HEALTH care expenditures
See Medical care, Cost of

HEALTH care facilities
See Health facilities

HEALTH care management
See Health services administration

HEALTH economics
See Medical economics

HEALTH education
Wellness education and emerging opportunities. Vijaya Venkat and others *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 119-23
See also
Mass media in health education

HEALTH facilities
India
State of health in India : An analysis. Anupam Hazra *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 3-6

HEALTH insurance
See Insurance, Health

HEALTH of children
See Children—Health and hygiene

HEALTH of women
See Women—Health and hygiene

HEALTH services
See Medical care

HEALTH services, School
See School health services

HEALTH services administration
Health-related quality of life and health management. Rajbala Singh and Shikha Dixit *J Health Management* 12(2) Je'2010 153-72
Pakistan
Health care management training needs in Pakistan. Anjum Khurshid *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 211-29

HEALTH services libraries
See Medical libraries

HEDGE funds
Hedge funds-to important to ignore. Sohan Lal Yadav and Rakesh Kumar Mehta *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 56-58

HEDGE, Sasheej
Reassembling modernity; thinking at the limit. *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 66-88 bibliogr ft-n

HEGEWALD, Julia, A.B.
Water architecture in South Asia : A study of types, developments and meanings. Leiden, Brill. 2002, xiv 266 p. *Book Rev Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 87-89

HEIDEGGER, Martin
Technology and the modern predicament : Heidegger on the saving grace. Siby K. George *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 75-105 ft-n

HEINEMAN-PIEPER, Jessica
See Parameshwar, Sangeeta and others jt. auths.

HEMACANDRA
Hamacandra's conception of originality and authorship in his Pramanamimamsa. V.M. Kulkarni *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 72-76

HEMALETHA, P.K. and Suryan, Seethal
Effect of vocational skill development training

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

on students with mental retardation. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 70-72

HEMANI, Shezeen
See Butt, Arif N. jt. auth.

HEMLATA and Singh, Poonam
Regional rural banks : Performance and appraisal. *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 65-74

HENNIKER, Charlie
Pink rupees or gay icons? Accounting for the camp appropriation of male Bollywood stars. *South Asia Res* 30(1) Fe'2010 25-41

HENRIQUES, Pedro
See Narciso, Vanda jt. auth.

HENSMAN, Rohini
Sri Lanka becomes a dictatorship. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 41-46

HERALD of Library Science
Herald of Library Science : A bibliometric study. S.B. Patil *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 351-58

HETTRICH, Heinrich, *ed.*
See Tikkanen, Bertil jt. *ed.*

HEURISTIC
Heuristic epistemology to limit divisiveness. Malcolm C.C. Armstrong *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 207-20

HEYER, Katharina C.
See Byrd, Jodi A. jt. auth.

HIDDEN economy
See Informal sector (Economics)

HIGH school education
See Education, Secondary

HIGH school teachers
Emotional intelligence and medium of instruction: A study among secondary school teachers. Gaurav Singh and Girijesh Kumar *Experiments in Educ* 37(3) Mr'2009 3-6

HIGH technology
See also
Nanotechnology

HIGHER education
See Education, Higher

HIGHER education and state
India
'Universities' in need of reform. Attar Rabbani *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 24-26

HIGHER education of women
See Women—Education (Higher)

HIGHWAY bridges
See Bridges

HIJAB (Islam)
See Purdah

HILAL AHMED
Muslims as a political community. *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 54-59

HILL farming
Assam
Development of ideal agricultural production plan for the foothill agro-ecological situation of Sonitpur district of Assam—A farming system approach. R. Das and R.N. Barman *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 367-77

Himachal Pradesh
Changes in hill agriculture sector—Problems and remedies : A case of Himachal Pradesh. M.S. Pathania *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 396-97

Himalayan region
Hill agriculture : Problems and prospects for Mountain agriculture. B.C. Barah *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 584-601
Sustainable hill agricultural practices through watershed development programmes and their impact in Himalayan states. F.A. Shaheen and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 344-66

India
Unlocking the potential of agriculture in north-eastern hill region of India. Pratap S. Birthal *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 329-43

India, Northeastern
Agricultural development in north-eastern hilly region of India : Problems and prospects. S.S. Kalamkar *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 392-93

Nagaland
Relevance of indigenous farming system (Zabo system) for sustainable agricultural development in hill agriculture—A case study of Phek district of Nagaland. A.K. Tripathi and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 395-96

West Bengal
A study on economics of hill agriculture of West Bengal. B.K. Bera and A.K. Nandi *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 380-81

HIMACHAL PRADESH
See also
Agriculture—Himachal Pradesh
Federal and state fiscal relations—Himachal Pradesh
Fertility, Human—Himachal Pradesh
Hill farming—Himachal Pradesh
Land degradation—Himachal Pradesh
Land use—Himachal Pradesh
Microfinance—Himachal Pradesh
Physical geography—Himachal Pradesh
Reproductive Health—Himachal Pradesh
Rural development—Himachal Pradesh
Rural poor—Himachal Pradesh
Sex ratio—Himachal Pradesh
Sustainable agriculture—Himachal Pradesh
Sustainable development—Himachal Pradesh
Teachers—Himachal Pradesh
Vegetables—Himachal Pradesh
Water-power—Himachal Pradesh
Women in decision making—Himachal Pradesh

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HIMALAYAN regions
See also
Buddhism—Himalayan regions
Dissertations, Academic—Himalayan regions
Hill farming—Himalayan region
Lepcha (South Asian people)—Himalayan regions
Nepalis—Himalayan regions
Oral traditions—Himalayan regions
Rural development—Himalayan regions
Transportation, Road—Himalayan regions
Watersheds—Himalayan region

HIMALAYAS, The
Himalayas : A wake-up call (Blunders-lapses-threat—Need for action—Consequences. K.S. Dhami *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 88-95

HIMANSHU
Towards new poverty lines for India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 38-48 ft-n

HIMANSHU RAI
See Manish Kumar and others jt. auths.

HINDI fiction
Translations into English
The girmitiya saga. Giriraj Koshore. New Delhi, Niyogi bks. 2010, 1025 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(3) My-Je'2010 220-27
My elder brother. Premchand *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 139-48

HINDI literature
See also
Kabir
Premchand

HINDI poetry
Translations into English
Rowing together. Sukrita and Savita Singh. New Delhi, Rajkamal Pra. 2008. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 220-24

HINDI short stories
See Short stories, Hindi

HINDU art
See Art, Hindu

HINDU calendar
See Calendar, Hindu

HINDU civilization
See Civilization, Hindu

HINDU ethics
See also
Ahimsa

HINDU giving
The gift of giving; editorial. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 2-4

HINDU gods
See Gods, Hindu

HINDU law
Appropriation and invention of tradition : The East India Company and Hindu law in early colonial Bengal. Nandini Bhattacharya-Panda. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xii, 273 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 162-65
See also
Divorce (Hindu law)
Dharma
Uniform Civil Code

Bengal
Appropriation and invention of tradition : The East India Company and Hindu law in early colonial Bengal. Nandini Bhattacharya-Panda. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xii, 273 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 162-65

HINDU mathematics
See Mathematics, Hindu

HINDU-Muslim relations
The interface between Hindus and Muslims : A case study of the international Tablighi congregation in Orissa. S. Zainuddin *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 45-66
Parallel pathways : Essays on Hindu-Muslim relations 1707-1857. Meenakshi Jain. Delhi, Konark Pub. 295 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(10) 12 Se'2010 12
Troubled histories. Supriya Gandhi *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 38-42

HINDU mythology
See Mythology, Hindu

HINDU philosophy
See Philosophy, Hindu

HINDU sects
See also
Lingayats
Vaishnavism

HINDU women
See Women, Hindu

HINDUISM
The basic ideas of Hinduism and how it is transmitted. Swami Tathagatananda. NY, Vedanta Soc of NY. 2009, 255 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(6) Je'2010 241
Bhagwat Puran of a different kind : Conflating Hinduism and Hindutva. Subhash Gatade *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 6-10
The God market : How globalisation is making India more Hindu. Meera Nanda. New Delhi, Random H. 2009, 240 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(23) 5 Je'2010 39-41
Hinduism and art. Satish K. Kapoor *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(4) Ap'2010 199-204
Hinduism and art. Satish K. Kapoor *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(3) Mr'2010 168-72
Hinduism and monotheistic religions. Ram Swarup. New Delhi, Voice of India. 550 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(9) 5 Se'2010 12
The Hindus : An alternative history, Wendy Doniger. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 780 p. Rs 999 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 5-6

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Imagining India : An odd trilogy; a review article. Gerald James Larson *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 78-85

Primary Hinduism. Seeta Lakhani, Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. 2009, vi, 116 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(11) Nv'2010 646

Swami Vivekananda's contributions to Hinduism. Swami Bhajanananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(8) Ag'2010 357-62

Violent gods : Hindu nationalism in India's present, narratives from Orissa. Angana Chatterji. Gurgaon, Three Essays. 2009, xiv, 470 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 32-34

See also
Advaita
Bhakti
Dharma
Mahima Dharma
Maya (Hinduism)
Sankhya
Tantrism
Vedanta

Psychology

The *Guna* theory of the Bhagavad-Gita. Ellen Briggs Stansell *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 61-80 bibliogr ft-n

HINDUS

The Hindus : An alternative history. Wendy Doniger. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 753 p. Rs 999 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(49) 4 De'2010 44-46

Riding on Hindu votes Congress robs all Hindus of jobs and education. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 8-13

History

The Hindus : An alternative history; a review article. K.M. Shrimali *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 66-81

History of the Hindus; explaining the secret of Indian democracy and secularism. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 61(27) 10 Ja'2010 7

India

On saffron demography. Mohan Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 27-29

HINDUS in Punjab

Inter religion comparative study : Status of Muslim and Hindu migrants in Punjab. Bindu Duggal *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 12-36

HINDUSTAN College of Engineering and Technology

Dissertations

Information use by engineering professionals : A scientometric analysis. R. Vijayanathan and S. Nirmala Devi *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 233-42

HINDUSTAN National Glass and Industries

India's bottlewalla. Sajal Bose *Business India* 840 30 My'2010 70-76

HINDUSTANI music

From hybridity to the rhizome mapping performance sites. Hans Utter *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 131-39

Hindustani and Carnatic music; notes of comparison. Lakshmi Sreeram *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 14-15

Hindustani classical music : A tryst with God. *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 8-10

HINDUTVA

Fascinating Hindutva, saffron politics and Dalit mobilisation. Badri Narayan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xiii, 195 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 89-92

Hindutva : A schizophrenic nationalism. Dibyesh Anand *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 29-34

Unravelling Hindutva terrorism; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 8-9

HINO, Shoun and Jog, K.P., *eds.*

Suresvara vartika on Sariraka Brahmana. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, xx, 489 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 257-58

HIRA, Sujata

Empty stomach, recurring decimal and red tape. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 36-37

HIREGOUDER, N.L.

See Mallur, S.B. jt. auth.

HIRSCHMANN, Edwin

Robert Knight : Reforming editor in Victorian India. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xi, 272 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 44(52) 26 De'2009 24-26

HIRWADE, Mangala Anil

Manthan digital inclusion award : Status quo India. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 249-68

See also Kuffalikar, Chitra Rekha jt. auth.

HISTORIANS

Sri Lanka

See also
Gunawardana, Leslie

HISTORICAL monuments

See Monuments

HISTORY

Historical transitions : A comparative approach. Chris Wickham *Medieval Hist J* 13(1) Ap'2010 1-21

History in the vernacular. Raziuddin Aquil and Partha Chatterjee, *eds.* Delhi, Permanent Black. 2008, xiv, 498 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 311-14

HISTORY, Natural

See Natural history

HIV (Viruses infections)

See HIV infections

HIV infections

Bottlenecks and benevolence : How the World

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bank is helping communities to 'cope' with HIV/AIDS. Sophie Harman *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 297-313

HIV/AIDS : Women construction workers under threat. S.M. Afsar *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 26-27

How safe is our workplace with respect to HIV/AIDS—A study of diamond industry of Surat. S.K. Singh and Sourabh Chakraborty *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 11-17

Increasing people's knowledge about HIV/AIDS: An investigation into the effectiveness of reading as a communication strategy. Babatunde Raphael Ojebuyi *J Health Management* 11(3) Se-De'2009 473-88

The interface between the family and the health care system in the care of people with HIV/AIDS. Premilla D'Cruz and Bhupinder Arora *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 273-304

Knowledge and prevalence of HIV/AIDS. Cyriac Joseph *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 50-53

Psychological perspective of HIV and AIDS. M. Rajamanickam. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 110 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(3) Se'2010 393

Right to life with special reference to rights of HIV/AIDS patients. Shamsher Singh *Law J* 16 2007-08 81-88

A sisterhood that counts HIV. K. Sheela *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 34-35

Socio-economic problems of people living with HIV/AIDS. A. Balakrishnan and others *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 37-42

There's life after HIV/AIDS. Anjulika Thingnam Samom *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 36-38

See also
AIDS (Disease)

Gujarat

Awareness of HIV/AIDS among school adolescents in Banaskantha district of Gujarat. Anjali Singh and Shikha Jain *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 59-65

South Africa

Frustrated potential, false promise or complicated possibilities? Empowerment and participation amongst female health volunteers in South Africa. Catherine Campbell and others *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 315-36

HOBBES, Thomas

More revisions in realism : Hobbesian anarchy, the tale of the fool and international relations theory. Giulio M. Gallarotti *int Stud* 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 167-92

HOBSON, Christopher

The limits of liberal-democracy promotion. *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 383-405

HODA, Anwarul and Gulati, Ashok

WTO negotiations on agriculture and developing countries. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xvii, 294 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 64(4) Oc-De'2009 649-51

HOLDEN, Livia

Hindu divorce : A legal anthropology. Aldershot, Ashgate Pub. 2008, xxiii, 219 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 95-96

HOLDER, Cindy

Culture as an activity and human right : An important advance for indigenous peoples and international law. *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 7-28

HOLIDAYS

See also
May day (Labour holiday)

HOLISM

See also
Holistic medicine

HOLISTIC health

See Holistic medicine

HOLISTIC medicine

Momentous need of a holistic education system. Amit Kauts and Neelam Sharma *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 44-50

HOLMES, Jane D.

See Huffmire, Donald W. jt. auth.

HOLY war (Islamic law)

See Jihad

HOME medicine

See Traditional medicine

HOME rule

India

See also
Swaraj

HOMES for the aged

See Old age homes

HOMOSEXUALITY

Religious aspects

The Delhi High Court judgement on consensual sex between adults and its implications for Indian society. Kaushik Gupta *Religion and Soc* 54(4) De'2009 50-58

Human sexuality—A legal perspective. D.K. Sahu *Religion and Soc* 54(4) De'2009 37-44

Baptists, Catholic church, etc.

The Church : A rainbow community of the beloved and equals : Reflections on Christian responses to the repealing of section 377 of the IPC. George Zachariah *Religion and Soc* 54(4) De'2009 1-20

Christianity

An ethical-theological perspective on human sexuality, Somen Das *Religion and Soc* 54(4) De'2009 21-36

A message to the Indian Christian communities. *Religion and Soc* 54(4) De'2009 59-60

Struggles of people with different sexual orientation. Magdalene Jeyarathnam *Religion and Soc* 54(4) De'2009 45-49

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HOMOSEXUALITY (in religion, folklore, etc)
See Homosexuality—Religious aspects

HONEY
Honey—Nature's nutritive sweetener. T. Vijayaragavan and J. Suganthi *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 58-59

HONG KONG
See also
Law—Hong Kong
Parenting—Hong Kong

HOODA, R.P.
Quality and excellence in higher education : Issues and perspectives. *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 16-17+

HOODA, Rajesh
Female Buddhist deities in Pala art. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 23-36

HOOJA, Rakesh
Opportunities and challenges thrown up by the global recession for the commerce teaching fraternity. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 46-48

HOPE
Religious aspects
Hope springs eternal. Wayne Gatfield *Theosophist* 131(3) De'2009 106-08

HOPKINS, David
The bad penny of contingency : Literary anthologies and the test of time. Wojciech Malecki *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 51-59

HORTICULTURE
India
Horticultural development in India : Role of public and corporate sectors. Prashant Joshi and Kishore Murkute *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 39-40

HOSAMANE, Manjappa D.
See Bag, Dinabandhu jt. auth.

HOSPITAL administration
See Hospitals—Administration

HOSPITAL management
See Hospitals—Administration

HOSPITALITY industry
India
See also
Hotels—India

HOSPITALS
From western medicine to global medicine : The hospital beyond the west. Mark Harrison and others, *eds.* Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2009, x, 489 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 33-34

Administration
The skills gap in hospital management : A comparative analysis of hospital managers in the public and private sectors in South Africa. Rubin Pillay *J Health Management* 12(1) Mr'2010 1-18

India
Apollo Health and Lifestyle Limited : Retail franchising in the healthcare industry. Sanjay Patro and Vinay Kumar *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 91-105
Apollo Health and Lifestyle Limited : Retail franchising in the healthcare industry; case analysis. Sanjay Patro and Vinay Kumar *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 107-21

Tamil Nadu
Technical efficiency and scale efficiency of district hospitals : A case study. Umakant Dash and others *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 231-48

HOTELS
India
Foreign beds galore. Nupur Mahajan-Sinh *Business India* 832 7 Fe'2010 63-69

HOTELS, taverns, etc.
See Hotels

HOUSEHOLD appliances industry
India
Productivity analysis in consumer products and home appliances industries of India. Shiv Bhushan and N.G. Pendse *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 81-107

HOUSEHOLD violence
See Family violence

HOUSEMAIDS
See Women domestics

HOUSING
India
See also
Student housing—India
Tribal housing—India

HOUSING, Rural
Tamil Nadu
Influencing factors on rural housing—A block level case study. K. Mahendran and others *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 12-15

HOUSING, Student
See Student housing

HOWES, Stephen
See Dutta, Puja and others jt. auths.

HSUAN TSANG
On the problem of the external world in the Ch'eng Wei Shih Lun. Lambert Schmithausen. Tokyo, IIBS. (Studia Philologica Buddhica : Occasional Paper series, XIII). 2005, 67 p. *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 265-66

HUCKSTERS
See Peddlers and peddling

HUFFMIRE, Donald W. and Holmes, Jane D.
Handbook of effective management—How to manage or supervise strategically. New Delhi, Macmillan. Repr. 2008, 165 p. Rs 255 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(4) Oc-De'2009 155-56

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HUMAN behaviour
See also
Consumer behaviour
HUMAN ecology
The perils of human civilization : An environmental analysis. Shelley Bhattacharya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(6) Je'2010 292-97
See also
Quality of life
Moral and ethical aspects
See Environmental ethics
Study and teaching
Applied geo-environmental studies. K.L.N. Murthy. Jaipur, Mangal Deep Pub. 2 vols. 2008. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 28(4) Oc-De'2009 544-45
Sikkim
Human ecology and statutory status of ethnic entities in Sikkim : Report of the commission for review of environmental and social sector policies, plans and programmes. Gangtok, Govt of Sikkim. e2. 2009, xviii, 339 p. *Book Rev*
soc Change 39(4) De'2009 626-28
HUMAN environment
See Human ecology
HUMAN evolution
Morphology of the primates and human evolution. R.P. Srivastava. New Delhi, PHI Learning. 2009, xiii, 193 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
J Indian Anthrop Soc 44(2) JI'2009 250-52
HUMAN fertility
See Fertility, Human
HUMAN figure in art
Exhibitions
The human figure. Marta Jakimowicz *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 JI'2006 93-97
HUMAN relations
See Interpersonal relations
HUMAN reproduction
Health aspects
See Reproductive health
Technological innovations
See Human reproductive technology
HUMAN reproductive health
See Reproductive health
HUMAN reproductive technology
Experiments in methodology on reproductive technology : Feminisms, ethnographic trajectories and unchartered discourse. Victoria Loblay *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 56-62
HUMAN resources development
See Manpower policy
HUMAN rights
Crimes : Human rights perspective. Y.C. Simhadri *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 1-16
The cultural politics of human rights. Kate Nash. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, 224 p. $ 33.99 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(3) Se'2010 398-403
Gandhi and human rights. Rachna Sharma *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 166-72
Human rights and disaster reduction : Some observations. Neeta Bora Sharma and Ravindra K. Pandey *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 79-86
Human rights and extreme poverty. Arjun Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 85-93
Human rights as legal rights : But what lies beneath? Bhagat Oinam *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 51-60
Human rights : Right to life. K.A. Abdul Gafoor *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(2) Je'2010 45-60
International human rights vis-a-vis human rights movements in India : Its strengths and weaknesses. K.D. Gaur *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) JI-De'2009 165-84
Keynote address by the Speaker, Lok Sabha, Shri Somnath Chatterjee at the function to mark the 60th anniversary of the universal declaration of human rights organised by the National Human Rights Commission, New Delhi, 10 December 2008. *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(1) Mr'2009 33-39
The universal declaration of human rights. *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 185-90
See also
Women's rights
Study and teaching
Human rights education : Inclusion in the curriculum of teacher education. Jayantibhai V. Patel *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 19-23
The limits in the content of human rights education : The need for an integrative perspective. Manoj Kumar *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 63-75
Role of human rights education in developing egalitarian values in teachers. S. Ranjini Devi *Univ News* 48(26) 28 Je'2010 20-24
Africa
Gender, environment and human rights in Africa. Anju Aggarwal *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 102-11
Human rights and social work in post-colonial Africa. Christopher Chitereka *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(2) Je'2010 61-82
India
Extra-ordinary laws and human rights : A special reference of terrorist activities prevention laws. S.D. Sharma and Priya Ranjan Kumar *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) JI-Se'2010 168-78 ft-n
International human rights vis-a-vis human rights movements in India : Its strengths and weaknesses. K.D. Gaur *J Constitutional and*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Parliamentary Stud 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 165-84
Revisiting award of compensation for violation of fundamental human rights : An analysis of Indian Supreme Court decisions. J.L. Kaul and Anju Vali Tikoo *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 185-211
Role of judiciary in the protection of human rights. Kalpana Bharadwaj and Brijandra Singh Panwar *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(64) Jl-Se'2010 247-51
See also
Women's right—India

Kerala

See also
Civil rights—Kerala

HUMAN sciences
See Social sciences

HUMAN services

Management

See also
Total quality management in human services

India, Northeastern

Human security in North East India : Issues and policies. Akhil Ranjan Dutta. Guwahati, Anwesha Pub. 2009, 366 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 226-30

HUMAN trafficking
Ruchira : Making the road by walking. Katherine Gustafson *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 17-18+
Sex trafficking in South Asia needs stop signals. Deepti Priya Mehrotra *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 11-12
Trafficking in women and children : An appraisal. Anupam Ahluwalia *Law J* 16 2007-08 115-34 bibliogr ft-n
Trafficking—Problems and prospects. Saraswati Raju Iyer *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 5-10

Malaysia

Human trafficking from the philippines to Malaysia : The impact of Urbanism. Gusni Saat *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 137-48

HUMAYUN (Emperor)
See also
Hamida Bano

HUNGER

India

Hunger and under-nourishment in India. Anupam Hazra *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 35-50
The political economy of hunger in 21st century India. Jayati Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 33-38

HUNTER, Alan
An early world wide web : Religions of Eurasia. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(7) Jl'2010 421-26

HUNTING

Nepal

History
Three hunting pictures from 19th-century Nepal. Gautama V. Vajracharya *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 26-37

HUSAIN, Maqbool Fida
Maqbool Fida Husain. K. Bikram Singh. Rahul & Art. 2008. *Book Rev*
Art India 15(2) Se'2010 34-36
Portrait of a citizen; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 9

HUSBAND and wife
See also
Support (Domestic relations)

Andhra Pradesh

Extent of support extended to working and non working women in urban families. M. Sarada Devi *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 265-72

HUSNA, Asma Ull
See Mohammed Azizur Rahman, Khan jt. auth.

HUSSAIN, M.A. and Venkatesula Reddy, B.
Civil service reforms in independent India. *Local Govt quart* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 56-74

HUSSAIN, Meher Fatima
Celebrating India. New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2008, 208 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 154 Oc-De'2008 59-62
Redefining boundaries : Role of provincial press in the creation of Bihar, 1912. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 155 Ja-Mr'2009 55-72

HUSSAIN, Sabiha
Exposing the myths of Muslim fertility : Gender and religion in a resettlement colony of Delhi. New Delhi, Promila and Co. 2008, 280 p. Rs 560 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(3) Oc'2010 488-90

HUSSERL, Edmund
Revolution in the philosophy of Edmund Husserl. Sanjay Kumar Shukla. New Delhi, Satyam Pub H. 2005, 312 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(4) Oc-De'2008 140-48

HUTCHISON, Michael M. and others
Estimating a monetary policy rule for India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 67-76

HUYSMANS, Jef and Tsoukala, Anastassia
Introduction : The social construction and control of danger in counter terrorism. *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 133-37

HYDERABAD

Communal riots

Changing morphology of a typical riot; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 7-8
Communal riots in Hyderabad : Understanding the causes. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 14-17

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

HYDROELECTRIC power
See Water-power
HYDROPOWER
See Water-power
HYGIENE
Authorship
See Medical writing
Study and teaching
See Health education
HYGIENE, Public
See Public health
HYGIENE, Rural
See Rural health
HYPATIA
Hypatia, through ages and the phoenix eternal. Bela Dutt Gupta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 1-14
HYUNDAI Ltd.
Shareholders value creation—A case analysis in Hyundai Ltd. S. Kalaiselvi and D. Brindhadevi *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 11-16

I

IARI
See Indian Agricultural Research Institute
IBRD
See International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
ICDS
See Integrated Child Development Service
ICICI Bank
See Banks and banking—India
IFRS
See International Financing Reporting Standards
ILO
See International Labour Organization
IMF
See International Monetary Fund
IRRAD
See Institute of Rural Research and Development, Gurgaon
IRTC
See Integrated Rural Technology Centre
IT
See Information technology
ITUC
See International Trade Union Confederation
IAMAGNA, Carmen Z. and Villanueva, Charles
Higher education values across time and culture: Survival or revival ? *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 19-23
IBN-E-SAFI
The house of fear. Noida, Random H. 230 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(46) 23 My'2010 12
IBRAHIM, P.
See Srinivasan, P. and others jt. auths.
ICONOGRAPHY
See Idols and images
IDA, Masafumi, *ed.*
Shift : Global strategy of the rising power. Tokyo, NIDS. NIDS joint research series no. 3. 2009, 148 p. *Book Rev*
India quart 65(4) Oc-De'2009 586-87
IDEA (Philosophy)
Role of ideas and ideology in history. Gurdarshan Singh Dhillon *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 17-20
IDEAS (Philosophy)
See Idea (Philosophy)
IDENTIFICATION (Religion)
Reconstructing identities : Society through literature. Paramjit S. Judge and Gurpreet Bal, *eds.* Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2008, 214 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 186-90
IDENTIFICATION systems, Radio frequency
See Radio frequency identification systems
IDENTITY (Religion)
See Identification (Religion)
IDENTITY (Social sciences)
Politics of postmodernism and social constructivism : An investigation into contemporary critiques of identity. Chandran Komath *Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 1-42 bibliogr ft-n
IDENTITY politics
Identity politics and the need for a 'Tomorrow'. Gurminder K. Bhambra and Victoria Margree *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 59-66 ft-n
IDEOLOGY
Role of ideas and ideology in history. Gurdarshan Singh Dhillon *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 17-20
IDOLS and images
Kalhar : Studies in art, iconography, architecture and archaeology of India and Bangladesh. Gouriswar Bhattacharya and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Kaveri bks. xxxvii, 37, 370 p. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 160-64
A study of Vaikhanasa iconography. K.K.C. Lakshmi Narasimhan. Mumbai, Ananthacharya Ind Res Inst. 2007, xxii, 391 p. Rs 1500 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 158-60
IDOLS and images in philosophy
An iconic turn in philosophy. Babu Thaliath *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 153-67
IKENBERRY, G. John
Liberalism in a realist world : International relations as an American scholarly tradition. *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 203-19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ILAIAH, Kancha
Post-Hindu India : A discourse on Dalit-Bahujan socio-spiritual and scientific revolution. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 303 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(29) 24 Ja'2010 12; *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 121-24

IMAGES
See Idols and images

IMMANUEL, Sheela and Syda Rao, G.
The status of fisherwomen in Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 411-23

IMMANUEL RAJAKUMAR, Y.
Evolution of Varmakalai and its techniques in South Travancore—A historical perspective. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 144-59

IMMIGRANT remittances
See Emigrant remittances

IMMIGRANTS
South Africa
Why the wretched kill in democratic South Africa: Reflections on rejuvenation and reconstruction. Mohamed Seedat and others *soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 15-27

IMMIGRATION
See Emigration and immigration

IMMUNIZATION
Uttar Pradesh
Increasing complete immunization in rural Uttar Pradesh. Jaleel Ahmad and others *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 65-72

IMTIAZ AHMAD
Shad Azimabadi as a historian. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 154 Oc-De'2008 17-40
Two rare manuscripts of the Khuda Bakhsh collection : An introduction. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 157 Jl-Se'2009 17-29

—— and Reifeld, Helmut, *eds.*
Middle class values in India and western Europe. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2003, xii, 211 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 327-29

IMTIAZ HOSSAIN
See Mandal, Niranjan jt. auth.

INAMDAR, S.G.
Kautilya to Chandragupta on the Mauryan soldier. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 105-09

INCARNATION
Incarnations and the concept of Advaita. Pravrajika Vivekaprana *Samvit* 62 Se'2010 14-20

INCLUSION (Education)
See Inclusive education

INCLUSIVE education
Inclusive education across cultures : Crossing boundaries, sharing ideas. Mithu Alur and Vianne Timmons, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xxv, 468 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 232-34

INCLUSIVE schools movement
See Inclusive education

INCOME
See also
Wages
China
See also
Farm income—China
India
See also
National income—India
Nigeria
Income distribution, central bank independence and reliance on seigniorage in Nigeria. Elijah Udoh and Festus O. Egwaikhide *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1059-71
South Asia
Carbon emissions, energy consumption and income in SAARC countries. Swaroop R. Chary and Alok K. Bohara *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 21-30
States (India)
Income inequality and poverty among scheduled castes and scheduled tribes in selected states. Maniklal Adhikary and Ritwik Mazumder *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 997-1010

INCOME statements
See Financial statements

INCOME tax
India
Income tax policy design and implementation in India—Individual assessees attitude. Jaspal Singh and Poonam Sharma *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 135-52

INCORPOREAL property
See Intangible property

INCUBATORS (Entrepreneurship)
See Business incubators

INDER JEET KAUR
Indian parliament : A performance report. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 17-44

INDER PAL KAUR and Sarbjit Singh
WTO and Indian agriculture—An empirical analysis. *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 102-11

INDIA
See also
Academic libraries—India
Accreditation (Education)—India
Adoption—India
Adult education—India
Advertising—India
Aged—India
Ageing—India
Agricultural conservation—India
Agricultural education—India
Agricultural innovations—India
Agricultural prices—India
Agriculture—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Agriculture, Cooperative—India
Agriculture and state—India
Anthropological museums and collections—India
Anthropology—India
Archaeology—India
Area studies—India
Armor, Medieval—India
Art and motion pictures—India
Artificial recharge of groundwater—India
Astronomical observatories—India
Astronomy—India
Bananas—India
Bank deposits—India
Bank loans—India
Bank management—India
Banks and banking—India
Banks and banking, Mobile—India
Banks and banking, Rural—India
Begging—India
Biological diversity conservation—India
Biotechnology—India
Blindness—India
Bonds—India
Brain drain—India
Brick trade—India
Broadband communication systems—India
Budget—India
Bureaucracy—India
Business process outsourcing—India
Business schools—India
Businessmen—India
Capital investment—India
Capital market—India
Capital movements—India
Capital punishment—India
Cardamoms—India
Cashew nut—India
Caste—India
Caste and politics—India
Cellular telephones—India
Censorship—India
Cesarean section—India
Chickenpox—India
Child labour—India
Christianity—India
Citizen suits (Civil procedure)—India
Citizenship—India
Civil-military relations—India
Civil service—India
Climatic changes—India
Clothing trade—India
Coalition governments—India
Coastal archaeology—India
College teachers—India
Colour television—India
Comic books, strips, etc.—India
Commodity futures—India
Commodity exchanges—India
Commodity markets—India
Communal riots—India
Communalism—India
Communication and traffic—India
Communication in rural development—India
Communism—India
Companies—India
Competition—India
Competition, Unfair—India
Consolidation and merger of companies—India
Consumer behaviour—India
Consumer goods—India
Consumption (Economics)—India
Contracts, Agricultural—India
Conversion—India
Cooperation—India
Corruption—India
Cotton growing—India
Courts—India
Credit—India
Criminals in politics—India
Crop insurance—India
Crops and climate—India
Cultural property—India
Dairying—India
Dalit women—India
Dalits—India
Debts, External—India
Debts, Rural—India
Decentralization in government—India
Deficit financing—India
Deforestation—India
Dementia—India
Democracy—India
Denotified tribes—India
Derivative securities—India
Digital libraries—India
Disinvestment—India
Dissertations, Academic—India
Distance education—India
District administration—India
Divorced Muslim women—India
Domestic relations—India
Domestics—India
Drinking water—India
Drinking water, Rural—India
Droughts—India
Dry farming—India
Economic assistance—India
Economic security—India
Ecotourism—India
Education—India
Education, Elementary—India
Education, Higher—India
Education, Primary—India
Education, Rural—India
Educational evaluation—India
Election districts—India
Election law—India
Electric power—India
Electronic information resources—India
Electronic voting—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Elephants—India
Employment and unemployment—India
Employment and unemployment, Rural—India
Engineering libraries—India
Entrepreneurship—India
Environmental law—India
Environmental management—India
Environmental policy—India
Environmental protection—India
Ethnicity—India
Equality—India
Examinations—India
Family planning—India
Family violence—India
Famines—India
Fashion—India
Farmers—India
Federal and state fiscal relations—India
Federal government—India
Feminism—India
Fertilizer subsidies—India
Festivals—India
Finance—India
Finance, Public—India
Financial institutions—India
Fiscal policy—India
Fisheries—India
Fishery products—India
Folk art—India
Folk music—India
Folk songs—India
Food prices—India
Food supply—India
Foreign study—India
Forest degradation—India
Forest management—India
Forest policy—India
Future markets—India
Games—India
Government securities—India
Granite—India
Grants-in-aids—India
Groundwater—India
Harbours—India
Headgear—India
Health facilities—India
Higher education and state—India
Hill farming—India
Hindus—India
Horticulture—India
Hospitals—India
Hotels—India
Human rights—India
Hunger—India
Income tax—India
Industrial productivity—India
Industrial relations—India
Industrial statistics—India
Industrial welfare—India
Infertility—India
Inflation (Finance)—India
Influenza—India
Informal sector (Economics)—India
Information technology—India
Infrastructure (Economics)—India
Insurance, Health—India
Insurance, Life—India
Insurance companies—India
Insurgency—India
Intangible property—India
Intellectual property—India
Interest rates—India
Interfaith marriage—India
Internal security—India
Internet banking—India
Intonation (Musical pitch)—India
Investments, American—India
Investments, Foreign—India
Irrigation—India
Islam—India
Journalistic ethics—India
Judicial power—India
Khojas—India
Labels—India
Labour—India
Labour laws and legislation—India
Labour supply—India
Labour unions—India
Land, Acquisition of—India
Land settlement—India
Land tenure—India
Leadership—India
Legislative bodies—India
Legislative power—India
Legislators—India
Library cooperation—India
Library education—India
Limited liability partnership—India
Local finance—India
Local government—India
Majorities—India
Malnutrition in children—India
Manpower planning—India
Manpower policy—India
Maoist insurgents—India
Marketing, Rural—India
Markets, Rural—India
Marriages—India
Martial law—India
Mass media—India
Mass media and public health—India
Maternal health services—India
Medical care—India
Medical care, Cost of—India
Medical economics—India
Medical education—India
Medical tourism—India
Merchants—India
Metropolitan areas—India
Microfinance—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Microirrigation—India
Midwives—India
Migration, Internal—India
Military education—India
Milk yield—India
Minimum wages—India
Minorities—India
Monasteries—India
Monetary policy—India
Money—India
Money market—India
Monuments—India
Moral education—India
Mosques—India
Motherhood—India
Motion picture music—India
Motion pictures—India
Municipal finance—India
Mushrooms—India
Music—India
Music, Classical—India
Musical instruments—India
Musical intervals and scales—India
Muslim women—India
Mutual funds—India
Names, Geographical—India
National income—India
Nationalism—India
Natural gas—India
Natural history—India
Natural resources—India
Naxalites—India
New year—India
Nomads—India
Non-governmental organizations—India
Nuclear energy—India
Nutrition—India
Occupational training—India
Old age pensions—India
Open plan schools—India
Organic farming—India
Panchayats—India
Paramilitary forces—India
Para-teachers—India
Patent law and legislation—India
Pearl fisheries—India
Peasantry—India
Pedestrian areas—India
Pensions—India
Persian literature—India
Photography—India
Photojournalism—India
Pilgrims and pilgrimages—India
Plastic scrap—India
Police—India
Poliomyelitis—India
Political parties—India
Political questions and judicial power—India
Pollution—India
Popular culture—India
Postemployment benefits—India
Potatoes—India
Poverty—India
Power resources—India
Power resources, Rural—India
Prenatal diagnosis—India
Price regulation—India
Prices—India
Primary health care—India
Prime rate—India
Prisoners—India
Private banks—India
Professional education—India
Prostitution—India
Psychology—India
Public health—India
Public libraries—India
Public-private sector cooperation—India
Public sector enterprises—India
Publishers and publishing—India
Pulses (Grain)—India
Railways—India
Rape—India
Rationing—India
Recessions—India
Recycling (waste, etc.)—India
Refuse and refuse disposal—India
Refugees, Tibetan—India
Regional economic disparities—India
Rehabilitations—India
Religion and sociology—India
Religion and politics—India
Religion and state—India
Rent—India
Reporters and reporting—India
Reproductive health—India
Reservation systems—India
Restaurants—India
Retail trade—India
Rice—India
Roads—India
Romanies—India
Rubber, Natural—India
Rural development—India
Rural health—India
Rural health services—India
Rural mental health services—India
Rural poor—India
Rural roads—India
Rural-urban migration—India
Rural women—India
Sanitation—India
Saints—India
Saving and investments—India
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—India
Scholarships—India
School health services—India
School libraries—India
School management and organization—India
Secularism—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Servers (Utensils)—India
Sex—India
Sexual harassment of women—India
Shopping malls—India
Signs and symbols—India
Sikhism—India
Silk manufacture and trade—India
Skydiving—India
Slums—India
Small business—India
Social classes—India
Social justice—India
Social responsibility of business—India
Social sciences—India
Social security—India
Social work education—India
Sociology—India
Solar energy—India
Space flight to the moon—India
Space sciences—India
Sports—India
Stepwells—India
Stock exchanges—India
Stockholders—India
Student housing—India
Students, Foreign—India
Sugar cane—India
Supermarkets—India
Sustainable agriculture—India
Sustainable development—India
Taxation—India
Teachers—India
Technology—India
Telecommunication—India
Temple architecture—India
Temples—India
Terrorism—India
Time perception—India
Tourism—India
Toys—India
Trademarks—India
Transportation—India
Transportation, Road—India
Tribal housing—India
Tribes—India
Tuberculosis—India
United Nations—India
Universities and colleges—India
Untouchability—India
Uranium—India
Urban health—India
Urban poor—India
Urbanization—India
Vaishnavism—India
Value added tax—India
Vice chancellors—India
Violence—India
Vocational interests—India
Volleyball players—India
Wages—India
Wages and labour productivity—India
Water quality management—India
Water resources development—India
Water supply—India
Water supply, Rural—India
Watersheds—India
Wheat—India
Wholesale price indexes—India
Wildlife conservation—India
Wind energy—India
Witchcraft—India
Women—India
Women domestics—India
Women executives—India
Women in economic development—India
Women in health services—India
Women in panchayats—India
Women in politics—India
Women lawyers—India
Women migrant labour—India
Women scientists—India
Women soldiers—India
Women's rights—India
Youth—India
Zoological museums—India

Armed forces

Indian armed forces. Bharat Verma. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 168 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(46) 23 My'2010 12

Military modernization in India. Sunil Dasgupta and Stephen Philip Cohen *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 23-28

Soldiers in arms. E. D'Souza *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 15-16

Army

Natural history and the Indian army. J.C. Daniel and Baljit Singh. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 260p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 128-29

Recruiting, enlistment, etc.—History

Brown warriors of the Raj : Recruitment and the mechanics of command in the Sepoy Army, 1859-1913. Kaushik Roy. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 350 p. Rs 875 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 177-79

Boundaries

China

The border question; a review article. Radharaman Chakrabarti *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(7) Jl'2010 342-44

Census

Arbitrariness in the colonial census of ethnic groups. A.M. Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 16-17

Arguing for a caste census. Raghu Thakur *Otherside* 23(6) Je'2010 24-25

Caste and census : A forward looking strategy. Sonalde Desai *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 10-13

Caste-based census, problems and pitfalls.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Venkatachala I. Sreenivas *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 45-47

Caste census for abolition of caste. Mastram Kapoor *Janata* 65(10) 23 My'2010 4-5

Caste census—Let us face the facts : D.K. Giri *Mainstream* 48(34) 14 Ag'2010 57-58

Caste census : The road ahead; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 7-8

Census 2010 would end up as a blot on its 150-year history. J.K. Bajaj *Organiser* 62(9) 5 Se'2010 15

Counting castes : Advantage the ruling class. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 10-11

Dalits in villages and poverty alleviation policies: 1963-2008. Gilbert Etienne. Anand, Inst Rural Management. 2010. *Book Rev*
Mainstream 48(34) 14 Ag'2010 51+

The politics of not counting caste. Satish Deshpande and Mary E. John *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 39-42

Scheduled tribes and the census : A sociological inquiry. A.K. Nongkynrih *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 43-47

Why the census should not count caste. V.K. Natraj *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 79-80

Why we must count caste; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 7-8

Civilization

Civilization and realpolitik. Prasenjit Duara *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 20-33

The evergreen Indian civilisation. Ravindra Kumar *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 10-12

The impact of modernity on Indian culture. Meena Pandey *Contemporary Vibes* 5(19) Ap-Je'2010 35-38

Is India civilised ? (with translations into French). Sri Aurobindo *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(3) Ag'2010 4-13

Neo-colonial captive minds. C.V. Devan Nair *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 26-30

Our cultural heritage. Swami Ranganathananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(7) Jl'2010 413-17

The perennial values of Indian culture. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2008, 239 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Samvit 61 Mr'2010 42

See also

Indus Valley civilization

Commerce

FDI spillovers and export performance of Indian manufacturing firms after liberalisation. T.J. Joseph and V. Nagi Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 97-105

Globalization and export performance in India. M.P. Singh and Bimlesh Singh *Varta* 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 27-36

Imports-growth relationship in India : Causality analysis. Neena Malhotra and Meenu *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 33-46

India an emerging super power in export. I. Narsis *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 42-45

Revisited export-led growth hypothesis : An empirical study on India. Ranjan Kumar Dash *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 305-24

Technology dynamism : Analysis of changing structure of trade in organised manufacturing industries in India. Swati Mehta *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 17-48

Trade and economic development : The Indian experience. I. Benjamin and P.S. Raikhy *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 59-85

History

A critical approach to the trade and commerce in Vanga-Samatata-Harikela during the early medieval period. Gour Chandra Ghosh and Swapan Kumar Pain *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 37-43

The development of commerce—A case study of Keelakari. A.H. Mohideen Badshah *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 44-53

The native merchant class in the early trade of Coromandel Coast. S.S. Sundaram *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 98-112

People, taxation and trade in Mughal India. Shireen Moosvi. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xxxv, 304 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 165-69

Asia, Southeastern

Trade structure of ASEAN and India : A comparative analysis. R.S. Tiwari *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 89-95

China

India's trade with China : Trends and patterns. Rajiv Kumar Bhatt and Rajni Kant Ojha *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 51-64

Nepal

Role of treaties in facilitating Nepal's trade with India. Nisha Taneja and Subhanil Chowdhury *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 27-29

Sri Lanka

Restrictive rules of origin and their circumvention: Studying rules of origin of the India-Sri Lanka Free Trade Agreement. Sejuti Jha *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 31-52

Committee on Financial Sector Assessment

Issues in financial sector-I : Transparency in monetary policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 22-28

Constitution

The making and working of the Indian constitution. Shibani Kinkar Chaube. New Delhi, NBT. 285p. Rs 70 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(41) 18 Ap'2010 13

Misinterpretation of the constitution due to disregard of interpretation clause. R.C. Jha

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Dialogue 11(2) Oc-De'2009 147-54

The political constitution of India : Party and government, 1946-1957. Suhit K. Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 44-52

60 years of the Indian republic constitutional dynamics. Yamala Satyanarayana *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 270-78

Cultural relations

Africa

Strengthening relations through cultural diplomacy. Rashmi Kapoor *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 46-55

Australia

New world and old myths. Brian Stoddart *Biblio* 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 27-28

Where is Australia on the Asian lit-map? Jane Camens *Biblio* 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 29

China

Changes and exchanges. Tansen Sen *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 34-46

Historical Chindian paradigm : Intercultural transfusion and solidification. Tan Chung *China Report* 45(3) Ag'2009 187-212

India and China : A thousand years of cultural relations. Prabodh Chandra Bagchi. Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2008, xxii, 232 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(2) Fe'2010 213-14

India and China engage Southeast Asia by cultural diplomacy. Parama Sinha Palit *Yojana* 54 My'2010 45-47

Towards a grand harmony. Tan Chung *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 2-19

Kenya

Dialogue through dance. Neera Kapur *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 30-33

Defences

Leading ahead, yet far behind : Governance of the security sector in India. A. Mallika Joseph *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 231-51

Securing India : Assessment of defence and security capabilities. Rahul K. Bhosle. New Delhi, Vij bks. 2009, 298 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 124

Appropriations and expenditures

An evaluation of India's defence expenditure. Pavan Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 40-46

Output of defence expenditure : A new accounting method. Somi Tandon *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 73-74

Denotified tribes

See Denotified tribes—India

Description and travel

Holiday at home. Nupur Mahajan-Sinh *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 76-86

Economic conditions

Drawing a line. Anupam Goswami *Business India* 836 4 Ap'2010 52-54

Economic survey : Upbeat on growth, concern over inflation. R.C. Rajamani *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 25-28

Economy and polity of India—Dangerous signals. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(7) Fe'2010 3-5

Global financial crisis : Causes and its impact on Indian economy. C. Dhandapani *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 34-37

Impact of global economic crisis on the Indian economy. N.R. Bhanumurthy *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 163-74

Indian economy trapped in stagflation. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(7) Fe'2010 10-12

Multi-dimensional deprivation. M.H. Suryanarayana *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 8-10

Six decades of Indian republic : Too many negative world records, too few positives. Prabhat Jha *Organiser* 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 18

Slow pick-up in credit offtake and high food prices not to put brakes on growth momentum. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(6) Ja'2010 9-11

Towards new poverty lines for India. Himanshu *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 38-48 ft-n

The analytics of changing growth rates. Amitava Bose and Subhasankar Chattopadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 64-68

Democracy and development in India : From socialism to pro-business. Atul Kohli. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 447 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 31-34; *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 129-30

Despite hiccups India and China emerge engine of global growth while heightened uncertainty over advanced economies growth prospects. V. Anbumani and M. Manikandan *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 94-98

Development and freedom. Arjan de Haan *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 160-69

Divergence, convergence, 'pervergence'. Ashwani Saith *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 48-66

Economic growth and financial inclusion in India: An analysis. Shrawan Kumar Singh *Abhigyan* 28(2) Jl-Se'2010 1-16

Economic growth and foreign direct investment in Indian economy. T. Koti Reddy *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 110-24

The field strikes back : Decoding narratives of development. Dipankar Sinha *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 1-14

Global economy shows signs of recovery but

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

there are caveats : Indian economy shows resilience. V. Anbumani and B. Viji *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 62-71

Globalisaiton, development and the state : The performance of India and Brazil since 1990. Jorgen Dige Pedersen. Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan. 2008, xii, 215 p. Rs 4091 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 35-37

Goods induced service growth or the other way round? Madhusudan Datta and Sulagna Bhattacharya *Artha Vijnana* 51(3) Se'2009 283-96

Growth with imbalances; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 8-9

High growth is sustainable without appropriate policy initiatives. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(3) Oc'2010 16-18

Imports-growth relationship in India : Causality analysis. Neena Malhotra and Meenu *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 33-46

Inclusive growth in India : Major dimensions. Abhishek Pandey *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 131-41

Inclusive growth in neoliberal India : A facade? Nirmal Kumar Chandra *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 43-56

Indian economy over the years. Yaga Venugopal Reddy *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 8-11

Indian economy : Performance and challenges: Essays in honour of Montek Singh Ahluwalia. Shankar Acharya and Rakesh Mohan, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xv, 465 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 35-38

A Left approach to development. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 33-37

Market driven economic growth : Poor up from 28.8% to 41.8% in 2004-05 in rural India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ conditions* 51(6) Ja'2010 16-17

Millennium Development Goals (MDGs) and the scope for tribal development in India. Sohel Firdos *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 159-68

A new paradigm of development : Sumangalam. Bajrang Lal Gupta. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 191 p. Rs 540 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(47) 30 My'2010 13

Peasant societies in flux. Jayati Ghosh *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 264-72

Political economy of recent economic growth in India : A regional perspective. Surya Kant *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 87-108

Poverty and economic growth side by side in India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(8) Mr'2010 13-15

Predictions and meditations. Subramanian Swamy *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 202-21

Relationship between CO_2 emissions and economic growth in India. Hardeep Kaur and H.S. Bhalla *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 65-68

Revisited export-led growth hypothesis : An empirical study on India. Ranjan Kumar Dash *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 305-24

Revisiting Nehruvian model of development in the context of globalization. Asha Kaushik *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 212-22

The right to grow. Rama Bijapurkar *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 36-41

A sector-focused approach to achieving employment-intensive growth in India—An empirical analysis. Abhishek Jain *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 135-52

Some explorations into India's post-independence growth process, 1950/51-2002/03 : The demand side. Mritiunjoy Mohanty and V.N. Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 47-58 ft-n

Time to end the stimulus package. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 61(29) 24 Ja'2010 18

Towards progress, prosperity and inclusive growth. Pratibha Devisingh Patil *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 5-7

Trade and economic development : The Indian experience. I. Benjamin and P.S. Raikhy *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 59-85

The vase and the mudpie. Meghnad Desai *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 172-79

The wheel is turning. Rajeev Anantaram *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 180-89
See also
Infrastructure (Economics)—India
Rural development—India
Women in economic development—India

Economic history

Company of kinsmen : Enterprise and community in South Asian history, 1700-1940. Tirthankar Roy. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 252 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(21) 22 My'2010 31-32

Economic policy

Economic reforms in India and China : Emerging issues and challenges. B. Sudhakara Reddy, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 413 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 17

Flip-flop in policies—UPA in jitters. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(11) Je'2010 9-12

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Political economy of recent economic growth in India : A regional perspective. Surya Kant *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 87-108
Post crisis policy reform. Bibek Debroy *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 30-35
Poverty : Economic reforms and the poor. V. Upadhyay *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 13-14
Poverty eradication programmes in India. K. Eswari *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 49-52
The role of the media in economic reforms. Archana R. Singh and Dhiraj Singh *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 225-40

See also
Economic security—India
Fiscal policy—India
Monetary policy—India

Economic relations

See also
Economic assistance—India
Investments, Foreign—India

Africa

Comparing India with China in Africa. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 14-21
Global financial crisis : Prospects for Indo-African socio-economic ties. Rachita Rana *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 250-65
The India-Africa partnership : Expanding horizons in the twenty-first century. Kamini Krishna *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 114-30
India and Africa : Towards an energy partnership. Ruchita Beri *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 22-25
India as a catalyst of development. Ravinder Rena *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 30-39
India and Africa; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 6
A new India-Africa business alchemy. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-A'2010 40-41

See also
Investments, Indian—Africa

Germany

Indo-German economic relations since 1990. Vikash Kumar Mishra *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 106-11

Japan

See also
Economic assistance, Japanese—India
Investments, Japanese—India

Pakistan

Status paper on India-Pakistan economic relations. *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 121-36

United States

See also
Investments, American—India

Emigration and immigration

Labour pains. Xiang Biao *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 252-63

Finance Commission

A comment on the distribution formula of the 13th Finance Commission. Archana R. Dholakia *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 16-17
Deficit fundamentalism vs fiscal federalism : Implications of 13th Finance Commission's recommendations. Pinaki Chakraborty *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 56-63
Fiscal consolidation and inclusive growth : The Finance Commission approach. Mihir Rakshit *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 38-45 ft-n
Goods and services tax : The 13th Finance Commission and the way forward. R. Kavita Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 71-77
Have the state finance commissions fulfilled their constitutional mandates? M.A. Oommen *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 39-44
Recommendations relating to grants-in-aid. Narayan Valluri *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 85-91
Report of the 13th Finance Commission : Introduction and overview. Pinaki Chakraborty *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 35-37
The 13th Finance Commission and improving fisal outcomes : An assessment. Arindam Das-Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 78-83 ft-n
The 13th Finance Commission and the third tier. M.A. Oommen *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 92-98
The 13th Finance Commission's Report : Conundrum in conditionalities. M. Govinda Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 46-55
Vertical sharing and horizontal distribution of resources : The equity and efficiency trade-off. D.K. Srivastava *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 64-70
Whither the states in the fiscal arrangement; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 7-8

Financial Stability and Development Council

Supervising the regulators? Renu Kohli *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 10-11

Foreign population

See also
Bangladeses in India
Portuguese in India

Foreign public opinion, Russian

'Rich India' of our ancient legends (India in the Russian periodicals of the second half of the nineteenth century : Social and economic aspects). S.E. Sidorova *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 111-33

Foreign ralations

Challenge and strategy : Rethinking India's foreign policy. Rajiv Sikri. New Delhi, Sage

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pub. 2009, 317 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
India quart 65(4) Oc-De'2009 483-85; *Seminar* 609 My'2010 73-74

Development of international relations theory in India : Traditions, contemporary perspectives and trajectories. Siddharth Mallavarapu *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 165-83

Diplomacy for the new decade. C. Raja Mohan *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 55-60

Engagement sans entanglement. Srinath Raghavan and Mahesh Rangarajan *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 61-66

India at the United Nations : More give than take. T.P. Sreenivasan *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 475-81

India's foreign policy : Contemporary trends. R.S. Yadav and Suresh Dhanda, *eds.* Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2009. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 241-46

India's foreign policy priorities. S.M. Krishna *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 345-49

India's look east policy; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 8

India's relations with its neighbours. Kanwal Sibal *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 351-59

Negotiating for India : Resolving problems through diplomacy—Seven case studies, 1958-1978. Jagat S. Mehta. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 296 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 97-99

Obstacles to good work in Indian international relations. Kanti Bajpai *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 109-28

The re-making of Indian foreign policy : Ending the marginalization of international relations community. C. Raja Mohan *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 147-63

Theory for strategy : Emerging India in a changing world. Rajesh M. Basrur *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 5-21

War and peace in modern India : A strategic history of the Nehru years. Srinath Raghavan. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2009, 359 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(20) 15 My'2010 35-37; *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 67-68

History

An historical perspective on Indian foreign policy. Atul Kumar *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 102-11

Africa

Building ties with a resurgent Africa. Ranjit Kumar *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 80-85

India-Africa : Partners for a thousand years. Shashi Tharoor *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 54-55

India-Africa relations : Perspective 2010. Rajiv Bhatia *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 18-25

India and Africa : A new engagement. Niranjan Desai *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 413-29

India committed to ties with Africa. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 44-45

India offers choice in Africa. Alex Vines *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 36-37

India's Africa policy. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 61(26) 3 Ja'2010 9

Lusophone Africa : India's new niche diplomacy? Constantino Xavier *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 44-47

Redefining terms of engagement. Niranjan Desai *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 34-37

Africa, East

Connecting India and East Africa. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 26-29

From persecution to re-integration. Bonnie Ayodele *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 38-45

India-East Africa ties : Future trajectories. Sanjukta Banerji Bhattacharya *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 14-25

Africa, Northeast

A new neo-scramble in Horn of Africa. Suresh Kumar *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 36-43

Asia, Central

Central Asia : India's extended neighbourhood. Nirmala Joshi *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 164-74

Asia, Southeastern

India and ASEAN : Partners at summit. P.V. Rao, *ed.* New Delhi, KW Pub. 2008, 438 p. Rs 1090 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(1) Mr'2010 121-23

Power, commerce and influence : India's look east experience. R. Sen and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Lancer's bks. 2009, 355 p. Rs 630 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 126

Bangladesh

Hasina's visit adds positive dimension to peace process in North-East. Jyoti Lal Chowdhury *Organiser* 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 7

India as a threat : Bangladeshi perceptions. V.K. Vinayaraj *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 101-18

China

The challenge of China. Vinay Shankar *Otherside* 23(9) Se'2010 9-13

China and India : Competing friends or rivals? S.K. Bhutani *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 383-91

China-India relations : Contemporary dynamics. Amardeep Athwal. London, Routledge. 2008, xv, 159 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(3) Nv'2010 301-03

China rising. Harsh V. Pant *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 94-103

China trying to subvert democracies, encircle India with despotic regimes. Bharat Verma *Organiser* 61(16) 24 Oc'2010 6

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Civilization and realpolitik. Prasenjit Duara *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 20-33

Duet or duel ? Ravi Bhoothalingam *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 190-200

India and China : Why difficult meeting ground? Bhaskar Roy *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 89-96

India China : Neighbours strangers. Ira Pande, *ed.* Noida, HarperCollins. 455 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(1) 11 Jl'2010 12

India-China relations : The border issues and beyond. Mohan Guruswamy and Zorwer Dault Singh. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2009, 217 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
India quart 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 341-43

Measure for measure. Edward Friedman *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 80-91

Of caution and bravado. C.V. Ranganathan *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 70-79

One step forward, three steps backward : The danger of drift in India-China relations. Alka Acharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 10-12

Prologue. K.P.S. Menon *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 xii-xviii

Strategy and mind games. K. Subrahmanyam *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 104-13

The war that never was. Prem Shankar Jha *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 126-38

See also

China-India-Russia Trilateral Academic Conference, 2008, Xiamen

European Union

India and the European Union : A partnership for all reasons. Rajendra M. Abhyankar *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 393-404

Germany

Indo-German relations : From cautious beginning to robust partnership. Dietmar Rothermund *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 1-12

Indonesia

Early Indian influence in Southeast Asia : Revitalizing partnership between India and Indonesia. Sonu Trivedi *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 51-67

Japan

India-Japan : Partners against terrorism. Saroj Kumar Rath *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 138-43

Lesotho

Time to revisit Indian Ocean RIM. Mohammed Khalid *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 26-33

Mauritius

Celebrating India's ties with Mauritius. Shubha Singh *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 50-53

Middle East

India and West Asia. Chinmaya R. Gharekhan *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 405-12

Myanmar

Experiencing the depth of bond between India and Myanmar. Swapna Bhattacharya *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 160-83 bibliogr ft-n

India's evolving relations with Myanmar in recent times. Udai Bhanu Singh *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 114-28

Pakistan

Contact sport : Cricket in India-Pakistan relations since 1999. Emily Crick *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 59-79

Engaging Pakistan. Satyabrata Pal *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 361-71

India, Pakistan and the secret jihad : The covert war in Kashmir, 1947-2004. Praveen Swami. New York, Routledge. 2007, 258 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
India quart 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 335-37

India-Pakistan dialogue master-minded by USA. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(8) Mr'2010 6-7

India-Pakistan peace dialogue off track. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(1) Ag'2010 7-9

India's stand vindicated : US admits at last terror is the real issue between India and Pakistan. Anil Narendra *Organiser* 62(1) 11 Jl'2010 9

Indo-Pak relations : Post Sharm-el-Sheikh. J.N. Roy *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 143-52

Internal dynamics of sub-continental security : Indo-Pak tensions and the political response. H.M. Sanjeev Kumar *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 35-50

Talking and its merits; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 7-8

Russia

Keeping up Indo-Russian relations. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 8

Russia deal better than 123. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 61(24) 20 De'2009 2

See also

China-India-Russia Trilateral Academic Conference, 2008, Xiamen

Saudi Arabia

India and Saudis can improve ties but for the US shenanigans. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 61(42) 25 Ap'2010 5

Singapore

Looking east to look west : Lee Kuan Yew's mission India. Sunanda K. Datta-Ray. New Delhi, Penguin. 384 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 12

Sri Lanka

Revisiting India's Sri Lanka policy options. R.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Hariharan *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 153-63

United States

Emerging trends in India-US relations. G. Parthasarathy *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 373-81

India-US relations under Obama : Way out of the drift. B. Ramesh Babu *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 48-49

Indo-US relations in post cold war era and concerns for Pakistan. Kamaljit Das *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 112-17

Indo-US strategic dialogue, Washington : Vital economic, diplomatic concerns unheeded. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 4

Indo-US strategic dialogue, Washington : Vital economic, diplomatic concerns unresolved : India's growing economic clout should reflect in diplomatic arena. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 1-2

Much pomp without substance. P.M. Kamath *One India One People* 13(6) Ja'2010 48-50

Nixon, Indira and India : Politics and beyond. Kalyani Shankar. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2010, 443 p. Rs 445 *Book Rev*

Indian J Politics 44(2) Je'2010 159-60

Reviving the momentum in US engagement with India : An American perspective. Walter K. Andersen *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 13-33

Whither India-US relationship? *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(5) De'2009 3-4

See also

Indo-US Nuclear Deal

Historiography

Nationalist historical discourses : Their inspirations, response and evaluation. Ajay Kumar Jha *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 295-310

Perceptions of time, cultural boundaries and 'Region' in early Indian texts. Aloka Parasher-Sen *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 183-207

Politics, violence and war in Kamandaka's Nitisara. Upinder Singh *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 29-62

Studies in Indian historiography : "The Cambridge School". Aravind Ganachari *Indica* 47(1) Mr'2010 70-93

History

Rethinking a millennium : Perspectives on Indian history from the eighth to the eighteenth century, essays for Harbans Mukhia. Rajat Datta, *ed.* Delhi, Aakar bks. 2008, xi, 385 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 317-20

State, pluralism and the Indian historical tradition. Satish Chandra. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 196 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 26-29; *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 315-17

We have learnt nothing from our history. Girish Chandra Mishra *Organiser* 62(10) 12 Se'2010 18

History, Ancient

Ancient India : New research. Upinder Singh and Nayanjot Lahiri. *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xiv, 206 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 29-30; *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 157-59

Aryan tribes and Dramila societies coexisted and interacted for mutual benefit. M.R. Mallya *Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 16

Neo-colonial captive minds. C.V. Devan Nair *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 26-30

See also

Asoka (Emperor)

Kamandaka

Kushans—Chronology

Vakataka dynasty

History, Medieval

Social and attitudinal change in medieval India : Thirteenth-seventeenth century. Satish Chandra *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 23-35

Troubled histories. Supriya Gandhi *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 38-42

See also

Firoz Shah (Emperor)

Moghul rule in India

History, Military

Islam and the army in colonial India : Sepoy religion in the service of empire. Nile Green. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, 236 p. $ 90 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(50) 11 De'2010 24-25

Kautilya to Chandragupta on the Mauryan soldier. S.G. Inamdar *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 105-09

History, Modern

Brown warriors of the Raj : Recruitment and the mechanics of command in the Sepoy Army, 1859-1913. Kaushik Roy. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 350 p. Rs 875 *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 177-79

Colonialism, culture and resistance. K.N. Panikkar. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xii, 279 p. *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 169-72

Landscapes and the law : Environmental politics, regional histories and contests over nature. Gunnel Cederlof. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2008, xvi, 300 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 44(52) 26 De'2009 22-24

The small voice of history—Collected essays. Partha Chatterjee. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2009, x, 666 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(34) 21 Ag'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

33-35
Winston Churchill's plan for post-war India. Madhusree Mukerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 27-30
See also
British rule in India
East India Company
Indian Independence Movement
Indian War of Independence, 1857
Menon, V.P.
Partition of India, 1947
Poona Pact, 1932
Non-Cooperation Movement, 1920
Non-Cooperation Movement in Kanyakumari district : A historical perspective. C. Anbazhagan *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 149-57

Industries

The analytics of the agriculture-industry relationship in a closed economy : A case study of India. Rajiv Jha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 94-98
Bonds of amity. Ram Puniyani *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 8-9
Industrial growth—Rise in inflation. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(7) Fe'2010 13-15
Readings in Indian agriculture and industry. K.L. Krishna and Uma Kapila. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2009, 643 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 64(4) Oc-De'2009 651-53
Slow down in industrial growth. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(1) Ag'2010 13-15
See also
Airplane industry and trade—India
Automobile industry and trade—India
Cashew nut industry—India
Cellular telephone services industry—India
Cement industry and trade—India
Chemical industries—India
Coir industry—India
Cosmetics industry—India
Electronic industry and trade—India
Fertilizer industry—India
Food industry and trade—India
Household appliances industry—India
Indigo industry—India
Jute industry—India
Khadi industry and trade—India
Manufacturing industries—India
Motion-picture industry—India
Petroleum industry and trade—India
Pharmaceutical industry and trade—India
Rural industries—India
Seed industry and trade—India
Service industries—India
Small business—India
Steel industry and trade—India
Sugar industry and trade—India
Tea industry and trade—India
Textile industry—India

Languages

Indigenous languages. Ganesh N. Devy *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 49-53

National Advisory Council

The rebirth of the National Advisory Council. S.R. Sankaran *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 10-12

National Commission on Higher Education and Research

NCHER and state universities : An exercise in redundancy. Neeraj Hatekar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 15-17
The proposed NCHER : A solution worse than the disease? Jandhyala B.G. Tailak *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 10-13

Navy

Maritime security in the Indian Ocean region : Critical issues in debate. V.R. Raghavan and W. Lawrence Prabhakar, *eds.* New Delhi, Tata McGraw-Hill. 2008, x, 402 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
South Asian Survey 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 159-63

Nuclear policy

India's nuclear debate : Exceptionalism and the bomb. Priyanjali Malik. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 611 Jl'2010 68-69
India's nuclear diplomacy after Pokhran-II. Ajai K. Rai. New Delhi, Pearson-Longman. 2009, xii, 270 p. $ 64.95 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(1) Mr'2010 126-28
Nuclear weapons, non-proliferation and nuclear disarmament : Evolving policy challenges. Arundhati Ghose *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 431-40

Parliament

Indian parliament : A performance report. Inder Jeet Kaur *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 17-44
Language interpretation
Role of language interpretation in parliament. Shimla *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(2) Je'2009 184-91
President's address
Address by the President to Parliament. *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(2) Je'2009 153-75

Politics and government

Challenges to democracy in India. Shashank Chaturvedi *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 47-49
Democracy shackled. Rakesh Kumar Jha *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 123-37
Electoral laws and good governance. T.M. Joseph *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 31-44
Essays in the reconstruction of political economy. Amit Bhaduri. Delhi, Aakar bks.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2010, 256 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(3) Se'2010 395-98
Ideology must return after the elections. George Fernandes *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 44-47
India since independence : Making sense of Indian politics. V. Krishna Ananth. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2010, xv, 435 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 36-37
A note on the current political situation : Some issues and a conclusion. Randhir Singh *Mainstream* 48(34) 14 Ag'2010 27-40
Rethinking social justice. Yogendra Yadav *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 81-88
The UPA-II has little to show as it celebrates first anniversary : Manmohan scores poorly on all parameters. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 61(46) 23 My'2010 2
See also
Criminals in politics—India

Population

Demo-graphs of demography. S. Irudaya Rajan and Sreerupa *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 274-87
India's changing population profile. Mahendra K. Premi. New Delhi, NBT. 2009, 244 p. Rs 65 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 44(50) 12 De'2009 32-33
See also
Family planning—India

Prime Ministers

The Prime Ministers of India—Jawaharlal Nehru to Manmohan Singh : A survey of backgrounds. Manas Chakrabarty and others *J Constitutioal and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 68-76

Relations (Military)

Australia

Australia's grand defence strategy : Implications for India and the Indian Ocean region. G. Jayachandra Reddy *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 132-49

Religions

Exploring harmony among religious traditions in India. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2008, xii, 386 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Samvit 62 Se'2010 43
Preserve India's multi-religious culture. Jaggi Vasudev *One India One People* 13(8) Mr'2010 13-15
Worshipping art. Srivatsa Goswami *One India One People* 13(8) Mr'2010 20-22

Social conditions

Finding pathways : Social inclusion in rural development. Smita Premchander and others, *eds.* Bangalore, Bks for Change. 2009, 453 p. Rs 475 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(1) Mr'2010 86-89
Recounting India's poor; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 5-6

History

Social and attitudinal change in medieval India : Thirteenth-seventeenth century. Satish Chandra *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 23-35

INDIA, Ancient

See also
Astronomy—India, Ancient
Education—India, Ancient
Military art and science—India, Ancient
Taxation, India, Ancient

INDIA, Eastern

See also
Adivasis—India, Eastern

INDIA, Northeastern

See also
Bank loans—India, Northeastern
Banks and banking—India, Northeastern
Dams—India, Northeastern
Distance education—India, Northeastern
Forced migration—India, Northeastern
Hill farming—India, Northeastern
Human services—India, Northeastern
Insurgency—India, Northeastern
Terrorism—India, Northeastern
Water power—India, Northeastern
Water resources development—India, Northeastern
Web sites—India, Northeastern
Women—India, Northeastern

Description and travel

Rediscovering seven sisters. Akul Tripathi *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 24-35

Economic conditions

Northeast India's eco-strategic potential and conflicts. H. Shivananda *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 90-102

Economic development

Genesis of human development in North-East India, a diagnostic analysis. Keya Sengupta. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 28(4) Oc-De'2009 545-47

Politics

Conflicts in India's Northeast : An agenda for a politics of moral. Bhagat Oinam *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 61-71
India's Northeast : Ethnic aspirations, violent tactics. Wasbir Hussain *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 50-60
Troubled periphery : Crisis of India's North East. Subir Bhaumik. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 609 My'2010 71-73
Understanding the histories of people on the margins : A critique of "Northeast India's durable disorder". Rammathot Khongreiwo *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 437-54

INDIA, Southern

See also
Districts—India, Southern

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pilgrims and pilgrimages—India, Southern
Srivaisnava sect—India, Southern

History, Medieval

Situating the early medieval in South India; a review article. Vijaya Ramaswamy *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 307-10

INDIAN Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi

Agriculture for socio-economic development. Pratibha Devising Patil *Univ News* 48(13) 29 Mr'2010 23-24

INDIAN art

See Art, Indian

INDIAN Independence Movement

Beyond Hind and its swaraj : Re-reading Gandhi's Hind Swaraj. Avadhesh Kumar Singh *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 33-56 ft-n

Communism and nationalism in colonial India, 1939-1945. D.N. Gupta. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 282 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 89-90

Hind swaraj in our times. Makarand Paranjape *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 5-32

National movement and politics in Orissa, 1920-29. Pritish Acharya. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, xxiv, 301 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 329-32

Nationalist movement in India : A reader. Sekhar Bandyopadhyay, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 389 p. Rs 345 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 82-87

Rethinking the role of the Nepalese of the Darjeeling Hills in the Indian national movement (1906-1947). Dahlia Bhattacharya *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 158-67

Swami Vivekananda's impact on B.G. Tilak and the nationalist movement. Sabyasach Bhattacharya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(8) Ag'2010 363-72

Towards freedom : Documents on the movement for independence in India-1945. Bimal Prasad, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xxvii, 1082 p. Rs 3950 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 29-31; *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 172-76

INDIAN inscriptions

See Inscriptions, Indian

INDIAN Institute of Technology, Delhi

Entrepreneurship and innovation : The two tenets for productive advancement. M. Hamid Ansari *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 52-54

INDIAN Institute of Technology, Kanpur

Momentous role of science and technology institutions in the wake of newer challenges. Manmohan Singh *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 170-71

INDIAN Institute of Technology, Kharagpur

Library dept

Acquisition operations and supplier performance: An evaluative study of Central Library, IIT Kharagpur. Sujata Mandal and V.K.J. Jeevan *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 537-54

INDIAN Institute of Technology, Mumbai

Electrical dept.

Electrical maintenance of IIT Bombay hostels. Sanjay Choudhari and Hasmukh Gajjar *Asian J Management Cases* 7(1) Mr'2010 73-87

INDIAN Military Academy, Dehradun

Expand Indian Military Academy system : The need to impart disciplined nationalist education. Sanjay Kaul *Organiser* 61(48) 6 Je'2010 4

INDIAN motion pictures

See Motion pictures, Indian

INDIAN music

See Music, Indian

INDIAN National Congress (I)

What future for the Indian National Congress; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 9

Working of the Congress Party. R.C. Prasad. New Delhi, Classical Pub Co. 223 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 12

INDIAN Ocean

History

Cross currents and community networks : The history of the Indian Ocean world. Himanshu Prabha Ray and Edward A. Alpers, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xvi, 311 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 31-34

INDIAN painting

See Painting, Indian

INDIAN philosophy

See Philosophy, Indian

INDIAN Protection and Utilization of Public Funded Intellectual Property Bill, 2008

The Protection and Utilization of Public, Funded Intellectual Property Bill, 2008 : A critique in the light of India's innovation environment. Mrinalini Kochupillai *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(1) Ja'2010 19-34 bibliogr

INDIAN sculpture

See Sculpture, Indian

INDIAN Theological Association

Indian secularism threatened : A Christian response : Statement of Indian Theological Association 2010, Bangalore. *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 171-82

INDIAN Veterinary Research Institute, Izatnagar

Innovations needed in agriculture to make India a developed nations. S. Ayyappan *Univ News* 48(43) 25 Oc'2010 21-24

INDIAN War of Independence, 1857

The great uprising of 1857 : Commentaries, studies and documents. Syed Najmul Raza

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rizvi and Saiyid Zaheer Husain Jafri, *eds.* New Delhi, Anamika Pub. 2009, 189 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 38(3-4) Mr-Ap'2010 94-98
History of 1857 revolt in South India with special reference to Kerala. J.S. Deepu *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 275-94 ft-n
Rebel Sikhs in 1857. Shamsul Islam. New Delhi, Vani Pra. 2008, 119 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 179-82
The role of the Mujahideen in the Indian War of Independence. Muhammad Ismail *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 83-107 ft-n

INDIAN women
See Women, Indian

INDIANS in foreign countries
New rule on surrender of Indian passports : UPA hurts 25 million PIOS by a stupid diktat. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 61(52) 4 Jl'2010 2

Marriage
Non-resident Indians and marriage under private international law. Monica Chawla *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 194-202

INDIANS in Malaysia
Hindraf appeals to NRIs at Pravasi Bharatiya Conference to save Malaysians of Indian origin. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 61(28) 17 Ja'2010 4
Indian community cultures and their present situation in Malaysia. Gisa Jahnichen *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 43-65

INDIANS in the United States
If they can do it... Vijay Prashad *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 17-19
Indian diaspora and museums : Selective assimilation, sub-ethnic identities and Indian-American youths in the USA. Kamal K. Misra *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 255-69

INDIANS in Trinidad

Music
Mobilising India : Women, music and migration between India and Trinidad. Tejaswini Niranjana. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2008, 272 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(25) 19 Je'2010 33-35

INDIGENOUS medicine
See Traditional medicine

INDIGENOUS peoples
Indigeneity : Concepts, application and distortion. Rajat Kanti Das *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 129-37

Civil rights
Culture as an activity and human right : An important advance for indigenous peoples and international law. Cindy Holder *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 7-28
Emerging indigenous governance : Ainu rights at the intersection of global norms and domestic institutions. Erik Larson and others *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 53-82 bibliogr ft-n
Indigenous rights in international politics : The case of "Overcompliant" liberal states. Sheryl R. Lightfoot *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 83-104
Introduction : International discourses of indigenous rights and responsibilities. Jodi A. Byrd and Katharina C. Heyer *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 1-5
Toward sustainable self-determination : Rethinking the contemporary indigenous rights discourse. Jeff Corntassel *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 105-32 bibliogr

New Zealand
Indigeneity's challenges to the white settler-state: Creating a thirdspace for dynamic citizenship. Jay T. Johnson *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 29-52 ft-n

Education

Australia
Education and employment issues for indigenous Australians in remote regions : A case study of a mining company initiative. Cecil A.L. Pearson and Sandra Daff *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 21-35

INDIGENOUS rights
See Indigenous peoples—Civil rights

INDIGO industry
Natural indigo—Unexploited agro chemical opportunity. N.S. Venkataraman *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 13-14

India
Moral economy and the Indigo movement. Sanjay Ghildiyal *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 67-72

History
The design of pre-modern Indigo Vats in North India : A study of seventeenth and eighteenth century Indigo Vats of Bayana and Kol Indigo tracts. Syed Ali Nadeem Rezavi *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 71-92

INDIRA DEVI, P.
Pesticide application and occupational health risks among farm workers in Kerala—An analysis using dose response function. *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 557-72
Pesticides in agriculture—A boon or a curse ? A case study of Kerala. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 199-207 ft-n

—— and others
Conservation agriculture—Lessons from the field and vision for future. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 466-67

INDIVIDUAL investors
Retail investors in IPO subscription. P. Chattopadhyay *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 194-98

INDIVIDUALISM
The individual as a subject. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 4-15

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

INDOLOGY

Beyond orientalism, the work of Wilhelm Halbfass and its impact on Indian and cross-cultural studies. Eli Franco and Karin Preisendanz, *eds.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2007, xxxiii, 673 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 144-48

Indology and the empire(s) of the mind : A nineteenth-century perspective. Sati Chatterjee *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 25-36

Europe, Western

Journey of the Upanishads to the West. Swami Tathagatananda. Kolkata, Advaita Ashrama. e2. 2005, xviii, 604 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 258-60

INDONESIA

See also
Monetary policy—Indonesia
Money—Indonesia

Foreign relations

India

Early Indian influence in Southeast Asia : Revitalizing partnership between India and Indonesia. Sonu Trivedi *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 51-67

INDONESIAN sculptures

See Sculptures, Indonesian

INDO-US Nuclear Deal

An Australian perspective on the Indo-US Nuclear Deal. Sandy Gordon *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 43-57

A bill that makes Indian lives cheaper : Nuclear liability bill totally tilted against Indians. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 2

INDRA (Hindu deity)

Indra's battle against Vrtra : A hermeneutical study of Rg Veda, 1:32:11 and VII : 19.5. C.R. Agera *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 31-60

INDUCED abortion

See Abortion

INDUS river

Water-rights

More on the sharing of the Indus waters. Majed Akhter *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 99-100

On the Indus waters : A response. Ramaswamy R. Iyer *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 115

Pakistan's questionable move on water. Ramaswamy R. Iyer *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 10-12

Troubled waters : Can a bridge be built over the Indus ? John Briscoe *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 28-32

The United States and the negotiation of the Indus Waters Treaty. David R. Stone *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 75-87 ft-n

INDUS Valley civilization

Indus civilization sites in India : New discoveries. Dilip K. Chakravarti. Mumbai, Marg Pub. 2004, 105 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Mus Bull 39 2004 129-31

INDUSTRIAL capacity

See also
Deindustrialization

INDUSTRIAL development

See Industrialization

INDUSTRIAL districts

Kuwait

See also
Business incubators—Kuwait

INDUSTRIAL espionage

See Business intelligence

INDUSTRIAL management

See also
Business logistics
Corporate governance
Managerial economics

INDUSTRIAL marketing

Business-to-business interaction : Lessons from a case-based in-class simulation. Hubert Faucher *Asian J Management Cases* 6(2) Jl-De'2009 77-92

INDUSTRIAL policy

See Industry and state

INDUSTRIAL productivity

India

Productivity analysis in consumer products and home appliances industries of India. Shiv Bhushan and N.G. Pendse *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 81-107

INDUSTRIAL publicity

See also
Advertising

INDUSTRIAL relations

Learning from each other. Prashant Bhaskar *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 21

India

Employee perspective of systemic change : Explorations through the PDR framework. Anjula Gurtoo *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 43-55

Tension and turmoil ahead in industrial relations. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(9) Ap'2010 6-7

INDUSTRIAL statistics

India

Current status of industrial statistics in India : Strengths and weaknesses. G.C. Manna *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 67-76

INDUSTRIAL unions

See Labour unions

INDUSTRIAL welfare

India

Employee welfare management at Bharat Petroleum Corporation Ltd. : A case study. Shashank Shah and A. Sudhir Bhaskar *J Inst*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Publ Enterprise 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 105-23

INDUSTRIALIZATION

Orissa

Industrialization in the Odisha economy : A reality check with the help of linkage analysis. Aditya Kumar Patra *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 107-18

INDUSTRIES

Social responsibility

See Social responsibility of business

INDUSTRY and state

Developing countries

Industrial growth in developing countries : A survey of industrial cluster approaches and policy implications. U. Arabi *Sedme J* 36(3) Se'2009 1-29

India

History

Private industry and the second five-year plan : The Mundhra episode as exemplar of capitalist myopia. Nasir Tyabji *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 47-55 ft-n

INEQUALITY

See Equality

INFANTICIDES

See also

Female infanticides

INFANTS

Development

Impact of stimulation on developmental outcome of infants. Juri Baruah and Krishna Baruah *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 579-90

Mortality

Changes in IMR in Rajasthan over 25 years. S.D. Gupta and others *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 105-11

Nutrition

See also

Breast feeding

INFANTS (New born)

Care

Antenatal and postnatal care seeking behavior in a matrilineal society : A study on the Garo tribe of Bangladesh. M. Rakibul Islam and others *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 62-69

A crosscutting problem. Jayanthi Natarajan *Seminar* 604 De'2009 30-32

Neither madonna nor child. Meenakshi Datta Ghosh *Seminar* 604 De'2009 52-56

Newborn care among tribes of central India : Experiences from micro level studies. Ravendra K. Sharma *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 117-37

Care and hygiene

See Infasnts (Newborn)—Care

Mortality

Factors affecting neonatal mortality in Bangladesh. Mohammed Mosiur Rahman and Sumaiya Abidin *J Health Management* 12(2) Je'2010 137-52

INFERTILITY

India

Two Indias, two maternities. Supriya Bezbaruah *Seminar* 604 De'2009 26-29

INFLATION (Finance)

India

Analyzing inflation. Avanindra Nath Thakur *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 37-40

Coming to terms with inflation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 73-79

Fluctuations of inflationary rate in the Indian economy. M.V. Raghavalu *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 41-45

Food inflation in India : Causes and remedies. Ramesh Chand and P. Shinoj *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 14-18

Inflation and state of the economy. K.R. Sudhaman *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 30-32

The inflation challenge to policies. Shashanka Bhide *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 19-21

Inflation episodes in India. Manas Bhattacharya *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 22-24

Inflation in India : Trends, causes and policy options. N.R. Bhanumurthy *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 10-13

Inflation : Myths, realities and a policy agenda. V. Shunmugam and Debojyoti Dey *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 25-29

Inflationary pressures and market-driven economic growth. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(5) De'2009 4-7; 51(6) Ja'2010 6-8

Managing inflation in the post-crisis environment. Subir Gokarn *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 5-9

Measuring inflation. Shivkumar Biradar *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 41-46

A periodic autoregressive model of Indian WPI inflation. Sujata Kar *Margin* 4(3) Ag'2010 279-92

Rising inflation : A cause for concern. R. Palaniappan *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 29-31

INFLUENZA

India

Prevention and control of pandemic influenza A (H1N1) in India; editorial. Indu Grewal and Deoki Nandan *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 i-iv

INFORMAL sector (Economics)

Informal sector : Concept, dynamics, linkages and migration. Kishor C. Samal. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, 214 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 95-96

India

India's social question in a state of denial. Jan Breman *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 42-46

INFORMATION literacy

Information literacy and higher education. Babita Jaiswal *Univ News* 47(51) 21 De'2009

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17-20+
Relationship between information literacy and institutional climate perception of postgraduate students. Amruth G. Kumar and K. Rajesh *Edutracks* 10(1) Se'2010 31-36

INFORMATION networks
ERNET : An overview. Sewa Singh and others *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 198-209

INFORMATION resources
See also
Electronic information resources

INFORMATION resources management
Information resource management : The organisations' need for a secure approach. Amitava Bhattacharyya *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 279-82

INFORMATION retrieval
See also
Library research

INFORMATION science
Application of data reduction technique 'Cluster analysis' for data generated out of the application of four way scale for the library and information science research. K. Kaliyaperumal and K. Natarajan *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 15-24
Information systems : Handbook for beginners in information science and information technology. R.K. Bhatt. Delhi, Pragati Pub. 2009, ix, 178 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 48(1) Mr'2010 80-81
See also
Information services
Library science
Medical informatics

Study and teaching
Redefining library and information science education (LIS) in an IT (information technology) environment. Jitendra Shrivastava *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 151-57
Library and information science education in India. Krishan Kumar and Jaideep Sharma. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2009, 312 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
IJILIS 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 290-92; *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 171-73
Need for revamping the LIS education in India. M.P. Satija *IASLIC Bull* 55(1) Mr'2010 3-11

INFORMATION services
Developing information seeking behaviour among the university students in an era of information explosion : Need of the hour. Santoshi Halder and others *Univ News* 48(8) 22 Fe'2010 7-12+
See also
Community information services
International Federation for Information and Documentation
Online information services

Use studies
See also
Library use studies

Andhra Pradesh
Information needs of under-graduates of S.V. Agricultural College, Acharya N.G. Ranga Agricultural University, Tirupati (A.P.). K. Veeranjaneyulu and T. Rama Lakshmi *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 226-32

India
See also
Right to Information—India

Karnataka
Information resources and services in public libraries in Gulbarga district, Karnataka state, India : Users' perspective. N. Parvathamma and Shanker Reddy *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 307-15

Madhya Pradesh
Information seeking behaviour of rural people. Arvind Kumar Sharma. New Delhi, Classical Pub Co. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 48(2) Je'2010 173-75

Tamil Nadu
ICTs for rural development : Answers from below—A micro-level study of five ICT-enabled villages in Tamil Nadu. M. Arivanandan and John Bosco Lourdusamy *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 57-68

INFORMATION services, Community
See Community information services

INFORMATION society
Developing knowledge centres for rural development in India : Existing state of digital divide in knowledge society. M.P. Upadhyay and R.P: Bajpai *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 5-16
See also
Digital divide

INFORMATION storage and retrieval systems
See also
Libris (Information retrieval systems)
Management information systems

INFORMATION technology
Access to ICTs : Need for enhancing capabilities. C. Sheela Reddy *Univ News* 48(21) 24 My'2010 3-10
Challenging role of rural libraries in the advent of information technology. K. Kunhambu and Mahesh V. Mudhol *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 197-206
Implementing IT in SCM—Understanding the challenges. Ankit Mehrotra *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 167-84
Information systems : Handbook for beginners in information science and information technology. R.K. Bhatt. Delhi, Pragati Pub. 2009, ix, 178 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 48(1) Mr'2010 80-81

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Law and information technology. Shallu *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 223-28

Response to request for proposals in IT industry: Critical success factors. Vineet Barnwal and others *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 313-22

Role of IT in satisfying human needs of faculty members in Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University, Lucknow : A case study. Shilpi Verma and K.L. Mahawar *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 155-61

Finance

Key business and financial matrices for IT services companies. Aloke Ghosh *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 312-13

India

The change agent. Bhakti Chuganee *Business India* 834 7 Mr'2010 62-66

Information and communication technology on rural development. C. Prabu and A. Arun Sankar *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 41-44

The long revolution : The birth and growth of India's IT industry. Dinesh C. Sharma. Noida, HarperCollins. xii, 488 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 51-52

INFORMATION warfare

China

Information warfare : The latest Chinese thrust area. S.V. Thapliyal *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 59-67

INFRASTRUCTURE (Economics)

Social capital : Mapping out the market trajectory. Sudeshna Devi *IASSI quart* 26(4) Ap-Je'2008 32-46

Finance

Project/infrastructure finance. S.K. Bagchi. New Delhi, Ane bks. 2010, 160 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 98-99

India

Delays and cost overruns in infrastructure projects : Extent, causes and remedies. Ram Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 43-54

Infrastructure in the Indian economy : Re-strategizing pace and pattern of investment. G.K. Chadha *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 1-24

Nigeria

Infrastructural services and manufacturing growth in Nigeria : A dynamic analysis. Olorunfemi Sola *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1177-96

INFRINGEMENT of copyright

See Copyright infringement

INGLE, Dnyandeo V.

Educational policies, globalization and sustainable development. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 51-55

INJUSTICE

See Justice

INLAND water pollution

See Water—Pollution

INNOVATIONS, Agricultural

See Agricultural innovations

INNOVATIONS, Diffusion of

See Diffusion of innovations

INNOVATIONS, Industrial

See Technological innovations

INNOVATIONS, Technological

See Technological innovations

INNS

See Hotels

INSCRIPTIONS, Indian

Scribe and script in the Calukya west Deccan. Whitney M. Cox *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-28

INSCRIPTIONS, Prakrit

Deotak inscription : A re-examination. Pradip S. Meshram and Dhiraj Y. Choudhari *Indica* 46(2) Se'2009 150-56

INSCRIPTIONS, Sanskrit

History and culture of Tamil Nadu—As gleaned from the Sanskrit inscriptions. Chithra Madhavan. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2 vols. (Reconstructing Indian history and culture, no. 29 and no. 31). 2005, 2007, xiv, 305 p.; xvii, 198 p. Rs 620; Rs 400 *Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 248-53

INSOLVENCY

See Bankruptcy

INSPECTION of schools

See School management and organization

INSTITUTE of Rural Research and Development, Gurgaon

Working together to empower rural India : Institute of Rural Research and Development. Pooja O. Murada *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 75-90

INSTITUTIONAL economics

Economic growth and social cost : Need for institutional reforms. Sunil Ray *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 17-20

INSTRUCTIONAL design

See Instructional systems—Design

INSTRUCTIONAL systems

Design

Instructional designing : A prospective career. S. Prabu Shankar *Univ News* 48(20) 17 My'2010 13-15+

INSTRUCTIONAL systems analysis

See Educational evaluation

INSTRUMENTS, Astronomical

See Astronomical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, Musical

See Musical instruments

INSURANCE, Agricultural Crops

See Crop insurance

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

INSURANCE, Disaster

India

Micro insurance in disaster management : A view. K. Sambasivam and A. Abdul Raheem *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 142-48

INSURANCE, Export credit

Export credit insurance : An effective marketing and financing tool. V. Viswanathan *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 41-44

INSURANCE, Health

India

Review of the Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana. D. Narayana *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 13-18

INSURANCE, Life

India

The determinants of demand for life insurance in an emerging economy—India. Preeti Kakar and Rajesh Shukla *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 49-77

The rise of regulatory laws in India : Analysis of recent developments. Arya A. Kumar *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 180-88

Tamil Nadu

The impact of customer loyality and customer relationships marketing strategies towards ICICI Prudential Life Insurance—An empirical study with reference to Chennai, Tamil Nadu. B. Senthil Kumar and A. Ramachandran *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 67-70

INSURANCE, Social

See Social security

INSURANCE companies

India

Impact of employer branding strategies on employer attractiveness : A study of management student's perception towards the insurance sector. Som Aditya Juyal and Sameeksha Uniyal *Prajnan* 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 237-51

INSURGENCY

India

India and counterinsurgency : Lessons learned. Sumit Ganguly and David P. Fidler. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, 251 p. *Book Rev*
India quart 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 332-35

See also

Maoist insurgents—India

India, Northeastern

Alienation and insurgencies in the North-East India. B.B. Kumar *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 106-18

The insurgency affected north east. Namrata Goswami *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 19-22

Understanding the histories of peoples on the margins : A critique of "Northeast India's durable disorder". Rammathot Khongreiwo *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 437-54

INTANGIBLE property

India

A brief note on intangible heritage of western India. Tilak Bagchi and Lok Nath Soni *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(2) Je'2005 75-87

INTEGRATED Child Development Service

Child development through ICDS : An analysis of rural health issues in Haryana. Jagbir S. Jakhar and Raj Kumar Siwach *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 13-16

ICDS taking care of nutritional needs of children. V. Mohan Rao *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 9-12

INTEGRATED rural development

See Rural development

INTEGRATED Rural Technology Centre

A centre caring for the development of rural technology : IRTC. T.M. Sankaran *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 3(2) De'2007 225-45

INTEGRATION, Social

See Social integration

INTELLECT

The fundamental question concerning intelligent design. Dara Tatray *Theosophist* 131(10) Jl'2010 23-29

Viveka : Discernment. Agamachaitanya *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 81-86

See also

Multiple intelligence

Wisdom

INTELLECTUAL property

Complexities and absence of uniform valuation process of intellectual assets valuation. Mohammed Hanif Ajari *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 977-81

IP audit : Way to a health organization. Tulika Rastogi *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(4) Jl'2010 302-09

Intellectual property rights in the emerging business environment. Bharti Thakar. Hyderabad, Icfai Univ Press. 2010, 257 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Sedme J 37(2) Je'2010 89-91

An introduction to intellectual asset management. Sunita K. Sreedharan. New Delhi, CCH India. 2008, 316 p. Rs 1295 *Book Rev*
J Intellec Prop Rights 15(1) Ja'2010 105

Role of intellectual property during recession. Sheetal Chopra and Astha Negi *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(2) Mr'2010 122-29

TRIPS, WTO and IPR : The year 2009 in retrospect. M.D. Nair *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(4) Jl'2010 310-12

See also

Copyright

Trade Related Intellectual Property Rights

China

IPRs : An assessment of India and China. P.P.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Chandra Bose *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 81-88

India

IPRs : An assessment of India and China. P.P. Chandra Bose *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 81-88

United States

A note on intellectual property—A pragmatist viewpoint from the US. Robert Balke *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 77-79

INTELLIGENCE

See Intellect

INTELLIGENCE, Business

See Business intelligence

INTER Services Institute

The ISI plot to depict India unsafe. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 61(47) 30 My'2010 2

INTEREST rates

India

Interest rate futures in India—Needs a huge revival. D. Muthamizh Vendan Murugavel *Management Accountant* 45(9) Se'2010 715-17

See also

Prime rate—India

INTERESTS, Reading

See Reading interests

INTERETHNIC conflict

See Ethnic conflict

INTERFAITH marriage

India

Hindu women, Muslim men : Love jihad and conversions. Charu Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 13-15

INTERLIBRARY resource sharing

See Library cooperation

INTERMARRIAGE

See also

Interfaith marriage

INTERMARRIAGE, Religious

See Interfaith marriage

INTERNAL migration

See Migration, Internal

INTERNAL security

India

Internal security, extremism and governance : A case study. Snehalata Panda *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 24-52 bibliogr ft-n

INTERNATIONAL Bank for Reconstruction and Development

From "Hard sell" to "Soft sell" : The IMF, World Bank and Indian liberalisation. Mitu Sengupta *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 112-36

Remembering Makhdoom. Jayanti Alam, *ed.* Delhi, Sahmat. 2010. *Book Rev* *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 68-69

INTERNATIONAL business enterprises

Multinational firm strategy and global poverty alleviation : Frameworks and possibilities for building shared commitment. Samir Ranjan Chatterjee *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 133-52

INTERNATIONAL cooperation

Liberal institutionalism and international cooperation after 11 September 2001. Mohammed Nuruzzaman *int Stud* 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 193-213

INTERNATIONAL Criminal Court, The Hague

Global justice meets local civil society : The International Criminal Court's investigation in the Central African Republic. Marlies Glasius *Alternatives* 33(4) Oc-De'2008 413-33

INTERNATIONAL debts

See Debts, External

INTERNATIONAL disputes, Pacific settlement of

See Pacific settlement of international disputes

INTERNATIONAL economic relations

The collapse of neoliberal globalisation and the quest for a just world order. Hans Koechler *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 14-20

Some preliminary thoughts on new international economic cooperation. Bhagirath Lal Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 14-15

See also

Economic assistance

INTERNATIONAL economics

See International economic relations

INTERNATIONAL exchange

See Foreign exchange

INTERNATIONAL exchange of students

See Student exchange programme

INTERNATIONAL Federation for information and Documentation

International Federation for Information and Documentation (FID) : Its activities on international information, information communication and information management. Bikram Keshari Shukla and Pankaj Rawat *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 166-72

INTERNATIONAL finance

First time adoption of international financial reporting standards. T.P. Ghosh *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 52-56

Global financial architecture : Past and present arguments, advice, action. Ashima Goyal *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 225-39

Global financial crisis, risk management and financial stability. Ashish Srivastava and Sheetal Kumar *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 139-44

Indian perspectives on international financial institution (IFI) reforms with special emphasis on the International Monetary Fund. A.K. Bhattacharya *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 139-55

The pending challenges in global financial regulation reform : Liquidity insurance for systemic crises. Javier Suarez *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 241-53

See also

Foreign exchange

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
International Monetary Fund

INTERNATIONAL Financial Reporting Standards
IFRS—An overview. Wijo Gasper *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 657-58
IFRS in India—Benefits versus costs. H.N. Anuradha *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 659-61
IFRS—The new era of accounting. S.K. Mishra *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 668+
Impairment of financial assets in the era of IFRS. P.V. Antony and M. Ragesh *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 466-69
Implementation of IFRS in India. Puja Aggarwal *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 680-83
Role of CMAs in IFRS era. T.P. Ghosh *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 669-79
Transition to future Indian GAAP-IFRS. Anupam Karmakar *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 686-91
Uderstanding IFRS 9. Shashikant Choubey *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 684-85

INTERNATIONAL grants-in-aid
See Economic assistance

INTERNATIONAL investments
See Investments, Foreign

INTERNATIONAL labour day
See May day (Labour holiday)

INTERNATIONAL Labour Organization
India celebrates 90th anniversary of ILO. *Indian Worker* 54(4) 16 Fe'2010 1+
N.M. Adyanthaya addressed 90th anniversary of ILO. *Indian Worker* 54(4) 16 Fe'2010 3+

INTERNATIONAL law
Culture as an activity and human right : An important advance for indigenous peoples and international law. Cindy Holder *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 7-28

INTERNATIONAL Likhachov Scientific Conference, Petersburg, 2010
The making of global culture : Speech by Dr. Murli Manohar Joshi. *Organiser* 61(47) 30 My'2010 4-5

INTERNATIONAL migration
See Emigration and immigration

INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund
Half-turn at the IMF; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 9
The IMF and its gold sale. Kandaswami Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 17-20
The IMF on capital controls. C.P. Chandrasekhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 10-11
Indian perspectives on international financial institution (IFI) reforms with special emphasis on the International Monetary Fund. A.K. Bhattacharya *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 139-55
Treason of the clergy? K. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 15-17

INTERNATIONAL money
See International finance

INTERNATIONAL politics
See World politics

INTERNATIONAL relations
From borders to margins : A deleuzian ontology for identities in the postinternational environment. Noel Parker *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 17-39
Liberal institutionalism and international cooperation after 11 September 2001. Mohammed Nuruzzaman *int Stud* 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 193-213
See also
Globalization
Pacific settlement of international disputes
Security, International

INTERNATIONAL security
See Security, International

INTERNATIONAL study
See Foreign study

INTERNATIONAL trade
See also
Free trade

INTERNATIONAL Trade Union Confederation
Second ITUC World Congress concludes in Vancouver. *Indian Worker* 54(14) 16 Jl'2010 1+

INTERNATIONALIZATION
See Globalization

INTERNET
From a public internet to the internet mall. Parminder Jeet Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 17-19

Laws and legislation
Cyberspace—Conflicting jurisdictional spheres of litigation IPR claims. Tushar Kanti Saha *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(5) Se'2010 364-73

INTERNET (Computer network)
See Internet

INTERNET and women

Tamil Nadu
Women and the internet : A micro study in Chennai, India. Vinitha Johnson *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 151-63

INTERNET banking
A study on awareness of e-banking—A case of ATM. V. Shanthi and others *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 70-78

India
Evaluation gap of internet banking service quality by using servqual approach—An empirical study of Indian banks. Poolad Daneshvar and H.N. Ramesh *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 491-506

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

INTERNET commerce
See Electronic commerce
INTERNET in public administration
Unlocking e-government potential : Concepts, cases and practical insights. Subhash Bhatnagar. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 351 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(4) Oc-De'2009 157-60
Kerala
Effective e-governance : Exploring the single window system in Kerala. Raju Narayana Swamy *Univ News* 48(29) 19 Jl'2010 1-7
INTERNET periodicals (Electronic publications)
See Electronic journals
INTERNET users
Challenges and opportunities : A trend report of internet users at national institutes of technology in India. Suresh Jange and Lalitha K. Sami *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 391-402
Internet CD ROM unit : Its impact on users. K.M. Krishna *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 565-68
Kerala
Pattern of internet use : A study among college teachers. K.R. Sarala *Kelpro Bull* 13(2) De'2009 32-40
INTERPERSONAL relations
Harmony at work. Sunita Khariwal *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 22+
Living in the twilight zone. Amit Kashyap *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 229-34
See also
Man-woman relationships
Social networks
INTERRELIGIOUS marriage
See Interfaith marriage
INTERVALS (Music)
See Musical intervals and scales
INTONATION (Musical pitch)
India
On some adaptations of western concepts of intonation to South Indian music. Madhu Mohan Komaragiri *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 66-75
INTRAPRENEUR
See Entrepreneurship
INTRAUTERINE contraceptives
Assessment and patient satisfaction following the use of intrauterine contraceptive devices. Aarti Umranikar and Sameer Umranikar *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 607-16
INVENTIONS
Asia
See also
Technological innovations—Asia
INVESTMENT companies
See Mutual funds
INVESTMENT trusts
See Mutual funds
INVESTMENTS
The supremacy of systematic investment plan (SIP)—A study. Parashar Banerjee and Suvarun Goswami *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 96-108
See also
Capital investments
Investments, Foreign
India
See also
Capital investments—India
Investments, Foreign—India
Mutual funds—India
INVESTMENTS, American
India
All hurdles in the way of US investment to go. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(12) Jl'2010 12-14
INVESTMENTS, Chinese
Africa
Africa on the move : From TINA to TAMA. Renu Modi *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 18-27
INVESTMENTS, Foreign
Foreign direct investment concepts : Implications for negotiations. Smitha Francis *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 31-36
Foreign direct investment in higher education : Innovations in design and quality. M.R. Shollapur *Univ News* 48(46) 15 Nv'2010 12-16
India
Defence Ministry sidelined on foreign investment issue. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 61(51) 27 Je'2010 2
Determinants of foreign direct investment in India: A cointegration analysis. Dinesh Mahajan *Abhigyan* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2010 37-44
Economic growth and foreign direct investment in Indian economy. T. Koti Reddy *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 110-24
An empirical analysis of foreign institutional investment and stock market returns in India. P. Srinivasan and K. Sham Bhat *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1029-42
FDI in higher education in India : Issues and concerns. Navdeep Kumar *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 46-50
FDI spillovers and export performance of Indian manufacturing firms after liberalisation. T.J. Joseph and V. Nagi Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 97-105
FII investment and capital market in India—An analysis. Deepesh Mahajan and Chhaya Mishra *Banking Fin* 23(1) Ja'2010 22-26
Foreign firms and inter-industry spillovers in Indian manufacturing : Evidence from 1989 to 2004. G. Chidambaran Iyer *Margin* 3(3) Jl-Se'2009 297-317
Foreign institutional investment and stock market

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

returns in India : Evidence from ARDL bounds testing approach. P. Srinivasan and others *Artha Vijnana* 51(2) Je'2009 127-38
Foreign investment-the only priority. *Janata* 65(11-12) 13 Je'2010 1-3
Foreign investors and global integration of emerging Indian equity market. Sunil S. Poshakwale and Chandra Thapa *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(1) Ap'2010 1-24
Globalization and foreign investment in India. Swadha Sharma *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 36-40
Indian investment treaty programme in the light of global experience. Prabhash Ranjan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 68-72
Unchecked rise in the flow of foreign capital into India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(5) De'2009 12-15

Nepal

Role of foreign direct investment in the economic development of Nepal. Rajiv Kumar Bhatt and Rajni Kant Ojha *Varta* 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 49-59

INVESTMENTS, Indian

Africa

Africa on the move : From TINA to TAMA. Renu Modi *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 18-27

INVESTMENTS, Japanese

India

Japanese investment in India : Trends and prospects. Geethanjali Nataraj *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 20-23

INYASAMMA, N. and others

Livelihood practices among the tribes of West Godavari district, Andhra Pradesh, India. *Vanyajati* 58(1) Ja'2010 3-8

IODINE deficiency diseases

Iodine—Essential for health. *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 27-28

IRAM KHALID

Central Asia : Challenges and options. *Indian J Politics* 44(1) Mr'2010 51-70

IRAN

See also
Democracy—Iran
Domestic relations—Iran
Droughts—Iran
Electronic information resources—Iran
Library buildings—Iran
Modernism—Iran
Rural poverty—Iran
Sugar cane—Iran
Tourism—Iran
Women—Iran

Foreign relations

China

Iran and the Shanghai Cooperation Organisation: Counter-hegemony as common purpose. Ali G. Dizboni and others *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 150-66

History, Ancient

Sasanian Persia : The rise and fall of an empire. Touraj Daryaee. London, B. Touris & Co. 2009, 256 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 30-32

Industries

See also
Sugar industry and trade—Iran

Nuclear policy

Iran, nuclear proliferation and the NPT : Why does such doublespeak perpetuate? P.K. Sundaram *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 21-24

Politics and government

Civil society and repressive development. Peyman Vahabzadeh *Seminar* 616 De'2010 20-25
Democracy in Iran : History and the quest for liberty. Ali Gheissari and Vali Nasr. New York, OUP. 2006. *Book Rev*
Seminar 616 De'2010 65-67
Iran : A people interrupted. Hamid Dabashi. New York, New Press. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 616 De'2010 67-68
Iran : Between tradition and modernity. Ramin Jahanbegloo, *ed.* Lanham, Lexington bks. 2004. *Book Rev*
Seminar 616 De'2010 68-69
Left and the Iranian revolution. Saeed Rahnema *Seminar* 616 De'2010 48-52
The problem; editorial. Ramin Jahanbegloo *Seminar* 616 De'2010 12-14
Qom : Change from within. Ali Khan. *Seminar* 616 De'2010 56-58
Revisiting the green movement. Farhad Khosrokhavar *Seminar* 616 De'2010 15-19
The road to democracy in Iran. Akbar Ganji. Cambridge, MIT Press. 2008. *Book Rev*
Seminar 616 De'2010 69-71
Strategies of hope. Nader Hashemi *Seminar* 616 De'2010 59-64

Presidents

Election

The "Street" and poltical elite in Iran : Reflections on the 2009 Iranian presidential elections. Abdul Rahman Ansari *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 144-63

Religions

Religious life in a secular state. Yussefl Eshkevari *Seminar* 616 De'2010 53-56

IRANNA, G,R.

Son of the soil, citizen of the world. Meera Menezes *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 61-62

IRAVANI, Mohammad Reza

Social work skills and response to earthquake disasters. *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 5-14
Women's education, employment and unemployment in Iran. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1(2) Je'2010 31-44

IRELE, Dipo

Philosophy, logic and culture : An inquiry into Yoruba predicate logic. *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 19-26 ft-n

IRFAN AHMAD

Islamism and democracy in India : The transformation of Jamaat-e-Islami. Ranikhet. Permanent Black. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 616 De'2010 71-72

IRFAN HABIB, *ed.*

On socialism : Selections from writings of Karl Marx, Frederick Engels, V.I. Lenin, J.V. Stalin, Mao Zedong. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, viii, 196 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 35-38

IRON industry and trade

India

History

Did globalisation aid industrial development in colonial India? A study of knowledge transfer in the iron industry. Tirthankar Roy *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 46(4) Oc-De'2009 579-613 bibliogr ft-n

Karnataka

History

'Advance Mysore!' The cultural logic of a developmental state. Chandan Gowda *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 88-95 ft-n

IRON ores

Karnataka

See also

Kudremukh Iron Ore Co., Ltd.

IRRIGATION

See also

Microirrigation

India

Climate change and water supplies : Options for sustaining tank irrigation potential in India. K. Palanisami and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 183-90

See also

Microirrigation—India

Karnataka

People's perception of benefits from a protected catchment : A case study of Gundal command in Karnataka. Seema Purushothaman and others *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 573-84

Kerala

Water management for irrigation in Kerala. M. Lathika *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 73-80

Madhya Pradesh

Appraisal of the command area development (CAD) plans of Omkareshwar and Indira Sagar Irrigation Projects in Madhya Pradesh. *Janata* 65(9) 9 My'2010 10-15

Maharashtra

A unique sustainable irrigation project in Maharashtra : A case of micro finance. Shankar Chatterjee *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 1-10

Punjab

Social organisation of shared well irrigation in Punjab. Rakesh Tiwary *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 208-19

Tamil Nadu

See also

Tamil Nadu Farmer Management of Irrigation Systems Act, 2000

History

Agriculture in Tirunelveli regional ecology. J. Muthukumar *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 325-34

IRUDAYA RAJAN, S.

Migrating for domestic work from India. *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 22-25

—— and Sreerupa

Demo-graphs of demography. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 274-87

ISHA UPANISHAD

Learn from the Isha Upanishad : Common man can be spared, the ruling class is the real bane. Ish K. Arora *Organiser* 62(10) 12 Se'2010 16

ISHII, Kazuya

Gandhism in the age of globalization : Beyond Amartya K. Sen's criticism. *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 101-18 ft-n

ISHTIAQ, M. and Sahay, Ashok Kumar

Urban governance and inclusive city protecting the urban poor. *Otherside* 23(5) My'2010 31-34

ISLAM

Enough is enough, they want to Islamise all; speech by Geert Wilders, MP. from Netherlands, at the Columbia University in New York city on October 21, 2009. *Organiser* 61(23) 13 De'2009; 61(24) 20 De'2009 18

Rituals

The pious self is a jewel in itself : Agency and tradition in the production of 'Shariatic modernity'. Usamah Yasin Ansari *South Asia Res* 30(3) Nv'2010 275-98

Asia

Arabization : The changing face of Islam in Asia. Baladas Ghoshal *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 69-89

India

Globalization and Indian Islam. S. Zainuddin *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 201-24

Islamic contestations : Essays on Muslims in India and Pakistan. Barbara D. Metcalf. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, viii, 365 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 350

Islamism and democracy in India : The transformation of Jamaat-Islami. Irfan Ahmad. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 616 De'2010 71-72

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

History

Islam and the army in colonial India : Sepoy religion in the service of empire. Nile Green. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, 236p. $ 90 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(50) 11 De'2010 24-25

ISLAM and Christianity

The roots of Christian-Islamic conflict in Europe. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 5

ISLAM and state

See also
Jihad

ISLAM in motion pictures

India

Islamicate projections : A reply. Ira Bhaskar and Richard Allen *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 79-80

ISLAMIC art

See Art, Islamic

ISLAMIC civilization

See Civilization, Islamic

ISLAMIC countries

See also
Archery—Islamic countries

ISLAMIC education

Uttar Pradesh

See also
Dar-ul-Uloom, Deoband

ISLAMIC ethics

Mir Saiyid Ali Hamdani's teachings on ethical values. Tabassum Farkhi *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 59-66

ISLAMIC pilgrims and pilgrimages

See Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages

ISLAMIC weapons

See also
Archery—Islamic countries

ISLAMIC women

See Muslim women

ISLAMISM

See Islam

ISRAEL

See also
Job satisfaction—Israel
Work ethic—Israel

Foreign relations

Palestine

Israel : Defeat in its victories; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 9

Israeli-Palestinian talks : A process without peace. S.S. Tabraz *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 16-18

ISSA, Theodora and Pick, David

Ethical mindsets, spirituality and aesthetics in an Australian business context. *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 37-47

ISWARYA LAKSHMI, N.

See Ponmani, R. jt. auth.

ITALY

History, Ancient

Remembering old and new rulers : Lombards and Carolingians in Carolingian Italian memory. Luigi Andrea Berto *Medieval Hist J* 13(1) Ap'2010 23-53

ITO, Choichi

See Akanda, M. Aminul Islam jt. auth.

IUD (Contraceptive)

See Intrauterine contraceptive

IVARE, Sopan

Redefining the concept of state : Judicial perspectives. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 111-22

IWASA, Noriaki

Dual ethics in Romans 13. *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 159-69

IYER, Asha

See Sharma, Seeta jt. auth.

IYER, Deepa Kylasam

See Kuriakose, Francis jt. auth.

IYER, G. Chidambaran

Foreign firms and inter-industry spillovers in Indian manufacturing : Evidence from 1989 to 2004. *Margin* 3(3) Jl-Se'2009 297-317

IYER, Jaganniwas

Secular hypocrisy after verdict : Quoting Sant Tulsidas wrongly. *Organiser* 61(16) 24 Oc'2010 15

IYER, Ramaswamy R.

Governance of water : The legal questions. *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 147-57

On the Indus waters : A response. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 115

Pakistan's questionable move on water. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 10-12

——, *ed.*

Water and the laws in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 670 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 30-31

IYER, Saraswati Raju

Trafficking—Problems and prospects. *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 5-10

J

JACOB, Joshy

See Jayadev, M. jt. auth.

JACOB, Shaji

Memory as resistance. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 65-71

JACOBSEN, Knut A.

Kapila : Founder of Samkhya and Avatara of Visnu. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2008, xii, 250 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(1) Ja'2010 159-60

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

——, *ed.*
Theory and practice of yoga : Essays in honour of Gerald James Larson. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2008, vii, 478 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(7) Jl'2010 347-49

JADDIPAL, Viroopaksha V.
Problems in editing the Nanartha Sabdaratnam and its commentary : An overview. *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 51(1-2) 2008 43-61 bibliogr

JADHAV, Amardeep D.
Ethanol : Time to consider as vehicle fuel. *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 792-97

JADHAV, Archana
See Bedre, R.T. jt. auth.

JADHAV, Girish L.
Arms in medieval India. *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 24-36

JADHAV, Jagdish
See Lawani, B.T. jt. auth.

JADHAV, Keshav Rao
'Backwardisation' of Telangana. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 15-20
Lohia's contribution to socialist politics in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 25-27

JADHAV, S.G. and Havalappanavar, N.B.
Emotional intelligence and self-efficacy of police constable trainees. *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 307-14

JAEN, Maria Moreno and Basanta, Carmen Perez
Corpus linguistics for teaching and learning; in honour of John Sinclair; editorial. *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 7-13

JAFFRELOT, Christophe and Sanjay Kumar, *eds.*
The rise of the plebians? The changing face of India legislative assemblies. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 609 My'2010 69-71; *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 205-07

—— **and others**
Understanding Muslim voter behaviour. *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 43-47

JAFFREY, Yunus
See Pernau, Margrit jt. auth.

JAFRI, Tanveer
Religion should unite, not divide. *One India One People* 13(8) Mr'2010 18-19
Tolerance and communal harmony are our legacy. *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 13-14

JAGADEESH, Anumakonda
Safe drinking water for all through solar disinfection. *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 11-13

JAGANNATHA (Hindu deity)
Essentialising the Jagannath cult : A discourse on self and other. Subhakanta Behera *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 51-60

JAGANNATHAN, N.S.
An undeceived Leftist. *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 30-31

JAGANNAYAKI, K.
See Venkat Janardhan Rao, K. jt. auth.

JAGANNIVASAN, S.
MatexNet : The e-commerce experience. *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 328-33

JAGGI, Bikki
Fair value accounting and global financial crisis. *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 1-12

JAGLAN, Geeta and Sharma, Sudhir
Fiscal solvency and state government's debt : An empirical analysis. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 817-30

JAGLAN, R.S. and Karam Pal
Examiners' wisdom in evaluation and re-evaluation : A synoptic surveillance of judgement procedure. *Univ News* 48(1) 4 Ja'2010 4-5
Students' learning-evaluation through case method : A promising approach. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 108-12

JAGMOHAN
My frozen turbulence in Kashmir. New Delhi, Allied Pub. e8. 2007, xix, 887 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 14(1) Spr'2010 164-76

JAGOTA, Rupam
Rights of women domestic workers : A socio legal perspective. *Law J* 16 2007-08 103-14

JAGTAR SINGH and others, *eds.*
Library and information science in digital age : Essays in honour of Prof. M.P. Satija. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2 vols. 2009, xxvi, 935 p. Rs 2475 set *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 48(1) Mr'2010 77-80

JAHANBEGLOO, Ramin
Conversations : Eric Hobsbawm. *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 17-18
Conversations : Roberto Toscano. *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 19-22
Conversations : Zygmunt Bauman. *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 23-29
The intercultural imperative. *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 47-51
The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 616 De'2010 12-14
——, *ed.*
Iran : Between tradition and modernity. Lanham, Lexington bks. 2004. *Book Rev*
Seminar 616 De'2010 68-69

JAHNICHEN, Gisa
Indian community cultures and their present situation in Malaysia. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 43-65

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JAI PRAKASH
See Singh, R.P. jt. auth.

JAIDKA, Manju
Spots of time. New Delhi, Graphit India. 2007, 227 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Punjab J English Stud 22 2007 87-90

JAIN, Aarushi
See Jain, Abhishek jt. auth.

JAIN, Abhishek
A sector-focused approach to achieving employment-intensive growth in India—An empirical analysis. *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 135-52

—— and Jain, Aarushi
District collector—Issues and challenges in the present governance set up. *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 161-73

JAIN, Anrudh K.
Janani Suraksha Yojana and the maternal mortality rate. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 15-16

JAIN, Arvind
Whe law strips naked : Justice(s) flees. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(63) Ap-Je'2010 169-81

JAIN, Avani
Life-long bonding. *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 17+

JAIN, Hansa
Health sector reforms and health poverty. *soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 61-78

JAIN, Jyotindra
In conversation; Dayanita Singh and Jyotindra Jain. Rashmi Poddar *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 70-79

JAIN, L.C.
Kamaladevi : A legend for all times to come. *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 39-41

JAIN, Lakshmi Chand
Remembering Lakshmi Chand Jain. K.S. Krishnaswamy *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 27

JAIN, Meenakshi
Parallel pathways : Essays on Hindu-Muslim relations 1707-1857. Delhi, Konark Pub. 295 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(10) 12 Se'2010 12

JAIN, Nilanjana
Judicial activism or judicial overreach ? *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 138-53

JAIN, Nisha
Empowerment of women through gender budgeting. *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 151-60
Subjection of women in India : A theoretical perspective on patriarchy. *Indian J Politics* 44(1) Mr'2010 21-36

JAIN, Pankaj S. and Dholakia, Ravindra H.
Right to Education Act and public-private partnership. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 78-80

JAIN, Poorva and Dubey, Amitosh
Performance anxiety in sports. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 40-42

JAIN, Prakash C.
For a sociology of the Jain community. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(146) Ja-Mr'2010 63-76

JAIN, Pratik
See Vasal, Vikas and others jt. auth.

JAIN, R.C.
See Jha, B.M. jt. auth.

JAIN, Sachin Kumar
Agriculture devastated by chemicals : Jhabua, a text-book case. *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 32-33+

JAIN, Sagarmal
The world's problems and Jaina view-point. *Jain J* 43(3) Ja'2009 89-101

JAIN, Shikha
See Singh, Anjali jt. auth.

JAIN, Shilpi and Srivastava, Pallavi
Management of multi alliances for innovation : Sona Koyo Steering Systems Limited initiatives. *Asian J Management Cases* 6(2) Jl-De'2009 135-56

JAIN, Subhash C.
A rational analysis of Karma doctrine. *Jain J* 43(3) Ja'2009 110-27

JAIN, Sunil
See Shukla, Rajesh and others jt. auths.

JAIN, Vandana
Glass ceiling : Fact or myth. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 68-70

JAIN, Vimal Prakash
Practices of spiritual advancement in the Jain tradition. *Jain J* 43(2) Oc'2008 61-72

JAIN, Vranda
See Agrawal, Swati jt. auth.

JAINA ethics
See also
Ahimsa

JAINA literature
Acaranga-Bhasyam. Acarya Mahaprajna *Tulsi Prajna* 36(145) Oc-De'2009 40-50; 37(146) Ja-Mr'2010 37-48; 37(147) Ap-Je'2010 7-20

JAINA logic
Hemacandra's conception of originality and authorship in his Pramanamimamsa. V.M. Kulkarni *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 72-76

JAINA philosophy
See Philosophy, Jaina

JAINA sociology
See Sociology, Jaina

JAINISM
Ahimsa, anekanta and Jainism. Tara Sethia, *ed.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xvi, 247 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J 51(1-2) 2008 184-87
The religious problem in India. Annie Besant

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Tulsi Prajna 37(146) Ja-Mr'2010 49-62
The world's problems and Jaina view-point. Sagarmal Jain *Jain J* 43(3) Ja'2009 89-101
See also
Mahavira (Lord)

Bihar

History

History of Jainism in Bihar. Binod Kumar Tiwary. Gurgaon, Academic Press. 1996, 231 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 268-70

Karnataka

History

A Brahmi tablet from Parkala, Udupi : The earliest reference to Jainism in Tulu Nadu. P.N. Narasimha Murthy *Jain J* 43(2) Oc'2008 52-60

JAINISM and economics
Relative economics : A perspective. B.R. Dugar *Tulsi Prajna* 37(146) Ja-Mr'2010 77-84

JAIPUR (former princely state)

History

British paramountcy in Jaipur state during the reign of Maharaja Ram Singh. Anju Suri *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 70-91 ft-n

JAIRAM RAMESH
Interview. M.K. Venu *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 68-74

JAIRATH, Jasveen and Vishwa Ballabh, *eds.*
Droughts and integrated water resource management in South Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 356 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 321-22

JAIRATH, Vasundhara
Resisting distorted readings. Amita Baviskar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 78-79

JAISWAL, Babita
Information literacy and higher education. *Univ News* 47(51) 21 De'2009 17-20+

JAISWAL, Deepak
M-learning : A new paradigm in education. *Univ News* 48(42) 18 Oc'2010 16-19
A survey study of primary schools in U.P. with special reference to Pilibhit district. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 41-45

JAISWAL, Jaishree and Khan, Tarof Mustafa
Rape : A murder of soul. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(64) Jl-Se'2010 292-99

JAISWAL, S.P.
Job commitment among industrial workers. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 95-109

JAISWAL, Vijay and Ajay Kumar
Students' perception of quality higher education: A case study. *Univ News* 48(30) 26 Jl'2010 5-12

—— and Gupta, Priyanka
E-learning in higher education : Indian perspective. *Univ News* 48(3) 18 Ja'2010 5-15

JAITLY, Jaya
Another side of politics. *Otherside* 23(4) Ap'2010 31-34
Crafting fashion. *Seminar* 609 My'2010 14-17

JAKHAR, Jagbir S.
The Right to Education Act, 2009 : Salient features and major problems of implementation. *Univ News* 48(47) 22 Nv'2010 6-12+

—— and Siwach, Raj Kumar
Child development through ICDS : An analysis of rural health issues in Haryana. *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 13-16

JAKIMOWICZ, Marta
The human figure. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 93-97

JAL, Murzban
The damnation of monsieur capital in defence of modernity. *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 55-65
The importance of being enlightened. *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 34-47 ft-n
The irresistible science of Karl Marx. *soc Scientist* 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 22-34 ft-n

JALAIS, Annu
Forest of tigers : People, politics and environment in the Sundarbans. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, xvi, 245 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 41-43

JALAJAKUMARI, C. and Kumbar, Mallinath
Use of information by researchers in inter-disciplinary areas of biological sciences. *Kelpro Bull* 13(2) De'2009 10-19

JALEEL AHMAD and others
Increasing complete immunization in rural Uttar Pradesh. *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 65-72

JAMAAT-E-ISLAMI
Islamism and democracy in India : The transformation of Jamaat-e-Islami. Irfan Ahmad. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 616 De'2010 71-72

JAMES, K.S.
See Ghosh, Sancheeta jt. auth.

JAMKHEDKAR, Arvind P.
Ajanta. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 100 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 159-62

JAMMU AND KASHMIR
See also
Dairying—Jammu and Kashmir
Legislative bodies—Jammu and Kashmir
Muslim women—Jammu and Kashmir
Public libraries—Jammu and Kashmir
Sustainable agriculture—Jammu and Kashmir
Terrorism—Jammu and Kashmir
Violence—Jammu and Kashmir

Boundaries

Fencing in Jammu and Kashmir—Sociological

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

dimensions. Sapna K. Sangra *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 129-38

Cultural relations

Asia, Central

Kashmir and Central Asia : Two sides of a same coin. Imtiyaz Shah *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 129-34

History, Modern

1948 : The crucial year in the history of Jammu and Kashmir. Rakesh Ankit *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 49-58

Reforms of Dogra rulers in Jammu and Kashmir (1846 to 1925). Khwaja Zahid Aziz *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 67-76

Politics and government

Across the LoC : A political conundrum. Luv Puri *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 10-13

Curfewed in Kashmir : Voices from the Valley. Aaliya Anjum and Saiba Varma *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 10-14

Federal India's ideal on trial in Kashmir. Sailendra Nath Ghosh *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010 11-17

Fuelling the rage in Kashmir. Anuradha Bhasin Jamwal *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 14-16

Generational shift in Kashmir, Zafar Choudhary *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 19-20

Identity politics in Jammu and Kashmir. Rekha Chowdhary, *ed.* New Delhi, Vitasta Pub. 2010, 470 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 48(42) 9 Oc'2010 29-33

Jammu and Kashmir, the cold war and the west. D.N. Panigrahi. New York, Routledge. 2009, x, 265 p. *Book Rev*

World Affairs 14(1) Spr'2010 164-76

Jihad, Islam and Kashmir : Syed Ali Shah Geelani's political project. Yoginder Sikand *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 125-34

The Kashmir calculus. Uddipan Mukherjee *Mainstream* 48(42) 9 Oc'2010 33-36

Kashmir : Local self-governance as the key to solution. Luv Puri *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 17-18

The Kashmir stalemate. Sajad Padder *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010 19-20

My frozen turbulence in Kashmir. Jagmohan. New Delhi, Allied Pub. e8. 2007, xix, 887 p. *Book Rev*

World Affairs 14(1) Spr'2010 164-76

Summer is the season for Kashmir to be on the boil : Separatists provoke street battles. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 19

To win the hearts of the Kashmiri people. Sunilam *Otherside* 23(10) Oc'2010 20-22

When is secession justified ? The context of Kashmir. Neera Chandhoke *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 59-66

See also

Kashmir problem

JAMMU AND KASHMIR (Pak occupied)

Politics and government

Across the LoC : A political conundrum. Luv Puri *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 10-13

JAMMULAMADAKA, Nimruji

Do NGOs differ? How, with what consequences? *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 9-24 ft-n

JANA, Amar K.

Urban planning scenario in Gangtok : A review. *Himalayan Misc* 17-18 2006-2007 40-44

JANA, Lakshmikanta

See Panigrahi, Pijushkanti jt. auth.

JANAKI, S.S.

Some aspects of Sanskrit drama and dramaturgy. Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. xvi, 462 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*

Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J 51(1-2) 2008 181-84

JANAPATHY, Varalakshmi

Women key to successful democracy. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 370 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Organiser 61(23) 13 De'2009 13

JANDORA, John W.

Archers of Islam : A search for 'Lost' history. *Medieval Hist J* 13(1) Ap'2010 97-114

JANEJA, Manpreet K.

Transactions in test : The collaborative lives of everyday Bengali food. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*

Seminar 609 My'2010 68-69

JANGE, Suresh and Sami, Lalitha K.

Challenges and opportunities : A trend report of internet users at national institutes of technology in India. *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 391-402

JAPAJI

In praise of Japa. William Page *Vedanta Kesari* 97(4) Ap'2010 137-39

JAPAN

See also

Debts, Public—Japan

Fiscal policy—Japan

Military bases, American—Japan

Economic relations

India

See also

Economic assistance, Japanese—India

Foreign population

See also

Sri Lankan in Japan

Foreign relations

India

India-Japan : Partners against terrorism. Saroj Kumar Rath *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 138-43

Politics and government

The 'wandering aircraft carrier' Japan :

CC-0. Panini Kanya Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Difficulties of regime shift. Chenwei Lin *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 24-26

JARRAR AHMAD
See Kuraishy, Salma jt. auth.

JASBIR SINGH
Revisiting 1947 : Punjabi short story on the partition of the Punjab (1947). *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 47-61

JASHIMUDDIN, M.
Security sector reform in Bangladesh. *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 209-30

JASPAL SINGH
Constitutional mandate for rights of women in India : An appraisal. *Law J* 16 2007-08 1-22
Empowering the sports excellence at university level. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 77-80

—— and Sharma, Poonam
Income tax policy design and implementation in India—Individual assessees attitude. *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 135-52

JASWAL, Girish
What ails higher education in India? *Univ News* 48(18) 3 My'2010 1-4

JASWAL, Vikram Singh
See Deshta, Sunil jt. auth.

—— and Thakur, Shweta
Globalisation of law; editorial. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 164-67

JASWANT SINGH
Jinnah : India-partition-independence. New Delhi, Rupa. 2009, xvi, 669 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 117-21

JATINDER SINGH
See Satya, Y. and others jt. auths.

JAUHAR, Ameen and Narnaulia, Swati
Patenting life the American, European and Indian way. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(1) Ja'2010 55-65

JAVED MOHAMMAD IQBAL
Aids and the state : A comparison of Brazil, India and South Africa. *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 119-35

JAVEED ALAM
Beyond enlightenment democratizing modernity. *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 16-31
Democracy (Thinking of it) as a socialist project. *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 72-88
Who wants democracy? New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2004, xix, 143 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Indian J soc Wk 69(4) Oc'2008 635-37

JAWAHARLAL Nehru National Urban Renewal Mission
A glass half full? Urban development (1990s to 2010). Meera Mehta and Dinesh Mehta *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 20-23

JAWAHARLAL Nehru University, New Delhi
Caste injustice in Jawaharlal Nehru University. S. Santhosh and Joshil K. Abraham *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 27-29

JAWONDO, Ibrahim A.
A study of Muslim organizations in Ilorin, 1900-2000. *Indian J Politics* 44(2) Je'2010 119-30

JAYACHANDRA REDDY, G.
Australia's grand defence strategy : Implications for India and the Indian Ocean region. *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 132-49

JAYADEV, Arjun
Financial reform in the US : A brief overview. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 17-19

JAYADEV, M. and Jacob, Joshy
Default risk characteristics of poll-based bond spreads : Evidence from India. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(1) Ap'2010 51-70

JAYAKRISHNA, M.
Urbanisation and its impact on farm sector. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 52-54

JAYAKRISHNAN, P.K.
Empowerment of tribal women through panchayati raj system in India. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 31-40

JAYAKUMAR
Water and sanitation : A critical phase. *Organiser* 61(47) 30 My'2010 18

JAYAKUMAR, A.
See Kanimozhi, N. jt. auth.

JAYAKUMAR, G. Stanley and others
Coping with an ageing world. *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 15-17

JAYALAKSHMI, G. and others
Pomegranate and its power. *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 24-27

JAYANTHI, M.
See Sakthi Devi, K.R. jt. auth.

—— and Bharathi, N.
Share holders attitude towards online share trading. *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 79-86

JAYANTI ALAM, *ed.*
Remembering Makhdoom. Delhi, Sahmat. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 612 Ag'2010 68-69

JAYANTI RAVI
Gujarat initiatives towards reforms in higher education. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 14-17

JAYAPRAKASH NARAYAN
JP's struggle for total revolution. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(11-12) 13 Je'2010 7-10

JAYARAJ, D. and Subramanian, S.
A. Chakravarty-D'Ambrosio view of multidimensional deprivation : Some estimates for India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 53-65

JAYARAJ, M.
Impact of institutional credit on agricultural production : A study. *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 165-70

JAYARAM, N.
Beyond demographic dividend : Some aspects

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

of the sociology of youth in India. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 1-16
Revisiting the city : The relevance of urban sociology today. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 50-57

JAYARAMAN, T.
Will it be a US endgame at Copenhagen? *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 13-15

—— and others
Deconstructing the climate blame game. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 13-15

JAYASANKAR, K.P.
See Monteiro, Anjali jt. auth.

JAYASHEELA
See Dinesha, P.T. jt. auth.

JAYASUDHA, S.M.
Retail revolution in India. *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 17-21

JAYASURIYA, Kanishka
The strange death of the international liberal order. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 75-85

JAYNAL UD-DIN AHMED
An empirical estimation of loan recovery and asset quality of commercial banks. *NEHU J* 8(1) Ja'2010 37-58

JEEVAN, V.K.J.
Collaboration in research publications in library and information science. *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 103-15
Herald of an enigma infested profession : An appreciation of the contributions of Professor P.N. Kaula. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 409-18
See also Mandal, Sujata jt. auth.

JEEVANAGI, Sudha Shankar and Tadasad, P.G.
Collection development among medical college libraries of Karnataka state. *Kelpro Bull* 13(2) De'2009 20-27

JEFFERY, Patricia and Jeffery, Roger
Polio in North India : What next? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 23-26

JEFFREY, Robin
Media and modernity : Communications, women and the state in India. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2010, 320 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 45-48

JEFFERY, Roger
See Jaffery, Patricia jt. auth.

JEHAD
See Jihad

JEHANGIR (Emperor)
Frank disputations : Catholics and Muslims in the court of Jahangir (1608-11). Muzaffar Alam and Sanjay Subrahmanyam *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 46(4) Oc-De'2009 457-511

JEJEEBHOY, Shireen and others
Measuring agency among unmarried young women and men. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 56-64

JENA, Manipadma
A rice gene to tackle floods and feed families. *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 12-14
Village sanitation and the little swasthaya sainiks. *soc Welfare* 57(8) Nv'2010 9-10

JESUDASAN, Ignatius
Cultivating critical respect for all religions and scriptures. *J Dharma* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 77-84

JESUITS

Education

Jharkhand
Social transformation of Chotanagpur through education. Linus Kujur *Sevartham* 33 2010 57-66

India

History–16th century
Frank disputations : Catholics and Muslims in the court of Jahangir (1608-11). Muzaffar Alam and Sanjay Subrahmanyam *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 46(4) Oc-De'2009 457-511 bibliogr ft-n

JEWELLERY industry

Uttar Pradesh
Flexible work, gender and globalised production: A study of the jewellery sector in North India. Urvashi Soni-Sinha *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(3) Se-De'2009 381-409

JEWS

Christianity
The materiality of difference : Converted Jews and their descendants in the late medieval kingdom of Naples. Benjamin Scheller *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 405-30 bibliogr
Returning to Judaism : The reconversion of 'New Christians' to their ancestral Jewish faith in the Ottoman empire during the sixteenth century. Alisa Meyuhas Ginio *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 383-404

JEWS in Asia

History
Sex and stereotypes : Eurasians, Jews and the politics of race and religion in British Asia during the Second World War. Felicia Yap *soc Scientist* 38(3-4) Mr-Ap'2010 74-93 bibliogr ft-n

JEYAKUMAR, S.
Banana in India—Largest producer and exporter in the world. *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 11-14
Potato cultivation. *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 11-16
Temple tourism in India—Biggest opportunities of tourism industry. *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 58-60
Tourism in Virudhunagar. *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 46-49

JEYARANJAN, J.
See Harriss, John and others jt. auths.

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JEYARATHNAM, Magdalene
Struggles of people with different sexual orientation. *Religion and Soc* 54(4) De'2009 45-49

JHA, A.P.
Examophobia in adolescents in relation to their sex, type of family and previous academic records. *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 303-06

JHA, Ajay Kumar
Nationalist historical discourses : Their inspirations, response and evaluation. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 295-310

JHA, B.M. and Jain, R.C.
Artificial recharge of groundwater—The Indian experience. *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 17-20

JHA, Bal Krishna and others
Understanding the growth and prospects of agro-processing industries in Bihar : An executive summary. *Artha-vikas* 46(2) Jl-De'2010 39-57

JHA, Himanshu Shekhar
Three imperatives of primary education. *Organiser* 61(24) 20 De'2009 16

JHA, Prabhat
Liberhan Commission Report : A fruitless effort ends up in generating a new controversy. *Organiser* 61(24) 20 De'2009 15
Six decades of Indian republic : Too many negative world records, too few positives. *Organiser* 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 18

JHA. Prashant
Maoism : The Nepal scene. *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 46-51

JHA, Praveen and Pooja Parvati
Right to Education Act 2009 : Critical gaps and challenges. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 20-23

JHA, Prem Shankar
The war that never was. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 126-38

JHA, R.C.
Misinterpretation of the constitution due to disregard of interpretation clause. *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 147-54

JHA, Rajiv
The analytics of the agriculture-industry relationship in a closed economy : A case study of India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 94-98

JHA, Rakesh Kumar
Democracy shackled. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 123-37

JHA, Rathi Vinay
In step with style. *Seminar* 609 My'2010 18-21

JHA, Ravinder
Prices of new pharmaceuticals in India : A cross section study. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 71-78

JHA, S.K.
The Indian political parties. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 56-67

JHA, Saurav
The upside down : Book of nuclear power. Noida, HarperCollins. 220 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(47) 30 My'2010 12

JHA, Sejuti
Restrictive rules of origin and their circumvention: Studying rules of origin of the India-Sri Lanka Free Trade Agreement. *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 31-52

JHA, Sourish
Process betrays the spirit : Forest rights act in Bengal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 24-27

JHA, Sumi
Need for growth, achievement, power and affiliation : Determinants of psychological empowerment. *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 379-93

JHA, Swati
Village upliftment programmes and role of Deputy Commissioner : A case study of Deputy Commissioner of Gurgaon district 1920-27. *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 209-19

JHABVALA, Renana and Standing, Guy
Targeting to the 'Poor' : Clogged pipes and bureaucratic blinkers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 239-46

JHARKHAND
See also
Elections—Jharkhand
Milk yield—Jharkhand
Tribes—Jharkhand
Women, Tribal—Jharkhand
Politics and government
Harakiri in Jharkhand : The state suffers as politicians fiddle. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 61(48) 6 Je'2010 16

JHARKHAND movement
Ethnic demands and the Jharkhand movement. Bipul Kumar *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(2) Je'2010 1-30 ft-n
Ethnicity and region in the Jharkhand Movement. Bipul Kumar *Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 99-118 ft-n

JHAVERI, Dileep
Introduction—Illumination and disillusionment. *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 48-59
The poet of transcendence : Rajendra Shah. *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 44-47

JHAVERI, Shanay
In conversation with Amar Kanwar and Shanay Jhaveri. Geeta Kapur *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 92-103
Let my promise be met : Star. *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 82-87
Still seeing sewing machines. *Art India* 14(3)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

De'2009 67-68

JHUNJHUNWALA, Bharat

India's Africa policy. *Organiser* 61(26) 3 Ja'2010 9

Time to end the stimulus package. *Organiser* 61(29) 24 Ja'2010 18

Traditional medicines under threat. *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 5

——, *ed.*

Economics of river flows : Lessons from dam removals in America. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 311p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Mainstream 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 38-39

JIBRAN, Khalil

Jibran : A poet-philosopher. Mohammed Nazmul Hoque Nadwi *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(1) 2009 33-56

JIHAD

India, Pakistan and the secret jihad : The covert war in Kashmir, 1947-2004. Praveen Swami. New York, Routledge. 2007, 258 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

India quart 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 335-37

JINARAJADASA, C.

Ever new theosophy. *Theosophist* 131(4) Ja'2010 160-61

JINNAH, Mohammed Ali

Jinnah : India-partition-independence. Jaswant Singh. New Delhi, Rupa. 2009, xvi, 669 p. *Book Rev*

Religion and Soc 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 117-21

The political career of Mohammed Ali Jinnah. William S. Metz. Karachi, OUP. 2008, 168 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 131-32

Road to Pakistan : The life and times of Mohammad Ali Jinnah. B.R. Nanda. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*

Seminar 610 Je'2010 61-62

Shamsul Hasan collection : A significant source for the study of Jinnah and Punjab Muslim League. Amarjit Singh *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 185-94

JIYAWAN, Ram

See Ghadei, Kalyan jt. auth.

JNANESWARA

Jnanesvara's view of Jnana-bhakti. S.R. Talghatti *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 61-75

JOB mobility

See Occupational mobility

JOB satisfaction

Individual spirituality at work and its relationship with job satisfaction, propensity to leave and job commitment : An exploratory study among sales professionals. Vaibhav Chawla and Sridhar Guda *J Human Values* 16(2) Oc'2010 157-67

Job satisfaction among non-government college librarians in West Bengal : A study. Pijushkanti Panigrahi and Lakshmikanta Jana *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 569-84

Job satisfaction of teachers in relation to organizational health. R. Neelakandan *Edutracks* 10(2) Oc'2010 42-45

A study on job satisfaction among medical transcriptionists. Ravi Chinnathambi and T.G. Vijaya *Abhigyan* 28(2) Jl-Se'2010 37-46

Israel

Core and peripheral values : An over time analysis of work values in Israel. Moshe Sharabi and Itzhak Harpaz *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 153-66

JOB stress

Emotional intelligence and self-efficacy as predictors of occupational stress of academic staff. Kirandeep Singh and Ritu Aggarwal *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 97-111

JOB training

See Occupational training

JODHA, N.S., *ed.*

See Ghate, R. and others jt. *eds.*

JODHA-Akbar (Motion-picture)

Troubled histories. Supriya Gandhi *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 38-42

JODHKA, Surinder S.

Dalits in business : Self-employed scheduled castes in north-west India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 41-48

—— and Shah, Ghanshyam

Comparative contexts of discrimination : Caste and untouchability in South Asia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 99-106

JOENNIEMI, Pertti

Toward the end of war? Peeking through the gap. *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 233-48

JOG, K.P., *ed.*

See Hino, Shoun jt. *ed.*

JOGINDER SINGH

How long and how far ? End this appeasement. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 27-28

JOGISHWAR SINGH

How much of Sikhism do we understand? *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 39-44

A pilgrim's progress : My visit to shrines in Pakistan. *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 49-54

JOHAL, Ramanjit Kaur and Gupta, Namita

Industrial air pollution control in India : A case study of Ludhiana city, Punjab. *Sedme J* 36(2) Je'2009 65-82

JOHN, Binoo K.

Sachin Tendulkar. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 76-77

JOHN, Jessy

Impact of the Life Skills Development Programme on the behavioural aspects of children in need of care and protection. *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 177-94

In defense of the rights of domestic workers; editorial. *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 1-5

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JOHN, Mary E.
See Deshpande, Satish jt. auth.
JOHN, Prester
Essays in Christian mythology : The metamorphosis of Prester John. Manuel Joao Ramos. New York, Univ Press of America. 2006, xi, 289 p. *Book Rev Indica* 46(2) Se'2009 193-95
JOHN, T. Jacob
Is India ready for an overhaul in healthcare? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 14-17
JOHN PAUL, II, Pope
Phenomenology in the thought of John Paul II : Its significance to theology. D. John Romus *Sevartham* 35 2010 67-84
JOHNSON, David T.
India's lethal lottery. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 19-20
JOHNSON, Harry
Harry Johnson : Portrait of a polymath; a review article. Deena Khatkhate *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 27-33
JOHNSON, Jay T.
Indigeneity's challenges to the white settler-state : Creating a thirdspace for dynamic citizenship. *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 29-52 ft-n
JOHNSON, Vinitha
Women and the internet : A micro study in Chennai, India. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 151-63
JOHNSON, Zachary
See Larson, Erik and others jt. auths.
JOIS, M. Rama
Harmonius working of the legislature, the executive and the judiciary. *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(1) Mr'2009 3-25
Wage a war against corruption : Its eradication is inevitable. *Organiser* 62(10) 12 Se'2010 15
JOKHI, Yashan
Benchmarking and cost reduction. *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 22-23
JONES, Lyndon and Loftus, Paul
Time well spent. London, Kogan Page. 2009, 240 p. $ 17.95 *Book Rev Abhigyan* 27(1) Oc-De'2009 64
JONES, Margaret, *ed.*
See Harrison, Mark and others jt. *eds.*
JONES, William
An Indo-European music. George Ruckert *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 103-09
A reflective polyglot : Sir William Jones and his contributions to linguistic studies. Tista Bagchi *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(1) 2009 17-32 bibliogr
JORDAAN, Eduard
Cosmopolitanism, freedom and indifference : A Levinasian view. *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 83-106
JOSE, A.V.
Early days of the Centre for Development Studies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 71-73
JOSE, Sunny and Navaneetham
Social infrastructure and women's undernutrition. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 83-89
JOSEPH, A. Mallika
Leading ahead, yet far behind : Governance of the security sector in India. *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 231-51
JOSEPH, Asha
See Carri, Remith George jt. auth.
JOSEPH, Celene
Misconception; the unseen player in learning. *Edutracks* 9(8) Ap'2010 10-14
JOSEPH, Cyriac
Knowledge and prevalence of HIV/AIDS. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 50-53
JOSEPH, Jojo
Qur'an-gospel convergence : The Qur'an's message to Christians. *J Dharma* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 55-76
JOSEPH, K.J. and Pillai, P. Mohanan
In memoriam : K.K. Subrahmanian. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 26-27
JOSEPH, Lancelot and Pinto, Roy
Hot picks for 2010. *Business India* 831 24 Ja'2010 52-56
JOSEPH, Philip
Need to regenerate technical and vocational education in Papua New Guinea : A human resource perspective. *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 3-9
JOSEPH, Sacaria
The cultural compulsions of Indian cinema. *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(1) Ja-Je'2010 7-22
JOSEPH, Sarah
Demythologising meta-narratives : A study of Sarah Joseph's Ooru Kaaval. Alwin Alexander *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 13-20
Othappu : The scent of the other side. New Delhi, OUP. 286 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 249-51
JOSEPH, Soundarya
Feminist perspective in 'A jest of God'. *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 15-17
JOSEPH, T.J. and Nagi Reddy, V.
FDI spillovers and export performance of Indian manufacturing firms after liberalisation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 97-105
JOSEPH, T.M.
Electoral laws and good governance. *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 31-44
JOSEPH, Thomas
One who goes about with a cow in tow. *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 129-33

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JOSHI, A.S.
See Mandeep Singh and others jt. auths.; Sidhu, M.S. and others jt. auths.
JOSHI, Anuradha and others
In house drug information library services : An experience. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 317-20
JOSHI, Arun
The foreigner. New Delhi, Orient Paperbacks. 192 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
Contemporary Vibes 5(18) Ja-Mr'2010 53-54
JOSHI, Divya U. and Sah, B.L.
Bureaucracy and rural development in the central Himalayan region of Uttarakhand : A study. *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 105-11
JOSHI, K.S.
The concept of vikalpa in Patanjali's yoga sutra: How devastating it has been in human life for two millennia? *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 74-79
Maharsi Patanjali and we, the common people. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 49-53
JOSHI, Kumud
This is the beginning of taking care of our spinners and weavers; an interview. Usha Misra *Jagriti* 54(2) Ja'2010 8-10
JOSHI, Murli Manohar
The chance India lost in Copenhagen; India's food security is under serious threat; the government has bowed to US pressure—Dr. Murli Manohar Joshi; an interview. Pramod Kumar *Organiser* 61(27) 10 Ja'2010 5
JOSHI, Nayan Krishna
See Bhattarai, Ram Chandra jt. auth.
JOSHI, Nirmala
Central Asia : India's extended neighbourhood. *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 164-74
JOSHI, P.K.
See Kumar, Anjani and others jt. auths.; Raju, S.S. and others jt. auths.
JOSHI, Pradeep R.
Decentralisation, displacement and rehabilitation: A study of the Bhagalkot model. *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 55-65
—— and others
Human rights and the problems of women in India: A critical analysis. *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 88-92
JOSHI, Prashant and Murkute, Kishore
Horticultural development in India : Role of public and corporate sectors. *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 39-40
JOSHI, Rahul
Music clinic : Melodious healing. *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 40-41
JOSHI, Rakesh
A case for joining OECD. *Business India* 831 24 Ja'2010 66-68
Decline of West Bengal. *Business India* 832 7 Fe'2010 58-62
Not just about gas pricing. *Business India* 840 30 My'2010 58-62
Open sesame. *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 88-90
Pricey food in the time of *aam aadmi*. *Business India* 833 21 Fe'2010 50-55
Settling for smaller states. *Business India* 830 10 Ja'2010 70-72
The trickle down effect. *Business India* 841 31 My'2010 62-64
Under the shadow of FTAs. *Business India* 836 4 Ap'2010 64-68
JOSHI, Ruchir, *ed.*
Electric feather : The tranquebar book of erotic stories. New Delhi, Tranquebar Press. 2009, 291 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 17
JOSHI, Sachchidanand
Paradigm shift in higher education for quality enhancement. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 69-73
JOSHI, Sunjoy
The shaping of a discourse. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 14-18
See also Gupta, Rajan and others jt. auths.
JOSHI, Vasant C. and Joshi, Vinay V.
Managing Indian banks : The challenges ahead. New Delhi, Response bks. xx, 337 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 274-75
JOSHI, Vinay V.
See Joshi, Vasant C. jt. auth.
JOSHITH, V.P.
Critical pedagogy : An overview. *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 23-25
JOURNALISM
See also
Photojournalism
Reporters and reporting
JOURNALISTIC ethics
Paid news media report. *Otherside* 23(9) Se'2010 34-45
The 'Radia'ctive Indian media. Satya Sagar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 24-27
WikiLeaks, the new information cultures and digital parrhesia. Pramod K. Nayar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 27-30
India
Media : Stenographer to power. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 10-14
JOURNALISTS
Pakistan
See also
Women journalists—Pakistan
JOY, K.J.
See Gujja, Biksham and others jt. auths.

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

JUCCA, Lisa
How the US cracked open secret vaults at UBS: To stop the rot of black money. *Organiser* 61(45) 16 My'2010 19
JUDGE, Paramjit S.
Intergenerational unity and contestations among the Punjabis abroad. *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 27-46
—— **and Bal, Gurpreet**
Mapping Dalits : Contemporary reality and future prospects in Punjab. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2009, xiv, 234 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 153-56
——, *eds.*
Reconstructing identities : Society through literature. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2008, 214 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev*
Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 186-90
JUDGE, William Quan
Echoes of the orient : The writings of William Quan Judge. Dara Eklund, *comp.* CA, Theosophical Univ Press. 2 vols. 2009. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 131(10) Jl'2010 35-36
JUDICIAL power
India
Legislative privileges and judicial power : Constitutional perspective. A. Lakshminath and K. Sita Manikyam *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 45-55
JUDICIARY
See Courts
JUNEJA, Monica and Siebenhuner, Kim
Introduction. *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 169-89 bibliogr
JURISPRUDENCE
China
Chinese jurisprudence and Hong Kong law. Kam C. Wong *China Report* 45(3) Ag'2009 213-39
JUSTICE
The idea of justice. Amartya Sen. London, Allen Lane. 2009, xix, 468 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(19) 8 My'2010 33-42; *soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 79-82
Truth, justice and reconciliation. Tridip Suhrud *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 25-28
See also
Social justice
JUSTICES
See Judges
JUTE
The international jute commodity system. Chhabilendra Roul. New Delhi, Northern bk Centre. 2009, 294 p. Rs 1250 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 32(2) Je'2010 137-40
JUTE industry
India
India's golden fibre : Natural jute becomes trendy. Pupul Dutta and Aparajita Gupta *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 73-75
Tri-partite agreement of jute industry. *Indian Worker* 54(7) 1 Ap'2010 5
JUVENILE delinquency
A study of some psychosocial aspects of juvenile delinquency. S.I. Ahmad and others *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 25-43
JUYAL, Shyamlata and others
A study of eight psychological states of retired persons. *Res & Devel J* 16(2) My'2010 13-23
JUYAL, Som Aditya and Uniyal, Sameeksha
Impact of employer branding strategies on employer attractiveness : A study of management student's perception towards the insurance sector. *Prajnan* 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 237-51
JYOTI KUMAR, N.V.R.
See Ramaswamy, R. jt. auth.

K

KLE University, Belgaum
Emerging paradigms for the intellectual era. D.P. Agrawal *Univ News* 48(30) 26 Jl'2010 21-24
KABIR
Walking with Kabir. Shabnam Virmani *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 96-101
KABIR, S.M. Humayoon
See Archana, S.N. jt. auth.
KADAM, Snehal and others
Impact of optimization on income and employment of tobacco growers in Anand district of middle Gujarat agro-climatic zone. *Artha-vikas* 46(2) Jl-De'2010 1-5
KADAPA-BOSE, Surekha
Need for quality institutions. *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 19-20
KADEKODI, Gopal K.
The health of mining and wealth of miners. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 14-15
—— **and Viswanathan, Brinda,** *eds.*
Agricultural development, rural institutions and economic policy—Essays for A. Vaidyanathan. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 325 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 21(4) De'2009 350-51
KADIAN, Narander
See Kodan, Anand Singh and others jt. auths.
KADIRGAMAR, Ahilan
Classes, states and the politics of the Tamil diaspora. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 23-26
Security, minorities and the Lankan polity. *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 39-43
KAGAL, Shyam R.
See Parasnis, Arawind S. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KAIFI, Shaukat
Kaifi and I : A memoir. New Delhi, Zubaan bks. 165 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(28) 6 Je'2010 13

KAIFI AZMI
Kaifi and I : A memoir. Shaukat Kaifi. New Delhi, Zubaan bks. 165 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(48) 6 Je'2010 13

KAILA, H.L.
Behaviour-based safety in Indian organisations. *J Health Management* 11(3) Se-De'2009 489-500

KAILAS
The sacred mountain : The complete guide to Tibet's Mount Kailas. John Snelling. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, 457 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(10) Oc'2010 400-01

KAJALE, Jayanti
National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme in Maharashtra : Case of Jawhar Taluka. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 582-83

KAKKAR, Preeti
See Shukla, Rajesh and others jt. auths.

—— and Shukla, Rajesh
The determinants of demand for life insurance in an emerging economy—India. *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 49-77

KAK ODIN, Jaishree
To the other shore : Lalla's life and poetry. New Delhi, Vitasta. 1999, xiv, 191 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 14(1) Spr'2010 164-76

KALA, D.
Role of public libraries in Bangalore : "Users' perception". *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 585-96

KALA, Namrata and Saxena, Alark
Maintaining momentum post Copenhagen. *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 14-17

KALAISELVI, S.
See Kamalaveni, D. and others jt. auths.

—— and Brindhadevi, D.
Shareholders value creation—A case analysis in Hyundai Ltd. *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 11-16

KALAMKAR, S.S.
Agricultural development in northeastern hilly region of India : Problems and prospects. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 392-93

—— and Shroff, Sangeeta
Rashtriya Krishi Vikas Yojana and agricultural sector in India : With special reference to Maharashtra. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 579-80

KALASALINGAM University, Krishnan Koil
Status of Indian higher education. A. Gnanam *Univ News* 48(42) 18 Oc'2010 20-23

KALE, R.K.
See Fulekar, M.H. jt. auth.

KALI (Goddesses)
Encountering Kali—In the margins, at the centre, in the west. Rachel Fell McDermott and Jeffrey J. Kripal. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, xviii, 321 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J 51(1-2) 2008 187-92
The sacred concept of divine mother Kali. Arun Kumar Biswas *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 276-81; 115(5) My'2010 337-41

KALIA, Sapna
See Brar, Jaswinder Singh jt. auth.

KALIDASA
Metaphorical structure in the similes of Kalidasa. Amrita Sharma *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 41-50
Problems in editing the Nanartha Sabdaratnam and its commentary : An overview. Viroopaksha V. Jaddipal *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 51(1-2) 2008 43-61 bibliogr
Some reflections on the Subhasitas in the works of Kalidasa. Jaya Chemburkar *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 1-6

KALIRAJAN, R.
See Sugirtha Rani, A. jt. auth.

KALITA, Gunajit
See Rajiv Kumar and others jt. auths.

KALIYAMOORTHY, S. and Muruganantham, G.
Climate change : Causes and consequences. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 36-40

KALIYAPERUMAL, K. and Natarajan, K.
Application of data reduction technique 'Cluster analysis' for data generated out of the application of four way scale for the library and information science research. *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 15-24

KALIYUGA
About phi, a fly and a flea and the never ending story of the human race. Fred A. Pruyn *Theosophist* 131(9) Je'2010 28-34

KALLIATH, Antony
See Parappally, Jacob jt. auth.

KALPANA, R. and Shobha Rani, M.
Marriage and moral conflict in Shashi Deshpande's "In the country of deceit". *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 13-15

KALPANA SASTRY, R. and others
Nanotechnology patents as R&D indicators for disease management strategies in agriculture. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 197-205

KAIRA, Mahesh
The story of Indian money. *One India One People* 13(8) Mr'2010 23-34; 13(9) Ap'2010 24-35

KALYANARAMAN, S.
An attempt to promote segmented loyalties. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 46-48

KALYAN SHANKAR, V. and Sahni, Rohini
Is there a twist in the tale? Reinterpreting economic ascendancies through a geographic

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

lens. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 55-63

KAMAL KANT
See Karamjeet Singh jt. auth.

KAMAL SADIQ
Paper citizens : How illegal immigrants acquire citizenship in developing countries. New York, OUP. 2009, xv, 275 p. $ 29.95 *Book Rev int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 252-55

KAMAL SINGH
Role of universities in mitigating the impact of climate change. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 154-59

KAMALAMMA, N.
See Pushpa, K.S. jt. auth.

KAMALAVENI, D.
See Usharani, K. jt. auth.

—— and others
On-line shopping experience in Erode town—An empirical analysis. *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 50-58

KAMALESHWARANANDA, Swami
Reminiscences of Master Mahashay. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(11) Nv'2010 420-21

KAMALJEET SINGH
Compensation as assistance to the victims of crime under Indian legal system. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 9-15

—— and Dhindsa, Paramjeet Kaur
Employment generation in micro, small and medium enterprises in Punjab : An empirical study of ancillaries of Rail Coach Factory, Kapurthala. *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 39-56

—— and Sharma, Bhumika
The Right to Information : Recognised across globe. *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 173-79

KAMANDAKA
Politics, violence and war in Kamandaka's Nitisara. Upinder Singh *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 29-62

KAMAT, Kartik and Supaul
A river sutra : Kosi's tale of woe. *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 20-21

KAMAT, Rajanish K.
See Salunkhe, Manikrao M. jt. auth.

KAMATH, G. Bharathi
Measuring service quality (SERVQUAL) in banks. *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 41-52

KAMATH, K.R.
Banking sector : Emerging challenges. *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 5-9

KAMATH, M.V.
Absurdity of minorityism in a secular state. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 32-33
Keeping up Indo-Russian relations. *Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 8

KAMATH, P.M.
Much pomp without substance. *One India One People* 13(6) Ja'2010 48-50

KAMATH, Rajalaxmi
National Rural Employment Guarantee Act : An effective safety net ? *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 42-55
National Rural Employment Guarantee Act : Discussion. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 47-48

KAMBE, Tstuomu
Bodhi Dharma and Oceanic silk road. *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 23-28

KAMBLE, Vikas S.
See Adsul, R.K. jt. auth.

KAMESWARI, V. and others, *eds.*
Vedas : Traditional and modern perspectives, Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. 2007, xviii, 311 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 160-61

KAMLESH, M.L.
Science : An eventual reality of modern sport. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 64-69

KAMMARDI, T.N. Prakash
Diversification : A ploy to reduce support to agriculture ? *Seminar* 595 Mr'2009 40-43

KAMPCHEN, Martin
Touched by Tagore. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 70-75

KAMPUCHEA
History
Civil war
A Khmer veteran remembers : Her story and history. Jean Chapman *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 1-24

KAMRA, Pawan K. and others
People's empowerment through panchayati raj institutions in Haryana : A study of male representatives in the working of panchayati raj institutions. *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 88-106

KAMTE, Ashok
To the last bullet : The inspiring story of braveheart—Ashok Kamte. Pune, Ameya Pra. 130 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 12

KAMTEKAR, Indivar
See Arya, Aditya jt. auth.

KANADIYA, Prayatkar K.
Marketing of library and information services. *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 459-66

KANAGAVEL, V.
See Thilagaraj, A. jt. auth.

KANAUJIA SUKULA, Shiva
Networked information environment : Strategies and options in Ch. Charan Singh University, Meerut, India. *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 371-82

KANDPAL, Divik
Are we neglecting the training of our young officers? *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 27-35

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KANE, P.V.
Kane, Bhavabhuti and Ramayana mythology. Vishvanath Khaire *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 38-60

KANG, Helen and Gray, Sidney J.
Corporate voluntary disclosure practices : A review of content analysis research. *Indian Accounting Rev* 13(2) De'2009 19-38 bibliogr

KANG, Tejpreet and Chawla, Asha
The daughter deficit-exploring declining sex ratio in Punjab. *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 18-22

KANIMOZHI, N. and Jayakumar, A.
Challenges and opportunities of rural marketing. *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 15-19

KANITKAR, Kumud
A unique Dvi-garbha temple at Kudala- Sangama district Solapur, Maharashtra. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 26-37 ft-n

KANITKAR, Tejal
See Jayaraman, T. and others jt. auths.

KANJILAL, Tanmay
The American mindset in the new world order : The perils of hegemonic ambitions threaten the virtues of world leadership. *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 26-50

KANJILAL, Tushar
Rural development in India : An overview with special reference to a micro-level experiment. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 15-24

KANMONY, J. Cyril
Climate change and its impact. *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 20-23
Livelihood for the marginalised. *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 54-56

—— and Elpinston, G. Gnana
Impact of climate change on important crops in Kanyakumari. *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 44-48

KANNABIRAN, Kalpana and others
On the Telangana trail. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 69-82 ft-n

KANNABIRAN, Vasanth
Scattered truths, bitter seeds. *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 61-66

KANNADA short stories
See Short stories, Kannada

KANNAKI (Hindu deity)
Kannaki, the wife goddess. Mini Thankappan *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 88-111 ft-n

KANNAN, A.
Fundamental change towards right living. *Theosophist* 132(1) Oc'2010 19-22

KANNAN, Geetha
Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 86-87

KANNAN, K.P.
K.N. Raj and the Centre for Development Studies: A tribute. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 73-75

KANNAN, M.
Theosophical basis of service. *Theosophist* 131(8) My'2010 34-36

KANNAN, R.
Anna : The life and times of C.N. Annadurai. New Delhi, Penguin. 493 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(48) 6 Je'2010 12

KANNAN, Srinivasan and others
Foreign higher education institutions and private deemed to be universities in Indian context : Evaluation of regulatory issues. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 28-34

KANNAPPAN, R. and Rani, G.
Management of depression among homoeopathic female students. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 34-40

KANNAPPANAVAR, B.U. and Chidanandaswamy, H.M.
User perception and opinion towards xerox/ photo copy services in agricultural science university libraries in South India. *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 54-63

KANNUSAMY, K.
See Dhivya Devi, S. jt. auth.

KANRAR, Susanta
See Sana, Asish Kumar jt. auth.

KANT, Immanuel
Kant and anthropology. Ananta Kumar Giri *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 99-106
Kant on the role of beauty in moral motivation. Scott R. Stroud *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 1-20

KANTHIMATHINATHAN, S.
See Arumugam, A. jt. auth.

KANUNJNA, D.
Towards creating a higher education community based on inclusiveness and access. *Univ News* 48(13) 29 Mr'2010 19-22

KANWALPREET KAUR and Grover, Jatinder
Academic stress in relation to parental involvement and teacher-taught relationship. *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 155-74 bibliogr

KANWAR, Amar
In conversation with Amar Kanwar and Shanay Jhaveri. Geeta Kapur *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 92-103

KAPIL, Fathima Kutty
Social customs and changes in northern circars of Madras Presidency 1800-1900. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 81-97

KAPILA
Kapila : Founder of Samkhya and Avatara of Visnu. Knut A. Jacobsen. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2008, xii, 250 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 159-60

KAPILA, Uma
See Krishna, K.L. jt. auth.

KAPOOR, Jagdeep
24 brand mantras. New Delhi, Response bks.

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

e2. 2009, ix, 103 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 269-71

KAPOOR, Mastram
Caste census for abolition of caste. *Janata* 65(10) 23 My'2010 4-5

KAPOOR, Meenakshi and others
India's notified ecologically-sensitive areas (ESAs) : The story so far.. Pune, Kalpavriksh. 2009, 107 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(22) 29 My'2010 29

KAPOOR, Rashmi
Child labour in Africa : Causes and consequences. *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 48-61 bibliogr
Combating global warming. *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 18-29 bibliogr ft-n
Strengthening relations through cultural diplomacy. *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 46-55

KAPOOR, Satish K.
A debate is going on about caste system : The curse of casteism. *Organiser* 61(52) 4 Jl'2010 18
Hinduism and art. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(3) Mr'2010 168-72; 61(4) Ap'2010 199-204

KAPOOR, Shveta and Sandhu, H.S.
Does it pay to be socially responsible? An empirical examination of impact of corporate social responsibility on financial performance. *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 185-208

KAPOOR, Vikram
Environment accounting—Step towards saving the earch. *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 803-07

KAPPOR, A.K.
See Rajeev Kamal Kumar jt. auth.

KAPUR, Anu
The value of place names in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 410-18

KAPUR, Devesh and others
Rethinking inequality : Dalits in Uttar Pradesh in the market reform era. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 39-49

KAPUR, Geeta
In conversation with Amar Kanwar and Shanay Jhaveri. *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 92-103

KAPUR, Manju
Home. New Delhi, Random H. 2006, 339 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Punjab J English Stud 22 2007 85-87
Partitioned lives in Khushwant Singh's Train to Pakistan and Manju Kapur's Difficult Daughters. Radhika Chopra *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 164-75
Plurality of lesbian existence in modern Indian writers : Manju Kapur, Rajkamal Chaudhary and Geetanjali Shree. Kuhu Chanana *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 190-219 ft-n
Women's odyssey of liberation in Manju Kapur's Difficult daughters. Sangeeta Mehta *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 12-13

KAPUR, Neera
Dialogue through dance. *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 30-33

KAPUR, R.K.
Yoga and the state of the mind : An experiential study of yoga. *Yoga and Total Health* 55(6) Ja'2010 10-11

KAPUR, S. Paul
Dangerous deterrent. New Delhi, OUP. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 611 Jl'2010 69-71

KAR, Samit
Challenge of an Indian villager : De bureaucratizing rural development perspectives. *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 37-39

KAPUR, Sudarshan
Gandhi, Ambedkar, and the eradication of untouchability. *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 57-86 ft-n

KAPUR, Sudarshan Kumar
RTE : A fraud or an act of empowerment ? *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 16

KAR, Bodhisattva
Historia elastica : A note on the rubber hunt in the north-eastern frontier of British India. *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 131-50

KAR, Mausumi
See Chakraborty, Dipanwita jt. auth.

KAR, Minati
Beauty and mysticism in the Saundaryalahari. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 122-28

KAR, Samit
Prevalence in informal manner. *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 27-30

KAR, Sujata
A periodic autoregressive model of Indian WPI inflation. *Margin* 4(3) Ag'2010 279-92

KARACHI

History
Karachi : Megacity of our times. Hamida Khukhro and Anwer Mooraj, *eds.* Karachi, OUP. e2. 2010, 390 p. Rs 1950 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 132-33

KARAM PAL
See Jaglan, R.S. jt. auth.

KARAM SINGH and others
Agrarian crisis and depeasantisation in Punjab : Status of small/marginal farmers who left agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 585-603

KARAMJEET SINGH and Kamal Kant
Corporate governance with conscience. *Res J soc Scl* 15(3) 2007 139-50

KARBALAEE, Fereshteh
See Hayati, Dariush and others jt. auths.

KAREEMULLA, K. and others
Impact of NREGS on rural livelihoods and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

agricultural capital formation. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 524-39

KARGIL war

Asymmetric warfare in South Asia : The causes and consequences of the Kargil conflict. Peter Lavoy, *ed.* New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, xvi, 406 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 29-31; *Organiser* 61(16) 24 Oc'2010 13

KARLEKAR, Hiranmay

Commanding moral presence. *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 33-34

KARLEKAR, Malavika, *ed.*

See Basu, Aparna jt. *ed.*

KARMA

The agents of karma. *Theosophical Movement* 1(8) De'2009 3-8

Laws of karma and thermodynamics. Gopal C. Bhar *Vedanta Kesari* 97(9) Se'2010 348-52

Overcoming karma. *Theosophical Movement* 2(1) My'2010 3-8

A rational analysis of Karma doctrine. Subhash C. Jain *Jain J* 43(3) Ja'2009 110-27

KARMA yoga

See Yoga, Karma

KARMAKAR, Anupam

Transition to future Indian GAAP-IFRS. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 686-91

KARMAKAR, K.G.

The credit plus approach to rural development. *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 18-23

KARMAKAR, Madhusudan

Price discoveries and volatility spillovers in S & P CNX Nifty future and its underlying index CNX Nifty. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 41-56

KARNAD, Girish

Girish Karnad's wedding album : A critique of the Indian mania for life abroad. R.T. Bedre and Archana Jadhav *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 28-30

Historical perspective in Karnad's "Tughlaq". Surinder Kumar Verma and Satinder Kumar Verma *Contemporary Vibes* 5(19) Ap-Je'2010 39-41

KARNATAKA

Celebrating Karnataka. Vinod Yyasulu *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 59-63

The idea of Karnataka; an interview. Chandan Gowda *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 14-17

Placing north Karnataka. Amaresh Nugadoni *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 18-20

Dissertations, Academic—Karnataka
Electric power—Karnataka
Food habits—Karnataka
Gods, Hindu—Karnataka
Information services—Karnataka
Irrigation—Karnataka
Land use—Karnataka
Medical care—Karnataka
Municipal government—Karnataka
Music—Karnataka
Panchayats—Karnataka
Police—Karnataka
Political ecology—Karnataka
Public health—Karnataka
Public libraries—Karnataka
Rare book libraries—Karnataka
Reproductive health—Karnataka
Rural development—Karnataka
Self help groups—Karnataka
Small business—Karnataka
Vehicles—Karnataka
Watersheds—Karnataka

Economic development

Repowering the economy. Sekhar Seshan *Business India* 841 31 My'2010 66-86

Reviewing the performance of the government of Karnataka. Harish Narasappa and A.R. Vasavi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 17-21

Economic history

'Advance Mysore!' The cultural logic of a developmental state. Chandan Gowda *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 88-95 ft-n

Industries

See also

Automobile industry and trade—Karnataka

Politics and government

BJP government in Karnataka survives : The governor's high handedness rattles the nation; BJP demands his dismissal; Congress feigns ignorance. R. Guru Prasad *Organiser* 61(16) 24 Oc'2010 2

Karnataka politics : The road taken and the journey ahead. Sandeep Shastri *Mainstream* 48(42) 9 Oc'2010 17-19

A structural malaise; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 8

What's love got to do with it? A.R. Vasavi *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 26-28

KARNATIC music

See Carnatic music

KAROGLOU, Michail

Stock market efficiency before and after a financial liberalisation reform : Do breaks in volatility dynamics matter? *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 8(3) Se-De'2009 315-40

KARPAGAM, C. and others

Grapes production—An overview. *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 43-45

KARTHICK, R.

Role of leadership in organisations. *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 38-40

KARTTIKEYA (Hindu deity)

Iconography

Skanda in Chola art. A. Veluswamy Suthanthiran *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 135-53

KARTHIKEYAN, L.

See Buvaneswaran, V. jt. auth.

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KARTHIKEYAN P.
Impact of WTO on Indian agriculture. *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 41-45
KARTHRAVAN, D.
See Paramasivan, G. jt. auth.
KARUNAKARAN, K.
See Arul, Carolin jt. auth.
KARUNARATNE, H.D.
Distance neighbours at workplace : A study of Sri Lankan migrant workers in Japan. Colombo, Univ of Colombo. 2007, 280 p. SL Rs 650 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 10(2) Jl-De'2009 501-05
KARUVELIL, George
Religious pluralists : What are they upto ? *J Dharma* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 3-22
KASETWAR, Ramesh B.
Evaluation systems in India : A stocktaking of prevalent practices and alternative strategies. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 13-19
KASHMIR
See Jammu and Kashmir
KASHMIR (Pak occupied)
Azad Jammu and Kashmir and Gilgit-Baltistan : A tale of economic exploitation. Surinder Mohan *J Peace Stud* 17(1) Ja-Mr'2010 31-44
KASHMIR problem
Elephant in the room. Mohamad Junaid *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 94-95
From Kashmir ot Palestine. Iftikhar Gilani *Otherside* 23(10) Oc'2010 14-19
India, Pakistan and the secret jihad : The covert war in Kashmir, 1947-2004. Praveen Swami. New York, Routledge. 2007, 258 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
India quart 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 335-37
Interlocutors, task forces and ground realities in J & K. Balraj Puri *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 25-26
Kashmir : Local self-governance as the key to a solution. Luv Puri *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 17-18
The limits if influence : America's role in Kashmir. Howard B. Schaffer. New Delhi, Penguin. 272 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(25) 27 De'2009 13
1948 : The crucial year in the history of Jammu and Kashmir. Rakesh Ankit *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 49-58
When is secession justified ? The context of Kashmir. Neera Chandhoke *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 59-66
KASHMIR Saivism
Kashmir Shaivism and its message for experiencing human unity. Debabrata Sen Sharma *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(9) Se'2010 428-30
The yoga of Kashmir Shaivism. Swami Shankarananda. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, 350 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 260-62
KASHMIR shivaism
See Kashmir saivism
KASHMIR SINGH
Sources of agricultural growth in sub-Mountainous, Punjab. *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 75-89
KASHMIRI Brahmans
See Kashmiri Pandits
KASHMIRI embroidery
See Embroidery, Kashmiri
KASHMIRI literature
See also
Ded, Lal
KASHMIRI PANDITS
Enduring images frozen in time : A photo-portrait of Kashmiri Pandits. S.N. Pandita and Ramesh Manvati. New Delhi. 2007, xvi, 290 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 14(1) Spr'2010 164-76
The Kashmiri Pandit. Anand Kaul. Delhi, Utpal Pub. 1991, xii, 112 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 14(1) Spr'2010 164-76
Meaning of quality of life satisfaction : Perceptions of Kashmiri Pandits and Buddhist Tibetans refugees. Sombala Ningthoujam and others *Abhigyan* 27(3) Oc-De'2009 47-59
Atrocities
To forget would be to forgive. Kanchan Gupta *Organiser* 61(32) 14 Fe'2010 15
KASHYAP, Abhishek Kumar
Reporting news stories : A case of variations within Indian print media. *Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 55-80
KASHYAP, Amit
Living in the twilight zone. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 229-34
Role and powers of Governor under the constitution of India. *Law J* 16 2007-08 135-50
KASLI, Zeynep and Parla, Ayse
Broken lines of I1/legality and the reproduction of state sovereignty : The impact of visa policies on immigrants to Turkey from Bulgaria. *Alternatives* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 203-27
KASTURI, Malavika
'All gifting is sacred' : The Sanatana Dharma Sabha movement, the reform of dana and civil society in late colonial India. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 107-39
KATAR SINGH
Rural development : Principles, policies and management. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xx, 348 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 64(4) Oc-De'2009 653-55
KATARIA, S.K.
Developing social capital through NREGS. *soc*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Welfare 57(5) Ag'2010 12-17

KATEJA, Alpana, *ed.*
Maternal health in Rajasthan. Jodhpur, Royal Pub. 2008, 112 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 11(3) Se-De'2009 536-38

KATHAK dance
Kathak : Evolution of the story teller. Leela Venkataraman *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 88-96
Kathak log ya Kathak nrtya : The search for a dance called Kathak. Margaret Walker *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 168-90 bibliogr

KATHURIA, Rajat and Bera, Subhasis
Issues of competition in the Indian server market. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 26 Ag'2010 58-65

KATHURIA, Vinish and others
Organised versus unorganised manufacturing performance in the post-reform period. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 55-64 ft-n

KATIYAR, Pratima
See Verma, Misri Lal jt. auth.

KATOCH, Kuldeep Singh and Suman Kumari
Environmental awareness and attitude of teachers of Himachal Pradesh. *Univ News* 48(23) 7 Je'2010 19-23+

KATRAK, Homi
Low-income parents' decisions about medical treatment. *J Health Management* 12(1) Mr'2010 72-81

KATTI, R.J.
Development or deprivation? Surplus land distribution programme in Karnataka. *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 97-106

KATZ, Paul R.
See Bernstein, Alan E. jt. auth.

KAUL, Anand
The Kashmiri Pandit. Delhi, Utpal Pub. 1991, xii, 112 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 14(1) Spr'2010 164-7

KAUL, Asha
Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 79-83

KAUL, J.L. and Tikoo, Anju Vali
Revisiting award of compensation for violation of fundamental human rights : An analysis of Indian Supreme Court decisions. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 185-211

KAUL, Jolly Mohan
In search of a better world : Memoirs, Kolkata, Samya. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 610 Je'2010 65-67

KAUL, Mrinal and Aklujkar, Ashok
Linguistic traditions of Kashmir : Essays in memory of Pandit Dinanath Yaksha. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2008, 609 p. Rs 1250; $ 62.50 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 173-76

KAUL, Sanjay
Consumer exploitation and privatisation sham in Delhi : Rethink on power privatisation; excess billing, power theft and corruption. *Organiser* 61(46) 23 My'2010 7
Expand Indian Military Academy system : The need to impart disciplined nationalist education. *Organiser* 61(48) 6 Je'2010 4
Loot in the name of Commonwealth Games : Misplaced priorities, misery to people, monstrous corruption. *Organiser* 61(43) 2 My'2010 9

KAUL, Urmila
Dr. Urmila Kaul; an interview. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 5(18) Ja-Mr'2010 8-11

KAULA, P.N.
Delhi Library Association : A living monument of Prof P N Kaula. C.P. Vashishth *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 333-51
Facets of an outstanding teacher : Padmashree Prof P.N. Kaula. A.K. Kundu and P. Tiwari *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 305-12
Following Kaula genealogy. N.K. Swain *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 369-77
Great grand Professor P.N. Kaula as I admire. Ramesh Babu *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 390-93
Herald of an enigma infested profession : An appreciation of the contributions of Professor P.N. Kaula. V.K.J. Jeevan *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 409-18
My reminiscences of Professor P.N. Kaula. M.P. Satija *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 364-68
On remembering Padmashree Prithvi Nath Kaula. Poonam Chaudhary *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 383-85
Prof Kaula—A living legend is no more. Velaga Venkatappaiah *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 419-22
Prof Kaula as a teacher. P.S.G. Kumar *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 386-89
Professor Kaula : Some treasured memories. Jagindar Singh Ramdev *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 355-57
Prof P.N. Kaula : A great professional. P.B. Mangla *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 378-80
Prof P.N. Kaula : A tribute. J.C. Binwal *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 352-54
Prof PN Kaula : An inspiring teacher. Krishan Kumar *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 358-62
Professor P N Kaula as journalist. Balwan Singh and S.P. Goyal *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 323-32
Prof P N Kaula : Doyen of librarianship. Alaka Buragohain *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 318-22
Professor Prithvi Nath Kaula : A tribute to his writing style. Shyama Rajaram *Libr Herald*

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

47(4) De'2009 403-06
Remembering Professor P N Kaula. A.S. Chandel *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 313-17
Remembering the contributions of Padmashree Prof P.N. Kaula. S.D. Vyas *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 394-98
Reminiscences and rememberance of (Late) Prof P.N. Kaula. P.P. Rawat *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 381-82
A tribute to Prof P.N. Kaula. Usha Mujoo Munshi *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 407-08
When Padmashree Prithvi Nath Kaula is no more. S.R. Gupta *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 399-402

KAUSHAL, Akshat
See Guha-Thakurta, Paranjoy jt. auth.

KAUSHAL, Shipra
Public interest litigations : Desirability and checks. *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 145-54

KAUSHIK, Amit
Primary education in India : Current status and future challenges. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 63-70

—— and Sharma, Neelam
Momentous need of a holistic education system. *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 44-50

KAUSHIK, Anupma and Shaktawat, Gayatri
Women in panchayati raj institutions in Chittorgarh Zila Parishad—A case study. *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 34-40

KAUSHIK, Asha
Revisiting Nehruvian model of development in the context of globalization. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 212-22

KAUSHIK, Naresh
See Singh, D.P. and others jt. auths.

KAUSHIK, Poonam
See Aggarwal, Rajesh Kumar and others jt. auths.

KAUTS, Amit and Maninder Singh
Pedagogical challenges : A historical perspective. *Univ News* 48(25) 21 Je'2010 1-8

KAVALIAUSKAITE, Jurate
Chimeras of terror : Disciplining Roma identity in Lithuania. *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 153-71

KAVI KUMAR, K.S.
The challenge of adaptation. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 50-55

—— and others
Economics of climate change adaptation in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 25-29

KAVITA RAO, R.
Goods and services tax : The 13th Finance Commission and the way forward. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 71-77

—— and Chakraborty, Pinaki
Goods and Services Tax in India : An assessment of the base. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 49-54

KAVITHA, A.
See Navaneethakrishnan, K. jt. auth.

KAVITHA, J. Brigit
Depletion of natural resources. *Kisan World* 37(8) Ag'2010 44-45

KAVITHA TRESA, T.
Exclusionary growth : Some reflections on the Palmyrah workers of Thiruvananthapuram district. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 348-54

KAVIYA, S. and Bhuvaneswari, A.
Application of IT in HR. *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 41-43

KAWDAY, Devender and Menon, Dini
Global challenges and role of universities. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 132-37

KAYARKANNI, S. and Jeyanthi, K.
Interlinking of rivers. *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 19-23

KAZAKHSTAN
See also
Democracy—Kazakhstan

KAZANAS, N.
Vedic Vac and Greek logos as creative power: A critical study. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 1-57 bibliogr ft-n

KAZMI, Sarah
My take on the Ayodhya verdict. *Mainstream* 48(42) 9 Oc'2010 14

KEIKO, Yamada
Origin and historical evolution of the identity of modern Telugus. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 57-63

KEJRIWAL, Arvind and Muralidharan, Aswathi
Information is power. *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 9-10

KELA, Shashank
War and peace. *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 35-38

KELEGAMA, Saman, *ed.*
Trade in services in South Asia : Opportunities and risks of liberalisation. New Delhi, Sage Pub, 2009, 306 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 10(2) Jl-De'2009 495-99

KELKAR, Vijay
From disinvestment to privatisation. *Indian Worker* 54(6) 16 Mr'2010 6

KELLER, Katrin and Romberg, Marion
The Tagzettel and diaries of Cardinal Ernst Adalbet Von Harrach : A source for Central European history of the 17th century. *Medieval Hist J* 13(2) Oc'2010 287-314 bibliogr

KELLEY, Michele and D'Souza, Deepika, *eds.*
The World Bank in India : Undermining sovereignty, distorting development—Independent people's tribunal on the World Bank in India. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010. *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Seminar 612 Ag'2010 67-68

KENGOO, Kashung Zingran

Education and conflict : A perspective of Manipur. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 299-306

KENYA

Cultural relations

India

Dialogue through dance. Neera Kapur *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 30-33

KENYAN fiction

Devil on the cross. A. Ramesh Babu *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 53-56

KERALA

See also

Agricultural conservation—Kerala
Agricultural labours—Kerala
Businesswomen—Kerala
College students—Kerala
College teachers—Kerala
Dalit Christians—Kerala
Domestics—Kerala
Education, Higher—Kerala
Family violence—Kerala
Forestry law and legislation—Kerala
Internet in public administration—Kerala
Internet users—Kerala
Irrigation—Kerala
Land reforms—Kerala
Landless Indian tribes—Kerala
Life Skills Development Programme—Kerala
Matrilineal kingship—Kerala
Medical care—Kerala
Microfinance—Kerala
Nurses—Kerala
Nutrition—Kerala
Palmyrah palm—Kerala
Pesticides—Kerala
Pilgrims and pilgrimages—Kerala
Public health—Kerala
Rural libraries—Kerala
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—Kerala
Social service—Kerala
Temples—Kerala
Terrorism—Kerala
Water resources development—Kerala
Women's periodicals—Kerala

Economic conditions

The Gulf in the imagination : Migration, Malayalam cinema and regional identity. Rathees Radhakrishnan *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 217-45

Economic development

Changing phases of Kerala's development experiences and the exclusion of scheduled tribes : Towards an explanation. D. Shyjan and A.S. Sunitha *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 340-59

Economic history

The capabilities approach in the vernacular : The history in Kerala. J. Devika *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 269-77 ft-n

Historical geography

Historical geography of Natu in South India with special reference to Kerala. K.N. Ganesh *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 3-21

History, Modern

An era of progress : Reforms in Travancore during the Dewanship of Sir A. Sashiah Sastri. L.S. Gomathy *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 215-40 ft-n

History of 1857 revolt in South India with special reference to Kerala. J.S. Deepu *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 275-94 ft-n

Kurichya rebellion—A pioneer revolt of the tribals in Kerala. Vinitha N. Vijayan *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 135-43

The revolt of the Rani of Attingal (1721). T.P. Sankaran Kutty Nair *Organiser* 62(9) 5 Se'2010 7

See also

Sashiah Sastri, A.
Shanmukham Chetty, R.K.

Politics and government

Kerala's LDF government in four years of office. A.K. Pat *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 12-13

Media and modernity : Communications, women and the state in India. Robin Jeffrey. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2010, 320 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 45-48

Social conditions

History

The capabilities approach in the vernacular : The history in Kerala. J. Devika *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 269-77 ft-n

KERALITES in Gulf states

The Gulf in the imagination : Migration, Malayalam cinema and regional identity. Ratheesh Radhakrishnan *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 217-45

KERR, Prue

See Harcourt, G.C. jt. auth.

KESAVA KUMAR, P.

Popular culture and ideology : The phenomenon of Gaddar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 61-67

KESAVAN, G.D.

Weblog mining : Biopsy of the internet use of the scholars. *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 144-50

KESAVAN, K.V. and Daljit Singh

South and South East Asia : Responding to changing geo-political and security challenges. New Delhi, KW Pub. 159 p. Rs 440 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(50) 20 Je'2010 12

KESAVAN, N.

See Vijayarani, K. jt. auth.

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KESHAVA
Productivity of Indian social science institutions: A webometric study. *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 207-14
See also Gowda, Purushothama M. jt. auth.

KESSLER, Oliver and Daase, Christopher
From insecurity to uncertainty : Risk and the paradox of security politics. *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 211-32

KESTUR, Harsha
Global sourcing through electronic markets; a discussion. *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 336-38

KETHARAJ, M.
Small banks—Its efficiency and prospects. *Banking Fin* 23(1) Ja'2010 15-21

KEVIN, Massy
See Ebinger, Charles jt. auth.

KEYNES, John Maynard
Keynes and macroeconomics after 70 years : Critical assessments of the general theory. L. Randall Wray and Mathew Forstater, *eds.* Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2008, 325 p. $ 150 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(1) Mr'2010 131-38
Keynes : The return of the master. Robert Skidelsky. Public Affairs. 2009, xviii, 223 p. $ 25.95 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 32-35
What Keynes warned about globalization. David Singh Grewal *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 54-58

KEYNESIAN economics
The end of 'Cheap ecology' and the crisis of 'Long Keynesianism'. Farshad Araghi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 39-41

KHADI
Clothing' Gandhi's nation : Homespun and modern India. Lida Trivedi. Bloomington, Indiana Univ Press. 2007, 205 p. $ 29.95 *Book Rev*
Jagriti 54(3) Fe'2010 26
New initiatives in khadi. *Jagriti* 54(2) Ja'2010 41-43
Role of khadi in employment of rural women : A case study. Neeta A. Tiwade *Jagriti* 54(1) De'2009 14+

KHADI industry and trade
India
Labour laws and khadi institutions. G. Guruprasanna and S.R. Sunil Kumar *Jagriti* 54(2) Ja'2010 25-28
On the right. R.K. Saha *Jagriti* 54(2) Ja'2010 31-32
The performance of khadi and village industries. E. Bhaskaran *Jagriti* 54(1) De'2009 28-29+
Role of KVIC in rural development. G.K. Ghosh *Jagriti* 54(3) Fe'2010 27-28
Technology for khadi and village industries. U.N. Dhebar *Jagriti* 54(1) De'2009 19-21

KHADRIA, Binod
Keep the bathwater, keep the babies, add newborns and some aliens too in the whirlpool: Is this recipe complete ? *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 67-70
Remembering Tapas Majumdar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 21-23

KHAIR, Sumaiya
Legal empowerment for the poor and the disadvantaged : Strategies, achievements and challenges. Dhaka, CIDA Legal Reform. 2007, 313 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 85-87

KHAIRE, Vishvanath
Kane, Bhavabhuti and Ramayana mythology. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 38-60

KHAJURIA, Meenakshi and Khajuria, R.K.
Second green revolution—Prospects and challenges. *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 19-22

KHAJURIA, R.K.
See Khajuria, Meenakshi jt. auth.

KHALEEL AHMED, A.N.
See Nagaraju, K. and others jt. auths.

KHALID, G. and others
Level of aspiration of adolescents with orthopaedic disability and non-disabled adolescents. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 18-23

KHALIDI, Omar
Khaki and ethnic violence in India : Armed forces, police and paramilitary during communal riots. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2010, 194p. Rs 300; $ 12 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 37-38
Muslims in Indian economy. Gurgaon Three Essays Collective. 2006. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Indian J Politics 43(3) Se'2009 108-10

KHAN, Abdul Ghaffar Khan
The two Gandhis. Eknath Easwaran. Mumbai, Jaico. 217 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(49) 13 Je'2010 12

KHAN, Ali
Qom : Change from within. *Seminar* 616 De'2010 56-58

KHAN, Arif Mohammed
There should only be one identity; that is Indian; let UPA not take India to the days of Lucknow Pact of 1916. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 24-26

KHAN, Farzad Rafi
See Faiza Muhammad jt. auth.

KHAN, Gulfishan
Sayyid Ahmad Khan's representations of Sufi life of Shahjahanabad (Delhi) : Asar al-Sanadid. *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 81-108
Sheikh Abdullah of Aligarh and Indian politics. *Indian J Politics* 44(1) Mr'2010 1-20 bibliogr

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ft-n
Sheikh Abdullah of Aligarh and the education of Indian Muslim women. *Indian J Politics* 44(2) Je'2010 81-118 bibliogr ft-n
Western orientalists' representations of pre-Mughal Indo-Persian literature : A reappraisal. *Indica* 46(2) Se'2009 127-49 ft-n

KHAN, Imran Ahmad
Value chain analysis. *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 965-70

KHAN, Javed Ali
Muhammad Shibli Nomani as a political activist. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 77-94
Some biographical writings of Lala Lajpat Rai in Urdu. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 154 Oc-De'2008 41-58

KHAN, M.E.
See Aruldas, Kumudha and others jt. auths.; Jaleel Ahmad and others jt. auths.; Varma, Deepthi S. and others jt. auths.

—— and others
Impact of Janani Suraksha Yojana on selected family health behaviors in rural Uttar Pradesh. *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 9-22

KHAN, Mohammed Akbar Ali
See Kuntluru, Sudershan jt. auth.

KHAN, Sayyid Ahmed (Sir)
Sayyid Ahmad Khan's representations of Sufi life of Shahjahanabad (Delhi) : Asar al-Sanadid. Gulfishan Khan *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 81-108

KHAN, Tarof Mustafa
See Jaiswal, Jaishree jt. auth.

KHAN, Yasmin
Formative influences on the ideas of B.R. Ambedkar. *Indian J Politics* 44(2) Je'2010 131-40

KHANDELWAL, Meena and others, *eds.*
Nuns, yoginis, saints and singers : Women's renunciation in South Asia. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2007, 375 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 427-32

KHANDELWAL, Sunil Kumar and Rajamani, Ganesh
BGM : A boon to sustainable agricultural production. *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 37-40

KHANDOKER, Aklimunnessa and others
T V watching among men and its association with awareness on public health issues, Bangladesh. *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 52-61

KHANNA, Anoop
See Gupta, S.D. and others jt. auths.

KHANNA, Purnima
Constitutional provisions for environmental protection in India. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 146-48+

KHANNA, Raghav
See Aneja, Puneet and others jt. auths.; Gundeep Kaur jt. auth.; Sharma, Sudhir and others jt. auths.

KHANNA, S.K.
Governance in higher education institutions in India : Some aspects. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 10-13

KHANKA, S.S.
IPR powering MSMEs. *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 17-32
Social entrepreneurship in India : Its perspective and practice. *Sedme J* 36(2) Je'2009 83-93

KHANNA, Santosh
Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989 : Implementation and challenges. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(64) Jl-Se'2010 268-73

KHAP panchayats
Khap panchayats, sex ratio and female agency. Ravinder Kaur *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 14-16
Khaps, castes and violence; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 7
The need to tame the Khap panchayats. Ranbir Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 17-18

Haryana
Khap panchayats : Stealing freedom? Bhupendra Yadav *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 16-19

KHAPERDE, Subhadra
Saving mothers in India's heartland. *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 14-17

KHARE, Vivek
The turnaround story of Indian railways : Beginning...challenges...Pune, Ameya Pra. 126p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(41) 18 Ap'2010 13

KHARIWAL, Sunita
Harmony at work. *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 22+

KHARWAR, Poonam S.
Environmental ethics : Theories and politics. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 141-45
See also Kumar, D. and others jt. auths.

—— and Prakash, S.
Importance of motivation and emotion in sports. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 58-59

KHASI language
Speech of Lyngngam. R. Senkuttuvan *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 45-58

KHASIS, The
Reproductive health of the matrilineal Khasis of Meghalaya. Lorna B. Bang *NEHU J* 8(1) Ja'2010 15-35 ft-n

Ritual ceremonies
The megalithic culture of the Khasis. David Roy *NEHU J* 8(1) Ja'2010 1-13

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KHATKHATE, Deena
Harry Johnson : Portrait of a polymath; a review article. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 27-33
Money, finance, political economy—Getting it right. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2009, 385 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 173
KHAYAL
Khayal vocalism, continuity within change. Deepak Raja. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2009, xxxiii, 316 p. Rs 760 *Book Rev*
J Indian Musicological Soc 40 2009-2010 257-63
KHERA, Pranay
See Satya, Y. and others jt. auths.
KHERA, Reetika
See Dreze, Jean jt. auth.
KHERDE, Mohan R. and Chore, Nitesh
Lotka's inverse square law and its new derivation. *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 217-25
KHERGAMKER, Gajanan
Jijamata Udyan set for makeover. *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 24-35
KHODE, Subhash
See Choudhary, Archana jt. auth.
KHOJAHS
India
Two accounts of the colonised 'Other' in South Asia : Re-exploring alterity. Soumen Mukherjee *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 165-84 bibliogr ft-n
KHOKHAR, Devendra Kumar and Bijalwan, Sangeeta
Impact of carbondioxide and other green house gases on global climate change. *Univ News* 48(23) 7 Je'2010 11-18
KHOKHAR, Kulwant Singh
Ardas and its methodology. *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 24-27
KHONGREIWO, Rammathot
Understanding the histories of peoples on the margins : A critique of "Northeast India's durable disorder". *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 437-54
KHOR, Martin
Complex implications of the Cancun Climate Conference. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 10-15
The real tragedy of Copenhagen. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 10-13
KHOSHALI, A.K.
Play activities in a typical 24 hour cycle in children with mental retardation. *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 291-302
KHOSLA, Mohanmeet
Mediating change : Women as source, message and receiver. *Otherside* 23(4) Ap'2010 23-28
KHOSLA, Rajiv and Sharma, Karuna
Scope of agro-processing industries in Haryana—A comparative study. *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 51-58
—— and others
Performance and prospects of agro-based industries in Punjab. *Artha Vijnana* 51(3) Se'2009 243-82
KHOSLA, Shyam
'Demonise Modi' brigade has failed to undermine Gujarat CM's acceptability across the land. *Organiser* 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 18
Summer is the season for Kashmir to be on the boil : Separatists provoke street battles. *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 19
KHOSROKHAVAR, Farhad
Revisiting the green movement. *Seminar* 616 De'2010 15-19
KHUDA Bakhsh Oriental Public Library
Khuda Bakhsh Oriental Public Library; academic activities January-March 2009. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 155 Ja-Mr'2009 73-76
KHUKHRO, Hamida and Mooraj, Anwer, *eds.*
Karachi : Megacity of our times. Karachi, OUP. e2. 2010, 390 p. Rs 1950 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 132-33
KHULLAR, K.K.
Towards a new educational order. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 10-11
KHURSHID, Anjum
Health care management training needs in Pakistan. *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 211-29
KHUSHWANT SINGH
Partitioned lives in Khushwant Singh's Train to Pakistan and Manju Kapur's Difficult Daughters. Radhika Chopra *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 164-75
KIELY, Ray, *ed.*
See Dasgupta, Samir jt. *ed.*
KIMBROUGH, John
Yoga and Buddhism seeing in ourselves, understanding in others. *Yoga and Total Health* 55(8) Mr'2010 22
KIND, Terezinha
Our president-founder's outstanding qualities. *Theosophist* 131(5) Fe'2010 207-08
KING, Noel Q.
Dr. Noel Q. King : The scholar saint. Avtar Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 69-71
KINGDON, Geeta Gandhi and Sipahimalani Rao, Vandana
Para-teachers in India : Status and impact. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 59-67
KINGRA, H.S.
See Karam Singh and others jt. auths.
KIRAN
Globalization and Indian higher education. *Univ News* 48(47) 22 Nv'2010 13-18
KIRIEDATH, Jose
Challenges of inclusion and expansion in education. *Religion and Soc* 55(3) Se'2010

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

23-29

KIRK, Jackie, *ed.*
Women teaching in South Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 241 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(3) Oc'2010 490-94

KIRMANI, Nida
From symbolic victims to political agents. *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 38-42

KIRPAL SINGH
Guru Nanak's visit to Sri Lanka. *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 28-34
Who is responsible for the partition of India? *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 33-34

KIRTTIRAJA
Kirttiraja and Kakanamatha temple of Suhaniya. Arvind K. Singh *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 113-21

KIRUBASHINI, B.
See Ravichandran, M. and others jt. auths.

KISHWAR, Madhu Purnima
Pious outrage over Commonwealth Games. *Organiser* 23(10) Oc'2010 23-26
Zealous reformers, deadly laws : Battling stereotypes. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 419p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(2) Je'2010 302-07

KITCHEN utensils
See also
Servers (Utensils)

KITTUR, A.T. and Shidaganal, M.V.
The working of Stree Shakti Self-help groups in Karnataka state : A case study of Haveri district. *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 28-33

KIWI (fruit)
Kiwi : The miracle fruit now in Nainital hills. Rajshekhar Pant *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 43-44

KLEIN, Ira
'Lay down to die : Famine and relief measures in Mysore, India, 1876-78'. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 113-48 bibliogr ft-n

KNIGHT, Robert
Robert Knight : Reforming editor in Victorian India. Edwin Hirschmann. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xi, 272 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 44(52) 26 De'2009 24-26

KNOWLEDGE, Reflective
See Self knowledge, Theory of

KNOWLEDGE, Theory of
Arthapatti : A critical examination. Nirmalya Guha *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 107-33 bibliogr ft-n
Believer : The locus of epistemic justification. Amitabha Das Gupta *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 27-60
To know for oneself. V. Wallace Slater *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 11-18
Levels of knowledge. Purushothama M. Gowda and Keshava *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 145-52
A perspective on epistemology and ontology of Indian psychology : A synthesis of theory, method and practice. Dharm P.S. Bhawuk *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 157-90 ft-n
See also
Idea (Philosophy)
Ideology
Self knowledge, Theory of
Social epistemology

KNOWLEDGE management
Comparing learning and knowledge management theories in an Australian telecommunications practice. Kenneth David Strang *Asian J Management Cases* 7(1) Mr'2010 33-54 bibliogr ft-n
Institutional repository : An effective tool for knowledge management. Urmila Thaker and Nimesh Oza *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 507-16
Knowledge economy : Indian context. Mariamma A. Verghese *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 18-20
Knowledge management and LIS professionals. Deepthi and P.G. Tadasad *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 123-32
Knowledge management for librarians. Anil Kumar Dhiman and Hemant Sharma. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2009, 633 p. Rs 1675 *Book Rev*
IJILIS 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 243-45
Meeting the challenge of knowledge age in higher education : Innovate and adopt best practices. P.B. Sharma *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 21-26
Ontology : A tool for organization of knowledge. Pratibha A. Gokhale *Inf Stud* 15(4) Oc'2009 233-42
Role of knowledge management in global retail marketing strategy. Raju M. Rathod *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 57-63

KOCHAPPILLY, Paulachan P.
Life in Christ : Eastern perspectives on Christian ethics. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2010, 273p. Rs 200; $ 15 *Book Rev*
J Dharma 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 103-05
Religious pluralism : Right to identity as the right path to unity and solidarity. *J Dharma* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 39-54

KOCHAR, Swati and others
Malaria in India—An overview. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 1-14 bibliogr

KOCHHAR, Sudhir
How effective is sui generis plant variety protection in India : Some initial feedback. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(4) Jl'2010 273-84

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KOCHHAR, Veeran
Impact of global economic crisis on HR strategies—Challenges and issues. *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 118-23

KOCHUPILLAI, Mrinalini
The Protection and Utilization of Public, Funded Intellectual Property Bill, 2008 : A critique in the light of India's innovation environment. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(1) Ja'2010 19-34 bibliogr

KODA, Madhu
Resource curse and Jharkhand. Dev Nathan and Harishwar Dayal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 16-17

KODAN, Anand Singh
See Deswal, Jasbir jt. auth.

—— and others
Comparison of growth rate of labour productivity of commercial banks operating in India; in post reform period. *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 121-28
Scheduled commercial banks : Growth trends. *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 47-50

KOECHLER, Hans
The collapse of neoliberal globalisation and the quest for a just world order. *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 14-20

KOHLI, Atul
Democracy and development in India : From socialism to pro-business. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 447 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 31-34

KOHLI, Jaidev Singh
Awakening spirituality. *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 28-32

KOHLI, Kanchi
See Menon, Manju and others jt. auths.

KOHLI, Reena
See Mann, Bikram Jit Singh jt. auth.

KOHLI, Renu
Managing capital fows, c.2010 : Policy options for India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 40-44
Supervising the regulators? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 10-11

KOLHATKAR, Madhav
Meditation. *Theosophist* 132(2) Nv'2010 16-22

KOLI, L.N. and Rawat, Brijesh
Budget 2010 : Growth strategy for social and human capital development. *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 294-95
Role of forward contracts in corporate risk management. *Management Accountant* 45(9) Se'2010 707-09

KOLKATA
See also
Crime—Kolkata
Criminals—Kolkata

Open spaces
History
Maidan : The open space in history. Sarmistha De and Bidisha Chakraborty *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 3-22 ft-n

KOLS, The
Why do the bonded fear freedom ? Some lessons from the field. Sunit Singh and Charan Tripathi *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 249-97

KOLTAS, The
The Kolta : Jaunsar Bawar an ethnographic study. D.K. Chakraborty *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(2) Je'2005 63-73

KOMALI SALOMI, N.
See Devi Prasad, B. jt. auth.

KOMARAGIRI, Madhu Mohan
On some adaptations of western concepts of intonation to South Indian music. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 66-75

KOMATH, Chandran
Politics of postmodernism and social constructivism : An investigation into contemporary critiques of identity. *Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 1-42 bibliogr ft-n

KOMPIER, Coen
Normative aspects of domestic work : Convention or recommendation? *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 19-21

KONDAPALLI, Srikanth
China's forays into Africa. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 28-31

KONAR, Arup Kanti and Modak, Biplob Kumar
Socialising snake society : An Indian instance. *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 157-74

KONAR, Dhirendra Nath
Nature of urbanization in West Bengal in the post-independence period. *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 149-64

KONIG, Daniel
The Christianisation of Latin Europe as seen by medieval Arab-Islamic historiographers. *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 431-72 bibliogr

KONO, Masakazu
Identity and second language education in Japan. *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 67-77

KOOVAKKAI, Dineshan and Priya, V.T.
Women's magazines as a source of information for household decision making : A study among the employed women in Kerala. *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 48-53

KORAGAS, The
Perception of disease and curative measure : A case study of Koraga tribes of Karnataka, India. D.C. Nanjunda and Annapura *Vanyajati* 58(1) Ja'2010 9-11

KORAN
See Quran

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KOREA, North
Foreign relations
United States
Rogue specters : Cuba and North Korea at the limits of US hegemony. Katherine Gordy and Jee Sun E. Lee *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 229-48

KOREA, South
See also
Monetary policy—Korea, South

KOROM, Frank
South Asian folklore : A handbook. Westport, Greenwood Press. 2006, x, 223 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 92-95

KORRA, Vijay
Can seasonal labour migration alter the household resource structure? A micro level analysis in Andhra Pradesh. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 110-25

KOSAMBI, Dharmanand
Dharmanand Kosambi : The essential writings. Meera Kosambi, *ed.* Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010, xv, 421 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 35-39

KOSAMBI, Meera, *ed.*
Dharmanand Kosambi : The essential writings. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2010, xv, 421 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 35-39

KOSHY, Mridula
If it is sweet. New Delhi, Tranquebar Press. 2009, 283 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 16

KOSHY, Ninan
Averting total collapse : The NPT review conference. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 21-24
Current trends in international terrorism. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 6-8

KOSI river
A river sutra : Kosi's tale of woe. Kartik Kamat and Supaul *Kurukshetra* 58(10) 'Ag'2010 20-21

KOTESWARA RAO, D.
See Nagayya, D. jt. auth.

KOTHARI, Jayna
The UN convention on rights of persons with disabilities : An engine for law reform in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 65-72 ft-n

KOTHARI, Roopam and Sharma, Narendra
Testing the beta stability of banking sector over various phases in Indian stock market. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 591-95

KOTI REDDY, T.
Economic growth and foreign direct investment in Indian economy. *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 110-24

KOUKI, Imen and Mahfuzul Haque
Tunisian dealer behaviour in FX Market : Pricing decision. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 8(3) Se-De'2009 265-87

KOUSALYA DEVI, K.
Empowerment of women handloom weavers. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 76-78

KOVAL, Ramona
Between cultures; an interview with Kate Grenville. *Biblio* 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 34-36

KOVIND, Ram Nath
The Ranganath Misra Commission Report : A tool for vote bank politics. *Organiser* 61(34) 28 Fe'2010 16

KREYER, Rolf
How much wheat is there in the chaff ? Issues concerning the use of concordancers in the classroom. *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 155-73

KRIPAL, Jeffrey J.
See McDermott, Rachel Fell jt. auth.

KRIPALANI, Coonoor
Reviving Gandhi and the utopia of Hind Swaraj in popular Hindi films. *soc Change* 39(4) De'2009 504-27 ft-n

KRISHAN KUMAR
Prof PN Kaula : An inspiring teacher. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 358-62

—— and Sharma, Jaideep
Library and information science education in India. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2009, 312 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
IJILIS 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 290-92; *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 171-73

KRISHNA, K.L. and Kapila, Uma
Readings in Indian agriculture and industry. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2009, 643 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 64(4) Oc-De'2009 651-53

KRISHNA, K.M.
Internet CDROM unit : Its impact on users. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 565-68

—— and Adwani, Neeta
Digital information access and its impact on reading habit of users. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 289-95

KRISHNA, Kamini
The India-Africa partnership : Expanding horizons in the twenty-first century. *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 114-30

KRISHNA, P.
Theosophy and the spirit of science. *Theosophist* 131(4) Ja'2010 149-54
What divides us ? *Theosophist* 132(1) Oc'2010 7-12

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KRISHNA, S.M.
India's foreign policy priorities. *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 345-49
KRISHNA (Lord)
Krishna : The God who lived as man. Kaajal Oza-Vaidya. New Delhi, Pustak Mahal 306 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(25) 27 De'2009 13
KRISHNA KUMAR
Culture, state and girls : An educational perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 75-84
KRISHNA MOHAN
See Sharma, Sangeeta jt. auth.
KRISHNA MURARI
Coping with climate change. *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 45-49
KRISHNA ANANTH, V.
India since independence : Making sense of Indian politics. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2010, xv, 435 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 36-37
Liberhan Commission : A critical analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 12-16
KRISHNADEVA RAYA
The great glory of Krishnadeva Raya and the Vijayanagar empire. V.N. Gopalakrishnan *Organiser* 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 16
KRISHNA KUMARAN, A.
Raja yoga a primer for happiness. *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 47-52
KRISHNAMACHARI, T.T.
Private industry and the second five-year plan : The Mundhra episode as exemplar of capitalist myopia. Nasir Tyabji *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 47-55 ft-n
KRISHNAMOORTHI, C.
A study on satisfaction of consumer on mobile brand in Ooty Taluk (The Nilgiris district). *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 22-28
KRISHNAMOORTHI, M. and Abdul Raheem, A.
Communication satellite for rural development : A view. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 46-49
KRISHNAMOORTHY, R.
See Abdul Raheem, A. and others jt. auths.
KRISHNAM RAJU, A.V.
Inculcating physical activity and sports culture among children and youth : Role of doctors. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 73-76
KRISHNAMURTHY, M. and Ashwath, Lalitha
Social network technology and its implications for libraries : Transforming the library services through the web. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 283-88
KRISHNAMURTI, J.
I am not my brother's keeper. K. Dinakaran *Theosophist* 131(3) De'2009 122-24
K.N. Raj and the Delhi school. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 67-71
—— and others
A platonic symposium. *Theosophist* 131(5) Fe'2010 197-202
KRISHNAN, C.
New draft policy on distance learning in higher education sector : A critical appraisal. *Univ News* 48(8) 22 Fe'2010 1-6
KRISHNAN, Dhanya and Phalachandra, B.
Promises and challenges in blended learning. *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 22-25
KRISHNAN, Mahesh
See Chattopadhyay, Tanmay and others jt. auths.
KRISHNAN, P.S.
Understanding the backward classes of Muslim society. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 46-56 ft-n
KRISHNAN, R. and Mukherjee, Conan
Volatility in Indian stock markets : A conditional variance tale re-told. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(1) Ap'2010 71-93
KRISHNAN, Venkat R.
See Mulla, Zubin R. jt. auth.
KRISHNARAJ, Maithreyi
Methodological concerns. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 43-47
Women, embodiment and personhood. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 39-42
KRISHNASWAMY, K.S.
Remembering Lakshmi Chand Jain. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 27
Remembering Raj : A reflection. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 33-34
Windows of opportunities : Memoirs of an economic adviser. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 190 p. Rs 440 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 27-31
KRISHNASWAMY, Sudhir
Mashelkar Report on IP Rights version II : Wrong again. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 27-33
KRISTENSEN, Kristian Soby
Tourists or vagabonds? Space and time in the war on terror. *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 249-66
KSHEERASAGAR, Surekha
Value-oriented education : The need of the hour. *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 15-18
KUDREMUKH Iron Ore Co., Ltd.
Political ecology and social movements with reference to Kudremukh environment movement. V.K. Sridhar *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 371-85
KUFFALIKAR, Chitra Rekha
Self evaluation : A first step towards reaccreditation (with special reference to Mahila Mahavidyalaya, Nagpur). *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 215-32

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

—— and Hirwade, Mangala Anil
Student assessment and evaluation : Expectations and realities with special reference to learning resources centre. *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 210-16

KUJUR, C.
See Harish Kumar jt. auth.

KUJUR, Linus
Social transformation of Chotanagpur through education. *Sevartham* 35 2010 57-66

KUKI CHIN (Indian people)
A historical study of the 'Zo' struggle. David Vumlallian Zou *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 56-63

KULDEEP SINGH
Reservation : An issue of controversy in contemporary India. *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 1-22

KULKARNI, Abhijeet
Giving back to the sport. *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 19-20

KULKARNI, D.D.
Human information processing : An approach to understand Trataka. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 335-46

KULKARNI, D.R. and others
Quality indicators in the assessment and accreditation. *Univ News* 48(16) 19 Ap'2010 19-22

KULKARNI, Malhar
See Oak, Rajashree jt. auth.

KULKARNI, S.Y.
See Pawan Kumar and others jt. auths.

KULKARNI, Seema and Bhat, Sneha
Issues and concerns of deserted women in Maharashtra. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 59-66

KULKARNI, V.M.
Hemacandra's conception of originality and authorship in his Pramanamimamsa. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 72-76

—— and Nandi, T.S. *eds.*
Natyasastra of Bharatamuni with the commentary Abhinavabharati of Abhinavaguptacarya. Vadodara, Oriental Inst. (Gaekwad Oriental series No. 145). Vol. IV. ix, xxxv, 520 p. Rs 640 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 176-77

KULLAR, Popinder Singh
See Nijhawan, Varun and others jt. auths.

KULSHRESTHA, S.B.
See Harish Kumar and others jt. auths.

KULWANT SINGH
Nanjido—A wasteland restoration into World Cup Park. *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 25-38

KULWINDER KAUR and Verma, Anil Kumar
Socioeconomic conditions of rural schoolchildren—A case study of primary schools of district Faridkot. *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 Jl'2010 31-36

KUMAR, Amruth G. and Rajesh, K.
Relationship between information literacy and institutional climate perception of postgraduate students. *Edutracks* 10(1) Se'2010 31-36

KUMAR, Anjani and others
Global economic crisis and Indian agriculture : Impacts and perspectives. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 508-19

KUMAR, Arya A.
The rise of regulatory laws in India : Analysis of recent developments. *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 180-88

KUMAR, B.B.
Alienation and insurgencies in the North-East India. *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 106-18

KUMAR, D. and others
Recognizing challenges and expanding horizons of medical education in India. *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 34-37

KUMAR, Hajira and Varghese, Jaimon
Victims of social injustice : A study of women landless labourers. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, xv, 224 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(1) De'2009 91-94

KUMAR, K. and Raghunadha Reddy, T.
Strategies of international mobility for higher education. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 166-69

KUMAR, Neha
The United State ballistic missile defence : International chaos or deterrence ? New Delhi, KW Pub. 2010, 206 p. Rs 580 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(1) Mr'2010 123-26

KUMAR, P.S.G.
Prof Kaula as a teacher. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 386-89

KUMAR, Pretti
New voices and quilt making. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 17-18

KUMAR, Priya Ranjan
See Sharma, S.D. jt. auth.

KUMAR, Pushpam
Fragrant memories of a teacher. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 27-28

KUMAR, Pushpesh
Sanma told me : Narratives of gendered violence. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 403-27

KUMAR, Richa
Mandi traders and the Dabba : Online commodity futures markets in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 63-70

KUMAR, Shashiprabha
Veda as word. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2006, xix, 290 p. Rs 495; $ 24.75 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 272-78

KUMARA (Hindu deity)
See Karttikeya (Hindu deity)

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KUMARESAN, S.
Need for a second green revolution. *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 16-20
KUMARI, K.S. and Girija, K.R.
Nutritional value and popularity of traditional Kerala foods. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 43-46
KUMAWAT, Mahendra
Responding to the Maoist challenge. *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 52-55
KUMBAR, Mallinath
See Jalajakumari, C. jt. auth.
KUNDERA, Milan
Anthropological imagination and forgetting : A glimpse into Milan Kundera's 'A book of laughter and forgetting'. Ananta Kumar Giri *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 111-18
KUNDU, A.K. and Tiwari, P.
Facets of an outstanding teacher : Padmashree Prof P.N. Kaula. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 305-12
KUNDU, Amit
Arima forecasting for GNI in India by the Box-Jenkins (BJ) methodology. *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 121-34
KUNDU, Amitabh
Building blocks. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 316-31
KUNDU, Manujendra
Bengali theatre : An edifice on the ashes of people's culture. *soc Scientist* 38(3-4) Mr-Ap'2010 55-73 ft-n
KUNDU, Sangeeta
See Chatterjee, Biswajit jt. auth.
KUNDU, Shampa and Chakraborty, Debesh
A study of inter-regional migration in India during pre-reform and reform period (1981-2001). *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1073-86
KUNDU, Soma
Differentials in health care access in India : The case of MCH services. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 105-33
KUNDU, Subrata
See Sengupta, Atanu jt. auth.
KUNHAMBU, K. and Mudhol, Mahesh V.
Challenging role of rural libraries in the advent of information technology. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 197-206
KUNHIKRISHNAN, K.
Chasing a mirage. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 45-49
KUNTLURU, Sudershan and Khan, Mohammed Akbar Ali
Financing pattern of foreign and domestic owned pharmaceutical companies in India. *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 984-91
KURAISHY, Salma and Jarrar Ahmad
Teaching aptitude of prospective teachers in relation to their academic background. *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 33-36
KURAVARS, The
Translating the Tamil Akam tradition through the ages : Literary beauty and the Kuravan and Kuratti figures. David C. Buck *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 9-21 ft-n
KURHADE, M.S.
NAAC's quality world. *Univ News* 48(31) 2 Ag'2010 1-3
Seeking inspiration from the past to meet the challenges of the future. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 48-50
A true Helmsman : The Vice Chancellor. *Univ News* 47(52) 28 De'2009 5-8
University education : A need to reflect. *Univ News* 48(14) 5 Ap'2010 1-5
KURI, Pravat Kumar
See Chakraborty, Debasish jt. auth.; Laha, Arindam jt. auth.
KURIAKOSE, Francis and Iyer, Deepa Kylasam
Human resource management in a knowledge economy. *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 38-40
KURICHYA, The
Kurichya rebellion—A pioneer revolt of the tribals in Kerala. Vinitha N. Vijayan *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 135-43
KURIEN, C.T.
Christians in the world. *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 1-7
K.N. Raj : A personal reminiscence. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 32-34
KURIEN, V. Abraham
Lay theology. *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 47-49
KURUP, M.R.
College principal and the tenure of office. *Univ News* 47(52) 28 De'2009 1-4
Quality of higher education : Impediments and initiatives. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 95-100+
KURUVILLA, Moly
Need for a paradigm shift in social science research with gender perspective. *Univ News* 48(43) 25 Oc'2010 6-10
KUSH KUMAR and Singla, Surinder Kumar
Various facets of loan among small and marginal farmers in Punjab : A case study of Bathinda district. *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 67-76
KUSHANS
Chronology
The question of bearing of the Yavanajataka on the era of Kanishka. B.N. Mukherjee *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 1-7 ft-n
KUSHWAHA, Anupama
See Singh, Hemlata jt. auth.
KUTTY NAIR, T.P. Sankaran, *ed.*
See Sankaran Kutty Nair, T.P., *ed.*
KUUSISTO, Riikka
Roads and riddles ? Western major power metaphors of nonviolent conflict resolution. *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 275-97

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

KUWAIT
See also
Business incubators—Kuwait
KYRGYZSTAN
Politics and government
Kyrgyzstan's troubles; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 9
Turmoil in Kyrgyzstan : Power play of vested interests. R.G. Gidadhubli *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 27-31

L

LTTE
See Liberation Tiger of Tamil Eelam
LABELLING
See Labels
LABELS
India
Labels for GM foods : What can they do ? Sangeeta Bansal and Bharat Ramaswami *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 167-73
LABORATORIES
West Bengal
See also
Biological laboratories—West Bengal
LABOUR
See also
Child labour
Africa
See also
Child labour—Africa
India
Job commitment among industrial workers. S.P. Jaiswal *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 95-109
Unfreedom and wage work : Labour in India's manufacturing industry. Sunanda Sen and Byasdeb Dasgupta. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 223 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 44(50) 12 De'2009 28-30
See also
Child labour—India
Nepal
See also
Bonded labour—Nepal
LABOUR, Contract (Employees)
See Contract labour
LABOUR, Migrant
See Migrant labour
LABOUR (Obstetrics)
See also
Delivery (Obstetrics)
LABOUR and capital
See Industrial relations
LABOUR and labouring classes
See Labour; Labour movement
LABOUR disputes
India
See also
Strikes—India
LABOUR force
See Labour supply
LABOUR laws and legislation
China
Changes in labour institutions in China : Right steps towards achievement of decent work. K.R. Shyam Sundar. New Delhi, Bookwell Pub. 2009, 120 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Global Business Rev 11(2) Je'2010 311-12
India
Labour laws and khadi institutions. G. Guruprasanna and S.R. Sunil Kumar *Jagriti* 54(2) Ja'2010 25-28
LABOUR management relations
See Industrial relations
LABOUR market
The negative impacts of globalisation logics on labour markets. Wilfred I. Ukpere *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1229-50
India
See also
Labour supply—India
LABOUR market policy
See Manpower policy
LABOUR movements
See also
Labour unions
India
HIstory
Indian labour movement : Colonial era to the global age. T.K. Oommen *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 81-89
West Bengal
See also
Labour unions—West Bengal
LABOUR policy
India
See also
Manpower policy—India
LABOUR productivity
India
See also
Wages and labour productivity—India
LABOUR productivity and wages
See Wages and labour productivity
LABOUR relations
See Industrial relations
LABOUR supply
India
From rescue measures to fuller democracy. Asok Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 51-57
LABOUR unions
Appeal to the trade unions April 28 : Unions make world safer. *Indian Worker* 54(9) 1 My'2010 3
Live working or die fighting : How the working class went global. Paul Mason. London, Harvel Secker. 320 p. £ 12.99 *Book Rev*

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

econ and Pol Wkly 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 27-29
See also
International Trade Union Confederation
India
Labour's struggle for independent unions. Sohrab Behdad and Farhad Nomani *Seminar* 616 De'2010 42-47
Kerala
History
Trade union movement in Quilon. S. Sethulekshmi *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 273-82
West Bengal
Trade unions and business firms : Unorganised manufacturing in West Bengal. Deepita Chakravarty *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 45-52

LAC
Chhattisgarh
Socio-economic characteristics of lac growers in Kanker district of Chhattisgarh. Govind Pal *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 469-70

LADAKH
See also
Shamans—Ladakh
Social change—Ladakh
Women—Ladakh
Youth—Ladakh

LADHER, D.S.
See Sharma, Mandeep jt. auth.

LADY FINGER
Cultivation of bhendi : An eco friendly technology. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 15-16

LAHA, Arindam and Kuri, Pravat Kumar
Imperfect information and rural credit market : A study of some selected villages in West Bengal. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 126-47

LAHIRI, Amlan
Women smugglers of Naxalbari. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(2) Je'2010 287-95

LAHIRI, Jayasri
Pharmacognosy of saraca Indica linn bark and its religious background. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 78-85

LAHIRI, Nayanjot, *ed.*
See Upinder Singh jt. *ed.*

LAHKAR, N.
See Tariang, Bibika Laloo jt. auth.

LAISSEZ faire
See Free enterprise

LAITY
Divine challenge, a human response. David Selvaraj *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 55-60
Laity as a category. Theodore Bhaskaran *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 50-54
Lay theology. V. Abraham Kurien *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 47-49
The subjugation of the laity. Peter S.C. Pothan *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 36-46

LAJPAT RAI, Lala
Some biographical writings of Lala Lajpat Rai in Urdu. Javed Ali Khan *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 154 Oc-De'2008 41-58

LAKATOSH, Dora
Gypsies in India? *Vanyajati* 58(2) Ap'2010 9-31

LAKE basins
See Watersheds

LAKHANI, Seeta
Primary Hinduism. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. 2009, vi, 116 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev Prabuddha Bharata* 115(11) Nv'2010 645-46

LAKRA, John
Tribal theology. *Sevartham* 35 2010 7-44

LAKSHADWEEP
Lakshadweep : The Emerald Island of India. M.A. Haque *One India One People* 13(6) Ja'2010 24-36
Description and travel
Lakshadweep coral paradise. Bittu Sahgal *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 2-7

LAKSHMAN, Arun
Interrogation of a senior Maoist reveals startling facts : Maoist plan to take mayhem to South India and tie-up with Islamists. *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 8
Left Front proxy war on encroachment inspired by Islamist nexus; an interview. *Organiser* 61(40) 11 Ap'2010 2

LAKSHMANAN, K.K.
Organic farming marches on... *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 14-16

LAKSHMANAN, M.
From status to contract : Conditions of contractual labour in Madras agriculture in the late nineteenth and twentieth centuries. *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 135-56

LAKSHMI, P. and Rao, D.V.
Bio-terrorism. *J Peace Stud* 17(1) Ja-Mr'2010 45-54

LAKSHMI, R.
Copenhagen climate conference. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 44-46
Reproductive health care of rural women—An insight. *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 51-54

—— and Raja, M.C.
Social status of the tribals in Kolli Hills. *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 23-26

LAKSHMI, S. and Saktheswari, R.
Ecological concerns reflected in the trilogy of Isabel Allende. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 7-9

LAKSHMI, V.N. and Zehrabi
Characters and their creators; with reference to Saratchandra's Devdas and R.K. Narayan's The Bachelor of Arts. *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 44-47

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

LAKSHMINARASIMHAM, S.
See Grimal, F. and others jt. auth.

LAKSHMI NARASIMHAN, K.K.C.
A study of Vaikhanasa iconography. Mumbai, Ananthacharya Ind Res Inst. 2007, xxii, 391 p. Rs 1500 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 158-60

LAKSHMINATH, A. and Manikyam, K. Sita
Legislative privileges and judicial power : Constitutional perspective. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 45-55

LAKSHMI SWARUPA, A. and others
Designing supply chain management framework for research and education. *Univ News* 48(46) 15 Nv'2010 8-11+; 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 24-28

LAL, B.B.
How deep are the roots of Indian civilization ? Archaeology answers. New Delhi, Aryan bks Int. 150 p. Rs 390 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 13

LAL, Malashri and Gokhale, Namita, *eds.*
In search of Sita : Mythology revisited. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 270 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 7; *Organiser* 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 13

LAL, Neeta
Death by gender in Delhi. *Soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 31-32
Meet Uma Sav, Sarpanch of village Raigarh, Chhattisgarh. *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 27-29
Sarpanch Uma : Village Sinha's star manager. *soc Welfare* 57(5) Ag'2010 33-35

LAL, P., *tr.*
The Mahabharata of Vyasa : The complete Udyoga Parva. Kolkata, Writers Workshop. Vol. 5. 2006. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(5) My'2010 256-57

LAL, Rajendra B. and Raj, Antony J.
Carbon sequestration : Role of forests as carbon sink. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 122-26+

LALIT KUMAR
Role of teacher education in population control. *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 20-24

LALITHA, N.
Restoring women's dignity—Gandhigram experience of women sanitary complexes. *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 11-15

LALKISHORE, K.
See Reddy, D.N. jt. auth.

LALVANI, Mala
Bharat nirman : A stock taking exercise. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 19-24

LALZUILIANA
The emerging problems of Bru ethnic groups and the related issues in Mizoram, India. *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 100-05

LAM, Gladys L.T. and Yuk-Chung Chan
Understanding parenting practices of Indian parents living in Hong Kong for development of culturally sensitive child abuse prevention services. *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 525-38

LAMA, Marsha
See Chakrabarty, Manas jt. auth.

LAMA, T.D.
See Mandal, Subhasis and others jt. auths.

LAMBA, Bharti
See Gaur, Vatsal jt. auth.

LAND
See Land use

LAND, Acquisition of

Andhra Pradesh
The saga of Sompeta : Public deception, private gains. E.A.S. Sarma *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 38-43

Gujarat
Land, acquisition, displacement and resettlement in Gujarat : 1947-2004. Lancy Lobo and Shashikant Kumar. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 224 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(25) 19 Je'2010 37-38

India
Guaranteeing future claims of farmers in land acquisition : An option-pricing approach. Sugata Marjit *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 80-82
India infrastructure report 2009 : Land—A critical resource for infrastructure. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xx, 283 p. Rs 545 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(20) 15 My'2010 39-41
Judicial failure on land acquisition for corporations. Colin Gonsalves *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 37-42

Orissa
Out of this earth : East India Adivasis and the aluminium cartel. Felix Padel and Samarendra Das. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 752 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(38) 18 Se'2010 30-34

West Bengal
The impact of land acquisition on joint-extended family among the peasants of Gokulpur, Paschim Medinipur. Arup Majumder and Abhijit Guha *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 77-84

LAND degradation

Himachal Pradesh
Dynamics of land utilisation, land degradation and factors determining land degradation in Himachal Pradesh. Sonika Gupta and R.K. Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

245-60

LAND ownership

See Land tenure

LAND reforms

Bangladesh

Distributive land reforms in an agrarian economy: Experience from Bangladesh. Mohammed Abu Raihan *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 803-16

Kerala

Challenges before Kerala's landless : The story of Aralam farm. M.S. Sreerekha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 55-62

Changes in land relations : The political economy of land reforms in a Kerala village. Suma Scaria *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 191-98

Sikkim

A critical review of agrarian reforms in Sikkim. Anjan Chakrabarti *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 23-26

Tamil Nadu

A study of land use and cropping pattern following land reforms in a tribal area of Tamil Nadu. S. Thirunavukkarasu *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 628-41

Uttar Pradesh

Sociology of land reforms and Dalits in Uttar Pradesh : Reflections on the World Bank's report on land policies. Prashant Kumar Trivedi *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 213-19

West Bengal

Depeasantisation in India : Past and present. Krishna Guha *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 201-10

LAND settlement

India

Beyond relocation : The imperative of sustainable resettlement. Renu Modi, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 432 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*

soc Change 39(4) De'2009 614-19

LAND tenure

Law and legislation

See also

Contracts, Agricultural

India

Magnitude, structure and determinants of tenancy in rural India—A state level analysis. H.R. Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 80-100

Kerala

See also

Landless Indian tribes—Kerala

South Asia

See also

Commons—South Asia

Tamil Nadu

History

Agrarian change and social mobility in colonial conditions : The Mirasi question in nineteenth century Tamil Nadu. Arun Bandopadhyay *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 237-56 ft-n

LAND use

East Timor

Women and land in Timor-Leste : Issues in gender and development. Vanda Narciso and Pedro Henriques *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 49-72

Himachal Pradesh

Dynamics of land utilisation, land degradation and factors determining land degradation in Himachal Pradesh. Sonika Gupta and R.K. Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 245-60

Karnataka

Development or deprivation? Surplus land distribution programme in Karnataka. R.J. Katti *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 97-106

Madhya Pradesh

Dalit agenda and grazing land to scheduled castes and scheduled tribes. S.N. Chaudhary, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2007, 144 p. *Book Rev*

soc Change 39(4) De'2009 623-25

Maharashtra

Problems in restoration of alienated tribal land in Maharashtra : Case study of Chandrapur district. Paromita Goswami *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 617-34 ft-n

Tamil Nadu

A study of land use and cropping pattern following land reforms in a tribal area of Tamil Nadu. S. Thirunavukkarasu *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 628-41

LAND use, Rural

India

See also

Land, Acquisition of—India

Land settlement—India

Tamil Nadu

History

See also

Land tenure—Tamil Nadu—History

West Bengal

See also

Land reforms—West Bengal

LAND use, Urban

Tamil Nadu

Impact of economic factors on urban land price behaviour. V. Sampathkumar and M. Helen Santhi *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1197-1209

LAND utilization

See Land use

LANDFORMS

See also

Watersheds

LANDLESS Indian tribes

Kerala

Challenges before Kerala's landless : The story

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

of Aralam farm. M.S. Sreerekha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 55-62

LANDLORD and tenant

Tamil Nadu

Land, labour and caste politics in rural Tamil Nadu in the 20th century : Iruvelpattu (1916-2008). John Harriss and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 47-61

LANDY, Frederic

See Dorin, Bruno jt. auth.

LANGAR, R.K.

Spirituality at the workplace. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(8) Ag'2010 373-75

LANGUAGE and languages

Philosophy

Linguistic turn and philosophical investigations. Jose Nandhikkara *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 135-51

Political aspects

South Asia

Language, emotion and politics in South India : The making of a mother tongue. Lisa Mitchell. Bloomington, Indiana Univ Press. 2009, xvii, 281 p. *Book Rev*

South Asia Res 30(2) Jl'2010 207-09

Study and teaching

Classroom concordancing in the 21st century : The new generation. Gill Philip *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 15-33

Corpora and language teaching. Karin Aijmer, *ed.* Amsterdam, Benjamins, John. 2009, 230 p. *Book Rev*

Language Forum 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 175-80

Corpus linguistics for teaching and learning; in honour of John Sinclair; editorial. Maria Moreno Jaen and Carmen Perez Basanta *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 7-13

LANGUAGES

See Language and languages

LARDINOIS, Roland and Thapan, Meenakshi, *eds.*

Reading Pierre Bourdieu in a dual context : Essays from India and France. New Delhi, Routledge. 2006, viii, 313 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(3) Se-De'2009 474-77

LARSON, Erik and others

Emerging indigenous governance : Ainu rights at the intersection of global norms and domestic institutions. *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 53-82 bibliogr ft-n

LARSON, Gerald James

Imagining India : An odd trilogy; a review article. *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 78-85

LASHKAR-E-TAIBA

Profiling the Lashkar-E-Taiba. Syed Manzar Abbas Zaidi *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 315-34

LATA KUMARI

See Raghavan, Sujata jt. auth.

LATHA, S.

See Punitha, M. and others jt. auths.

LATHIKA, M.

Water management for irrigation in Kerala. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 73-80

LATIN AMERICA

See also

Agricultural subsidies—Latin America

Politics and government

Nobel prize, elections and coup d'etat in Latin America : Some thoughts. Andress Lazzarini and Margarita Olivera *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 23-25

LAU, Suresh Kumar

Commonwealth games : Friendly games. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 103-10

LAURENCE, Margaret

Quest for completeness in Margaret Laurence's "A Jest of God". S.P. Mathpati and D.N. Ganjewar *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 50-53

LAVEZZOLI, Peter

Structural elements of George Harrison's "Love you to". *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 76-83

LAVOY, Peter, *ed.*

Asymmetric warfare in South Asia : The causes and consequences of the Kargil conflict. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, xvi, 406p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 29-31; *Organiser* 61(16) 24 Oc'2010 13

LAW

Globalisation of law; editorial. Vikram Singh Jaswal and Shweta Thakur *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 164-67

See also

International law

Justice

Interpretation and constitution

Aid of 'Acts in Pari Materia' in interpretation of statutes. Vatsal Gaur and Bharti Lamba *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 295-307

Periodicals

Bibliographical and inventory control of India academic law journals. S.D. Vyas *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 189-96

Study and teaching

Legal education relating to environment and human rights : Challenges and tasks. Patil Ganpat Rajeshwarrao *Univ News* 48(43) 25 Oc'2010 15-20

Hong Kong

Chinese jurisprudence and Hong Kong Law. Kam C. Wong *China Report* 45(3) Ag'2009 213-39

India

See also

Courts—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

History

Legal history of modern India : Lessons and trends. Shiva Kirti Singh *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 157 Jl-Se'2009 1-16

LAW, Election
See Election law

LAW, Hindu
See Hindu law

LAW, International
See International law

LAW, Labour
See Labour laws and legislation

LAW, Martial
See Martial law

LAW, Patent
See Patent laws and legislation

LAW, Poverty
See Legal assistance to the poor

LAW libraries

Andhra Pradesh

Role of academic law libraries with special reference to NALSAR (National Academy of Legal Studies and Research) University of Law Library, Hyderabad. S.D. Vyas *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 12-24

LAW of nations
See International law

LAW school libraries
See Law libraries

LAWANI, B.T. and Jadhav, Jagdish

Governance of social work education in Maharashtra : In search of space for quality. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 128-32

LAWMAKERS
See Legislators

LAWS (Statutes)
See Law

LAXMINARAYANA, S.
See Purushotham, P. and others jt. auths.

LAYMEN
See Laity

LAZO, Manuel Lajo

Agriculture and energy subsidy in US and Europe and the world food crisis : A Latin American perspective. *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 345-70

LAZZARINI, Andress and Olivera, Margarita

Mobel prize, elections and coup d'etat in Latin America : Some thoughts. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 23-25

LCC (Life cycle costing)
See Life cycle costing

LEADERSHIP

Develop your leadership skills—Creating success. John Eric Adair. New Delhi, Kogan Page India. 2010, 144 p. Rs 160 *Book Rev Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 463-65

Do karma-yogis make better leaders? Exploring the relationship between the leader's karma-yoga and transformational leadership. Zubin R. Mulla and Venkat R. Krishnan *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 167-83

Essence of leadership : Explorations from literature. S. Manikutty and S.P. Singh. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2010, 222 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
J Human Values 16(2) Oc'2010 201-04

New age leadership : A viable means for quality development. Bibhuti Narayan Biswal *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 16-19

Rational, ethical and spiritual perspectives on leadership : Selected writings, Peter Pruzan. Oxford, Peer Land AG. 2009, 322 p. $ 65.05; £ 38 *Book Rev*
J Human Values 15(2) Oc'2009 199-201

Role of leadership in organisations. R. Karthick *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 38-40

Using crucible experiences to develop leadership potential. Jayesh Pandey and others *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 37-40

India

Burden of leadership in a corrupt system : A functional socio-legal and economic overview. Ochiora Okogeri *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 249-69

LEARNING

Audit the learning resources. B.L. Gupta *Univ News* 48(2) 11 Ja'2010 15-23

Blended learning : A new horizon. K. Mohana Sundaram and A. Sivasankar *Univ News* 48(3) 18 Ja'2010 1-4

From behaviourism to constructivism : A paradigm shift in teaching-learning process. Ramesh Dhar Dwivedi *Univ News* 48(7) 15 Fe'2010 14-18

Learning with multimedia : A constructive cooperative approach in education. J. Satheesh Kumar and Rezene Habtemariam *Edutracks* 9(8) Ap'2010 15-18

Misconception; the unseen player in learning. Celene Joseph *Edutracks* 9(8) Ap'2010 10-14

Promises and challenges in blended learning. Dhanya Krishnan and B. Phalachandra *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 22-25
See also
Active learning
Organization learning

LEARNING disabilities

Identification of students with learning disabilities in mathematics. Rekha *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 55-69

LEARNING disabled children
See also
Slow learning children

LEARNING disorders
See Learning disabilities

LEARNING organization
See Organization learning

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

LEARNING process
See Learning
LEARNING systems
See Instructional systems
LECTORS (Education)
See College teachers
LECTURE method in teaching
Computer assisted instruction and the lecture method : A comparative study. P. Srinivasan and R. Muthumanickam *Experiments in Educ* 37(3) Mr'2009 15-19
LEE, Jee Sun E.
See Gordy, Katherine jt. auth.
LEE, Seungbum
Global outsourcing : A different approach to an understanding of sport labour migration. *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 153-65
LEECHES
Therapeutic application of jalaukas (Leeches) described in Susruta Samhita. T.S. Ajitha *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 51(1-2) 2008 21-30
LEELAVATHI, D.S.
See Doddamani, Chandrashekhar jt. auth.
LEGAL assistance to the poor
Bangladesh
Legal empowerment for the poor and the disadvantaged : Strategies, achievements and challenges. Sumaiya Khair. Dhaka, CIDA Legal Reform. 2007, 313 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 85-87
LEGAL education
See Law—Study and teaching
LEGAL services
Bangladesh
See also
Legal assistance to the poor—Bangladesh
LEGAL status of women
See Women—Legal status, laws, etc.
LEGISLATIVE acts
See Law
LEGISLATIVE bodies
Privileges and immunities
India
Privileges of members of Parliament in India. Neeta Bora Sharma *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 223-38
India
Rise of the plebeians? The changing face of Indian legislative assemblies. Christophe Jaffrelot and Sanjay Kumar, *eds.* New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, xxxvi, 494 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(2) Jl'2010 205-07
Jammu and Kashmir
J & K state assembly session 2010 : An overview. Waseem Iqbal *J Peace Stud* 17(1) Ja-Mr'2010 3-13
Kerala
History
The Introduction of bi-cameral legislature in Travancore and formation of Sri Chitra State Council. R.S. Resmi *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 241-60 ft-n
Legislative reforms in Cochin under Sir R.K. Shanmukham Chetty (1935-1941). T. Divya *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 261-72
LEGISLATIVE districts
See Election districts
LEGISLATIVE power
India
Harmonious working of the legislature, the executive and the judiciary. M. Rama Jois *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(1) Mr'2009 3-25
Legislative privileges and judicial power : Constitutional perspective. A. Lakshminath and K. Sita Manikyam *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 45-55
LEGISLATORS
See also
Women legislators
Bangladesh
Address by the Speaker, Lok Sabha, Shri Somnath Chatterjee at the orientation programme for the Members of the Parliament of Bangladesh, Dhaka, 22 February 2009. *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(2) Je'2009 176-83
India
The rise of the plebians? The changing face of India legislative assemblies. Christophe Jaffrelet and Sanjay Kumar, *eds.* New Delhi, Routledge. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 609 My'2010 69-71
See also
Dalit as legislators
Netherlands
See also
Wilders, Geert
LEGISLATURES
See Legislative bodies
LEISURE
Leisure education for holistic rural development. K. Pandey and Ng. Narahari Singh *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 16-18
LELE, Sharachchandra and others
A structure for environment governance : A perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 13-16
LENDERS, Money
See Moneylenders
LENIN, V.I.
On socialism; Selections from writings of Karl Marx, Frederick Engels, V.I. Lenin, J.V. Stalin, Mao Zedong. Irfan Habib, *ed.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, viii, 196 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 35-38
LENIN KUMAR, Nooney
An entrepreneurial study with reference to tobacco redrying units in coastal Andhra

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pradesh. *Sedme J* 36(3) Se'2009 31-52 bibliogr

LENKA, Usha and others

Soft and hard aspects of quality management practices influencing service quality and customer satisfaction in manufacturing-oriented services. *Global Business Rev* 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 89-101

LEONG, Choi-Meng and others

Testing the effectiveness of monetary policy in Malaysia using alternative monetary aggregation. *Margin* 4(3) Ag'2010 321-38

LEPCHA (South Asian people)

Himalayan regions

Laso Mung Sung : Lepcha oral tradition as a reflexion of culture. Jenny Bentley *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 99-138 bibliogr ft-n

LESBIAN rights

See Gay rights

LESOTHO

Foreign relations

India

Time to rivisit Indian Ocean RIM. Mohammed Khalid *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 26-33

LEVEL of aspiration

Level of aspiration of adolescents with orthopaedic disability and non-disabled adolescents. G. Khalid and others *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 18-23

LEVERAGE, Financial

See Financial leverage

LEVESQUE, Jean-Frederic

See Mukherjee, Subrata jt. auth.

LEVINAS, Emmanuel

Cosmopolitanism, freedom, and indifference : A Levinasian view. Eduard Jordaan *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 83-106

Humankind versus others-in-law : Re-visioning Levinas for a postmodern hierophany. T.J. Abraham *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 233-45

Proximity with the other : A multidimensional ethic of responsibility in Levinas. Roger Burggraeve. Bangalore, Dharmaram Pub. 2009, vi, 152 p. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 267-70

Responsibility towards the other. Paulus Marandi *Sevartham* 35 2010 107-24

LIBERALISM

Alibis of empire : Henry Maine and the ends of liberal imperialism. Karuna Mantena. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2010, x, 269 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 34-35

The limits of liberal-democracy promotion, Christopher Hobson *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 383-405

LIBERATION Tigers of Tamil Eelam

Sri Lanka post the LTTE. Jayadeva Upangoda *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 67-71

LIBERIA

Economic development

Reviving post-conflict Liberia. Shubha Singh *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 46-51

LIBERTY

Freedoms now. Sunil Khilnani *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 14-19

See also

Liberalism

LIBRARIANS

Insights into the library : Professional competencies, responsibilities and interpersonal skills of today's librarians. Mohammed Ziaur Rahman and Sabahat Naushfen *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 116-22

Knowledge management and LIS professionals. Deepthi and P.G. Tadasad *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 123-32

Knowledge management for librarians. Anil Kumar Dhiman and Hemant Sharma. New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2009, 633 p. Rs 1675 *Book Rev*

IJILIS 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 243-45

Professional ethics

Professional ethics in librarianship. T.R. Deivanai and J. Selvam *Univ News* 48(3) 18 Ja'2010 16-17

Training of

See Library education

LIBRARIANS, Training of

See Library education

LIBRARIES

Marketing of library and information services. Prayatkar K. Kanadiya *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 459-66

See also

Academic libraries

Administration

See Library administration

Automation

Status of library automation in Karnataka with special reference to Visvesvara Technological University and its affiliated colleges : A survey. K.R. Mulla and M. Chandrashekara *Kelpro Bull* 13(2) De'2009 41-54

Buildings

See Library building

Finance

See Library finance

Information networks

See Library information networks

Order department

See Acquisitions (Libraries)

Periodicals

See also

Library Herald

Use studies

See Library use studies

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Andhra Pradesh

See also
Academic libraries—Andhra Pradesh

India

See also
Academic libraries—India
Digital libraries—India
School libraries—India

Jammu and Kashmir

See also
Public libraries—Jammu and Kashmir

Karnataka

See also
Public libraries—Karnataka

LIBRARIES, Public

See Public libraries

LIBRARIES, Universities and colleges

See Academic libraries

LIBRARIES and the internet

Internet and its use in university library-Mysore: A case study. P. Sarasvathy and D. Giddaiah *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 321-24

LIBRARY acquisitions

See Acquisitions (Libraries)

LIBRARY administration

Innovation and change management in library and information centre. K.S. Dinesh and Khaiser Nikam *Kelpro Bull* 13(2) De'2009 1-9

Managing future libraries in the knowledge based society : Issues and concerns. Sunil Kumar *Univ News* 48(16) 19 Ap'2010 4-6

RFID management in libraries. S. Nattar *Univ News* 48(25) 21 Je'2010 12-18

LIBRARY buildings

See also
Library storage centres

Iran

Iranian academic library buildings : A study of library facilities and status. Nosrat Riahinia and Ali Azimi *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 25-34

LIBRARY consortia

See Library cooperation

LIBRARY cooperation

Consortia initiative for access to electronic publication in health science libraries. N. Vasanth and Mahesh V. Mudhol *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 173-81

India

DcLCON consortium : A new addition in the galaxy of library e-consortia in India. Anil Singh and Sanjiv Sain *Univ News* 48(38) 20 Se'2010 21-24

LIBRARY education

Curricula

Structuring LIS curriculum for online teaching : A proposed study. T. Saravanan *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 365-70

UGC model curriculum 2001 : Need for radical changes. Amritpal Kaur *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 355-64

India

Library and information science education in India. Krishan Kumar and Jaideep Sharma. New Delhi, Har-Anand Pub. 2009, 312 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
IJILIS 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 290-92; *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 171-73

Need for revamping the LIS education in India. M.P. Satija *IASLIC Bull* 55(1) Mr'2010 3-11

Redefining library and information science education (LIS) in an IT (information technology) environment. Jitendra Shrivastava *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 151-57

LIBRARY finance

Using cost accounting and cost benefit analysis to enhance library and information system management. J. Abraham *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 180-88

Information technology

Some implications and issues of ICT developments on fiscal management in libraries. M.S. Sridhar *Inf Stud* 15(4) Oc'2009 243-48

LIBRARY Herald

Bibliography

Bibliometric study of Library Herald : 2002-2007. Manish Anand and Subhash Khode *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 252-57

LIBRARY information networks

Networked information environment : Strategies and options in Ch. Charan Singh University, Meerut, India. Shiva Kanaujia Sukula *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 371-82

Social network technology and its implications for libraries : Transforming the library services through the web. M. Krishnamurthy and Lalitha Ashwath *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 283-88

LIBRARY information systems

See Libris (Information retrieval systems)

LIBRARY management

See Library administration

LIBRARY research

Collaboration in research publications in library and information science. V.K.J. Jeevan *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 103-15

Methodology

See Library research

LIBRARY resource sharing

See Library cooperation

LIBRARY school education

See Library education

LIBRARY schools

See Library education

LIBRARY science

See also
Open and closed shelves

Research

Application of data reduction technique 'Cluster

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

analysis' for data generated out of the application of four way scale for the library and information science research. K. Kaliyaperumal and K. Natarajan *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 15-24

Societies, etc.

India

See also

Delhi Library Association

Study and teaching

See Library education

LIBRARY storage centres

Institutional repository : An effective tool for knowledge management. Urmila Thaker and Nimesh Oza *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 507-16

LIBRARY use skills

See Library research

LIBRARY use studies

User satisfaction in public libraries of Raipur city: A survey. Maya Verma and Santoshi Patel *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 132-38

LIBRARY web sites

Blog : An emerging dimension in LIS. Jyoti Kumar Singh and H.K. Chakraborty *IASLIC Bull* 55(1) Mr'2010 35-42

Using blogs for extending library services. Harish Kumar and others *Univ News* 48(12) 22 Mr'2010 16-17+

Maharashtra

Use of web resources by the library professionals working in the management institute libraries in Raisoni group of institutions, Maharashtra : A survey. Ravindra M. Mendhe and others *Kelpro Bull* 13(2) De'2009 28-31

LIBRIS (Information retrieval system)

Medlars : Health information system in library. Sangeeta Devi *Univ News* 48(40) 4 Oc'2010 14-22

LICENSE agreements

See also

Trademark licenses

LIEW, Tat-siong Benny, *ed.*

Postcolonial interventions—Essays in honour of R.S. Sugirtharajah. Sheffield, Sheffield Phoenix Press. 2009, xiv, 368 p. *Book Rev Religion and Soc* 55(3) Se'2010 51-53

LIFE

See also

Quality of life

Religious aspects

Sikhism

Reverence for life in Sikh theology. Dharam Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 10-14

LIFE, Quality of

See Quality of life

LIFE cycle costing

Creating competitive advantage with life cycle costing. Barnali Chaklader and Rajat Gera *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 45-50

LIFE insurance

See Insurance, Life

LIFE sciences libraries

See also

Medical libraries

LIFE skills

The need for life centred education via life skills paradigm. Meena *Univ News* 48(17) 26 Ap'2010 1-8

Gujarat

Endowing life skills for employment. Dimple Saluja and others *Univ News* 48(26) 28 Je'2010 10-19

Kerala

Impact of the life Skills Development Programme on the behavioural aspects of children in need of care and protection. Jessy John *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 177-94

LIFE span, Productive

Work life balance (3rd prize). Rajesh Sharma *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 33-40

LIGHTFOOT, Sheryl R.

Indigenous rights in international politics : The case of "Overcompliant" liberal states. *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 83-104

LIJUAN WU

See Desai, Sonalde jt. auth.

LILIES

Lilies—A lovely challenge for the hybridizer. V. Baskaran and K. Abirami *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 49-51

LIMAYE, Mohan R. and Price, Kim

The little clay cart (Mrcchakatika) : The construction of gender and emotion in act V, "The storm". *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 162-76

LIMITED liability partnership

Limited liability partnership—A new dimension of business. Nabina Saha *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 318-21

India

Limited liability partnership—A new form of business organisation. Siddh Nath *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(63) Ap-Je'2010 194-202

LIMITED partnership

See also

Limited liability partnership

LIN, Chenwei

The 'wandering aircraft carrier' Japan : Difficulties of regime shift. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 24-26

LINDEMANN, Ricardo

The Theosophical Society as a regenerating brotherhood. *Theosophist* 132(2) Nv'2010 11-15

LINDEN, Marcel Van der and Mohapatra, Prabhu., *eds.*

Labour matters : Towards global histories : Studies in honour of Sabyasachi Bhattacharya. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, xxii, 338 p.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 32-34

LINGAYATISM
See Lingayats

LINGAYATS
Lingayat philosophy and Vedanta. N.G. Mahadevappa *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 150-56

LIP (Limited liability partnership)
See Limited liability partnership

LIPMAN, Joanne
The mismeasure of woman. *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 23-25

LITAN, Robert E.
See Baumol, William J. and others jt. auths.

LITERARY, Information
See Information literary

LITERARY property
See Copyright

LITERATURE

Aesthetics

See also
Rasas

LITHUANIA
See also
Romanies—Lithuania
Terrorism—Lithuania

LIVESTOCK

India

See also
Animal husbandry—India

LIVESTOCK productivity
Nutritional security through livestock products. Sanjita Sharma and Vishnu Sharma *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 45-48

LIVINGSTON, Morna
Steps to water. New York, Princeton Arch Press. 2002, xxviii, 212 p. *Book Rev*
Marg 61(4) Je'2010 86-87

LIYANAGE, Sumanasiri
What next in post-war Sri Lanka ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 35-37

LLOYD, Bruce
Power, responsibility and wisdom : Exploring the issues at the core of ethical decision making. *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 1-8

LLOYD, Lorna
Diplomacy with a difference : The Commonwealth Office of High Commissioner, 1880-2006. Leiden, Martinus Nijhoff Pub. 2007, xix, 353 p. *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 239-41

LOANS

India, Northeastern

See also
Bank loans—India, Northeastern

LOBO, Lancy and Shashikant Kumar
Land, acquisition, displacement and resettlement in Gujarat : 1947-2004. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 224 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(25) 19 Je'2010 37-38

LOBLAY, Victoria
Experiments in methodology on reproductive technology : Feminisms, ethnographic trajectories and unchartered discourse. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 56-62

LOCAL administration
See Local government

LOCAL finance

India

Fiscal decentralization and financing urban public services in the Indian federal system. U. Arabi *Local Govt quart* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 5-27
Revamping local finances. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 37(6) Ja'2010 47-49

LOCAL government

Bihar

See also
Panchayats—Bihar

India

Local government, participation and future of national democracy—A critical look. C.D. Adhikary *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 129-38
Rajiv Gandhi's vision on local governance. G. Palanithurai. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 79(4) Oc-De'2009 119-24

Malaysia

Improving the service delivery : A case study of a local authority in Malaysia. Siti-Nabiha Abdul Khalid *Global Business Rev* 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 65-77

LOCHAN, Rajiv
See Meeta jt. auth.

LOCKE, John
John Locke and the governance of India's landscape : The category of wasteland in colonial revenue and forest legislation. Judy Whitehead *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 83-93

LOCKOUTS
See Strikes

LODHAS, The
Development inputs among the Lodhas in a district of West Bengal : Problems of implementation and recommendations for improvement. Santanu Panda and Abhijit Guha *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 69-75

LOFGREN, Hans
See Suri, K.C. jt. auth.

LOFTUS, Paul
See Jones, Lyndon jt. auth.

LOGAMADEVI, A. and Rohini, B.
For a healthier life : Green tea. *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 55-57

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

LOGIC, Jaina
See Jaina logic
LOGISTICS
See also
Business logistics
Costs
The application of the activity based costing in logistics costs. B. Ramesh *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 631-35
Cost and management accountant's role in logistics sector. R. Gopal *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 636-38
Indispensability of cost and management accountants in transport and logistic sector. I. Mohamed Ibrahim *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 650-54
Logistic industry in India : Role of CMA. Satyam Ranjan Doley *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 655-56
Logistics and supply chain management—Contribution of the cost and management accountants. Mrityunjay Acharjee *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 639-49
Role of CMAs in the logistics and transportation sector. R. Veeraraghavan *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 628-30
LOGOS (Greek theology)
Vedic Vac and Greek logos as creative power: A critical study. N. Kazanas *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 1-57 bibliogr ft-n
LOGOS (Hindu theology)
Vedic Vac and Greek logos as creative power: A critical study. N. Kazanas *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 1-57 bibliogr ft-n
LOHAN, Usha
Effect of yoga on locus of control of female students. *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 31-33
LOHIA, Rammanohar
Context, discourse and vision of Lohia's socialism. Rajaram Tolpadi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 71-77
Dissent and discipline in the centenary of Hind Swaraj and Dr. Lohia, Raghu Thakur *Otherside* 23(10) Oc'2010 11-13
Draupadi or Savitri : Lohia's feminist reading of mythology. Kumkum Yadav *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 107-12
Gandhi and Dr Lohia—Eternal optimists. S.R. Nene *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 119-28
Globalisation : A Lohiaite perspective. Nandana Reddy *Janata* 65(1-2) 3 Ja'2010 3-9
Lohia and globalization. Nandana Reddy *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 11-17
Lohia as a doctoral student in Berlin. Joachim Oesterheld *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 85-91
Dr. Lohia on gender equality. S.R. Nene *Otherside* 23(10) Oc'2010 30-32
Lohia's contribution to socialist politics in India. Keshav Rao Jadhav *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 25-27
Lohia's socialism : An underdog's perspective. Sachchidanand Sinha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 51-55
Many Lohias ? Appropriations of Lohia in Karnataka. Chandan Gowda *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 78-84 bibliogr
Need for understanding Dr. Lohia. Anand Kumar *Janata* 65(8) 25 Ap'2010 11-14; *Otherside* 23(5) My'2010 27-30
On remembering Lohia. Yogendra Yadav *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 46-50 bibliogr ft-n
The "People's Movement Left" and Rammanohar Lohia an evaluation at a time of crisis. Amit Basole *Janata* 65(1-2) 3 Ja'2010 10-12
Rammanohar Lohia and the methodology of social sciences. K.S. Chalam *Janata* 65(9) 9 My'2010 5-8
Remembering Lohia. Haridas Barode *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 18-19
The technology question in Lohia, Amit Basole *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 106-11 ft-n
Understanding capitalism through Lohia. Sunil *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 56-63
Understanding Lohia's political sociology : Intersectionality of caste, class, gender and language. Anand Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 64-70
What is living and what is dead in Rammanohar Lohia ? Yogendra Yadav *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 92-107 bibliogr
LOKANADHA REDDY, G. and others
Effectiveness of multimedia based modular instruction on the achievement of problem students in teaching science. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 2-10
LOKESWARANANDA, Swami
India's spiritual tradition : The Upanishads. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(4) Ap'2010 181-89
Religion and religiousness. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(12) De'2010 549-51
LOMELI, Samantha
From party-army to civil-military in China. *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 29-33
LONELINESS
A study of loneliness in relation to age and gender. C. Shekhar *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 31-33
LONG, Jeffery D.
Anekantavada and the harmony of religions. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 102-08
Interpreting Ramakrishna : Kali's child revisited. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(11) Nv'2010 422-25
LONG, Mark
See Voute, Caesar jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

LOOMBA, Kapil
See Loomba, Pooja jt. auth.

LOOMBA, Pooja and Loomba, Kapil
Academic avenues through U-learning for environmental awareness. *Univ News* 48(26) 28 Je'2010 25-26+

LOOTVOET, Benoit
See Sultan Khan and others jt. auths.

LOPOYETUM, Samwel Kakuko
Management smartness and managerial skills for entrepreneurs in the new competitive economic environment. *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 35-42

LOTKA, Alfred
Lotka's inverse square law and its new derivation. Mohan R. Kherde and Nitesh Chore *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 217-25

LOURDUSAMY, John Bosco
See Arivanandan, M. jt. auth.

LOVEDEEP KUMAR
Dalit leadership in Punjab Legislative Assembly 1967-2002 : A socio-economic profile. *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 104-14

LOVEKAR, S.
Global sourcing through electronic markets; a discussion. *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 335-36

LUHAR, Arvind
See Rabbani, Attar jt. auth.

LURIA, Keith P.
Conversion and coercion : Personal conscience and political conformity in early modern France. *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 221-47

LWIN, Myo Oo
Process of trade transformation and impact analysis : Case of ASEAN-4. *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1271-88

M

MPLADS
See Member of Parliament Local Area Development Scheme

MAcCARTHY, Maud
From "harm-omnium" to harmonia omnium : Assessing Maud MacCarthy's influence on John Foulds and the globalization of Indian music. Neil Sorrell *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 110-30

McDERMOTT, Rachel Fell and Kripal, Jeffrey J.
Encountering Kali—In the margins, at the centre, in the west. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, xviii, 321 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J 51(1-2) 2008 187-92

MACDONALD, Helen M.
Handled with discretion : Shaping policing practices through witch accusations. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 284-315 bibliogr

MAcFARQUHAR, Roderick
The last red bastion. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 224-32

McGLASHAN, Alastair R.
The development of a hagiographical tradition within Tamil Saivism. *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 43-66

MACHADO
Machado's The Alienist : A celebration of hidden irony : A short survey of the historical context of Machado's The Alienist (1882). Kathrin H. Rosenfield *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 39-50

MACLEOD, Catriona
Danger and disease in sex education : The saturation of 'Adolescene' with colonialist assumptions. *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 375-89

McLEOD, W.H.
Essays in Sikh history, tradition, and society. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 291 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 173-77

MCPHERSON, Greg
See Dizboni, Ali G. and others jt. auths.

MACPHERSON, Shirley
The dynamics of brotherhood. *Theosophist* 132(2) Nv'2010 31-36

McROBB, Sarah
UK's first 'Hung' parliament in a generation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 12-14

McROBBIE, Angela
The aftermath of feminism : Gender, culture and social change. Los Angeles, Sage Pub. 2009, 170 p. $ 37.75 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(3) Oc'2010 479-82

MACROECONOMICS
A concise guide to macroeconomics : What managers, executives, and students need to know. David A. Moss. Boston, HBS. Press. 2007, 189 p. $ 26.95 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(4) Oc-De'2009 143-48
The global macroeconomic crisis and G2O macroeconomic policy coordination. David Vines *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 157-75
Keynes and macroeconomics after 70 years : Critical assessments of the general theory. L. Randall Wray and Mathew Forstater, *eds.* Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2008, 325 p. $ 150 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(1) Mr'2010 131-38

MADAN MOHAN
See Sachan, A.K. and others jt. auths.

MADAN MOHAN SINGH
See Pattanaik, B.K. jt. auth.

MADDINI, Ravi
See Sarsani, Mahender Reddy jt. auth.

MADHAV, Roopa
Legal recognition of domestic work. *Labour*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

File 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 41-43

MADHAVA MENON, N.R.
Rule of law in a free society. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xiv, 199 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indica 46(2) Se'2009 189-92

MADHAVAN, B. and Sundar, C.
A study on entrepreneurial spirit among engineering students. *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 36-42

MADHAVAN, Chithra
History and culture of Tamil Nadu—As gleaned from the Sanskrit inscriptions. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. (Reconstructing Indian history and culture, no. 29 and no. 31.). 2 vols. 2005; 2007, xiv, 305 p.; xvii, 198 p. Rs 620; Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 248-53

MADHESWARAN, S.
National Rural Employment Guarantee Act : Discussion. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 48-49

MADHURIMA
Women, crime and prison life. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2009, 260 p. Rs 990 *Book Rev*
Civil & Military Law J 45(4) Oc-De'2009 163

MADHUSUDHAN, K.
See Ravi, K.S. jt. auth.

MADHUSUDAN, M.D. and Sankaran, Pavithra
Seeing the elephant in the room : Human-elephant conflict and the ETF report. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 29-31

MADHVACHARYA, Sri
Sri Madhvacharya's vedic insights. D. Prahlada Char *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 138-44

MADHYA PRADESH
See also
Agriculture—Madhya Pradesh
Climatic changes—Madhya Pradesh
Education—Madhya Pradesh
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Madhya Pradesh
Information services—Madhya Pradesh
Irrigation—Madhya Pradesh
Land use—Madhya Pradesh
Microfinance—Madhya Pradesh
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—Madhya Pradesh
Tribes—Madhya Pradesh
Watersheds—Madhya Pradesh
Women weavers—Madhya Pradesh

MAGBADELO, John Olushola
The African, Caribbean and Pacific countries : International development cooperation. *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 48-62

MAGESH, R.
See Mohamed Esmail, S. and others jt. auths.

MAGIC
See also
Tantrism

MAGISTRATES
See Judges

MAGO, Payal
Survey of women study centres in various universities. *Organiser* 61(51) 27 Je'2010 15

MAHABAL, Kamayani Bali
Granting the right to life. *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 11-13

MAHABALIPURAM
Monuments
Mahabalipuram, R. Nagaswamy. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xiv, 94 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Marg 61(4) Je'2010 94-95

MAHABHARATA, The
A critique of nonviolence. Sibaji Bandyopadhyay *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 39-47
The epic of the Bharatas. Romila Thapar *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 14-19
Ethical message of the Mahabharata in the wake of the global financial crisis. Sitansu S. Chakravarti *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 97-105
The failure of Dharma. Adam Bowles *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 26-31
Gender and narrative in the Mahabharata. Simon Broadbeck and Brian Black, *eds.* London, Routledge. 2007, xx, 326 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(2) Jl'2010 199-201
Interpretive histories. Robert P. Goldman and Sally J. Sutherland Goldman *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 20-25
Living with the Mahabharata. Badrinath Chaturvedi *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 65-71
The Mahabharata. Bibek Debroy, *tr.* New Delhi, Penguin. 493 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(10) 12 Se'2010 13
The Mahabharata of Vyasa : The complete Udyoga Parva. P. Lal, *tr.* Kolkata, Writers Workshop. Vol. 5. 2006. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(5) My'2010 256-57
The mirror of epic. Rakesh Pandey *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 59-64
The myth of Rishyashringa : An Indian source of the "Waste Land"("The Waste Land" reappraised in relation to the Mahabharata). C.D. Verma *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 151-61
Nilakantha's Mahabharata. C. Minkowski *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 32-38
The perils of textual transmission : Decapitation and recapitulation. Vishwa Adluri *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 48-54
The problem; editorial. Rakesh Pandey *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 12-13
The story of Mahabharata. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(6) Je'2010 237-38; 97(9) Se'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

356-57; 97(10) Oc'2010 391-92
Women in Mahabharata. Sujata Anand *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 1-20

MAHABOOBJAN, A.
Yoga : A solution to overcome the ill-effects of modern life style. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 39+

MAHADEVA MURTHY, C. and Veena, K.P.
The primary sector in India. *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 31-35

MAHADEVAN, B.
Global sourcing through electronic markets : Academic perspective. *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 323-27
See also Adhia, Hasmukh and others jt. auths.

MAHADEVAN, Kanchana
Rorty, Haack and feminist epistemology : Rethinking objectivity. *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 26-49 bibliogr ft-n

MAHADEVAPPA, N.G.
Lingayat philosophy and Vedanta. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 150-56

MAHAJAN, Deepesh and Mishra, Chhaya
FII investment and capital market in India—An analysis. *Banking Fin* 23(1) Ja'2010 22-26

MAHAJAN, Dinesh
Determinants of foreign direct investment in India: A cointegration analysis. *Abhigyan* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2010 37-44

MAHAJAN, Sucheta
See Mukherjee, Aditya and others jt. auths.

MAHAJAN, V.S.
Changing India—An economist's autobiography. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2008. Rs 780 *Book Rev*
Pol Econ J India 18(3-4) JI-De'2009 124-25

MAHAJAN-SINH, Nupur
Foreign beds galore. *Business India* 832 7 Fe'2010 63-69
Holiday at home. *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 76-86.

MAHAKUMBH Mela, Haridwar, 2010
World's largest act of faith : Glimpses of Mahakumbh Mela in Haridwar-2010. Atmashraddha *Vedanta Kesari* 97(6) Je'2010 218-26; 97(7) JI'2010 259-67

MAHAL, Ajay and Rajaraman, Indira
Decentralisation, preference diversity and public spending : Health and education in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 57-63

MAHAL, Bhupinder Singh
Punjab : A cataclysmic showdown : Aftermath and challenges. Amritsar, Singh Bros. Rs 350; $ 20 *Book Rev*
Sikh Rev 57(12) De'2009 77-78

MAHALAKSHMI, K. and Christopher, S, Benjamin
Problems and prospects of vanilla cultivators in Coimbatore district. *Kisan World* 37(7) JI'2010 27-29

MAHALANOBIS, P.C.
Visit to China
Visit of Professor P.C. Mahalanobis to China : His report and its significance. Atis Dasgupta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(1) 2009 67-76

MAHALINGAM, N.
Budget 2010-2011. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 3-5
Innovate the sugar sector. *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 3-8
Innovative strategies to fight food price inflation. *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 3-5
Innovative use of water resources for food security and economic prosperity. *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 3-6
Pulses vision 2020 : Strategy to bridge supply—Demand gap. *Kisan World* 37(7) JI'2010 3-5

MAHALIS, The
Rituals
Beliefs and rituals in a Birbhum village : The process of syncretism among the Mahali of West Bengal. Santanu Mitra *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 141-78

MAHANTA, Chandan
India's north east and hydropower development: Future security challenges. *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 131-46

MAHAPATRA, Jayanta
The lie of dawns : Poems (1974-2008). Delhi, Authors Press. 2009, 197 p. Rs 350. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 260-63

MAHAPATRA, R.K.
See Sethy, Surendra jt. auth.

MAHAPATRA, S.S.
See Mahapatra, Sabita and others jt. auths.

MAHAPATRA, Sabita and others
Attribute selection in marketing : A rough set approach. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 16-24

MAHAPRAJNA, Acarya
Acaranga-Bhasyam. *Tulsi Prajna* 36(145) Oc-De'2009 40-50; 37(146) Ja-Mr'2010 37-48; 37(147) Ap-Je'2010 7-20
Mahaprajna's contribution to Anekanta philosophy. M.R. Gelra *Tulsi Prajna*

MAHARAJA Sayajirao University, Baroda
Maharaja Sayajirao University of Baroda, Vadodara : A profile. *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 1-5+

MAHARANA Pratap University Agriculture and Technology, Udaipur
Best practices in agriculture for sustainable development and nutritional security. Prabha Rau *Univ News* 48(17) 26 Ap'2010 23-26

MAHARASHTRA
Maharashtra at 50 : Celebration or shame? Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

8 My'2010 10-11
See also
Abortion—Maharashtra
Agriculture—Maharashtra
Bronze sculpture—Maharashtra
Chickpea industry—Maharashtra
Climatic changes—Maharashtra
Communal riots—Maharashtra
Drinking water, Rural—Maharashtra
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Maharashtra
Irrigation—Maharashtra
Library web sites—Maharashtra
Microfinance—Maharashtra
Occupational mobility—Maharashtra
Oilseeds—Maharashtra
Prostitution—Maharashtra
Pulses (Grain)—Maharashtra
Rationing—Maharashtra
Rural development—Maharashtra
Rural youth—Maharashtra
Social work education—Maharashtra
Strawberry—Maharashtra
Temples—Maharashtra
Tribal land—Maharashtra
Universities and colleges—Maharashtra
Villages—Maharashtra
Water rights—Maharashtra
Women—Maharashtra
Politics and government
Competitive 'Exclusionism'; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 7
In the midst of sub-democratic politics. Suhas Palshikar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 12-16
Mumbai's shattered mirror. Mahesh Gavaskar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 17-22
Swansong of the Sena and cabaret of the Congress. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 12-14

MAHARASHTRA Universities Act, 1994
Implementation of the Maharashtra Universities Act. B. Venkatesh Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 19-21

MAHARASHTRA University of Health Sciences, Nasik
Holistic approach to handle the challenges. Vijaykumar Krishnarao Gavit *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 31-33

MAHASAMGHIKAS
Some Mahasamghika arguments for the cognition of nonexistent objects. Zhihua Yao *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 79-95

MAHASHAY, Master, *pseud.*
See Gupta, Mahendranath

MAHASWETA DEVI
Hori and the dynamics of injustice : Mahasweta Devi's Water. Vanashree *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 65-73 ft-n
Witchcraft : Pain, resistance and the ceremony of punishment—Mahasweta Devi's Bayen. Vanashree *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(2) Je'2010 223-47 ft-n

MAHAVIRA (Lord)
Philosophy of Mahavira in the context of recent problems. Sadhvi Nirvan Shree *Jain J* 43(2) Oc'2008 73-76

MAHAWAR, K.L.
See Verma, Shilpi jt. auth.

MAHAYANA BUDDHISM
Foreign 'Sources' of the Mahayana concept of Avalokiteswara. J. Duncan M. Derrett *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 59-95 bibliogr ft-n

MAHAYOGANANDA, Swami
Vairagya : Path to freedom. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 66-72

MAHENDRA DEV, S.
See Chandrasekhara Rao, N. jt. auth.

—— and Chandrasekhara Rao, N.
Agricultural price policy, farm profitability and food security. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 174-82

MAHENDRA KUMAR
See Arun Kumar jt. auth.; Sisodiya, Aman Singh and others jt. auths.

MAHENDRAN, K. and others
Influencing factors on rural housing—A block level case study. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 12-15

MAHENDRANATH GUPTA
See Gupta, Mahendranath

MAHESH, Nandini
Mystic music : The path to ecstasy. *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 21-22

MAHESHWARI, Amrita
Teacher education via open distance learning : A democratic alternative. *Univ News* 48(22) 31 My'2010 1-5

MAHESHWARI, L.K. and others
BITSAT : A unique computer based online admission test. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 65-68

MAHESHWARI, R.K. and Rastogi, Ekta
Critical appraisal of microfinance in India (Special reference to Uttar Pradesh). *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 27-40

MAHESPRIYA, L.
See Ranjit, L. jt. auth.

MAHESWARI, Kaveeta
See Sikidar, Sujit jt. auth.

MAHESWARI, T.
Public distribution in Tamilnadu. *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 48-50

MAHFUZUL HAQUE
See Kouhi, Imen jt. auth.

MAHILA Mahavidyalaya, Nagpur
Self evaluation : A first step towards reaccreditation (with special reference to Mahila Mahavidyalaya, Nagpur). Chitra Rekha

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kuffalikar *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 215-32

MAHIMA Dharma
Religion and social 'Subversion' : Re-examining colonial Orissa. Biswamoy Pati *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 43-52 ft-n

MAHINDAR SINGH
"Seva" : The spirit of humanism : As practiced by Sri Guru Amar Das ji. *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 21-22

MAHINDA THERO, S.
S. Mahinda Thero : The Sikkimese who gave Lankans their freedom song. Pema Wangchuk Dorjee *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 139-54

MAHMOOD SABA
Politics of piety : The Islamic revival and the feminist subject. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 2005, ix, 233 p. *Book Rev*
Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 168-71

MAHMOOD, Shama
Role of Bukhari Sufis in the socio-political milieu of Gujarat. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 49-58

MAIL service
See Postal service

MAINE, Henry
Alibis of empire : Henry Maine and the ends of liberal imperialism. Karuna Mantena. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2010, x, 269 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 34-35

MAINKAR, Sudhir
Form the content of expandable composition (vistarksham bandish). *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 159-67
Is gharana tradition, discipline and loyalty fading out in today's art of tabla ? *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 214-17

MAINTENANCE (Domestic relations)
See Support (Domestic relations)

MAINTENANCE and Welfare of Parents and Senior Citizens Act, 2007
An autumn shade. Asha Saxena *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 14-15+

MAION, Leena
An insight into demantia care in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 118 p. Rs 240 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(1) Mr'2010 83-85

MAITRA, Biswajit
Money supply and exchange rate variations in Sri Lanka in the independent float regime—A time domain study. *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 111-29

MAITY, Sudarshan
A road map for CGST and SGST. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 553-59

MAJED AKHTER
More on the sharing of the Indus water. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 99-100

MAJHI, Murali Dhar
An alternative strategy for cultural and economic development of Orissa. *Yojana* 54 My'2010 37-41

MAJORITIES
India
The moral meanings of majorities. Satish Deshpande *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 20-24

MAJUMDAR, Kakali
Micro credit in India. *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 109-20

MAJUMDAR, Mousumi and Sengupta, Sarbajit
Declining registration by small manufacturing units : A case study of Durgapur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 64-72

MAJUMDAR, Rumki
Indian electronics hardware industry : Growth and productivity (1993-2004). *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 72-77

MAJUMDAR, Sumit K.
Pause before divesting. *Indian Worker* 53(14) 16 Jl'2009 13

MAJUMDAR, Swapna
A couple's contraceptive revolution. *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 5-7

MAJUMDAR, Tapas
Commitment of a scholar and teacher : A personal tribute. Amiya Kumar Bagchi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 23-25
Remembering Tapas Majumdar. Binod Khadria *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 21-23

MAJUMDER, Arup and Guha, Abhijit
The impact of land acquisition on joint-extended family among the peasants of Gokulpur, Paschim Medinipur. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 77-84

MAJUMDER, Dipa
Antiquity of tree worship in India. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 37-38

MAJUMDER, Pronab Kumar
Pronab Kumar Majumder; an interview. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 5(19) Ap-Je'2010 8-11

MAKAL, Arun and others
A study of the organisation of sari embroidery in a village of West Bengal. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 169-87 bibliogr ft-n

MAKHDOOM
Remembering Makhdoom. Jayanti Alam, *ed.* Delhi, Sahmat. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 612 Ag'2010 68-69

MAKHDOOM MOHIUDDIN, Abu Saeed Mohammed, *pseud.*
See Makhdoom

MAKKAR, Balbir Singh and Amritpal Kaur
The Nam-simran marg in Sikh theology. *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 15-17

MAKWANA, Hitesh
See Shah, V.D. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MALABAR Coast

History, Modern

Lesser Rajas and petty chieftains of Kolathunadu. E.B. Sureshkumar *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 1-9

Kings and rulers

Lesser Rajas and petty chieftains of Kolathunadu. E.B. Sureshkumar *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 1-9

MALARIA

Mosquito borne diseases in India with special reference to malaria vectors and their control. Sajal Bhattacharya *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 15-34 bibliogr

Ronald Ross : Global warming—Malaria alarming. Reddya Naik Bannoth and A. Ramachari *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 53-62

Treatment of malaria. Sanjib Mohanty and others *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 35-52

Bengal

History

Malarial fever in colonial Bengal 1820-1939 : Social history of an epidemic. Arabinda Samanta. Kolkata, Mukhopadhyay. 2002. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 51(2) 2009 101-06

The relationship of the water-supply, water-logging, and the distribution of anopheles mesquitos respectively, to the prevalence of malaria north of Calcutta. Leonard Rogers *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 79-100 Repr

India

Malaria in India—An overview. Swati Kochar and others *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 1-14 bibliogr

MALARIAL fever

See Malaria

MALATHI, P.

See Sellamuthu, K.M. jt. auth.

MALAYALAM fiction

Chasing a mirage. K. Kunhikrishnan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 45-49

Demythologising meta-narratives : A study of Sarah Joseph's Ooru Kaaval. Alwin Alexander *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 13-20

Dimensions of mother-daughter bond in Sethu's Adayalangal. K. Sujatha *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 81-88

Francis Ittycora. K.P. Nirmalkumar *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 56-59

Freedom and exile. Asha Menon *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 21-27

Jeevante Telivukal : A parallel narrative. E.P. Rajagopalan *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 60-64

Loss of language and language of loss in P.A. Uttaman's Chavoli. Mallika A. Nair *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 50-55

Memory as resistance. Shaji Jacob *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 65-71

Modernization and Adivasi identity in Narayan's novels. C.B. Sudhakaran *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 72-80

Nasal philosophy and Dharmapuri. N. Sunil Kumar *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 89-95

Our gods...will survive : Culture of survival amidst imagined locales and cultural utopias in P. Vatsala's Melppalam. Betsy Paul *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 28-37

Translations into English

The book of amnesia-of memory as well. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 38-44

Gabriel Garcia Marquez. M.G. Radhakrishnan *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 67-72

One who goes about with a cow in tow. Thomas Joseph *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 129-33

Othappu : The scent of the other side. Sarah Joseph. New Delhi, OUP. 286 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 249-51

MALAYALAM literature

Forerunners of Malayalam literature. Swami Narasimhananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(9) Se'2010 525-29

MALAYALAM motion pictures

See Motion pictures, Malayalam

MALAYSIA

See also
Aeronautics, Commercial—Malaysia
Human trafficking—Malaysia
Local government—Malaysia
Monetary policy—Malaysia
Municipal services—Malaysia
Music—Malaysia

Foreign population

See also
Indians in Malaysia

MALDIVES

See also
Money—Maldives
Prices—Maldives

Constitution

Maldives : One year of the new constitution. S. Chandrasekharan *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 110-13 .

Economic conditions

Money and price relationship in the economy of Maldives—An econometric study. Shyam Charan Barma and Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 47-72

MALECKI, Wojciech

The bad penny of contingency : Literary anthologies and the test of time. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 51-59

MALHI, Gurvel Singh

Dynamics of nation-building in third world countries : Theoretical analysis. *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 1-26

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MALHOTRA, Anshu
Telling her tale? Unravelling a life in conflict in Peero's *Ik Sau Sath Kafian* (one hundred and sixty kafis). *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 46(4) Oc-De'2009 541-78

MALHOTRA, Kirti
See Dang, J.P. and others jt. auths.

MALHOTRA, Neena and Meenu
Imports-growth relationship in India : Causality analysis. *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 33-46

MALIK, Ashok
A catalyst role. *Seminar* 604 De'2009 38-42

MALIK, Priyanjali
India's nuclear debate : Exceptionalism and the bomb. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 611 Jl'2010 68-69

MALIK, Salma
Security sector reforms in Pakistan : Challenges, remedies and future prospects. *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 273-89

MALIK, Tahir
How can Pakistani women journalists help in building peace in the region. *Otherside* 23(4) Ap'2010 12-17

MALIK, Vandana
See Farwaha, Saroj Sobti jt. auth.

MALINAR, Angelika
The Bhagavadgita : Doctrines and contents. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, 296p. *Book Rev*
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 30(1-2) 2007 83-85

MALINI, Nalini
Along the way to *Alicetime*. Susan S. Bean *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 29-35

MALKANI, Deepak and Tadepalli, Sunil Kumar
Leveraging organisation structure to drive predictive and productive growth. *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 30-32

MALLAVARAPU, Siddharth
Development of international relations theory in India : Traditions, contemporary perspectives and trajectories. *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 165-83

MALLIK, Sanjoy Kumar
Rabindranath Tagore as a painter. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 27-37

MALLIKA, V.
National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme: The Millennium Development Goal. *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 29-31
Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 57-60

MALLUR, S.B. and Hiregouder, N.L.
Investigating implementation status of TQM practices in North Karnataka SMEs : Some empirical observations and discussion of ISO 9000 and non ISO 9000 standards certified companies. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 171-83

MALLYA, M.R.
Aryan tribes and Dramila societies coexisted and interacted for mutual benefit. *Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 16

MALNUTRITION in children
India
Breaking the malnutrition impasse. Baijayant Panda *Seminar* 604 De'2009 17-20

MALPRACTICE
See also
Medical personnel—Malpractice

MALVIYA, Shradha
Critical analysis of laws relating to prostitution in India. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(63) Ap-Je'2010 151-55

MALYADRI, P.
Impact of Mid Day Meal Program. *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 29-33
Rural infrastructure : An engine for poverty mitigation. *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 16-19

MAMDANI, Mahmood
Lessons of Darfur. *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 161-68

MAN
The fall and rise of man. Clarence Pedersen *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 19-23; 131(8) My'2010 29-33; 131(7) Ap'2010 19-23

MAN-woman relationships
Redefining gender roles. Meera Ravi *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 14-15

MANAGEMENT
Culture and management in the Americas. Alfredo Behrens. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2009, 363 p. *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 58-59
The divine side of enterprise. Deepak Danak *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 71-86
Essentials of operations management. Scott T. Young. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 433 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Global Business Rev 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 105-07
Handbook of effective management—How to manage of supervise strategically. Donald W. Huffmire and Jane D. Holmes. New Delhi, Macmillan. Repr. 2008, 165 p. Rs 255 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(4) Oc-De'2009 155-56
Humanising management : Transformation through human values. G.P. Rao. New Delhi, Ane bks. 2010, 219 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
J Human Values 16(2) Oc'2010 196-200
Indian ethos and Indianization of management : An insight. P.N. Mishra and Kapil Sharma *Univ News* 48(6) 8 Fe'2010 14-16+
Indian ethos in business management. Swami Samarpanananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(10) Oc'2010 393-97

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Management lessons from Indian epics in context to theory Z. S.K. Pandey and O.P. Wali *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 57-70
Management smartness and managerial skills for entrepreneurs in the new competitive economic environment. Samwel Kakuko Lopoyetum *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 35-42
Managing work and the new workforce—Challenges for today's manager. J. Job Xavier *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 25-29
New development management. Sadhvi Dar and Bill Cooke, *eds.* London, Zed bks. 2008. *Book Rev*
J Health Management 11(2) My-Ag'2009 438-40
Relevance of Peter Drucker's work : Celebrating Drucker's 100th birthday. Neharika Vohra and Kumar Mukul *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 1-7
See also
Bank management
Communication in management
Conflict management
Decentralization in government
Emergency management
Environmental management
Hospitals—Administration
Industrial relations
Information resources management
Knowledge management
Library administration
Managerial economics
Organization
Organizational behaviour
Organizational change
Organizational effectiveness
Risk management
School management and organization
Total quality management
Water quality management

Employee participation

See also
Employee empowerment

Study and teaching

Diversity blues! An in-basket exercise. C.S. Venkata Ratnam and C. Chandra *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 303-09
Mismanagement of Indian management education. Abhijit Bhattacharya *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 14-17
Rethinking the MBA : Business education at a crossroads. Srikant Datar and others. Boston, HBS Press. 2010, 400 p. $ 23 *Book Rev*
J Human Values 16(2) Oc'2010 195-96
Stimulating perspective and reflection in a course on value-based management : An interdisciplinary approach bridging East and West. Harald S. Harung *J Human Values* 16(2) Oc'2010 169-86
Transforming ourselves in the process of educating our MBA students : A response to professor Mitroff's open Letter to the deans and the faculties of American business schools. Jyotsna Sanzgiri *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 119-31

India

Managing their image. Parthasarathi Swami and others *Business India* 825 1 Nv'2009 52-152

MANAGEMENT information systems

Application of IT in HR. S. Kaviya and A. Bhuvaneswari *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 41-43
Extensible Business Reporting Language (XBRL). Shashikant Choubey *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 812-14
Management report to BI tool—A paradigm shift. Debdatta Banerjee *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 808-11

MANAGEMENT of conflict

See Conflict management

MANAGEMENT of knowledge assets

See Knowledge management

MANAGERIAL economics

How countries compete : Strategy, structure, and government in the global economy. Richard H.K. Vietor. Boston, HBS Press. 2007, 305 p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(4) Oc-De'2009 143-48

MANAGING conflict

See Conflict management

MANCHANDA, Neera

The Gita for you and me. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2009, xxxiv, 150 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(12) De'2010 571

MANCHANDA, Rita

Media-mediated public discourse on 'Terrorism' and suspect communities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 43-50
The no nonsense guide to minority rights in South Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 602 Oc'2009 84-85

MANDAL, Amal

Perpetually toiling for others : Women in brick factory works. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 135-50

MANDAL, D. and Ratnagar, Shereen

Ayodhya : Archaeology after excavation. Delhi, Tulika bks. 2007, 136 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 27-28

MANDAL, F.B.

Biodiversity conservation and rural development. *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 43-45

MANDAL, Niranjan and Imtiaz Hossain

Some aspects of working capital management in relation to liquidity, profitability and risk—A case study of Bharat Petroleum Corporation Ltd. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

56-79

MANDAL, Radhakrishna
Project Rangabelia (Sundarban) : A brief review. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 39-42

MANDAL, Raju
Cropping patterns and risk management in the flood plains of Assam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 78-81

MANDAL, Saptarshi
Adjudicating disability : Some emerging questions. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 22-25

MANDAL, Subhasis and others
Economic evaluation of farming system research in NEH region : Some issues. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 118-34

MANDAL, Sujata and Jeevan, V.K.J.
Acquisition operations and supplier performance: An evaluative study of Central Library, IIT Kharagpur. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 537-54

MANDAL, Tirthankar and Chakraborti, Pinaki
Trade and environment in a three factor two commodity Hackscher-Ohlin model : Relative factor intensity once again. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 849-62

MANDEEP KAUR and Narang, Sweety
EVA disclosures in the annual reports of Indian companies : An empirical study. *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 395-420

MANDEEP SINGH
Evaluation and improvement of sports techniques through biomechanical updated analyzing technology. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 54-57+

—— and others
Dietary expenditure pattern and nutritional adequacy levels of marginal and small farmers in Punjab. *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 19-27

Economic viability of marginal and small farmers in Punjab. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 923-39

MANDER, Harsh
Conflict and suffering : Survivors of carnages in 1984 and 2002. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 57-65

Fear and forgiveness : The aftermath of massacre. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, xvi, 218 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 32-39

Remembering Gujarat pogrom after eight years; an interview with Harsh Mander. Humra Quraishi *Janata* 65(8) 25 Ap'2010 8-10

MANE, D.R.
See Kulkarni, D.R. and others jt. auths.

MANGALORE
Waste disposal
Perspectives and challenges of urban solid waste management : A case study of Mangalore city. K.K. Somasekharan *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 5-23

MANGLA, P.B.
Prof P.N. Kaula : A great professional. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 378-80

MANGO
Climate change affecting mango yield and quality. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 41-42

Tamil Nadu
A glimpse of mango nurseries of Krishnagiri. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 59-60

MANGO trade
Andhra Pradesh
An economic appraisal of mango processing plants of Chittoor district in Andhra Pradesh. K. Vishwanatha Reddy and Pramod Kumar *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 277-97

MANHAS, Rajeev
Bridging information divide among health science libraries in Punjab : A health science library network system. *IASLIC Bull* 55(1) Mr'2010 29-34

MANI, Braj Ranjan
Debrahmanising history : Dominance and resistance in Indian society. Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 456 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(3) Se-De'2009 482-85

MANI, Lata
Where angels fear to tread : The Ayodhya verdict. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 10-12

MANI, N.D. and Rajeshwari, A.
People's participation in watershed projects. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 19-24

MANI, Vijaya
Model for predicting the quality of a recruit in the BPO sector. *Abhigyan* 28(1) Ap-Je'2010 13-18

MANICKARAJ, M.
Electronica Finance Limited : Designing the future of micro, small, and medium enterprises. *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 117-27

Electronica Finance Limited : Designing the furure of micro, small, and medium enterprises; case analysis. *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 129-40

MANIKANDAN, M.
See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.

MANIKUTTY, S. and Singh, S.P.
Essence of leadership : Explorations from literature. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2010, 222 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
J Human Values 16(2) Oc'2010 201-04

MANIKYAM, K. Sita
See Lakshminath, A. jt. auth.

MANIMEGALAI, V. and Vimaladevi, K.
E-commerce—A drive in export marketing

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

strategy. *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 29-31

MANIMEKALAI, N.
See Nagasubramaniyan, G. jt. auth.

MANIPUR
See also
Education—Manipur
Ethnic conflict—Manipur
Ethnology—Manipur
Panchayats—Manipur
Self help groups—Manipur
Tribes—Manipur
Zou (Tribe)—Manipur

Commerce

Import substitution measure and expansion of border trade : A strategy for coexistence in Manipur. Th. Priyokumar Singh *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 103-12

Politics and government

The homeland and the state : The Meiteis and the Nagas in Manipur. Pradip Phanjoubam *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 10-13

Manipur : War on a quicksand. Pradip Phanjoubam *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 23-27

See also
Sharmila, Irom

MANISH CHAND
Comparing India with China in Africa. *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 14-21

Connecting India and East Africa. *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 26-29

India committed to ties with Africa. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 44-45

A new India-Africa business alchemy. *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 40-41

Success of India is inspirational; an interview. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 58-59

Zimbabwe : The road to hope and recovery. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 52-56

MANISH KUMAR
Modelling exchange rate returns using non-linear models. *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 101-25

—— and others
An exploratory study on negotiating styles : Development of a measure. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 37-49

MANJIKIAN, Mary
Diagnosis, intervention, and cure : The illness narrative in the discourse of the failed state. *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 335-57

MANJIT INDER SINGH
An essay on rethinking Punjab/Punjabi locationality : Some literary/theoretical reflections on diaspora tropes. *Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 1-9

MANJREKAR, Rajesh and Sinha, Pankaj
Myopic investment view of the Indian mutual fund industry. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 13-17

MANJULA, R.
Poverty in search of solutions. *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 11-12

MANMOHAN SINGH
To fulfil the aspirations of Kashmir youth : A priority. *Univ News* 48(38) 20 Se'2010 28-29+

Momentous role of science and technology institutions in the wake of newer challenges. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 170-71

The yields must go up. *Univ News* 48(29) 19 Jl'2010 22-24

MANN, Bikram Jit Singh and Kohli, Reena
Impact of mode of payment and insider ownership on target and acquirer's announcement returns in India. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 51-66 bibliogr

MANN, Jeet Singh
Global war against terrorism : Need for a global anti-terrorism agency for fighting terrorists. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 179-89

MANNA, G.C.
Current status of industrial statistics in India : Strengths and weaknesses. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 67-76

MANNERS and customs

Karnataka

See also
Food habits—Karnataka

South Asia

See also
Folklore—South Asia

MANNION, Mike
See Beeby, David jt. auth.

MANOHAR, Moses P.
Civil society alliances—A new ecumenical witness. *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 100-08

MANOHAR SINGH
Ombudsman in India : An unending dream of Indians. *Law J* 16 2007-08 151-63

MANOHARAN, M.L.
See Shanmuganathan, M. and others jt. auths.

MANOHARAN, N.
See Cave, Rosy jt. auth.

MANOJ KUMAR
The limits in the content of human rights education : The need for an integrative perspective. *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 63-75

MANONMANI, M. and Gayathri, B.
Productivity gains, factor's share, employment and wages in the aggregate manufacturing sector of India during the post-liberalisation period. *IASSI quart* 26(4) Ag-Je'2008 75-92

MANPOWER

India

See also
Labour—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MANPOWER, Educated

Employment

Education and unemployment in a job-search model. Titas Kumar Bandopadhyay *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1323-31

India

Entrepreneurial opportunities in Indian talent pool management—A case of merit trac. Rakesh Gupta and Ajay Pandit *Asian J Management Cases* 7(2) Se'2010 113-34

States (India)

Inter-state disparities in utilisation of technical manpower : A study. Nisha *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 81-87

MANPOWER planning

Armstrong's handbook of human resource management practice. Michal Armstrong. London, Kagan Pub. e11. 2009. *Book Rev*
Global Business Rev 11(2) Je'2010 312-14

India

Human resource management in a knowledge economy. Francis Kuriakose and Deepa Kylasam Iyer *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 38-40

Industry-academia collaboration for HR development. Pralok Gupta *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 18-20

Managing human resources in a liberalized economy. Narendra M. Agrawal *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 8-11

MANPOWER policy

India

Challenges of human development in India : Economic and social issues. Pabitra Giri *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 33-37

MANPOWER utilization

See Manpower policy

MANPOWER utilization planning

See Manpower planning

MANPREET KAUR and Verma, Mohit

Challenges before The Information Commissions under Right to Information Act, 2005. *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 50-72

MANSIONS

Architecture

Of echoes and silent raptures : The zamindari mansions of North Calcutta. Kamalika Bose *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 12-25

MANSOOR, Sabiha and others, *eds.*

Emerging issues in TEFL : Challenges for Asia. Karachi, OUP. 2009, xxi, 328 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(2) Jl'2010 202-05

MANSOOR ALI and Singh, Kamini

Emerging mobile technology and banking applications. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 105-10

MANTENA, Karuna

Alibis of empire : Henry Maine and the ends of liberal imperialism. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2010, x, 269 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 34-35

MANUFACTURING industries

Finance

Working capital management and firm's performance : A study of Indian manufacturing companies. Pushpa Negi and others *Abhigyan* 28(1) Ap-Je'2010 37-44

India

Business fixed investment in manufacturing firms: Experience from first phase of reforms in India. Surajit Bhattacharyya *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1087-1112 bibliogr ft-n

Organised versus unorganised manufacturing performance in the post-reform period. Vinish Kathuria and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 55-64 ft-n

Technology dynamism : Analysis of changing structure of trade in organized manufacturing industries in India. Swati Mehta *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 17-48

Trends in productivity of manufacturing industries in India. R. Ponmani and N. Iswarya Lakshmi *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 83-94

Singapore

Business sustainability amidst global churning—Paradoxes and dilemmas. Jayanti Mukherjee Saha *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 14-20

Uttar Pradesh

Dynamics of development in manufacturing industries : SSIs in the eastern region of Uttar Pradesh. Rachna Mujoo *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 67-106

West Bengal

Declining registration by small manufacturing units : A case study of Durgapur. Mousumi Majumdar and Sarbajit Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 64-72

MANUSCRIPTS

Conservation and preservation

Microfilming and digitization : Techniques of preserving paper manuscripts. Zahid Ali Ansari *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 157 Jl-Se'2009 31-46

MANUSCRIPTS, Persian

Two rare manuscripts of the Khuda Bakhsh collection : An introduction. Imtiaz Ahmad *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 157 Jl-Se'2009 17-29

MANVATI, Ramesh

See Pandita, S.N. jt. auth.

MAO ZEDONG

On socialism : Selections from writings of Karl Marx, Frederick Engels, V.I. Lenin, J.V. Stalin, Mao Zedong. Irfan Habib, *ed.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, viii, 196 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 35-38

MAOISM

Maoism : A variety of anarchism. Anil Rajimwale *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 16-18

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MAOIST insurgents
Anarchism or revolutionary Marxism? Arindam Sen *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 20-25
Arms over the people : What have the Maoists achieved in Dandakaranya? Nirmalangshu Mukherji *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 16-20
The challenge of the Maoists; editorial. Surendra Mohan *Janata* 65(8) 25 Ap'2010 1-3
Days and nights in the Maoist heartland. Gautam Navlakha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 38-47
The dreamscape of 'solutions'. Ajai Sahni *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 56-60
Foil the diabolic Maoist plan to subvert Indian democracy. B.P. Saha *Organiser* 61(46) 23 My'2010 15
In the interest of peace and justice; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 6
In the wake of Lalgarh. Sujato Bhadra *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 26-28
Interrogation of a senior Maoist reveals startling facts : Maoist plan to take mayhem to South India and tie-up with Islamists. Arun Lakshman *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 8
Maoist 'Revolution' : A theological reflection. Jacob Parappally and Antony Kalliath *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 183-84
No end in sight. Sudeep Chakravarti *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 50-54
Permanent spring. Dilip Simeon *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 82-88
Pleading for justice. Nandini Sundar *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 39-43
Responding to the Maoist challenge. Mahendra Kumawat *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 52-55
The rumour of Maoism. Aditya Nigam *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 75-81
Scattered truths, bitter seeds. Vasanth Kannabiran *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 61-66
Searching for a third way in Dantewada. Smita Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 12-15
Spring thunder anew. Bernard D'Mello *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 14-19
Stifling freedom of expression and opinion. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 19-22
State terrorism is going on unabetted : Maoists in West Bengal are Marxists in disguise. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 61(27) 10 Ja'2010 15
The trickle down effect. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 841 31 My'2010 62-64
Understanding and dealing with Maoist threat. Balraj Puri *Janata* 65(11-12) 13 Je'2010 17-19
Violence and revolution. Apoorvanand *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 70-74
War and peace. Shashank Kela *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 35-38
War on Maoists—Dimensions and direction. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(10) My'2010 4-8
What's poetry got to do with it? Prathama Banerjee *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 67-69

Chhattisgarh
The political economy of 'Maoist violence' in Chhattisgarh. Archana Prasad *soc Scientist* 38(3-4) Mr-Ap'2010 3-24

India
Can there be any hope; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 7-8
Maoist menace : A lesson from the past. T.H. Chowdary *Organiser* 61(43) 2 My'2010 19
The NREGA, the Maoists and the developmental woes of the Indian state. Kaustav Banerjee and Partha Saha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 42-47
State response to Maoist violence in India : A critical assessment. K.S. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 23-26
Talks between the Maoist and the state : Learning from the Andhra experience. Anant Maringanti *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 39-45
War on Maoists, unified command to fight Naxals. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(1) Ag'2010 17-20

South Asia
Armed militias of South Asia : Fundamentalists, Maoists and separatists. Laurent Gayer and Christophe Jaffrelot, *eds.* London, Hurst & Co. 2009, 276 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 26-29

MAPPILAS
See Moplahs

MARANDI, Paulus
Responsibility towards the other. *Sevartham* 35 2010 107-24

MARATHI fiction

Translations into English
It's my life, son; Shubhangi Bhadbhade *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 113-28

MARATHI literature
See also
Akhil Bharatiya Marathi Sahitya Sammelan, Pune

MARCUS, A.
Contour of information technology and the growth of Indian public sector banks. *Banking Fin* 23(2) Fe'2010 15-29+

MARECHAL, Ilke Angela
Tagore : From the 21st century perspective. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 122-26

MARIAPPAN, N. and Srimathi, P.
Pongamia Pinnata : Excellent multipurpose tree. *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 54-56

MARIMUTHU, M.
Constraints in marketing of vegetables. *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 13-16

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MARINGANTI, Anant
Talks between the Maoists and the state : Learning from the Andhra experience. *eocn and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 39-45
Telangana : Righting historical wrongs or getting the future right? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 33-38

MARJIT, Sugata
Guaranteeing future claims of farmers in land acquisition : An option-pricing approach. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 80-82

MARKANDAYA, Kamala
Parent-child relationship in the major novels of Kamala Markandaya. Mona Sharma *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 177-87

MARKET, Capital
See Capital market

MARKET, Futures
See Futures market

MARKET, Labour
See Labour market

MARKET economy
See Capitalism

MARKETING
Aesthetics in marketing. Rajat K. Baisya and G. Ganesh Das. New Delhi, Response bks. 2008, 313 p. Rs 320 *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 21(4) De'2009 347-49
Consumer behaviour and marketing action. Henry Assael. Cengage Learning (Thompson). e6. 2008, 718 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 130-31
Strategic marketing and the future of consumer behaviour : Introducing the Virtual Guardian Angel. Theo B.C. Poiesz and W. Fred van Raaij. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2007, 240 p. £ 53.96 *Book Rev*
Global Business Rev 11(3) Oc'2010 465-66
See also
Green marketing
Industrial marketing
Relationship marketing
Retail trade

Environmental aspects
See Green marketing

Management
Selling 'Enjoyment' to subaltern consumers. Himadri Roy Chaudhuri *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 19-20

Egypt
A structural equation analysis of the animosity model of foreign product purchase in Egypt. Mohamed M. Mostafa *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 347-63

MARKETING, Rural

India
Challenges and opportunities of rural marketing. N. Kanimozhi and A. Jayakumar *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 15-19

MARKETING management
See Marketing—Management

MARKETING of farm produce
See Farm produce—Marketing

MARKETS
See also
Labour market

India
See also
Futures market—India
Stock exchanges—India

MARKETS, Free
See Free enterprise

MARKETS, Rural

India
An empirical study on promotion of brand in rural market. S. Dwarakanath *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 57-63

MARLOWE, Christopher (1564-1593)
Marlowe's heroes. G. Somaseshu *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 44-46

MAROOF RAZA, *ed.*
Confronting terrorism. New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 201 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(40) 11 Ap'2010 13; *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 124-25

MAROTHIA, Dinesh K.
Decentralisation of natural resource management in India : An institutional perspective. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-34 bibliogr ft-n

MARRIAGE
Living in the twilight zone. Amit Kashyap *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 229-34

India
Changing marital practices in India. J.P. Singh *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 87-105
See also
Domestic relations—India

History
Of meta-narratives and 'Master' paradigms : Sexuality and the reification of women in early India. Uma Chakravarti *Indica* 47(1) Mr'2010 3-69 ft-n

Iran
See also
Domestic relations—Iran

Mumbai
Browsing for bridegrooms : Matchmaking and modernity in Mumbai. Mukta Sharangpani *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(2) Je'2010 249-76

Uttar Pradesh
Young people's entry into wedlock : Evidence from urban Uttar Pradesh. Ravi Prakash and Sulabha Parasuraman *Artha Vijnana* 51(2) Je'2009 159-80

West Bengal
Bengali bridal diaspora : Marriage as a livelihood strategy. Ravinder Kaur *econ and Pol Wkly*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

45(5) 30 Ja'2010 16-18

MARTIAL arts

See also
Archery

Kerala

History

Evolution of Varmakalai and its techniques in South Travancore—A historical perspective. Y. Immanuel Rajakumar *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 144-59

MARTIAL law

India

Martial law—Indian constitutional perspective. Lish Vinay and Aditya Singh *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 229-36

MARTIN, Elena Rodriguez

Comparing conversational processes in the BNC and a micro-corpus of movies : Is film laguage the "Real Thing" ? *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 35-48

MARTIN, Kamalini Anne

Myth and metaphor : An exploration of the ground and principle of knowing. *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 169-84

MARTIN, V. Prince and Sundararajan, S.

Performance management system in the era of global recession—Empirical approach. *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De' 2009 19-28

MARTIN Luther Christian University, Shillong

It is time to catch-up with the development. Ramesh C. Deka *Univ News* 48(40) 4 Oc'2010 23-24

MARUTHAMUTHU, K.

See Arumugam, A. jt. auth.

MARUTI Udyog Ltd.

A million Marutis now. Gautam Sen and others *Business India* 836 4 Ap'2010 56-63

MARX, Karl

The impact of caste-class fluidities on socio-economic mobility in India : Interspersing Weber and Marx. Wasudha Bhatt *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 17-34 bibliogr

The irresistible science of Karl Marx. Murzban Jal *soc Scientist* 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 22-34 ft-n

A Marxist perspective on the world economy. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 3-14

On socialism; Selections from writings of Karl Marx, Frederick Engels, V.I. Lenin, J.V. Stalin, Mao Zedong. Irfan Habib, *ed.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, viii, 196 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 35-38

The question of alienation in Marx. Nishad Patnaik. *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 48-71 ft-n

MARXISM

Democracy, state and capital : The 'unthought' of 20th century Marxism. Aditya Nigam *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 35-39

The importance of being enlightened. Murzban Jal *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 34-47 ft-n

MARY, Rose

See Govindarajulu, N. jt. auth.

MASON, A.E.W.

The broken road. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xxvi, 227 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(3) My-Je'2010 239-40

MASON, Paul

Live working or die fighting : How the working class went global. London, Harvel Secker. 320 p. £ 12.99 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 27-29

MASS, Sander van

Pop and polytheism. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 84-92

MASS communication

See Mass media; Telecommunication

MASS culture

See Popular culture

MASS media

Reaching the unreached via mass media. Abhijit Bora *Univ News* 48(31) 2 Ag'2010 4-10

India

Media and rights of women. Bharvinder Kaur *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 23-30

The role of the media in economic reforms. Archana R. Singh and Dhiraj Singh *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 225-40

See also
Motion pictures—India

Kerala

History

Vakkom Moulavi and the growth of mass media in Kerala. H. Abdul Rehman *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 320-47 ft-n

MASS media and public health

India

Media perspectives on partnerships to address family health in Northern India. N. Ramakrishnan and Venu Arora *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 93-99

MASS media and the environment

Role of UGC's films in environmental awareness. Amitosh Dubey *Univ News* 48(23) 7 Je'2010 7-10

MASS media and women

Mediating change : Women as source, message and receiver. Mohanmeet Khosla *Otherside* 23(4) Ap'2010 23-28

MASS media in health education

Media for health : Planning, programmes and practices. Binod C. Agrawal, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 198 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(2) Je'2010 115-18

MASSEY, Deeptima and others

Begging in rural India and Bangladesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 64-71

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MATERIALISM

Religious aspects

Jainism

Pre-Carvaka materialism in Vasudevahimdi. Ramkrishna Bhattacharya *Jain J* 43(3) Ja'2009 102-09

MATERNAL and child health services

See Maternal health services

MATERNAL health care

See Maternal health services

MATERNAL health services

Reaching the unreached :. Older women and the RCH programme in India, the challenges ahead. T.S. Syamala *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 249-60

India

Behavior change communication as an intervention to improve family health outcomes. Gary L. Darmstadt and Usha Kiran Tarigopula *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 1-7

Factfile. *Seminar* 604 De'2009 61-68

Neither Madonna nor child. Meenakshi Datta Ghosh *Seminar* 604 De'2009 52-56

PPP : The Gujarat experience. Leela Visaria *Seminar* 604 De'2009 34-37

Structured inequalities—Factors associated with spatial disparities in maternity care in India. Sonalde Desai and Lijuan Wu *Margin* 4(3) Ag'2010 293-319

Rajasthan

Maternal health in Rajasthan. Alpana Kateja,*ed.* Jodhpur, Royal Pub. 2008, 112 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

J Health Management 11(3) Se-De'2009 536-38

Uttar Pradesh

Future demand for maternal and child health services from public health facilities in Uttar Pradesh. F. Ram and others *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 73-81

Impact of Janani Suraksha Yojana on selected family health behaviors in rural Uttar Pradesh. M.E. Khan and others *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 9-22

Increasing postnatal care of mothers and newborns including follow-up cord care and thermal care in rural Uttar Pradesh. Deepthi S. Varma and others *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 31-41

See also

Postnatal care—Uttar Pradesh

MATERNAL health services, Rural

Uttar Pradesh

A catalyst role. Ashok Malik *Seminar* 604 De'2009 38-42

MATERNAL mortality

See Mothers—Mortality

MATERNITY

See Motherhood

MATERNITY care

See Maternal health services

MATHEMATICAL ability

Testing

Influence of gender and area on MLL attainment in mathematics among V standard students. K. Prakash and Premalatha Sharma *Edutracks* 10(1) Se'2010 23-30

MATHEMATICS

Philosophy

Making constructive use of history : Groundwork for a Nyaya-vaisesika philosophy of mathematics. Biswambhar Pahi *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 1-38

Study and teaching

Identification of students with learning disabilities in mathematics. Rekha *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 55-69

Study and teaching, Secondary

Achievement in mathematics of secondary school students in selected variables. Mahender Reddy Sarsani and Ravi Maddini *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 38-43

MATHEMATICS, Hindu

Vedic mathematics; an introduction. Sanjay Gulati *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 8-9

MATHEW, Anita

Strategic orientation and human resource practices in service industry. *Abhigyan* 28(2) Jl-Se'2010 60-70

MATHEW, George, *ed.*

See Baviskar, B.S. jt. *ed.*

MATHEW, Leemamol

Caping with shame of poverty : Analysis of farmers in distress. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 385-407

MATHEW, Sebastian

From informal 'co-adventurers' to formal workers? ILO's work in fishing convention, 2007. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 49-55 bibliogr ft-n

MATHEW, T.M.

Gandhian economy in a globalized society. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 28-32

MATHEWS, Eldho

Paucity of data on Indian higher education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 17-18

MATHEWS, K.

Challenges in improving governance in Africa. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 32-43

MATHPATI, S.P. and Ganjewar, D.N.

Quest for completeness in Margaret Laurence's "A Jest of God". *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 50-53

MATHUR, K.B.L.

Indian banking sector : Sound and resilient. *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 10-14

MATHUR, Meera

See Goswami, Shubham and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MATHUR, Nita
Shopping malls, credit cards and global brands: Consumer culture and lifestyle of India's new middle class. *South Asia Res* 30(3) Nv'2010 211-31
MATILAL, Rudraprasad
Towards a Vedic philosophy of peace. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(5) My'2010 186-89
MATRGUPTA
Bharata's natyasastra—Matrgupta and Rahula. A.S. Pathak *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 102-12
MATRILINEAL kinship
Kerala
Media and modernity : Communications, women and the state in India. Robin Jeffrey. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2010, 320 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 45-48
MATRILINY
See Matrilineal kinship
MATTHEOUDAXIS, Marina and Hatzitheodorou, Anna Maria
Structures of argumentation in the Greek corpus of learner English (GRICLE). *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 127-37
MATTOO, Amitabh
The state of international studies in India. *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 37-48
MATUSITZ, Jonathan and Reyers, Anne
A behemoth in India : Walmart and globalisation. *South Asia Res* 30(3) Nv'2010 233-52
MAUGHAM, Somerset
The secret lives of Somerset Maugham. Selina Hastings. London, Murray, John. 614 p. £ 25 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(23) 13 De'2009 12
MAULICK, Barna
The crucial role of banks in India's economic development. *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 54-58
MAURITIUS
See also
Elections—Mauritius
Free enterprise—Mauritius
Public sector enterprises—Mauritius
Economic development
Social transformation of an Island nation : Development wonders in Mauritius. Rani Mehta and S.R. Mehta. Delhi, Kalap Pub. 256 p. Rs 690 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 149-52
Foreign relations
India
Celebrating India's ties with Mauritius. Shubha Singh *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 50-53
MAVALANKAR, Dileep V.
Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 91-92
—— and others
Strengthening midwifery services. *Seminar* 604 De'2009 43-48
MAY, Bernhard
Energy security and climate change : Global challenges and national responsibilities. *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 19-30
MAY Day (Labour holiday)
Dr. Reddy addresses May Day celebration at Mugalsarai. Sukanta Chatterji *Indian Worker* 54(10) 16 My'2010 1
MAYA (Hinduism)
Maya : A Bhagavadgita perspective. D. Nirmala Devi *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 195-97
MAYARAM, Shail
Interculturality and the city. *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 30-34
MAYAWATI
Mayawati's mega service to the nation. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 12-14
MAZOUR-MATUSEVICH, Yelana
Jean Gerson's legacy in Tiibingen and Strasbourg. *Medieval Hist J* 13(2) Oc'2010 259-86
MAZUMDAR, Indrani
See Agnihotri, Indu jt. auth.
MAZUMDAR, Joydev
Population ageing : Need for an age-integrated society. *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 25-28
MAZUMDAR, Ranjani
Bombay cinema : An archive of the city. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 296 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Marg 61(3) Mr'2010 105-07
MAZUMDAR, Sumit and Guruswamy, M.
Demand and willingness to pay for health care in rural West Bengal. *soc Change* 39(4) De'2009 568-85
MAZUMDAR, Swaraj
Swami Brahmananda : Rooted in the everlasting bliss of Brahman; a review article. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(1) Ja'2010 32-35
Trees protect us when they are protected. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(6) Je'2010 298-300
MAZUMDER, Ritwik
See Adhikary, Maniklal jt. auth.
—— and Adhikary, Maniklal
Measuring technical efficiency in the Indian automobile industry. *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 53-67
MDs (Physicians)
See Physicians
MEALS of school children
See School children—Food
MEANING (Philosophy)
Artha : Meaning : (A volume in the series of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Foundations of philosophy in India). Jonardon Ganeri. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, x, 258 p. Rs 575 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 166-68

MEAT industry and trade
Bangladesh
Consumption pattern of meat of different religious groups in Mymensingh town of Bangladesh. Nusrat Jahan and others *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 52-60

MECHANICAL engineering
Research output in mechanical engineering : A bibliometrics analysis. S. Mohamed Esmail and others *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 165-79

MEDIA, The
See Mass media

MEDICAL anthropology
The concept of faith healing in Sikhism : An aspect in medical anthropology. Gurinder Kaur and others *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 229-41
See also
Traditional medicine

MEDICAL botany
See Botany, Medical

MEDICAL care
From western medicine to global medicine : The hospital beyond the west. Mark Harrison and others, *eds.* Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2009, x, 489 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 33-34
See also
Mental health services
Administration
See Health services administration
Anthropological aspects
See Medical anthropology
Costs
See Medical care, Cost of
Utilization
Changing inequalities in utilisation of inpatient care in rural India : Evidence from the NSS. Subrata Mukherjee and Jean-Frederic Levesque *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 84-91
India
Discussion paper on patented drugs : UPA fails the poor on healthcare. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 62(10) 12 Se'2010 2
Health care system in India : Towads measuring efficiency in delivery of services. Brijesh C. Purohit. Delhi, Gayatri Pub. 2010. *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 90(4) Ap'2010 1333-35
Inequities in access to health services in India : Caste, class and region. Rama Baru and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 49-58 ft-n
Inequities in health, agrarian distress and a policy of avoidance. Meeta and Rajiv Lochan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 41-47
Is India ready for an overhaul in healthcare? T. Jacob John *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 14-17
Karnataka
Efficiency variation at the sub-state level : The healthcare system in Karnataka. Brijesh C. Purohit *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 70-76
Kerala
Transformational process of health care choice of poor in Kerala. N. Rajagopal *J Health Management* 12(2) Je'2010 123-35
Punjab
Determinants of health seeking behaviour of households in Punjab. Sawarn Singh and Sumit Kumar *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 33-49
United Arab Emirates
Employee satisfaction in the health care sector: A comparative study of private and public health care organisations in the UAE. Belal Barhem and others *J Health Management* 12(1) Mr'2010 19-38

MEDICAL care, Cost of
Low-income parents' decisions about medical treatment. Homi Katrak *J Health Management* 12(1) Mr'2010 73-81
Optimal human allocation of medical care item with service level objective in general hospital. Chien-chung Lee *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 173-86
India
The impoverishing effect of healthcare payments in India : New methodology and findings. Peter Berman and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 65-71
User fees in India's health sector : Can the poor hope for any respite? Harshad P. Thakur and others *Artha Vijnana* 51(2) Je'2009 139-58

MEDICAL care use
See Medical care—Utilization

MEDICAL college libraries
See Medical libraries

MEDICAL costs
See Medical care, Cost of

MEDICAL economics
See also
Medical care, Cost of
India
Indian health landscapes under globalisation. Alain Vaguet. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2009, 386 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 33-34

MEDICAL education
India
Recognizing challenges and expanding horizons of medical education in India. D. Kumar and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

others *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 34-37
Regulation of medical education : Time for radical change. George Thomas *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 13-14

MEDICAL expenses
See Medical care, Cost of

MEDICAL facilities
See Health facilities

MEDICAL informatics
Medlars : Health information system in library. Sangeeta Devi *Univ News* 48(40) 4 Oc'2010 14-22

MEDICAL information science
See Medical informatics

MEDICAL insurance
See Insurance, Health

MEDICAL libraries
Collection development
Collection development among medical college libraries of Karnataka state. Sudha Shankar Jeevanagi and P.G. Tadasad *Kelpro Bull* 13(2) De'2009 20-27
Punjab
Bridging information divide among health science libraries in Punjab : A health science library network system. Rajeev Manhas *IASLIC Bull* 55(1) Mr'2010 29-34
Tamil Nadu
Rural medical college library utilization among the under-graduate medical students : A study. Sathivel Murugan and P. Subramaniyam *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 277-89

MEDICAL negligence
See Medical personnel—Malpractice

MEDICAL personnel
Education
See Medical education
Malpractice
Jurisprudence of medical negligence and its remedies under the present legal system. Sanjay Kumar Singh *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 203-07
Gujarat
See also
Physicians—Gujarat
India
See also
Midwives—India
Kerala
See also
Nurses—Kerala
South Asia
See also
Midwives—South Asia

MEDICAL profession
See Physicians

MEDICAL referral
Rate of use of referrals in the emergency department. La Vonne A. Downey *J Health Management* 12(1) Mr'2010 55-64

MEDICAL services
See Medical care

MEDICAL services, Rural
See Rural health services

MEDICAL technology
See also
Human reproductive technology

MEDICAL tourism
India
Designing promotional strategies for medical tourism in India : A case study of an ophthalmic hospital in NCR. Santosh Kumar *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 86-95
Medical tourism in India : Progress or predicament? Sunita Reddy and Imrana Qadeer *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 20 My'2010 69-75
Medical tourism with special emphasis on traditional medicines. Reba Paul *Yojana* 54 My'2010 18-21
Overseas patients knocking the doors of Indian hospitals. Tripti Nath *Yojana* 54 My'2010 34-35

MEDICAL writing
India
History
Memsahibs and health in colonial medical writings, c. 1840 to c. 1930. Indrani Sen *South Asia Res* 30(3) Nv'2010 253-74

MEDICINAL plants
Aloe vera : The miraculous medicinal plant. D. Muthamizh Vendan Murugavel *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 46-48
Astanga Nighantu. P.V. Sharma. Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. e2. 2004, xxxv, 140 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 270-71

MEDICINE
Anthropological aspects
See Medical anthropology
Authorship
See Medical writing
Practice
See also
Medical referral

MEDICINE, Buddhist
Science of medicine and surgery in Buddhist India. Meena Talim. Delhi, Buddhist World Press. 2009, xviii, 238 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Indica* 46(2) Se'2009 196-99

MEDICINE man
See Shamans

MEDITATION
Ladder of abhyasa. J.P. Vaswani. New Delhi, Sterling, 2007, 200 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev Vedanta Kesari* 97(10) Oc'2010 403-04
Meditation. Madhav Kolhatkar *Theosophist* 132(2) Nv'2010 16-22
Taijasa awareness meditation. Pablo D. Sender *Theosophist* 131(9) Je'2010 23-27

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MEDIUM of instruction
Emotional intelligence and medium of instruction: A study among secondary school teachers. Gaurav Singh and Girijesh Kumar *Experiments in Educ* 37(3) Mr'2009 3-6
MEDIUM sized business
See Small business
MEDURI, Emmanuel D.K.
See Satyanarayana, P. jt. auth.
MEENA
The need for life centred education via life skills paradigm. *Univ News* 48(17) 26 Ap'2010 1-8
MEENU
See Malhotra, Meena jt. auth.
MEETA and Lochan, Rajiv
Inequities in health, agrarian distress and a policy of avoidance. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 41-47
MEGANATHAN, Rama
The politics of naming : The search for linguistic and ethnic identity in Tamil Nadu. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 317-24
MEGHALAYA
See also
Microfinance—Meghalaya
Pineapple—Meghalaya
MEHARTAJ BEGUM, Syed
Women empowerment through higher education. *Univ News* 48(43) 25 Oc'2010 1-5
MEHENDALE, Archana
Model rules for the Right to Education Act. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 9-12
MEHROTRA, Ankit
Implementing IT in SCM—Understanding the challenges. *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 167-84
MEHTA, Avantika U.
Theosophy leads to perfection. *Theosophist* 131(10) Jl'2010 30-34
MEHTA, Deepa and Verma, Amit Kumar
An urgent need for student evaluation in higher education. *Univ News* 48(34) 23 Ag'2010 8-12
MEHROTRA, Deepti Priya
Burning bright : Irom Sharmila and the struggle for peace in Manipur. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, xv, 219 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 34-35
Delhi's endangered species—Girls. *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 29-30
Sex trafficking in South Asia needs stop signals. *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 11-12
The water women of Barmer's sands. *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 21-23
MEHROTRA, Ita
Desert diary : Ground breaking in Rajasthan. *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 33-35
MEHROTRA, Rajiv, *ed.*
In my own words : His holiness The Dalai Lama. New Delhi, Hay House Pub. 210 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 12; *Vedanta Kesari* 97(4) Ap'2010 161-62
MEHROTA, S. and Delamonica, E.
Eliminating human poverty : Macroeconomic and social policies for equitable growth. London, Zed bks. 2007, 432 p. *Book Rev*
J Health Management 11(2) My-Ag'2009 433-35
MEHTA, Akshat
See Sharma, R.K. and others jt. auths.
MEHTA, Deepak
See Chatterji, Roma jt. auth.
MEHTA, Dinesh
See Mehta, Meera jt. auth.
MEHTA, Geeta
Ahimsa from Mahavir to Mahatma. New Delhi, Gandhi Smrithi. 2008, 199 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(4) Oc-De'2008 149-54
MEHTA, Jagat S.
Negotiating for India : Resolving problems through diplomacy—Seven case studies, 1958-1978. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 296 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 97-99
MEHTA, Jyotsna Diwan
Enhancing individual ability to manage conflict—The key to managing interpersonal conflict in organisations. *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 125-38
MEHTA, Meenakshi
Personality needs and academic achievement of Sr. Secondary students. *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 27-30
MEHTA, Meera and Mehta, Dinesh
A glass half full? Urban development (1990s to 2010). *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 20-23
MEHTA, R.C.
Indian classical music and gharana tradition. New Delhi, Readworthy Pub. 2008, 188 p. Rs 780 *Book Rev*
J Indian Musicological Soc 40 2009-2010 267-68
MEHTA, Rani and Mehta, S.R.
Social transformation of an Island nation : Development wonders in Mauritius. Delhi, Kalap Pub. 256 p. Rs 690 *Book Rev*
Res J soc Sci 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 149-52
MEHTA, S.R.
See Mehta, Rani jt. auth.
MEHTA, Sangeeta
Women's odyssey of liberation in Manju Kapur's Difficult daughters. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 12-13
MEHTA, Shalina
Commodity culture and porous socio-religious boundaries : Muslim women in Delhi. *South*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 1-24

MEHTA, Sharadaben
Reminiscences, the memoirs of Sharadaben. Purmina Mehta Bhatt. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2008, 325 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 432-35

MEHTA, Swati
Technology dynamism : Analysis of changing structure of trade in organized manufacturing industries in India. *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 17-48

MEHTA BHATT, Purmina
Reminiscences, the memoirs of Sharadaben. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2008, 325 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 432-35

MEINZEN-DICK, Ruth
See Palanisami, K. and others jt. auths.

MEITEIS, The
The homeland and the state : The Meiteis and the Nagas in Manipur. Pradip Phanjoubam *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 10-13

MELVETTOM, Mani
Tellicherry Social Service Society. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(2) Je'2010 83-100

MEMARIAN, Omid
A confident generation. *Seminar* 616 De'2010 26-31

MEMBER of Parliament Local Area Development Scheme
Judicial setback for panchayats and local bodies. K.C. Sivaramakrishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 43-46

MEMBERS of Parliament
See Legislators

MEMON, Muhammad Umar
Do you suppose it's the east wind? New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 296 p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 12-13

MEN
Relations with women
See Man-woman relationships

MENDHE, Ravindra M. and others
Use of web resources by the library professionals working in the management institute libraries in Raisoni group of institutions, Maharashtra : A survey. *Kelpro Bull* 13(2) De'2009 28-31

MENDOZA, Ruben C.
Religious pluralism and turn to the spirit : FABC's and Gavin D'Costa's theology of religions. *J Dharma* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 23-38

MENEZES, Meera
Son of the soil, citizen of the world. *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 61-62

MENKA
See Nazmul Hussain jt. auth.

MENON, Ajit
See Taghioff, Daniel jt. auth.

MENON, Ajitha
Children of sex workers drop out of a good life. *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 24-25
Kantha kismet : Sewing empowerment dreams. *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 10-12

MENON, Alappet Sreedhara
India : Yesterday and today : A festschrift for padmabhooshan professor Alappet Sreedhara Menon. T.P. Sankaran Kutty Nair, *ed.* Thiruvananthapuram, Vijayalakshmi Pub. 432 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 13

MENON, Asha
Freedom and exile. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 21-27

MENON, Dini
See Kawday, Devender jt. auth.

MENON, Jaya
See Varma, Supriya jt. auth.

MENON, K.P.S.
Prologue. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 xii-xviii

MENON, Manju and others
Diversion of protected areas : Role of the wildlife board. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 18-21

MENON, Ritu
Palestine : Grace under repression. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 28-33
See also Hasan, Zoya jt. auth.

MENON, Sadanand
A conversation with Chandralekha. *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 68-77

MENON, Shivshankar
S.K. Singh 1932-2009. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 84-85

MENON, Sindhu
Anecdotes from the life of domestic workers in Delhi and in defense of Sumari's rights. *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 6-12

MENON, Sreelatha
Mothers sued, docs go free. *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 7-8

MENON, V.P.
V.P. Menon—The forgotten architect of modern India. R.P. Fernando *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 245-74 ft-n

MENON, Vailoppilli Sreedhara
Risyasringa : A one act play. *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 114-50

MENSKI, Werner
Slumdog law, colonial tummy aches and the redefinition of family law in India; a review article. *South Asia Res* 30(1) Fe'2010 67-80

MENSTRUATION
See also
Sanitary napkins

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MENTAL depression
See Depression, Mental

MENTAL health
Mental hygiene—A perspective. *Theosophical Movement* 1(10) Fe'2010 22-27

MENTAL health care
See Mental health services

MENTAL health services
Chile
Is it possible to eradicate poverty without attending to mental health? Listening to migrant workers in Chile through their idioms of distress. C. Lorena Nunez *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 337-54

MENTAL health services, Rural
See Rural mental health services

MENTAL hygiene
See Mental health

MENTAL prayer
See Meditation

MENTAL tests
See Educational tests and measurements

MENTALLY handicapped children
See Children with mental disabilities

MENTALLY retarded children
See Children with mental disabilities

MENZIES, Gavin
Menzies and the new chinoiserie : Is sinocentrism the answer to eurocentrism in studies of modernity? Roxann Prazniak *Medieval Hist J* 13(1) Ap'2010 115-30

MERCHANT marks
See Trade marks

MERCHANTS
India
The native merchant class in the early trade of Coromandel Coast. S.S. Sundaram *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 98-112

MERCINAH, R. and Nirmala, D.
Need for rural mental health camps. *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 51-54

MERGER of companies
See Consolidation and merger of companies

MESHRAM, Pradip S. and Choudhuri, Dhiraj Y.
Deotak inscription : A re-examination. *Indica* 46(2) Se'2009 150-56

MESSIANIC cults
See Nativistic movements

METAPSYCHOLOGY
See Spiritualism

METCALF, Barbara D.
Islamic contestations : Essays on Muslims in India and Pakistan. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, viii, 365 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 350

METRI, Dhanappa M.
Democratic deficiency : A challenge in the way of expanding horizons of Indian higher education. *Univ News* 48(34) 23 Ag'2010 13-15+

METROPOLITAN areas
India
Size distribution of metropolitan areas : Evidence and implications for India. M.R. Narayana *Margin* 3(3) Jl-Se'2009 243-64

METZ, William S.
The political career of Mohammed Ali Jinnah. Karachi, OUP. 2008, 168 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 131-32

MEXICO
See also
Technology—Mexico
Boundaries
Bordering on the ridiculous : Max America and the new regionalism. Marcela Alvarez Perez and Mark T. Berger *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 1-16

MHANDO, D.G. and others
Women's involvement in the hawking trade : A unique livelihood strategy in Moshi Municipality, Tanzania. *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 157-76

MICHIEL, Beatrice
Fatima Hatun nee Beatrice Michiel : Renegade women in the early modern Mediterranean. Eric Dursteler *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 355-82 bibliogr

MICROBUSINESS
See Small business

MICROCREDIT
See Microfinance

MICROFINANCE
Andhra Pradesh
Impact of micro finance inequality among the SHG women : Selected villages in Andhra Pradesh. L. Vachya and others *Sedme J* 36(4) De'2009 43-62

Himachal Pradesh
Microfinancing in Hill states with special reference to Himachal Pradesh—Some reflections. Virender Kumar *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 139-56

India
Commercial microfinance and social responsibility : A critique. Tara S. Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 32-37
Commercialisation of microfinance in India : A discussion of the emperor's apparel. M.S. Sriram *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 65-73
Micro-credit and women's empowerment with special reference to Swarnajayanthi Gram Swarozgar Yojana. B. Vanitha *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 26-29
Micro credit in India. Kakali Majumdar *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 109-20
Micro credit : Rulal orientation. G.L. Gaur *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 34-44

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Microfinance : A fairy tale turns into a nightmare. M.S. Sriram *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 10-13

Micro finance : An analytical study. B. Raja Rathnam *Sedme J* 36(4) De'2009 31-41

Micro finance and SHG-bank linkage : Regional analysis and perspectives. N. Subrahmanyam *Prajnan* 38(3) Oc-De'2009 183-202

Micro finance in the development of non-farming sectors. S. Suresh *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 33-36

Micro finance initiatives (Models) in India : A performance appraisal. U. Arabi *Sedme J* 36(4) De'2009 71-95

Micro finance : SHG-Bank linkage programme. C. Dhandapani *Sedme J* 36(4) De'2009 25-30

Microfinance : The poor as agents of change. Vikash Kumar *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 21-22

'Modern' sahukars; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 7

Multiple meanings of money : How women see microfinance. Smita Premchander and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 232 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(2) Je'2010 230-31

Non-government organisations as a catalyst of micro finance. P.T. Dinesha and Jayasheela *Sedme J* 36(4) De'2009 63-70

Regulating microfinance : A suggested framework. Savita Shankar and Mukul G. Asher *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 15-18

Kerala

Micro-credit and empowerment : A study of Kudumbashree projects in Kerala, India. V.P. Raghavan *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 469-84

Madhya Pradesh

Rural microfinance and microenterprise : Informal revolution. Amitabh Bhatnagar, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, xix, 434 p. Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 69-76

Maharashtra

A unique sustainable irrigation project in Maharashtra : A case of micro finance. Shankar Chatterjee *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 1-10

Meghalaya

Scaling the financial sustainability of SHG-bank linkage programme of microfinancing in an underdeveloped region. A.P. Pati *Prajnan* 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 253-67

States (India)

Micro finance and support organisations in the southern states. D. Nagayya and D. Koteswara Rao *Sedme J* 36(4) De'2009 1-24

Tamil Nadu

An empirical study to evaluate awareness about micro finance among the SHG members in Vellore district. K. Rajendran and R.P. Raya *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 52-57

Uttar Pradesh

Critical appraisal of microfinance in India (special reference to Uttar Pradesh). R.K. Maheshwari and Ekta Rastogi *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 27-40

West Bengal

Expansion of micro-financing through Swarnajayanti Gram Swarojgar Yojana : Experience in West Bengal. Sanjit Kumar Das *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 180-86

Role of micro-finance in rural poverty alleviation: A study with particular reference to Jalpaiguri district in West Bengal. Bhaskar Bagchi and Dhrubaranjan Dandapat *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 46-59

MICROIRRIGATION

Drip irrigation—A versatile resource. T. Vijayaragavan *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 11-16

India

Can drip method of irrigation be used to achieve the macro objectives of conservation agriculture? A. Narayanamoorthy *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 428-38

MICROTEACHING

Improving the effectiveness of microteaching practice—An action research approach. V.K. Ushadevi *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 29-32

MID Day Meal Programme

Andhra Pradesh

Impact of Mid Day Meal Program. P. Malyadri *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 29-33

MIDDLE class

Middle class values in India and western Europe. Imtiaz Ahmad and Helmut Reifeld, *eds.* New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2003, xii, 211 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 327-29

MIDDLE classes

See Middle class

MIDDLE EAST

Foreign relations

India

India and West Asia. Chinmaya R. Gharekhan *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 405-12

MIDWIVES

Hands that first hold new born now need support: The sidelining of 'Dais'. Prashant Kumar Dubey *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 40-42

Missing midwives. Vimala Ramachandran *Seminar* 604 De'2009 49-51

India

Strengthening midwifery services. Dileep Mavalankar and others *Seminar* 604 De'2009

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

43-48

South Asia

Birthing practices of traditional birth attendants in South Asia in the context of training programmes. Sheela Saravanan and others *J Health Management* 12(2) Je'2010 93-121

MIGRANT agricultural labourers

Punjab

An analysis of socio-cultural and economic changes in migrant agricultural labourers in Punjab. Anil Verma and others *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 275-301

Migrant agricultural labour in Punjab. M.S. Sidhu and others *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 67-84

MIGRANT labour

See also

Women migrant labour

Medical care

Is it possible to eradicate poverty without attending to mental health? Listening to migrant workers in Chile through their idioms of distress. C. Lorena Nunez *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 337-54

Canada

Citizenship as capital : The distinction of migrant labor. Harald Bauder *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 315-33 bibliogr ft-n

Germany

Citizenship as capital : The distinction of migrant labor. Harald Bauder *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 315-33 bibliogr ft-n

MIGRATION, Forced

See Forced migration

MIGRATION, Internal

Bengal

Mobility in the Bay of Bengal world : Medieval raiders, traders, states and the slaves. Rila Mukherjee *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 109-29

India

Internal migration in India : Causes and determinants. Debasish Chakraborty and Pravat Kumar Kuri *IASSI quart* 26(4) Ap-Je'2008 47-63

See also

Rural-urban migration—India

India, Northeastern

See also

Forced migration—India, Northeastern

States (India)

See also

Rural-urban migration—States (India)

MIGRATION, International

See Emigration and immigration

MIGRATION, Rural-urban

See Rural-urban migration

MIGRATORY workers

See Migrant labour

MILCINSKI, Maja

Asian philosophies for the third millennium. *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 221-32

MILITARY and civilian power

See Civil-military relations

MILITARY art and science

See also

Asymmetric warfare

China

See also

Information warfare—China

India, Ancient

Vedic military science : War weapons were incomparable but we never preached our thoughts with fire and sword. Falguni P. Desai and Piyush S. Desai *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 16-21

MILITARY bases, American

Japan

The 'wandering aircraft carrier' Japan : Difficulties of regime shift. Chenwei Lin *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 24-26

MILITARY-civil relations

See Civil-military relations

MILITARY education

India

Are we neglecting the training of our young officers? Divik Kandpal *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 27-35

See also

Martial law—India

MILITARY policy

See also

Deterrence (Strategy)

MILITARY science

See Military art and science

MILITARY training

See Military education

MILK production

See Milk yield

MILK yield

Bihar

Milk production function in bovines for different agroclimatic zones of Bihar and Jharkhand. R.P. Singh and others *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 80-85

India

Growth and development of milk production in India. G. Palaniappan and A. Sengottaiyan *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 19-22

Jharkhand

Milk production function in bovines for different agroclimatic zones of Bihar and Jharkhand. R.P. Singh and others *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 80-85

Tamil Nadu

Adoption of clean milk production practices by dairy farmers. N. Seethalakshmi and others *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 33-36

MIMAMSA

Mimamsa and Vedanta; Interaction and continuity. Johannes Bronkhorst, *ed.* Delhi,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Motilal Banarsidass. 2007. *Book Rev J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 169
Sabdabodhamimamsa—An inquiry into Indian theories of verbal cognition. N.S. Ramanuja Tatacharya. Pondicherry, Inst France de Pondichery. 3 pts. 2005, 2006, 2006, lx, 74, 546 p.; xi, 69, 940 p.; xi, 51, 456 p. *Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 233-43

MIND
See Intellect

MINES and mineral resources
Law and legislation
India
The health of mining and wealth of miners. Gopal K. Kadekodi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 14-15

MINES and mining
Orissa
Agriculture, industry and mining in Orissa in the post-liberalisation era : An inter-district and inter-state panel analysis. Banikanta Mishra *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 49-68 ft-n

MINIMUM wages
India
A political agenda to minimise wages. Sowmya Sivakumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 10-12

MINKOWSKI, C.
Nilakantha's Mahabharata *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 32-38

MINOCHA, Naresh
Defence Ministry sidelined on foreign investment issue. *Organiser* 61(51) 27 Je'2010 2
Discussion paper on patented drugs : UPA fails the poor on healthcare. *Organiser* 62(10) 12 Se'2010 2
Environmental activism threatens to derail India's growth. *Organiser* 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 7
Mamta's poll wagon to Kolkata : Trivialising rail budget the Mamata way only. *Organiser* 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 6
Pranab's puzzle; poor gets promises galore, rich gets real money. *Organiser* 61(36) 14 Mr'2010 2
Records prove Congress claims on Bhopal disaster wrong. *Organiser* 62(8) 29 Ag'2010 5
UPA ducks core food security and inflation issues. *Organiser* 61(42) 25 Ap'2010 2
The UPA-II has little to show as it celebrates first anniversary : Manmohan scores poorly on all parameters. *Organiser* 61(46) 23 My'2010 2
Under UPA poverty is on the rise : Reforms widen the rich-poor gap. *Organiser* 61(27) 10 Ja'2010 2-3

MINORITIES
Reservation
Absurdity of minorityism in a secular state. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 32-33
At the cost of isolating and keeping 'em away' : Dangerous portents of NCRLM recommendations. Virag Pachpore *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 63-66
An attempt to promote segmented loyalties. S. Kalyanaraman *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 46-48
Don't give to minorities what is denied to the majority. G. Sukumaran Nair *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 37
Enough is enough ! Stop looting! Don't try patience of Hindus. Pravin Togadia *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 38-41
From Sachar to Ranganath Misra : A period of minority assertion, Hindu subjugation. J.K. Bajaj *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 20-21
How long and how far ? End this appeasement. Joginder Singh *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 27-28
Issues before the courts. Kamala Sankaran *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 25-30
Ranganath did not go unchallenged : The dissent note by Asha Das. Virag Pachpore *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 22-23
The Ranganath Misra Commission Report : A tool for vote bank politics. Ram Nath Kovind *Organiser* 61(34) 28 Fe'2010 16
The recipe for national suicide. Subramanian Swamy *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 29-31
A report as a charter of divisiveness. Kidar Nath Sahani *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 14-16
Riding on Hindu votes Congress robe all Hindus of jobs and education. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 8-13
Sinister, treasonous conspiracy. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 17-19
There should only be one identity; that is Indian; let UPA not take India to the days of Lucknow Pact of 1916. Arif Mohammed Khan *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 24-26
Truth about Ranganath Misra report : Another ploy to divide and destroy the Indian nation. Ram Kumar Ohri *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 48-50
Unravelling the poisonous power discourse. Rakesh Sinha *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 42-44
What justices Sachar and Misra knew, but ignored. Radha Rajan *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 34-36
China
China's minorities : Ethnic-religious separatism in Xinjiang. Mahesh Ranjan Debata. New Delhi, Pentagon Press. 2007, 283 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 262-65
India
The anomalies in Ranganath Misra report : How it violates the constitution, undermines national

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

unity. Bhupender Yadav *Organiser* 61(52) 4 Jl'2010 7
Employment among non-Muslim minorities. Preet Rustagi *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 60-63
New practices of affirmative action. Chandan Gowda *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 31-33
See also
Muslims in India
Political activity
Minority politics : The shifting terms of policy discourse. D.L. Sheth *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 15-19
Pakistan
Guru Granth Sahib volume desecrated in Sind. Protest and mourning in Pakistan. *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 76
Taliban—Emergent danger to minorities. Dalvinder Singh Grewal *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 55-58
South Asia
The no nonsense guide to minority rights in South Asia. Rita Manchanda. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 602 Oc'2009 84-85

MIR, Farooq Ahmad and Farutal Ain
Legal protection of geographical indications in Jammu and Kashmir—A case study of Kashmiri handicrafts. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 220-27

MIR, U.A.
See Ningthoujam, Sombala and others jt. auths.

MIRI, Mrinal
Over to Professor Mrinal Miri : The new editor of the JICPR; editorial. Godabarisha Mishra *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 v-vi

MIRZA, Quddus
All booked up. *Art India* 15(2) Se'2010 57-59

MIRZA GHALIB
See Ghalib, Asadullah Khan

MIS (Information systems)
See Management information systems

MISGUN, Biniam and others
Oribi village re-visited : A case study of desergregation and social integration in South Africa. *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 195-214

MISHRA, Anshuman
Elections and secularism : Generating hatred in the name of religion as a corrupt electoral practice. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 279-94

MISHRA, Ashoka K.
Linguistic archaeology of Vedic culture. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 77-89

MISHRA, Aswini Kumar
Public spending for protecting the poor during economic reforms : Myth or reality? Evidence from Orissa. *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 17-33

MISHRA, Banikanta
Agriculture, industry and mining in Orissa in the post-liberalisation era : An inter-district and inter-state panel analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 49-68 ft-n

MISHRA, Bibhash Kumar
See Harish Kumar and others jt. auths.

MISHRA, Chhaya
See Mahajan, Deepesh jt. auth.

MISHRA, Garima and others
An herb which has properties to cure common cold and even cancer. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 44-47

MISHRA, Gaurav and others
New media experiences : Dealing with the game changer. *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 91-116

MISHRA, Girish Chandra
We have learnt nothing from our history. *Organiser* 62(10) 12 Se'2010 18

MISHRA, Godabarisha
Murti and his philosophical explorations; a review article. *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 141-47
Over to Professor Mrinal Miri : The new editor of the JICPR; editorial. *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 v-vi

MISHRA, Hemanta and Ottaway, Jim
The soul of the rhino. Conn, Lyons Press. 2008, 232 p. $ 24.95 *Book Rev*
Marg 61(2) De'2009 92-93

MISHRA, J.P.N.
Breath control during wakefulness and sleep. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 60-73

MISHRA, Janeshwar
Janeshwar Mishra : A socialist stalwart in the true sense. Sunilam *Otherside* 23(2) Fe'2010 51-53

MISHRA, Kailash Kumar
Hajo : The Triveni Sangam in Assam. *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 24-35

MISHRA, Mukesh Kumar
Democratisation process in Kazakhstan : Gauging the indicators. *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 313-27

MISHRA, Niharranjan
See Mishra, Sujit Kumar jt. auth.

MISHRA, P.K.
Efficiency of India's capital market—An empirical analysis. *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1163-75
Understanding diaspora in the midst of chaos called globalization. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 139-48

—— and Pradhan, B.B.
Financial innovation and its impact on Reserve Bank policies. *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 23-31

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MISHRA, P.N. and Sharma, Kapil
Indian ethos and Indianization of management : An insight. Univ News 48(6) 8 Fe'2010 14-16+

MISHRA, Pradeep Kumar
ARAVALI. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 119-26
ARAVALI; Case analysis 1-4. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 127-41
See also Nanda, Gourang Charan jt. auth.

MISHRA, Pushkar
SIDBI's initiative in lending for energy saving project in MSME sector. *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 10-12

MISHRA, S.K.
IFRS—The new era of accounting. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 668+
Is journal impact factor a good measure of research merit? *NEHU J* 8(1) Ja'2010 107-22

MISHRA, Shabhu Deo
See Jha, Bal Krishna and others jt. auths.

MISHRA, Smeeta
Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 114-17

MISHRA, Srijit
See Narasimha Reddy, D. jt. auth.

MISHRA, Sujit Kumar and Mishra, Niharranjan
Vulnerability and adaptation analysis in flood affected areas of Orissa. *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 175-93

MISHRA, Vikash Kumar
Indo-German economic relations since 1990. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 106-11

MISHRA, Yamini
See Das, Subrat jt. auth.

MISHRA, Yatish and Das, Parantap K.
Crime against senior citizens in changing social order. *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 28-30

MISRA, Ajay
Theses on Eastern Himalayas accepted by the Indian universities, 2005-2007. *Himalayan Misc* 17-18 2006-2007 45-87

MISRA, Bejon
Consumers still conned. *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 16-18

MISRA, Girishwar
See Dalal, Ajit K. jt. auth.

MISRA, Kamal K.
Indian diaspora and museums : Selective assimilation, sub-ethnic identities and Indian-American youths in the USA. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 255-69

MISRA, Nityananda
Philosophy and sociocultural values. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(6) Je'2010 276-80

MISRA, Ramashanker, *ed.*
See Borüah, Bijoy H. jt. *ed.*

MISRA, Suresh, *ed.*
See Moni, M. jt. *ed.*

MISRA, Udayon
ULFA : Beginning of the end. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 13-16

MISRA, Usha
This is the beginning of taking care of our spinners and weavers; an interview. *Jagriti* 54(2) Ja'2010 8-10

MISTRY, Jal and Savalinova, Irina
From unity to diversity : Transformation in the perception of the orient in German philosophy in the period 18th-early 19th centuries and its consequences. *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 591-606

MISTRY, Pooja
See Pandya, Rameshwari jt. auth.

MISTRY, Rohinton
Strivers and survivors in Rohinton Mistry's Such a long journey and A Fine Balance. Paramjit Kaur *Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 11-18

MITCHELL, Lisa
Language, emotion and politics in South India : The making of a mother tongue. Bloomington, Indiana Univ Press. 2009, xvii, 281 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(2) Jl'2010 207-09

MITHILA
See also
Mural painting and decoration—Mithila

MITHRA, H.G.
Concern for value education. *Religion and Soc* 55(3) Se'2010 40-50

MITRA, A.B. and Basu, Arnab
Restoration : Krishnalila oil paintings from Nagaland State Museum. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 76-77

MITRA, Arup
See Rajnish Kumar and others jt. auths.

MITRA, Asim Kumar
Acharya Prafulla Chandra Ray : The messiah of Hindu chemistry. *Organiser* 62(9) 5 Se'2010 9
CPM has turned West Bengal into a political killing field. *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 6
Municipal elections in West Bengal : Congress makes Mamata jittery. *Organiser* 61(46) 23 My'2010 6
Murder of Tamang in Darjeeling : Who planned it? Needle of suspicion points to ruling party. *Organiser* 61(49) 13 Je'2010 7
New generation Bengali is more religious. *Organiser* 61(29) 24 Ja'2010 7
State terrorism is going on unabetted : Maoists in West Bengal are Marxists in disguise. *Organiser* 61(27) 10 Ja'2010 15
Unprecedented win for TMC in West Bengal municipal election : The tornado that swept the CPI(M) out of political reckoning. *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 15

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MITRA, Ila
Otiter Jed or times of revolution : Ila Mitra, the Santals and Tebhaga Movement. Kavita Panjabi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 53-59

MITRA, Mallar
Yuganaddha images in Buddhism : The concept and representations. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 12-15

MITRA, Priyadarsini
Secularism and its relation with the study of religion. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(1) Ja'2010 20-23

MITRA, Ratna
See Sinha, Pushpa jt. auth.

MITRA, Santanu
Beliefs and rituals in a Birbhum village : The process of syncretism among the Mahali of West Bengal. *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 141-78

MITRA, Sarbani and others
Environmental management and business strategies. New Delhi, Discovery Pub H. 2009, 342 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Indian Accounting Rev 13(2) De'2009 80-81

MITRA, Soma
Jirania learns to live better. *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 32-33

MITRA, Subrata
Citizenship in India : Some preliminary results of a national survey. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 46-53
See also Pal, Parthapratim and others jt. auths.

MITRA KUMAR, Sunil
Is there a case for school vouchers? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 41-45

MITSUDA, Masato
A mathematical approach to the madhyamika doctrine of *Sunyata*. *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 77-88

MITTAL, Anshul
Patent linkage in India : Current scenario and need for deliberation. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 187-96

MITTAL, Manoj
Indian MSME sector implementing market linked business development services (BDS) in MSME clusters—Experiences of SIDBI. *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 16-21

MITTAL, Raman
Analysis of the mysterious element of quality control in trademark licensing. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(4) Jl'2010 285-92

MITTAL, Sanjiv
See Muralie, Sushma jt. auth.

MITTER, Partha
The triumph of modernism : India's artists and the avant-garde 1922-1947. London, Reaktion bks. 2007, 272 p. Rs 2557 *Book Rev*
Marg 61(4) Je'2010 90-91

MIZORAM
See also
Tribes—Mizoram

History, Modern
Superintendent Neville Edward Parry and the early struggle for democracy in Mizoram. J. Zorema *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 112-18

Industries
See also
Handloom industry and trade—Mizoram

MOBILE banks
See Banks and banking, Mobile

MOBILE phones
See Cellular telephones

MOBILITY
See Migration, Internal

MOBILITY, Occupational
See Occupational mobility

MOBILITY, Social
See Social mobility

MOCK, Theodore J.
See Rao, Sunita and others jt. auths.

MODAK, Biplob Kumar
See Konar, Arup Kanti jt. auth.

MODERNITY
Beyond enlightenment democratizing modernity. Javeed Alam *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 16-31
The damnation of monsieur capital in defence of modernity. Murzban Jal *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 55-65
Demystifying modernity : Notes not so tentative. G. Aloysius *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 49-54
The divided mind and democratic culture. Akeel Bilgrami *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 32-48
Reassembling modernity; thinking at the limit. Sasheej Hegde *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 66-88 bibliogr ft-n

Iran
Iran : Between tradition and modernity. Ramin Jahanbegloo, *ed.* Lanham, Lexington bks. 2004. *Book Rev*
Seminar 616 De'2010 68-69

MODERNITY (Philosophy)
Confrontations with modernity. Thomas Nenon *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 61-74

MODI, Anita
Empowerment of women through education. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 38-40

MODI, Jignesh P. and Ravat, Urmila P.
Learning experiences and outcomes of M.Ed. programme as perceived by M. Ed. students. *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 23-26

MODI, K.M.
Child labour : Is it a necessary evil ? *soc Welfare* 57(8) Nv'2010 23-24

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MODI, Milorai
Higher education in Arunachal : A proposition. *Univ News* 48(17) 26 Ap'2010 9-11+
MODI, Narendra
'Demonise Modi' brigade has failed to undermine Gujarat CM's acceptability across the land. Shyam Khosla *Organiser* 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 18
Modi a victim of Left-Islamist witch-hunt : Facts reveal a different story. O.P. Gupta. *Organiser* 61(41) 18 Ap'2010 2
Modi spews caste venom. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 12-13
On record : News as canard, calumny, made to order ! *Organiser* 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 3
MODI, Renu
Africa on the move : From TINA to TAMA. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 18-27
A model of South-South cooperation. *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 56-59
——, *ed.*
Beyond relocation : The imperative of sustainable resettlement. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 432 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
soc Change 39(4) De'2009 614-19
MODUKWE, M.C.
See Daudu, Shimayohol jt. auth.
MODY, Philip
Cries and smiles of semester system in the higher education. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 56-57+
MOGGRIDGE, Donald
Harry Johnson : Portrait of a polymath; a review article. Deena Khatkhate *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 27-33
MOGHUL painting
See Painting, Moghul
MOGHUL rule in India
Information and the public sphere : Persian newsletters from Mughal Delhi. Margrit Pernau and Yunus Jaffrey. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 480p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 13(1) Ap'2010 132-37
Literary contributions of the Persian nobility under the Mughals (1526-1739). Madhukar Arya and Honey Arya *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 50-67 bibliogr ft-n
Peasantry in eastern Rajasthan under the great Mughals. Damodar Singh *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 35-48
People, taxation and trade in Mughal India. Shireen Moosvi. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xxxv, 304 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 165-69
See also
Firoz Shah (Emperor)
Timur (Emperor)
MOHAMAD JUNAID
Elephant in the room. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 94-95
MOHAMED ESMAIL, S.
Research output in mechanical engineering : A bibliometrics analysis. *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 165-79
MOHAMED IBRAHIM, I.
Indispensability of cost and management accountants in transport and logistic sector. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 650-54
Performance monitoring in SME sector. *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 388-91
MOHAMED ILYAS, T.
Entrepreneur generation and entrepreneurial success—An empirical study. *Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 19-26
MOHAMED SEEDAT and others
Why the wretched kill in democratic South Africa: Reflections on rejuvenation and reconstruction. *soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 15-27
MOHAMED ZAIN MOHAMED AAZIM
Japan's debt volcano and its structural weaknesses. *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 65-75
MOHAMMAD AFZAL
The impact of globalization on economic growth of Pakistan. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 875-90
MOHAMMAD HANIF AKHTAR
Technical efficiency and productivity growth of Saudi banks : A data envelopment analysis approach. *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 119-33
MOHAMMAD MAFIZUR RAHMAN
The determinants of Bangladesh's imports : A gravity model analysis under panel data. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 773-87
MOHAMMAD RAFI
Rafi Mohammad—A magician of the voice. I.V. Chalapati Rao *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 58-60
MOHAMMAD VANVIRUL ISLAM
See Mohammed Obaidur Rahman jt. auth.
MOHAMMED ABU RAIHAN
Distributive land reforms in an agrarian economy: Experiences from Bangladesh. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 803-16
MOHAMMED ABDUL RAHIMAN, P.
Nalacandrodaya : A critical study. Calicut, Calicut Univ. (Sk series No. 28). 2006, 463 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 180-83
MOHAMMED AKBAR ALI KHAN
See Abhishek Sandeep, A. jt. auth.
MOHAMMED ALI AKBAR
See Raha, Shishir K. jt. auth.
MOHAMMED AZIZUR RAHMAN, Khan and Husna, Asma Ull
Critical macroeconomics analysis under the

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

poverty reduction and growth facility (PRGF) arrangement for Bangladesh. *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 507-23

—— **and others**

Estimating import demand function of Bangladesh: A time series analysis. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 891-910

MOHAMMED KHALID

Time to revisit Indian Ocean RIM. *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 26-33

MOHAMMED MOSIUR RAHMAN and Abidin, Sumaiya

Factors affecting neonatal mortality in Bangladesh. *J Health Management* 12(2) Je'2010 137-52

MOHAMMED MUZAMMIL

Development and climate change : Global and national perspectives. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 43-47

Financing of games and sports in higher education. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 85-88

Foreign providers in Indian higher education : Motivation and implication. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 90-96

Shrinking fiscal space for higher education in Uttar Pradesh. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 142-52

MOHAMMED NURUZZAMAN

Liberal institutionalism and international cooperation after 11 September 2001. *int Stud* 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 193-213

MOHAMMED OBAIDUR RAHMAN and Mohammad Tanvirul Islam

Universal primary education for all towards Millennium Development Goal 2 : Bangladesh perspective. *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 405-18

MOHAMMED SANJEER ALAM

On matching census tracts and electoral boundaries : The bottom-up aggregation approach. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 64-72

Social exclusion of Muslims in India and deficient debates about affirmative action : Suggestions for a new approach. *South Asia Res* 30(1) Fe'2010 43-65

MOHAMMED TAQUIDDIN and Vara Prasad, K.

Accountability issues in panchayat raj institutions: The need of the hour. *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 78-87

MOHAMMED ZABID IQBAL

See Mohammed Azizur Rahman, Khan and others jt. auths.

MOHAMMED ZIAUR RAHMAN and Naushfen, Sabahat

Insights into the library : Professional competencies, responsibilities and interpersonal skills of today's librarians. *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 116-22

MOHAMMEDANISM

See Islam

MOHAMMEDANS in India

See Muslims in India

MOHAN, Peggy

Right to education : Lessons from Trinidad and Tobago. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 22-23

MOHANAKUMAR, S.

Agrarian crisis and National Commission for Enterprises in the Unorganised Sector. *soc Scientist* 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 62-75

MOHANA SUNDARAM, K. and Sivasankar, A.

Blended learning : A new horizon. *Univ News* 48(3) 18 Ja'2010 1-4

Effective blends and economical blogs : Successful change agents of higher education to meet new challenges. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 86-90

MOHAN RAO

On saffron demography. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 27-29

MOHAN RAO, V.

ICDS taking care of nutritional needs of children. *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 9-12

MOHANTY, Bimal K.

Agriculture growth—It is time for gene revolution. *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 3-7

An econometric analysis of investment spending of a sub-national government in India. *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 79-100

MOHANTY, J.N.

Is a Vedantic phenomenology possible? *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(2) Fe'2010 59-65

Towards a phenomenological Vedanta. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 49-51+

MOHANTY, Mritiunjoy and Reddy, V.N.

Some explorations into India's post-independence growth process, 1950/51-2002/03 : The demand side. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 47-58 ft-n

MOHANTY, R.B.

Ethno-agricultural concepts in folklores of Orissa: A scientific introspection. *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 77-84

—— **and others**

Climatic perceptions in folklores of Orissa. *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 85-92

MOHANTY, Sanjay K.

See Srivastava, Akanksha jt. auth.

MOHANTY, Sanjib and others

Treatment of malaria. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 35-52

MOHANTY, Sovna

See Shah, Deepak jt. auth.

MOHAPATRA, Amulya Ranjan

Social philosophy of Swami Vivekananda. New

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Delhi, Readworthy Pub. 2009, x, 110 p. Rs 140 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(11) Nv'2010 647; *Vedanta Kesari* 97(6) Je'2010 241-42

MOHAPATRA, Debi Prasad
Study of subprime crisis using cointegration techniques. *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 21-35

MOHAPATRA, Mamta and Sharma, Baldev R.
Study of employee engagement and its predictors in an Indian public sector undertaking. *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 281-301

MOHAPATRA, P.K.
Ethics and society : An essay in applied ethics. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, 246 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 149-55

MOHAPATRA, Prabhu P., *ed.*
See Linden, Marcel Van der jt. *ed.*

MOHAPATRA, Pranati
See Sadual, Manoj Kumar jt. auth.

MOHAPATRA, Pratap K.J.
See Lenka, Usha and others jt. auths.

MOHAPATRA, Rangalal
Farmers' education and farm efficiency : A non-stochastic frontier production approach. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 789-802

MOHARIR, A.V.
Science, spirituality and God : An attempted syntheses. *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 37-43

MOHENDRA, Nishtha
See Aggarwal-Khandelwal, Kanika jt. auth.

MOHIDEEN BADSHAH, A.H.
The development of commerce—A case study of Keelakari. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 44-53

MOKTA, Mamta and others
Sustainable development in India : Impact and coping strategies of global threats of climate change. *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 133-44

MOLECULAR technology
See Nanotechnology

MONASTERIES
India
Life in Indian monasteries : Reminiscences about monks of the Ramakrishna order. Swami Bhaskarananda. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. 2009, xii, 204 p. Rs 70 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(1) Ja'2010 163-64

MONASTIC and religious life
Graduate to spirituality from religion and secularism. Kurian Perumpallikunnel *J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 365-80

MONASTIC and religious life (Buddhism)
"Turning the wheel of the dharma in Zhing Sa Va Lung" : The dPal ri sPrul skus (17th to 20th centuries). Franz-Karl Ehrhard *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 5-29 bibliogr ft-n

MONASTICISM and religious orders, Buddhist
Swami Vivekananda's views on Buddhist monasticism. Swami Prasannatmananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(5) My'2010 229-33

MONASTICISM and religious orders, Christian
Understanding Christian monasticism. Swami Sarvamayananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 19-23; 97(2) Fe'2010 70-74

MONDAL, Samiran
See Chatterjee, Sridip jt. auth.

MONDAL, Sarani
Cosmic consciousness in poetry : Walt Whitman, Swami Vivekananda and Sri Aurobindo. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(8) Ag'2010 376-78

MONDAL, Swadhin Kumar
See Sengupta, Atanu jt. auth.

MONETARY management
See Monetary policy

MONETARY policy
Capital management techniques for financial stability and growth. D.M. Nachane *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 36-39
A critique of current proposals to reform financial regulation. Avinash Persaud *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 10-11
The future of financial regulation : Some reflections. Rakesh Mohan *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 5-16
Global financial architecture : Past and present arguments, advice, action. Ashima Goyal *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 225-39
Lessons learned from the current financial crisis. V. Anbumani and G. Arivazhagan *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 62-63
Monetary policy in a globalised economy : A practitioner's view. Rakesh Mohan. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 328 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 56-57
The pending challenges in global financial regulation reform : Liquidity insurance for systemic crises. Javier Suarez *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 241-53
Time for global capital account regulations. Jose Antonio Ocampo *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 32-35
Developing countries
The financial crisis : Policy challenges for emerging markets and developing countries. Stijn Claessens *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 177-96
India
Choice of instruments; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 8
Estimating a monetary policy rule for India. Michael M. Hutchison and others *econ and Pol*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Wkly 45(38) 18 Se'2010 67-76

Financial innovation and its impact on Reserve Bank policies. P.K. Mishra and B.B. Pradhan *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 23-31

Financial sector reforms in India : Enthusing proactive economic growth. Twinkle Prusty and Ashish Kant Chaudhari *Banking Fin* 23(2) Fe'2010 5-11

Financial sector reforms : Realities and myths. R.H. Patil *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 48-61

Financial sector regulation in India. Y.V. Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 40-50

How monetary policy impacts stock prices. Ajay Goyal *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 33-36

India : Monetary policy, financial stability and other essays. C. Rangarajan. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2009, 428 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 174-76

India's financial sector : An era of reforms. Vyuptakesh Sharan. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 236 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Abhigyan 27(3) Oc-De'2009 66-67

Issues in the financial sector : Defining and achieving financial stability. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 24-30

Issues in financial sector-I : Transparency in monetary policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 22-28

Managing capital flows, c.2010 : Policy options for India. Renu Kohli *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 40-44

Monetary policy in a globalized economy—A practitioner's view. Rakesh Mohan. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 328 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(4) Oc-De'2009 149-52

Policy reforms and stability of the money demand function in India. B. Muralikrishna Bharadwaj and Vishwanath Pandit *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 25-47

Policy tilts to anchor inflation expectations; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 8

Private industry and the second five-year plan: The Mundhra episode as exemplar of capitalist myopia. Nasir Tyabji *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 47-55 ft-n

RBI moves to slow down rampaging inflation. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(9) Ap'2010 3-5

Sharpening tools to strengthen monetary transmission; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 9

Indonesia

Financial sector reforms in Indonesia and South Korea in 1980s and early 1990s. Alexander Akimov and Brian Dollery *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(1) Ap'2010 25-49

Korea, South

Financial sector reforms in Indonesia and South Korea in 1980s and early 1990s. Alexander Akimov and Brian Dollery *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(1) Ap'2010 25-49

Malaysia

Testing the effectiveness of monetary policy in Malaysia using alternative monetary aggregation. Choi-Meng Leong and others *Margin* 4(3) Ag'2010 321-38

United States

Financial reform in the US : A brief overview. Arjun Jayadev *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 17-19

MONETARY question

See Money

MONEY

Money, finance, political economy—Getting it right. Deena Khatkhate. New Delhi, Acad Foundation. 2009, 385 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 173

Africa

A single currency for the economic community of West African states (ECOWAS). Debesh Bhowmik *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 13-27

India

Policy reforms and stability of the money demand function in India. B. Muralikrishna Bharadwaj and Vishwanath Pandit *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 25-47

See also

Credit—India

History

The story of Indian money. Mahesh Kalra *One India One People* 13(8) Mr'2010 23-34; 13(9) Ap'2010 24-35

Indonesia

Foreign financial variables and money demand in Indonesia : New evidence from error-correction modelling. Marial A. Yol *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 729-45

Maldives

Money and price relationship in the economy of Maldives—An econometric study. Shyam Charan Barma and Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 47-72

Sri Lanka

See also

Money supply—Sri Lanka

United States

See also

Dollar, American

MONEY market

See also

Capital market

India

Issues in the financial sector : Regulatory architecture. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 72-78

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rising yields in money market. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 82

See also

Capital market—India

MONEY market rates

See Interest rates

MONEY supply

India

See also

Monetary policy—India

Sri Lanka

Money supply and exchange rate variations in Sri Lanka in the independent float regime—A time domain study. Biswajit Maitra *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 111-29

MONEYLENDERS

Assam

History

The moneylenders and indebtedness : Understanding the peasant economy of colonial Assam, 1900-1950. Arupjyoti Saikia *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 63-88

MONGA, Nitasha

See Shukla, Rajesh and others jt. auths.

MONGOLIA

Foreign relations

China

China's periphery policy : Implications for Sino-Mongolian relations. Sharad K. Soni *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 251-69

MONI, M. and Misra, Suresh, *eds.*

Rural India—Achieving Millennium Development Goals and grassroots development. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Rs 950 *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 28(4) Oc-De'2009 547-48

MONIRUZZAMAN, M.

Party politics and political violence in Bangladesh: Issues, manifestation and consequences. *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 81-99

MONTEIRO, Anjali and Jayasankar, K.P.

A new pair of scissors : The Draft cinematograph Bill 2010. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 19-21

MONTEIRO, J.G.R.

Measuring productivity and efficiency of major ports of India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 325-31

MONUMENTS

India

Bodh Gaya : Monumental legacy. Frederick M. Asher. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xiv, 98 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 151-52

MOONEY-SINGH, Chris

The laughing Buddha cab company. Singapore, World Forward. 2007. *Book Rev*

Indian Lit 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 232-34

MOORAJ, Anwer, *ed.*

See Khukhro, Hamida jt. *ed.*

MOORE, Cerwyn

Tracing the Russian hermeneutic : Reflections on Tarkovsky's cinematic poetics and global politics. *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 59-82

MOOSVI, Shireen

Capitalism and crises : Towards economic change. *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010. 29-43 ft-n

People, taxation and trade in Mughal India. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xxxv, 304 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 165-69

MOPLAHS

Kerala

Moplahs and Mappillais of Kerala. A. Yeshuratnam *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 112-34 .ft-n

MOPLAS

See Moplahs

MORAIS, Fernando

A warrior's life : A biography of Paulo Coelho. New Delhi, HarperCollins. 470 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev*

Organiser 61(42) 25 Ap'2010 12

MORAL education

Changing role of teachers in strengthening value based higher education. Raju Narayana Swamy *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 14-18

Consciousness based education to incorporate values in higher education. Bhuvanesh Sharma *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 24-28

Exploration of globo-national horizons by India's higher education through value addition : Prospects and challenges. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 29-36

Higher education values across time and culture: Survival or revival ? Carmen Z. Iamagna and Charles Villanueva *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 19-23

Moral dilemmas in the era of globalization. R.P. Singh *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 12-13

Recalling the forgotten : Education and moral quest. Avijit Pathak. New Delhi, Aakar bks. 2009, 209 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

soc Change 40(1) Mr'2010 82-86

Value-based higher education : Some reflections from the global scenario. S.K.G. Ganesh *Univ News* 48(49) 6 De'2010 1-8 bibliogr

Value-oriented education : The need of the hour. Surekha Ksheerasagar *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 15-18

Values and virtues in the era of globalization. Santiago Acosta Aide *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 6-11

India

Concern for value education. H.G. Mithra *Religion and Soc* 55(3) Se'2010 40-50

MORAL philosophy

See Ethics

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MORAL theology
See Christian ethics
MORALITY
See Ethics
MORALS
See Ethics
MOROCCO
See also
Regionalism—Morocco
MORTGAGE banks
Study of subprime crisis using cointegration techniques. Debi Prasad Mohapatra *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 21-35
MORTGAGE companies
See Mortgage banks
MORUP, Tashi
Not a fledgling anymore : Women's movement in Ladakh. *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 14-16
MOSES, V.J.R. Emerlson
National Rural Employment Guarantee Act. *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 37-39
MOSQUE architecture
India
History
Piety and politics in the early Indian mosque. Finbarr Barry Flood, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2008, lxviii, 274 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 162-65
MOSQUES
India
Piety and politics in the early Indian mosque. Finbarr Barry Flood. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, lxviii, 274 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(49) 4 De'2010 46-48
Rajasthan
The mosques of Bayana, Rajasthan, and the emergence of a prototype for the mosques of the Mughals. Mehrdad Shokoohy and Natalie H. Shokoohy *Medieval Hist J* 13(2) Oc'2010 153-97
MOSTAFA, Mohamed M.
A structural equation analysis of the animosity model of foreign product purchase in Egypt. *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 347-63
MOTHER, The
A camp of God in human time (The Ashram : A few reflections). Alok Pandey *Advent* 67(2) Ap'2010 16-23
Letters to a disciple (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(1) Fe'2010 28-39; 62(2) Ap'2010 20-30; 62(3) Ag'2010 14-30
Passage from a talk of 19 August 1953 (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(2) Ap'2010 37-41
Talk of 7 October 1964 (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(1) Fe'2010 17-25
Talk of 11 January 1967 (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(2) Ap'2010 51-53
Talk of 25 May 1970; to go beyond politics (with translations into French). *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(1) Fe'2010 40-45
MOTHER (Goddesses)
The Goddess and the nation : Mapping mother India. Sumathi Ramaswamy. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2010. $ 27.95 *Book Rev*
Art India 15(2) Se'2010 27-29
MOTHER and child health services
See Maternal health services
MOTHERHOOD
India
A crosscutting problem. Jayanthi Natarajan *Seminar* 604 De'2009 30-33
Safe motherhood is non-negotiable. Saroj Pachauri *Seminar* 604 De'2009 21-25
Two Indias, two maternities. Supriya Bezbaruah *Seminar* 604 De'2009 26-29
MOTHERS
Medical care
See Maternal health services
Mortality
Janani Suraksha Yojana and the maternal mortality rate. Anrudh K. Jain *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 15-16
Neither madonna nor child. Meenakshi Datta Ghosh *Seminar* 604 De'2009 52-56
Safe motherhood is non-negotiable. Saroj Pachauri *Seminar* 604 De'2009 21-25
Saving mothers in India's heartland. Subhadra Khaperde *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 14-17
India
History
Colonial domesticities, contentious interactions: Ayahs, Wet-nurses and memsahibs in colonial India. Indrani Sen *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 299-328 ft-n
MOTILAL, Shashi
Self-knowledge, self-agency and the problem of alienation. *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 127-49
—— and Nanda, Bijaylaxmi
Understanding social inequality : Concerns of human rights, gender and environment. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2010, 417 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Indian J Politics 44(2) Je'2010 159
MOTION-picture industry
India
Indian cinema in the time of celluloid : From Bollywood to the emergency. Ashish Rajadhyaksha. New Delhi, Tulika Press. 2009, x, 441 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 33-39
MOTION picture music
Film songs and ragas : A unique jugalbandi. Amarendra Dhaneshwar *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 23+

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India

"Burman-dada was total Indian" : Issues of style, genre and indigeneity in S.D. Burman's film songs. Greg Booth *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 6-28

MOTION picture producers and directors, Italian

See also

Rossellini, Roberto

MOTION picture theatres

Mumbai

Mumbai's cinema halls. Erika Balsom *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 14-21

MOTION pictures

The item number : cinesexuality in Bollywood and social life. Rita Brara *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 67-74

See also

Fashion in motion pictures

Women in motion pictures

Art direction

Image conscious; an interview with Rajesh Devraj. Nandini Ramnath *Art India* 15(2) Se'2010 47-49

India

At a tambu near you : The tent cinemas of Maharashtra. Shirley Abraham *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 23-29

Bombay cinema : An archive of the city. Ranjani Mazumdar. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2007, 296 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Marg 61(3) Mr'2010 105-07

Hindi films and their audiences. Rachel Dwyer *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 30-39

In conversation with Amar Kanwar and Shanay Jhaveri. Geeta Kapur *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 92-103

It's snowing in Mumbai : The cinema of Ashim Ahluwalia. Kaunteya Shah *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 62-71

Let my promise be met : Star. Shanay Jhaveri *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 82-87

Pink rupees or gay icons? Accounting for the camp appropriation of male Bollywood stars. Charlie Henniker *South Asia Res* 30(1) Fe'2010 25-41

Raajneeti, politicians and CEOs. M.K. Raghavendra *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 31-34

Ray and the shadow of political cinema. Moinak Biswas *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 40-47

Slumdog millionaire and epistomologies of the city. Jonathan Shapiro Anjaria and Ulka Anjaria *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 41-46

See also

Art and motion pictures—India

Islam in motion pictures—India

Jodha-Akbar (Motion picture)

South Asia

A significant absence : The colonial state and the globalization of mass entertainment in early-20th-century South Asia. Kaushik Bhaumik *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 49-61

MOTION-pictures, Indian

Islamicate cultures of Bombay cinema. Ira Bhaskar and Richard Allen. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, xiv, 346 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 30-32

MOTION-pictures, Malayalam

The Gulf in the imagination : Migration, Malayalam cinema and regional identity. Ratheesh Radhakrishnan *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 217-45

MOTION pictures and art

See Art and motion pictures

MOTIVATION (Psychology)

Need for growth, achievement, power and affiliation : Determinants of psychological empowerment. Sumi Jha *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 379-93

MOTIVATION in industry

See Employee motivation

MOTIYANI, Kavita

See Rajput, Prabhat Sing and others jt. auths.

MOTOLANI, Oruma Segun

See Ekhator, Victor Eghe jt. auth.

MOTOR bus drivers

See Bus drivers

MOTWANI, Ajit

See Bhandari, Rajika jt. auth.

MOTWANI, Ashok

Big win for Labour Party : Landslide win for PIO alliance in Mauritius. *Organiser* 61(46) 23 My'2010 5

MOUNTAIN agriculture

See Hill farming

MOUNTAINS

Tibet

See also

Kailas

MOUNTBATTEN, Lord

Mountbatten as I saw him. S.K. Sinha *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 110-18

MOVEMENTS of capital

See Capital movements

MOVIES

See Motion pictures

MOVING picture music

See Motion picture music

MOVING pictures

See Motion-pictures

MTSHALL, Mduduzi

Privatization in South Africa : A note. *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 223-32

MUBANGIZI, Betty C. and Mubangizi, John C.

Service delivery for the poor in South Africa : The right of access to food and water. *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(1) Ja-Je'2010 23-42 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MUBANGIZI, John C.
See Mubangizi, Betty C. jt. auth.

al-MUBARAKI, Hanadi Mubarak and Busler, Michael
Business incubators : Findings from a worldwide survey, and guidance for the GCC states. *Global Business Rev* 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 1-20

MUCHIE, Mammo
Lessons from South Africa's election. *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 66-71

MUDHOL, Mahesh V.
See Kunhambu, K. jt. auth.; Vasanth, N. jt. auth.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL KHADER MOULAVI, *pseud.*
See Vakkom Moulavi

MUHAMMAD ABDULLAH, Sheikh (1874-1965)
Sheikh Abdullah of Aligarh and the education of Indian Muslim women. Gulfishan Khan *Indian J Politics* 44(2) Je'2010 81-118 bibliogr ft-n

MUHAMMAD AKRAM
See Hakro, Ahmed Nawaz jt. auth.

MUHAMMAD AYAZ
See Chatha, Kamran Ali jt. auth.

MUHAMMAD ISMAIL
The role of the Mujahideen in the Indian War of Independence. *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 83-107 ft-n

MUHAMMED MAHEEN, A.
Counter evangelical movement in modern Travancore : Crisis in identity. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 182-91 ft-n

MUHAMMEDANISM
See Islam

MUJOO, Rachna
Dynamics of development in manufacturing industries : SSIs in the eastern region of Uttar Pradesh. *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 67-106

MUJOO MUNSHI, Usha
A tribute to Prof P.N. Kaula. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 407-08

MUKHERJEE, Madhusree
Winston Churchill's plan for post-war India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 27-30

MUKHERJEE, Aditya
Empire : How colonial India made modern Britain. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 73-82 bibliogr ft-n

—— and others
RSS, school texts and the murder of Mahatma Gandhi : The Hindu communal project. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 112 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 33-34

MUKHERJEE, Anamika
Budget 2010 and development. *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 264-66

MUKHERJEE, Arpita
See Pal, Parthapratim and others jt. auths.

MUKHERJEE, Arun Prosad
Maoist spring thunder : The Naxalite movement (1967-1972). Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2007, 319 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 176-78

MUKHERJEE, B.N.
The question of bearing of the Yavanajataka in the era of Kanishka. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 1-7 ft-n

MUKHERJEE, Conan
See Krishnan, R. jt. auth.

MUKHERJEE, D.P.
Laboratory facilities with molecular biology. *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(2) Je'2005 1-6

MUKHERJEE, Hironmoy
Contemporary Bengali literature. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(4) Ap'2010 142-47; 97(7) Jl'2010 270-75

MUKHERJEE, Jhumpa and Choudhury, Shoma
Revisiting the National Youth Policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 32-34

MUKHERJEE, Meenakshi
In memoriam, Meenakshi Mukherjee a woman for all seasons. Urvashi Butalia *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 98
An Indian for all seasons : The many lives of R.C. Dutt. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 408p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(3) My-Je'2010 255-56

MUKHERJEE, Mridula
See Mukherjee, Aditya and others jt. auths.

MUKHERJEE, Pranab
Challenges of education. *Univ News* 48(25) 21 Je'2010 25-28

MUKHERJEE, Rila
Mobility in the Bay of Bengal world : Medieval raiders, traders, states and the slaves. *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 109-29

MUKHERJEE, Rudrangshu
Gandhi's swaraj. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 34-39
On borrowed time. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 46-49

——, *ed.*
Indian persuasions : 50 years of Seminar : Selected writings. New Delhi, Lotus Collection. 2009, 532 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(24) 12 Je'2010 37-39

MUKHERJEE, Sacchidananda
Nutrient-based fertiliser subsidy : Will farmers adopt agricultural best management practices? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 66-72

MUKHERJEE, Sanjeeb
Civil society in the east, and the prospects of political society. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 57-63

MUKHERJEE, Somenath
Mary Tappan Wright : Swamiji's first western chronicler. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(9) Se'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

342-47; 97(10) Oc'2010 375-81; 97(11) Nv'2010 413-16

Swami Vivekananda at Ellis Island : New findings. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 181-86

MUKHERJEE, Soumen

Two accounts of the colonised 'Other' in South Asia : Re-exploring alterity. *South Asia Res* 30(2) Jl'2010 165-84 bibliogr ft-n

MUKHERJEE, Sreemati

Rabindranath translating himself : The case of Gitanjali. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(12) De'2010 562-67

MUKHERJEE, Subrata and Levesque, Jean Frederic

Changing inequalities in utilisation of inpatient care in rural India : Evidence from the NSS. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 84-91

MUKHERJEE, Uddipan

The Kashmir calculus. *Mainstream* 48(42) 9 Oc'2010 33-36

MUKHERJEE-GHOSE, Koeli

The deviant trends 1984-2000 (works of 11 artists from Kolkata). *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 62-71

MUKHERJEE SAHA, Jayanti

Business sustainability amidst global churning—Paradoxes and dilemmas. *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 14-20

MUKHERJI, Nirmalangshu

Arms over the people : What have the Maoists achieved in Dandakaranya? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 16-20

MUKHERJI, Partha Nath

Nation and the state, the nation-state : Liberation from conceptual euro-centrism. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 3(2) De'2007 121-40

MUKHERJI, Pranab

Asian economy after the financial crisis—An overview. *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 115-20

I do not visualise any problem in disinvestment; an interview. Jyoti Mukul *Indian Worker* 54(6) 16 Mr'2010 3

MUKHIM, Patricia

Demographic, economic and environmental hazards of the NE region in the wake of unabated infiltration from Bangladesh. *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 14-22

MUKHOPADHYAY, Aju

Aju Mukhopadhyay's poetics. P.V. Laxmi Prasad *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 54-55

MUKHOPADHYAY, Chandan Kumar

See Barma, Shyam Charan jt. auth.; Datta, Kanchan jt. auth.

MUKHOPADHYAY, Ladly

Winged surprises : Lyrics and melodies of Tagore. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 6-11

MUKHOPADHYAY, Nilanjana

Economic condition of Bengal in the pre-Maurya, Maurya and post-Maurya period. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 16-22

MUKHOPADHYAY, Partha

Budget 2010-11 : Just a good balancing act. *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 5-10

MUKHOPADHYAY, R.K.

Mobile conservation laboratory—A unique experience of restoring the past. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 65-75

MUKHOPADHYAY, S.

Smart cards for banking for rural masses—Technology, security and costs. *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 314-17+

MUKHOPADHYAY, Sanjib

See Dey, Gunadhar jt. auth.

MUKHOPADHYAY, Sarat Kumar

Of life literature and laurels : Sarat Kumar Mukhopadhyay (b.1931). *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 45-46

MUKHOPADHYAY, Shruba

Indian classical dance and spirituality. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(11) Nv'2010 611-14

MUKHOPADHYAYA, Amal Kumar

Superpowering India : The planned poverty of India. *Organiser* 61(17) 31 Oc'2010 18

MUKHOPADHYAYA, P., *ed.*

See Ghate, R. and others jt. *eds.*

MUKTIDANANDA, Swami

Aspiration. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 53-57

MUKUL, Jyoti

I do not visualise any problem in disinvestment; an interview. *Indian Worker* 54(6) 16 Mr'2010 3

MUKUL, Kumar

See Vohra, Neharika jt. auth.

Poverty and culture of daily life. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 331-59

MULDOON, James, *ed.*

See Fernandez-Armesto, Felipe jt. *ed.*

MULIMANI, V.H.

Higher education in India at cross roads. *Univ News* 48(9) 1 Mr'2010 1-5+

MULLA, K.R. and Chandrashekara

Status of library automation in Karnataka with special reference to Visvesvara Technological University and its affiliated colleges : A survey. *Kelpro Bull* 13(2) De'2009 41-54

MULLA, Zubin R. and Krishnan, Venkat R.

Do karma-yogis make better leaders? Exploring the relationship between the leader's karma-yoga and transformational leadership. *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 167-83

MULLER, Herta

Herta Muller—The nobel laureate-2009. M. Nirisha *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 50-51

MULTICULTURALISM

Multi-stories : Cross-cultural encounters.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Kalpana Sahni. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, 192 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev soc Scientist* 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 76-79

Government policy

See Multiculturalism

Australia

Crisis of Australian multiculturalism Vibhanshu Shekhar *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 19-21

MULTINATIONAL companies

See International business enterprises

MULTIPLE intelligences

Multiple intelligence : A broad vision of education. Reena V. Nair *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 20-21

See also

Emotional intelligence

MUMBAI

See also

Cleaning personnel—Mumbai

Marriage—Mumbai

Motion picture theatres—Mumbai

Terrorism—Mumbai

Women bar dancers—Mumbai

Zoos—Mumbai

Airports

Break to build. Sarosh Bana *Business India* 831 24 Ja'2010 70-74

History

Mumbai fables : Gyan Prakash. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010, 396 p. Rs 599 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 40-43

Slums

Dharavi : Makeover or takeover? Shirish B. Patel *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 47-54

Financial inclusion in the slums of Mumbai. Navin Bhatia and Arnav Chatterjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 23-26

Upgrading slums : With and for slumdwellers. David Satterthwaite *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 12-16

Transit systems

Will Mumbai prioritise the bus reapid transit system? Sudhir Badami *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 32-34

MUNDA (Indian people)

Orissa

Religion and social 'Subversion' : Re-examining colonial Orissa. Biswamoy Pati *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 43-52 ft-n

MUNDLE, Sudipto

Countervailing power and missing institutions : A political economy perspective on resource security. *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 45-56

MUNG bean

Green gram—A money spinner. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 37 3) Mr'2010 25-26

MUNI, S.D.

State, army and the aam admi in Nepal. *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 48-53

MUNICIPAL administration

See Municipal government

MUNICIPAL elections

West Bengal

Municipal elections in West Bengal : Congress makes Mamata jittery. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 61(46) 23 My'2010 6

Unprecedented win for TMC in West Bengal municipal election : The tornado that swept the CPI(M) out of political reckoning. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 15

MUNICIPAL finance

India

Fiscal decentralization and financing urban public services in the Indian federal system. U. Arabi *Local Govt quart* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 5-27

MUNICIPAL government

Municipal socialism : Grass root level planning—Visions of Subhas Chandra Bose. Suja Sugathan *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 168-84

New forms of urban governance in India : Shifts, models, networks and contestations. I.S.A. Baud and J. de Wit. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 420 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 37-38

Cost control

Concept note on opportunities of cost professionals in urban local bodies. Nirmal Kumar Chakrabarti *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 820-22

Karnataka

Genesis and growth of municipalities in Bombay Karnataka under municipal legislations during the presidency rule (1850-1947). Sophia Pathan *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 5-16

MUNICIPAL services

Malaysia

Improving the service delivery : A case study of a local authority in Malaysia. Siti-Nabiha Abdul Khalid *Global Business Rev* 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 65-77

MUNICIPALITIES

See Municipal government

MUNIYANDI, M. and others

India's revised National Tuberculosis Control Programme (RNTCP) : Budget and performance. *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 261-71

MUNJIAL, Monica

See Aggarwal, Rajesh Kumar and others jt. auths.

MUNSHI, Surendra and Abraham, Biju Paul, *eds.*

Good governance, democratic societies and globalisation. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

424p. Rs 680 *Book Rev*
South Asian Survey 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 163-66

MUNSTER, Rens van
See Aradau, Claudia jt. auth.

MURADA, Pooja Q.
Working together to empower Rural India : Institute of Rural Research and Development. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 75-90

MURAL painting and decoration
Mithila
Folk paintings of Mithila : The nature of their substance. Arvind Kumar *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 345-49

MURALEEDHARAN, K.P.
See Vinod Kumar, K.P. jt. auth.

MURALEEDHARAN, V.R.
See Dash, Umakant and others jt. auths.

MURALI, K. and others
Aerobic rice—A boon to water-limited paddy fields. *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 21-24

MURALIDHARAN, Sukumar
Media : Stenographer to power. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 10-14
Undoing the supreme follies : The receding prospects of justice for Bhopal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 13-16

MURALIE, Sushma and Mittal, Sanjiv
Understanding value in Indian consumer's purchase of small cars. *Abhigyan* 28(2) Jl-Se'2010 47-59

MURALS
See Mural painting and decoration

MURGAI, Rinku
See Dutta, Puja and others jt. auths.

MURKUTE, Kishore
See Joshi, Prashant jt. auth.

MURPHY, Monique
See Larson, Erik and others jt. auths.

MURRAY, Tonita
The security sector in Afghanistan : Slow and unsteady. *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 187-208

MURTHY, Bharath
An art without a tadition : A survey of Indian comics. *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 38-53

MURTHY, D.V.R. and Anita, G.
Women in the media and their work environment: A report from Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 73-103

MURTHY, K.L.N.
Applied geo-environmental studies. Jaipur, Mangal Deep Pub. 2 vols. 2008. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 28(4) Oc-De'2009 544-45

MURTHY, N.V.K.
Ethnicity, religion, politics and nation. *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 13-15

MURTI, T.R.V.
Murti and his philosophical explorations; a review article. Godabarisha Mishra *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 141-47

MURUGAN, D.
An comparative economic analysis of cost and energy in agricultural production in Tamil Nadu. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 50-59
Energy consumption pattern in agricultural production; an economic analysis in Tamil Nadu. *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 18-33

MURUGAN, S.
AS(15)—Accounting for retirement benefits in the financial statements of employer—Review and comparative study of AS-15 with IAS-19 and FAS-36(USA). *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 106-13

MURUGAN, Sathivel and Subramaniyam, P.
Rural medical college library utilization among the under-graduate medical students : A study. *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 277-89

MURUGANANTHAM, G.
See Kaliyamoorthy, S. jt. auth.

MURUGAVEL, D. Muthamizh Vendan
Aloe vera : The miraculous medicinal plant. *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 46-48
Fast receding groundwater—A big threat for our future. *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 9-11
Interest rate futures in India—Needs a huge revival. *Management Accountant* 45(9) Se'2010 715-17
Tulsi : the elixir of life. *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 47-48

MURUGU PANDIAN, R.
Challenges posed by special Economic Zones (SEZs). *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 21-22

MUSEUM conservation methods
Mobile conservation laboratory—A unique experience of restoring the past. R.K. Mukhopadhyay *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 65-75

MUSEUMS
See also
Anthropological museums and collections
Geological museums
Zoological museums

MUSHIRUL HASAN, *ed.*
Towards freedom : Documents on the movement for independence in India-1939. New Delhi, OUP. 2 pts. 2008, xxii, 980 p.; xxvii, 1978 p. Rs 3950 each. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 29-31

MUSHROOMS
India
Mushroom cultivation in India. M. Thamaraikannan and others *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 49-52

MUSIC
Music : A direct means to the highest. Swami Sattwasthananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(11) Nv'2010 605-10+

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

The nature and function of music : A philosophical inquiry. Ashok Ranade *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 194-206

See also

Composition (Music)
Motion picture music
Musical form

Composition

See Composition (Music)

Therapeutic use

See Music therapy

India

Rabindrasangeet music for the soul. Udayan Bhattacharya *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 18-20

See also

Folk music—India
Hindustani music
Motion picture music—India

Karnataka

The musical worlds of Karnataka. Deepa Ganesh *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 54-58

Malaysia

Indian community cultures and their present situation in Malaysia. Gisa Jahnichen *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 43-65

MUSIC, Carnatic

Carnatic music; good times ahead. Nalini Dinesh *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 11-13

The function and scope of notation in Carnatic music. K.G. Vijayakrishnan *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 140-45

Hindustani and Carnatic music; notes of comparison. Lakshmi Sreeram *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 14-15

The Oxford illustrated companion to South Indian classical music. Ludwig Pesch. New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2009, 387 p. Rs 1950 *Book Rev J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 264-66

Translating musical cultures : Insights from an American ethnomusicologist's bringing four Carnatic musicians from India for debut concert tours in the United States. Beth Bullard *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 29-42

MUSIC, Classical

India

Staying in tune? Vidya Shah *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 59-62

MUSIC, Hindustani

See Hindustani music

MUSIC, Indian

From "harm-omnium" to harmonia omnium : Assessing Maud MacCarthy's influence on John Foulds and the globalization of Indian music. Neil Sorrell *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 110-30

Indian classical music and gharana tradition. R.C. Mehta. New Delhi, Readworthy Pub. 2008, 188 p. Rs 780 *Book Rev J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 267-68

An Indo-European music. George Ruckert *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 103-09

On some adaptations of western concepts of intonation to South Indian music. Madhu Mohan Komaragiri *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 66-75

Reconsidering fundamental issues in Indian art music : Transcript (partial) of the seminar held in Mumbai, January 2009. Arvind Parikh *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 191-93

Shruti. N. Ramanathan *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 220-39

Structural elements of George Harrison's "Love you to". Peter Lavezzoli *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 76-83

Tyagaraja and beethoven; contemporaries of ours as well ? Jan Reichow *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 93-102

Vadi, Samvadi and Aroh and avroh versus chalan. Vidyadhar Vyas *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 240-56

MUSIC therapy

Music clinic : Melodious healing. Rahul Joshi *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 40-41

Mystic music : The path to ecstasy. Nandini Mahesh *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 21-22

MUSICAL composition

See Composition (Music)

MUSICAL form

Form and content of expandable composition (vistarksham bandish). Sudhir Mainkar *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 159-67

MUSICAL instruments

Catalogues and collections

The musical instruments in the collection of the Indian Museum. Rekha Chatterjee *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 45-57

India

Indian musical instruments; striking the right chords. R.K. Das *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 16-17+

See also

Tabla

MUSICAL intervals and scales

India

Indian folk songs in the major pentatonic scale. Monika Dorna *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 146-58

MUSICAL notation

The function and scope of notation in Carnatic music. K.G. Vijayakrishnan *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 140-45

MUSICAL pitch

See also

Intonation (Musical pitch)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

MUSICAL scales and intervals
See Musical intervals and scales
MUSICIANS, British
See also
MacCarthy, Maud
MUSLIM art
See Art, Islamic
MUSLIM civilization
See Civilization, Islamic
MUSLIM ethics
See Islamic ethics
MUSLIM League
Punjab
History
Shamsul Hasan collection : A significant source for the study of Jinnah and Punjab Muslim League. Amarjit Singh *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 185-94
MUSLIM League (Bangladesh)
State against the nation : The decline of the Muslim League in pre-independence Bangladesh, 1947-1954. Ahmed Kamal. Dhaka, Univ Press. 2009, xviii, 257 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(25) 19 Je'2010 35-37
MUSLIM pilgrims and pilgrimages
Saudi Arabia
Mecca
Journey to the holy land : A pilgrim's diary. Amir Ahmad Alawi. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 270 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 8-9; *Organiser* 61(41) 18 Ap'2010 12
MUSLIM women
Education
Educating Muslim girls : A comparison of five Indian cities. Zoya Hasan and Ritu Menon. New Delhi, Women Unlimited. 2005, 186 p. *Book Rev*
soc Change 39(4) De'2009 620-22
Sheikh Abdullah of Aligarh and the education of Indian Muslim women. *Indian J Politics* 44(2) Je'2010 81-118 bibliogr ft-n
Subjection of women in India : A theoretical perspective on patriarchy. Nisha Jain *Indian J Politics* 44(1) Mr'2010 21-36
Bengal
History
Saogat and the reformed Bengali Muslim woman. Sarmistha Dutta Gupta *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 329-58 bibliogr ft-n
Delhi
Commodity culture and porous socio-religious boundaries : Muslim women in Delhi. Shalina Mehta *South Asia Res* 30(1) Fe'2010 1-24
India
From symbolic victims to political agents. Nida Kirmani *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 38-42
The pious self is a jewel in itself : Agency and tradition in the production of 'Shariatic modernity'. Usamah Yasin Ansari *South Asia Res* 30(3) Nv'2010 275-98
See also
Divorced Muslim women—India
History
See also
Begum Samru
Hamida Bano
Jammu and Kashmir
Gujjar women stage a white revolution. Prakriiti Gupta *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 23-25
United Arab Republic
Politics of piety : The Islamic revival and the feminist subject. Saba Mahmood. Princeton, Princeton Univ Press. 2005, ix, 233 p. *Book Rev*
Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 168-71
MUSLIMS in Bihar
Community and nation : Essays on identity and politics in eastern India. Papiya Ghosh. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xxii, 218 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 334-38; *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 323-27
MUSLIMS in Delhi
Exposing the myths of Muslim fertility : Gender and religion in a resettlement colony of Delhi. Sabiha Hussain. New Delhi, Promilla and Co. 2008, 280 p. Rs 560 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(3) Oc'2010 488-90
MUSLIMS in Great Britain
Colonies
Britain's Muslim empire and its Indian future. Faisal Devji *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 43-49
MUSLIMS in India
Celebrating India. Meher Fatima Hussain. New Delhi, Manak Pub. 2008, 208 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
Khuda Bakhsh Libr J 154 Oc-De'2008 59-62
Citizens or victims? Dipankar Gupta *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 48-53
Handbook of Muslims in India : Empirical and policy perspectives. Rakesh Basant and Abusaleh Shariff, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xiv, 308 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 26-27; *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 54-57
Islamic contestations : Essays on Muslims in India and Pakistan. Barbara D. Metcalf. New Delhi, OUP. 2004, viii, 365 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 350
Islamicate cultures of Bombay cinema. Ira Bhaskar and Richard Allen. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, xiv, 346 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

econ and Pol Wkly 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 30-32
Muslim deprivation and the debate on equality. Zoya Hasan *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 34-37
Muslims and media images : News versus views. Ather Farouqui, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 602 Oc'2009 83-84
Muslims in Indian economy. Omar Khalidi. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2006, Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Indian J Politics 43(3) Se'2009 108-10
On saffron demography. Mohan Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 27-29
Social exclusion of Muslims in India and deficient debates about affirmative action : Suggestions for a new approach. Mohammed Sanjeer Alam *South Asia Res* 30(1) Fe'2010 43-65
Understanding the backward classes of Muslim society. P.S. Krishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 46-56 ft-n
See also
Jamaat-E-Islami
Nomani, Muhammad Shibli

Education

Educational backwardness among the Indian Muslims : Problems and prospects. Abdulrahim P. Vijapur *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 1-16 ft-n

History

Representations of Indian Muslims in British colonial discourse. Alex Padamsee. London, Palgrave Macmillan. 2005, viii, 266 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 101-03
See also
Khan, Sayyid Ahmed (Sir)

Political activity

Muslims as a political community. Hilal Ahmed *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 54-59
Politics of inclusion : Castes, minorities and affirmative action. Zoya Hasan. New Delhi, OUP. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 602 Oc'2009 80-82
Understanding Muslim voter behaviour. Christophe Jaffrelot and others *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 43-47

History

The role of the Mujahideen in the Indian War of Independence. Muhammad Ismail *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 83-107 ft-n

Portraits

Muslim portraits : Everyday lives in India. Mukulika Banerjee, *ed.* New Delhi, Yoda Press. 2008, 142 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(3) Oc'2010 485-88

Reservation issue

Reservations for Muslims; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 8

MUSLIMS in Nigeria

Islam and colonialism : Intellectual response of Muslims of Northern Nigeria to British colonial rule. Muhammad S. Umar. Leiden, Brill, E.J. 2006, 295 p. Euro 99 *Book Rev*
int Stud 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 260-64
A study of Muslim organizations in Ilorin, 1900-2000. Ibrahim A. Jawondo *Indian J Politics* 44(2) Je'2010 119-30

MUSLIMS in Orissa

See also
Tablighi Jamaat, Orissa

MUSLIMS in Punjab

Inter religion comparative study : Status of Muslim and Hindu migrants in Punjab. Bindu Duggal *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 12-36

History

Telling her tale? Unravelling a life in conflict in Peero's *Ik Sau Sath Kafian* (one hundered and sixty kafis). Anshu Malhotra *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 46(4) Oc-De'2009 541-78

MUSLIMS in Tamil Nadu

History

Dravidian Sahibs and Brahmin Maulanas : The politics of the Muslims of Tamil Nadu, 1930-1967. S.M. Abdul Khader Fakhri. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 270 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 182-85

MUSTAFA, Kulsum

Education for all : Orai's race to the classroom. *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 8-10
Weaving Chanderi dreams : For, by and of women. *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 8-9

MUSTAFA YOUNIS

See Barhem, Belal and others jt. auths.

MUTAMBARA, Arthur G.O.

Success of India is inspirational; an interview. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 58-59

MUTHAMILSELVAN, M.

See Ambrose, Dawn C.P. jt. auth.

MUTHARAYAPPA, R.

Is male involvement influencing women's reproductive health? *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 85-100

MUTHUCHAMY, I. and Thiyagu, K.

Role of ICT in the governance of higher education. *Univ News* 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 1-4

MUTHUKRISHNAVENI, S.

See Gunasekaran, S. jt. auth.

MUTHUKUMAR, J.

Agriculture in Tirunelveli regional ecology. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 325-34

MUTHUKUMARAN, R.

Empowerment of rural women through self-help groups. *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 51-54
See also Srinivasan, P. jt. auth.

MUTHUPANDIAN, K.S.

IAS 26, accounting and reporting by retirement

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

benefit plans—A closer look. *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 101-05

IAS 27, consolidated and separate financial statements—A closer look. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 596-600

MUTUAL funds

See also

Hedge funds

India

Mutual fund business in India. R. Hari Lal and Morusu Siva Sankar *Banking Fin* 23(1) Ja'2010 5-10

Mutual funds industry in India. Ranjan Kumar Bhattacharya *Banking Fin* 23(2) Fe'2010 12-14

Myopic investment view of the Indian mutual fund industry. Rajesh Manjrekar and Pankaj Sinha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 13-17

Performance analysis of mutual funds—With reference to Kotak30, Reliance Growth Fund and Capital Builder Fund. Ch. Balaji *Sedme J* 36(3) Se'2009 77-90

MUTUAL help support groups

See Self help groups

MUTUAL support groups

See Self help groups

MUZAFFAR ALAM and Subrahmanyam, Sanjay

Frank disputations : Catholics and Muslims in the court of Jahangir (1608-11). *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 46(4) Oc-De'2009 457-511 bibliogr ft-n

MYANMAR

See also

Civil-military relations—Myanmar

Foreign relations

India

Experiencing the depth of bond between India and Myanmar. Swapna Bhattacharya *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 160-83 bibliogr ft-n

India's evolving relations with Myanmar in recent times. Udai Bhanu Singh *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 114-28

Politics and government

Burma : Neglected and brutalised; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 8

MYDEEN KHAN, M.

nterrogating irrepresentability, othering and social exclusion : Revisiting the Travancore experience. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 160-74 ft-n

MYSORE

See also

Aged—Mysore

City planning

A new urbanism in Mysore? Prithvi Datta Chandra Shobhi *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 46-49

MYSTICAL theology

See Mysticism

MYSTICISM

Beauty and mysticism in the Saundaryalahari. Minati Kar *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 122-28

Mysticism and mystic visions. Swami Prabhavananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(11) Nv'2010 632-35

Islam

See also

Sufism

MYTHOLOGY

Myth and metaphor : An exploration of the ground and principle of knowing. Kamalini Anne Martin *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 169-84

MYTHOLOGY, Greek

See also

Orpheus (Greek mythology)

MYTHOLOGY, Hindu

Indra's battle against Vrtra : A hermeneutical study of Rg Veda, I:32:11 and VII : 19.5. C.R. Agera *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 31-60

MYTHS

See Mythology

N

NABARD

See National Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development

NATO

See North Atlantic Treaty Organization

NCEUS

See National Commission for Enterprises in the Unorganized Sector, 2004

NCHER

See India—National Commission for Higher Education and Research

NREGS

See National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme

NRHM

See National Rural Health Mission

NACHANE, Dilip M.

Capital management techniques for financial stability and growth. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 36-39

—— and Ranade, Prasad P.

Relationship banking and the credit market in India: An empirical analysis. *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-23

NACROPSY

See Autopsy

NADEEM ALAM, Qazi

Democracy vis-a-vis non-violence; editorial. *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 164-65

NADWI, Mohammed Nazmul Hoque

Jibran : A poet-philosopher. *J Asiatic Soc*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

(Bengal) 51(1) 2009 33-56

NAESS, Arne

Arne Naess and Gandhi. Thomas Weber *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 87-100 ft-n

NAGABHUSHANA RAO, S.

Women and livelihoods in watershed development projects : A case study. *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 32-38

NAGAI, Shin

'Phenomenology of the 'Inapparent' and 'Oriental philosophy' : Towards a phenomenology of 'Emptiness'. *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 19-30

NAGAIAH, Bolleddu Siva

Understanding caste and the experience of social exclusion in India. *Otherside* 23(2) Fe'2010 19-21

NAGALAND

See also

Banks and banking, Cooperative—Nagaland
Hill farming—Nagaland
Rural credit—Nagaland
Rural development—Nagaland
Women—Nagaland

Politics and government

Naga peace talks : More of the same; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 8

NAGARAJ, K.

See Harriss, John and others jt. auths.

NAGARAJ, N. and others

Economic performance of self help groups in Karnataka with special reference to Venkatenahalli in South India. *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 604-17

NAGARAJ, R. and Andaleeb Rahman

Booming Bihar : Fact or fiction ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 10-11

NAGARAJ, Vasudha

Local and customary forums : Adapting and innovating rules of formal law. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 429-50

See also Suneetha, A. jt. auth.

NAGARAJAIAH, Hampa

Gandhahasti Mahabhasya : Revisited. *Jain J* 43(2) Oc'2008 49-51

NAGARAJAN, S.S.

Adding spice to life with paprika. *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 9-10

Blackgram adt 5 : An untapped reservoir in pulses production. *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 23-24

Climate change affecting mango yield and quality. *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 41-42

Crop competitions boost pulses production in delta districts. *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 5-6

Cultivation of bhendi : An eco friendly technology. *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 15-16

8 feet wonder in banana cultivation. *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 14-16

A glimpse of mango nurseries of Krishnagiri. *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 59-60

Green gram—A money spinner. *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 25-26

Growing brinjal in the organic way. *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 17-18

SRI technique boosts organic rice J 18. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 9-10

Sogathur farmers shifting to blackgram. *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 29

NAGARAJU, K. and others

Statistical modeling of vehicle population. *Indian J Transport Management* 33(3) Jl-Se'2009 226-35

NAGARJUNA, B.

See Vachya, L. and others jt. auths.

NAGAS

The homeland and the state : The Meiteis and the Nagas in Manipur. Pradip Phanjoubam *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 10-13

NAGASUBRAMANIYAN, G. and Manimekalai, N.

Demographic characteristics of established entrepreneurs of small and medium enterprises—An evaluation. *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 65-72

NAGASWAMY, R.

Mahabalipuram. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xiv, 94 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 94-95

NAGAYYA, D. and Koteswara Rao, D.

Micro finance and support organisations in the southern states. *Sedme J* 36(4) De'2009 1-24

NAGENDRA

Perennial flooding and piecemeal solutions : Project Bagmati. *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 26-27

NAGENDRA, H.R.

See Adhia, Hasmukh and others jt. auths.

NAGESHWAR RAO

Reaching the unreached for crossing new horizons. *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 27-29

Strategic model for employable graduates. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 107-11+

—— and Ram Pravesh Rai

Governance practices in ODL system. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 46-49+

—— and Sugandhi, Namita Soni

RATER model for quality management in higher education. *Univ News* 48(2) 11 Ja'2010 1-6

NAGI REDDY, V.

See Joseph, T.J. jt. auth.; Uma, V. jt. auth.

NAGLA, B.K.

Indian sociological thought. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2008, 417 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 171-73

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NAGOOR, B.H. and Nalin Kumar, C.
Assessing the impact of the ASEAN-India FTA on the tea industry. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 112-16
NAGPAL, R.K. and Sharma, P.S.
The love and strength of Tatiana in Pushkin's *Evgeny Onegin*. *Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 19-31
NAGPAL, Ritesh
See Kamra, Pawan K. and others jt. auths.; Mokta, Mamta and others jt. auths.
NAHAR, Bodrun and Siriwardana, Mahinda
Impact of trade liberalization on poverty in Bangladesh : A quantitative assessment. *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 325-69
NAIDU, G.H.S.
See Rajput, Prabhat Sing and others jt. auths.
NAIDU, Sanusha
The 2010 World Cup : What is meant for South Africa ? *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 34-35
—— and Hermani, Hayley
South Africa : Charting new frontiers ? *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe--Ap'2009 60-65
NAIK, K. Sundar
Governance and management of affiliated colleges in India : Role of universities. *Univ News* 47(51) 21 De'2009 1-4
NAIK, Satish
See Joshi, P.R. and others jt. auths.
NAIK, Swapnil
Goa : Challenges to tourism. *Yojana* 54 My'2010 48-49
NAIPAUL, V.S.
Negotiations between history and individual self: Through the eyes of Nirad Chaudhuri, Naipaul and Coetzee. Ravindra Nath *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 23-27
NAIR, Achuthsankar S.
See Walding, Richard and others jt. auths.
NAIR, Anju, S.
Tagore as a poet-saint : A study of the Gitanjali. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(18) Ja-Mr'2010 50-52
NAIR, C.V. Devan
Neo-colonial captive minds. *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 26-30
NAIR, G. Sukumaran
Don't give to minorities what is denied to the majority. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 37
NAIR, Jaya
Gender sensitisation. *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 15
NAIR, Jayalakshmi
A uniform code for all Indians : Its relevance, utility and practicality. *Organiser* 62(1) 11 Jl'2010 15
NAIR, K.R.G., *ed.*
Status of ageing in India—Challenges and opportunities. New Delhi, HelpAge India. 2009, 294 p. *Book Rev soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 92-94
NAIR, M.D.
TRIPS, WTO and IPR : The year 2009 in retrospect. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(4) Jl'2010 310-12
NAIR, Mallika A.
Loss of language and language of loss in P.A. Uttaman's Chavoli. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 50-55
NAIR, Pavan
An evaluation of India's defence expenditure. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 40-46
NAIR, R. Ravindran
See Hariharan, K. jt. auth.
NAIR, Ravi
Prevention of Torture Bil : A feeble attempt. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 25-28
NAIR, Reena V.
Multiple intelligence : A broad vision of education. *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 20-21
NAIR, Reshmy
Crop insurance in India : Changes and challenges. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 19-22
Weather-based crop insurance in India : Towards a sustainable crop insurance regime? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 73-81
NAIR, Sreelekha
Kerala nurses : Nursing no wounds. *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 33-34
Nurses' strikes in Delhi : A status question. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 23-25
NAIR, Sunil
Economic recession—What companies can do to survive and prosper. *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 11-13
NAIR, T.P. Sankaran Kutty, *ed.*
See Sankaran Kutty Nair, T.P., *ed.*
NAIR, Tara S.
Commercial banks and financial inclusion in the north-eastern states : A review of recent trends. *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 53-68
Commercial microfinance and social responsibility : A critique. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 32-37
NAIR, V. Deepa
Empowerment of women in India—A national perspective. *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 30-52
Livelihoods for the urban poor in Andhra Pradesh. *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 5-14
Status of women in Andhra Pradesh : A paradigm shift. *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 89-110
NAKRANI, Alpesh and Dhadhodra, Nitin
Relating educational research to the community of practitioners. *Univ News* 48(7) 15 Fe'2010 1-3+

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NALAPAT, M.D.
The farce in the name of climate change : Promoting business interest by other means ! *Organiser* 61(24) 20 De'2009 5-6
The ISI plot to depict India unsafe. *Organiser* 61(47) 30 My'2010 2
India and Saudis can improve ties but for the US shenanigans. *Organiser* 61(42) 25 Ap'2010 5

NALIN KUMAR, C.
See Nagoor, B.H. jt. auth.

NALLATHIGA, Ramakrishna
Environmental governance : Constituents and some major government initiatives. *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 24-29

NAMBIRAJAN, M.
The coastal archaeology of western India. New Delhi, Kaveri bks. 2007, 165 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 164-65

NAMBOORDIRIPAD, E.M.S.
The Congress Socialist Party and the Communists. *Otherside* 23(2) Fe'2010 39-50

NAMES
See also
Business names
Names, Geographical

NAMES, Geographical
India
The value of place names in India. Anu Kapur *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 410-18

NAMES, Tamil
The politics of naming : The search for linguistic and ethnic identity in Tamil Nadu. Rama Meganathan *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 317-24

NANAK DEV (Guru)
Guru Nanak : Divine teacher. Onkar Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 26-27
Guru Nanak's concept of God. Sawan Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 21-23
Visit to Sri Lanka
Guru Nanak's visit to Sri Lanka. Kirpal Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 28-34

NANAVATY, Reema
Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 100-02

NANDA, B.R.
Road to Pakistan : The life and times of Mohammad Ali Jinnah. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 610 Je'2010 61-62

NANDA, Gourang Charan and Mishra, Pradipta Kumar
Professional development of teachers. *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 12-14

NANDA, Meera
The God market : How globalisation is making India more Hindu. New Delhi, Random H. 2009, 240 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(23) 5 Je'2010 39-41

NANDAGOPAL, R. and Ajith Sankar, R.N.
Wal-Mart's environmental strategy. *Asian J Management Cases* 6(2) Jl-De'2009 119-33

NANDAKUMAR, B.V.
'Privileged among the unprivileged'—The Ezhavas of Travancore : A historical paradox. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 192-214 ft-n

NANDAN, Deoki
See Grewal, Indu jt. auth.

NANDAN, Shefali
Behaviour assessment in performance appraisal: Significance and trends. *Abhigyan* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2010 25-36

NANDHIKKARA, Jose
Linguistic turn and philosophical investigations. *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 135-51

NANDI, A.K.
See Bera, B.K. jt. auth.

NANDI, Amitava and Bandyopadhyay, Amit Kumar
Zoological research contributions of the University of Burdwan in West Bengal : An analytical study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 229-44

NANDI, Kartik Chandra
Goods and Service Tax (GST) in India : An overview. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 563-68
See also Sarkar, Chitta Ranjan jt. auth.

NANDI, Sugata
Constructing the criminal : Politics of social imaginary of the goonda. *soc Scientist* 38(3-4) Mr-Ap'2010 37-54

NANDI, T.S., *ed.*
See Kulkarni, V.M. jt. *ed.*

NANDINI, Durgesh
See Gupta, Purnima jt. auth.

NANDITA
Democratic decentralization in education : Community participation in school management. *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 29-54 bibliogr

NANDWANA, H.B.
See Shrivastava, Jitendra jt. auth.

NANGIA, Sudesh
Human dimensions of globalisation as perceived in social sciences. *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 47-56

NANJIDO Eco Park
See World Cup, Park, Seoul

NANJUNDA, D.C. and Annapura
Perception of disease and curative measure : A case study of Koraga tribes of Karnataka, India. *Vanyajati* 58(1) Ja'2010 9-11

NANJUNDIAH, M.S.
Swami Vivekananda in Karnataka during 1892. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(2) Fe'2010 61-67

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NANOTECHNOLOGY
Nanotechnology patents as R & D indicators for disease management strategies in agriculture. R. Kalpana Sastry and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 197-205
The patent regime and nanotechnology : Issues and challenges. Indrani Barpujari *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 206-13
NANWARE, J.A.
See Kulkarni, D.R. and others jt. auths.
NAOROJI, Dada Bhai
Economics of Dada Bhai Naoroji and freedom movement. A.K. Tiwari and A.R. Safi *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 97-100
NAPKINS, Sanitary
See Sanitary napkins
NARA Maveshi Movement
History produces politics : The *Nara-Maveshi* Movement in Uttar Pradesh. Badri Narayan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 111-19
NARAHARI SINGH, Ng.
See Pandey, K. jt. auth.
NARAIN, K.
The doctrine of bhakti in Vallabha Vedanta. Varanasi, Ind Res Centre. 2009, 128 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(10) Oc'2010 402-03
NARAIN, Sunita
The Bhopal legacy : Reworking corporate liability. *Janata* 65(13) 27 Je'2010 6-7
Inconvenient truths. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 63-67
NARANG, Sweety
See Mandeep Kaur jt. auth.
NARASAPPA, Harish and Vasavi, A.R.
Reviewing the performance of the government of Karnataka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 17-21
NARASIMHAN, Sakuntala
Brightening those sunset years. *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 18-19
NARASIMHAN, T.N.
Silicon Valley's integrated water system. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 40-45
—— and Gaur, V.K.
A framework for India's water policy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 20-23
NARASIMHA MURTHY, P.N.
A Brahmi tablet from Parkala, Udupi : The earliest reference to Jainism in Tulu Nadu. *Jain J* 43(2) Oc'2008 52-60
NARASIMHANANDA, Swami
Forerunners of Malayalam literature. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(9) Se'2010 525-29
NARASIMHA REDDY, D. and Mishra, Srijit
Agrarian crisis in India. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 286 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 28(4) Oc-De'2009 548-50
NARAYAN, R.K.
Characters and their creators; with reference to Saratchandra's Devdas and R.K. Narayan's The Bachelor of Arts. V.N. Lakshmi and Zehrabi *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 44-47
Myth and tradition as elements of plot : An analysis of R.K. Narayan's The Financial Expert. M.B. Rajappa *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 61-69
NARAYAN, Venu
The private and the public in school education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 23-26
NARAYANA, B.
Behaviour of public expenditure in Andhra Pradesh : An economic analysis. *Artha-Vikas* 46(1) Ja-Je'2010 46-55
NARAYANA, B.V.S.
See Srinivasa Rao, K. and others jt. auths.
NARAYANA, D.
Review of the Rashtriya Swasthya Bima Yojana. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 13-18
NARAYANA, E.A.
Organisation and working of panchayati raj institutions : A critical evaluation. *Local Govt quart* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 75-81
NARAYANA, M.R.
Impact of economic globalization on urbanization: A comparative analysis of Indian and select global experiences. *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 91-116
Size distribution of metropolitan areas : Evidence and implications for India. *Margin* 3(3) Jl-Se'2009 265-95
NARAYANA Pandita
Narayana Pandita and his works. K. Sekharan. Calicut, Univ of Calicut, 2008, 190 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 170-71
NARAYANAMOORTHY, A.
Can drip method of irrigation be used to achieve the macro objectives of conservation agriculture? *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 428-38
—— and Hanjra, Munir A.
What contributes to disparity in rural-urban poverty in Tamil Nadu ? A district level analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 228-44 bibliogr
NARAYANAN, K.
Integrated unified transport system—A review. *Indian J Transport Management* 32(3) Jl-Se'2008 182-200
See also Tupe, Sanjay jt. auth.
NARAYANAPPA, Sali
Empowerment of women through decentralized institutions—An analysis. *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 22-27
NARAYANA RAO, Gondker
The border question; a review article. Radharaman Chakrabarti *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(7) Jl'2010 342-44

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NARAYANA SWAMY, Raju
e-Governance initiatives in three Indian states. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 97-103+
Effective e-governance : Exploring the single window system in Kerala. *Univ News* 48(29) 19 Jl'2010 1-7
Ignored citizens : A study on tribal education in India. *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 29-32
NARCISO, Vanda and Hanriques, Pedro
Women and land in Timor-Leste : Issues in gender and development. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 49-72
NARCOANALYSIS
Narco analysis—Legal and human right aspects. K.O. Swapna *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 208-15
India
Against narcoanalysis; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 7-8
NARENDRA KUMAR, A.M. and others
Female education and fertility levels in Andhra Pradesh. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 15-23
Location of web objects and links in the web sites of universities in Tamil Nadu : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 325-38
NARINDER DEEP SINGH
Rural healthcare and indebtedness in Punjab. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 22-25
NARNAULIA, Swati
See Jauhar, Ameen jt. auth.
NARSIS, I.
India an emerging super power in export. *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 42-45
NASH, Kate
The cultural politics of human rights. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, 224 p. $ 33.99 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(3) Se'2010 398-403
NASR, Vali
See Gheissari, Ali jt. auth.
NATARAJ, Geethanjali
Japanese investment in India : Trends and prospects. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 20-23
NATARAJAN, Jayanthi
A crosscutting problem. *Seminar* 604 De'2009 30-33
NATARAJAN, K.
See Kaliyaperumal, K. jt. auth.
NATESAN, H.
See Sujeetha, B. jt. auth.
NATH, Tripti
Nationalised banks fare well with third generation customers. *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 24-26
Overseas patients knocking the doors of Indian hospitals. *Yojana* 54 My'2010 34-35
NATHAN, Dev and Harishwar Dayal
Resource curse and Jharkhand. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 16-17
—— and Sarkar, Sandip
Blood on your mobile ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 22-24
NATION state
See National state
NATIONAL Bank for Agriculture and Rural Development
The challenges before NABARD in the midst of RBI's sterilisation policy. Shouvik Chakraborty and Zico Dasgupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 71-78
NATIONAL Commission for Enterprises in the Unorganized Sector, 2004
Agrarian crisis and National Commission for Enterprises in the Unorganised Sector. S. Mohanakumar *soc Scientist* 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 62-75
India's social question in a state of denial. Jan Breman *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 42-46
NATIONAL Commission for Higher Education and Research
See India—National Commission for Higher Education and Research
NATIONAL Health Bill, 2009
The neo-liberal interpretation of health. Imrana Qadeer and Indira Chakravarthi *soc Scientist* 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 49-61
NATIONAL income
India
Arima forecasting for GNI in India by the Box-Jenkins (BJ) methodology. Amit Kundu *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 121-34
NATIONAL Institute of Occupational Health, Ahmedabad
Innovations publications productivity of National Institute of Occupational Health : A scientometric study. Ketki Bhatia *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 219-27
NATIONAL Institute of Technology
Challenges and opportunities : A trend report of internet users at national institutes of technology in India. Suresh Jange and Lalitha K. Sami *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 391-402
NATIONAL Institute of Technology, Kurukshetra
Perception and preferences of e-resources among faculty members of National Institute of Technology (NIT) Kurukshetra. Chetan Sharma and Ritu Sharma *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 297-305
NATIONAL integration
Bonds of amity. Ram Puniyani *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 8-9
Dynamics of nation-building in third world countries : Theoretical analysis. Gurvel Singh Malhi *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 1-26

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NATIONAL parks and reserves
Korea, South
See also
World Cup Park, Seoul
NATIONAL resources
See Natural resources
NATIONAL Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme
Developing social capital through NREGS. S.K. Kataria *soc Welfare* 57(5) Ag'2010 12-17
Empowerment effects of the NREGS on women workers : A study in four states. Ashok Pankaj and Rukmini Tankha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 45-55 ft-n
Impact of NREGS on rural livelihoods and agricultural capital formation. K. Kareemulla and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 524-39
Implementation of NREGS in Tripura : An evaluation. Sanjoy Roy *NEHU J* 8(1) Ja'2010 59-78 ft-n
Livelihood for the marginalised. J. Cyril Kanmony *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 54-56
NREGA and women in rural India. Velu Suresh Kumar and P. Saravanan *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 21-23
NREGA for the elderly. Papri Sri Raman *soc Welfare* 57(5) Ag'2010 28-30
NREGA : Growth of sustainable rural economy and livelihood security—A case study of Purulia district. Prasanta Bauri *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 168-79
The NREGA, the Maoists and the developmental woes of the Indian state. Kaustav Banerjee and Partha Saha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 42-47
National Rural Employment Guarantee Act : An effective safety net ? Rajalaxmi Kamath *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 42-55
National Rural Employment Guarantee Act : Discussion. Rajalaxmi Kamath; S. Madheswaran; Aruna Roy; P. Ravi Kumar and Trilochan Sastry. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 47-55
National Rural Employment Guarantee Act. V.J.R. Emerlson Moses *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 37-39
National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme : The Millennium Development Goal. V. Mallika *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 29-31
Poverty : It's time to redesign NREGA. Ravi Kumar *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 19-20
Reforms agenda for NREGS. G. Srinivasan *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 31-33
Rural poverty alleviation in India : Contribution of NREGS. K. Hanumantha Rao and P. Durgaprasad *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 15-30
NATIONAL Rural Health Mission
Health—An overview. *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 18-23
NRHM : Enabling health for all. S. Vineeth *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 7-8
NATIONAL state
Diagnosis, intervention, and cure : The illness narrative in the discourse of the failed state. Mary Manjikian *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 335-57
Nation and the state, the nation-state : Liberation from conceptual euro-centrism. Partha Nath Mukherji *Rajagiri J soc Devel* 3(2) De'2007 121-40
Nation, state, development paradigm and statehood movements in India. Swatahsiddha Sarkar *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 111-20
NATIONAL University of Juridical Sciences, Kolkata
The viable university. Andre Beteille *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 139-43
NATIONALISM
A new politics of identity : Political principles for an interdependent world. Bhikhu Parekh. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2008, ix, 317p. £ 19.99 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(3) Se'2010 391-95
See also
National state
Nativistic movements
Afghanistan
The socio-cultural issues in Afghan nation-building. Arpita Basu Roy *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 45-54
Germany
Origins of ethnic nationalism in Germany and repercussions in India. Michael Dusche *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 37-46 ft-n
India
Origins of ethnic nationalism in Germany and repercussions in India. Michael Dusche *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 37-46 ft-n
Tagore's Swadeshi Samaj; debates on nationalism. Bikash Chakravarty *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 76-79
See also
Swaraj
History
Nationalist historical discourses : Their inspirations, response and evaluation. Ajay Kumar Jha *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 295-310
NATIONALISTS (Citizenship)
See Citizenship
NATIONALITY (Citizenship)
See Citizenship
NATIVE races
See Indigenous people

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NATIVE rights
See also
Indigenous peoples—Civil rights
NATIVISTIC movements
India
History
Class, nation, and decolonisation : The people's struggles and the dialectics of retreat, 1946-49. Biswamoy Pati *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 93-116 bibliogr ft-n
NATRAJAN, Balmurli
Place and pathology in caste. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 79-82
—— and Greenough, Paul, *eds.*
Against stigma : Studies in caste, race and justice since Durban. Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2009, 490 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 38-41
NATTAR, S.
Electronic books (e-books) : Current trends. *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 182-86
RFID management in libraries. *Univ News* 48(25) 21 Je'2010 12-18
NATURAL gas
India
Not just about gas pricing. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 840 30 My'2010 58-62
See also
Gas Authority of India Ltd.
NATURAL history
India
Natural history and the Indian army. J.C. Daniel and Baljit Singh. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 260p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 128-29
NATURAL resources
Resource competition, nationalism and their security implications. Rajiv Sikri *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 7-17
See also
Water resources development
Law and legislation
Jharkhand
Legal grounds : Natural resources, identity, and the law in Jharkhand. Nandini Sundar, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009, x, 260 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 131-36
Management
Decentralisation of natural resource management in India : An institutional perspective. Dinesh K. Marothia *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-34 bibliogr ft-n
Integrated and sustainable management of natural resources. S.P. Vasudeva *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 8-12
Social and gender analysis in natural resource management : Learning studies and lessons from Asia. Ronny Vernooy, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 250 p. Rs 280 *Book Rev Indian J Gender Stud* 17(2) Je'2010 307-11
See also
Forest management
India
Depletion of natural resources. J. Brigit Kavitha *Kisan World* 37(8) Ag'2010 44-45
Natural resource governance and local governments : Challenges and policy solutions. T.R. Raghunandan *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 57-73
NATURAL rubber
See Rubber, Natural
NATURAL science
See Natural history
NATURE
Philosophy
See Philosophy of nature
NATURE, Philosophy of
See Philosophy of nature
NATURE tourism
See Ecotourism
NAUSHFEN, Sabahat
See Mohammed Ziaur Rahman jt. auth.
NAUTIYAL, R.R.
See Basu, Rupa jt. auth.
—— and Datta, R.
Econometric analysis of non performing assets of banks in Uttarakhand : A case study. *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1129-36
NAVANEETHAKRISHNAN, K. and Kavitha, A.
Floriculture—Blooming sector of India. *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 8-13
NAVANEETHAM, K.
See Jose, Sunny jt. auth.
NAVDEEP KUMAR
FDI in higher education in India : Issues and concerns. *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 46-50
NAVIN KUMAR
How theosophy leads to perfection. *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 24-27
See also Uzma, Shigufta and others jt. auths.
NAVJOT
Liberation of women in India : Understanding Ambedkar's viewpoint. *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 103-18
NAVLAKHA, Gautam
Days and nights in the Maoist heartland. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 38-47
False proposition on the strength of the police force. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 23-24
Kashmir : Resistance or agitational terrorism? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 25-29
NAXALITES
Maoist spring thunder : The Naxalite movement (1967-1972). Arun Prosad Mukherjee. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2007, 319 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 176-78

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Andhra Pradesh

Talks between the Maoists and the state : Learning from the Andhra experience. Anant Maringanti *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 39-45

India

Is Naxalism a problem or a voice for social justice? Pravesh Kumar *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 21-24

Maoist spring thunder : The Naxalite movement (1967-1972). Arun Prosad Mukherjee. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2007, 319 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 176-78

Naxalism—Perception and reality. Prakash Singh *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 28-34

The Naxalite movement and hte crisis of governance : Reform measures for regaining people's trust. K.B. Saxena *soc Change* 39(4) De'2009 475-503

Permanent spring. Dilip Simeon *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 82-88

Responding to the Maoist challenge. Mahendra Kumawat *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 52-55

Scattered truths, bitter seeds. Vasanth Kannabiran *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 61-66

Stop violence for 72 hours and we'll talk : PC to Naxals. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(8) Mr'2010 15-17

War on Maoists, unified command to fight Naxals. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(1) Ag'2010 17-20
See also
Maoists insurgents

NAYAK, Abhipsa and Chatterjee, Satabdi

Onset of mobile chip piracy in the domain of copyright infringement. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(2) Mr'2010 117-21

NAYAK, Durjyodhan

See Panda, Prashanta jt. auth.

NAYAK, G.C.

Reflections on Indian wisdom : Philosophical perspectives. New Delhi, Aryan bks Int. 2007. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 155-65

NAYAK, Hiralal

See Pradhan, Manas Ranjan jt. auth.

NAYAK, Jyotirmayee

An investigation into the awareness, knowledge and attitude of student teachers towards climate change. *Univ News* 48(27) 5 Jl'2010 8-12

NAYAK, Nalini

Professionalising domestic services : SEWA-Kerala. *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 51-53

NAYAK, Pradeep

Astronomy : Go, reach out for the stars. *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 13-14

NAYAR, Pramod K.

WikiLeaks, the new information cultures and digital parrhesia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 27-30

NAZMUL HUSSAIN

See Siddiqui, Farasat Ali jt. auth.

—— and Menka

Dimensions of poverty and its determinants : A case study of Malda district of West Bengal (India). *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 70-82

NEEDLEWORKERS

See also
Quiltmakers

NEELAKANDAN, R.

Job satisfaction of teachers in relation to organizational health. *Edutracks* 10(2) Oc'2010 42-45

NEELAMKAVIL, Raphael

Causal horizons research in cosmology. *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 185-206 ft-n

NEEM (Tree)

Neem for better health. R.T. Gahukar *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 57-58

NEETHA, N.

Domestic workers : Profile and emerging concerns. *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 13-15

Estimating unpaid care work : Methodological issues in time use surveys. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 73-80

Self employment of women : Preference or compulsion ? *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 139-56

—— and Ramesh Babu, P.

Report on employment : A bird's eye view or an eyewash ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 21-25

NEGAHBAN, Mohamad Bagher and Talawar, V.G.

A comparative study of e-resources dependency among Iranian and Indian social science faculty members. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 517-22

NEGANDHI, Dhaval and Sikka, Munish

Lessons from an eco-restoration project. *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 39-43

NEGI, Astha

See Chopra, Sheetal jt. auth.

—— and Thakuria, Bhaskar Jyoti

Principles governing damages in trademark infringement. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(5) Se'2010 374-79

NEGI, Pushpa and others

Working capital management and firm's performance : A study of Indian manufacturing companies. *Abhigyan* 28(1) Ap-Je'2010 37-44

NEGOTIATION in business

An exploratory study on negotiating styles : Development of a measure. Manish Kumar and others *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 37-49

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NEHRU, Jawaharlal

Jawaharlal Nehru vision of science education : Road not taken. Kishore Gandhi *Univ News* 47(46) 16 Nv'2009 30-31

Revisiting Nehruvian model of development in the context of globalization. Asha Kaushik *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 212-22

To what extent was Nehru responsible for the partition of India ? Viveka Bhandari *Otherside* 23(9) Se'2010 16-23

War and peace in modern India : A strategic history of the Nehru years. Srinath Raghavan. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2010. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(20) 15 My'2010 35-37; *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 67-68

NELASCO, Shobana

A clash back on bitter experiences of Asian debt crisis. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 71-74

NEMA, Madhur and Shukla, Narendra

Outsourcing in India. *Varta* 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 37-47

NENE, S.R.

Gandhi and Dr Lohia—Eternal optimists. *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 119-28

Dr. Lohia on gender equality. *Otherside* 23(10) Oc'2010 30-32

NENON, Thomas

Confrontations with modernity. *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 61-74

NEONATAL mortality

See Infants (Newborn)—Mortality

NEPAL

See also
Bonded labour—Nepal
Child labour—Nepal
Civil-military relations—Nepal
Education of children—Nepal
Investments, Foreign—Nepal
Rhinoceroses—Nepal
Stock exchanges—Nepal
Women—Nepal

Commerce

India

Role of treaties in facilitating Nepal's trade with India. Nisha Taneja and Subhanil Chowdhury *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 27-29

Constitution

From Hindu monarchy to secular republic : Challenges before Nepal's constituent assembly. Jai S. Singh *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 295-311

Integration of the army and new constitutionalism in Nepal. Menaka Guruswamy *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 28-31

Defences

Security sector reforms in Nepal : If not now, when? Nishchal N. Pandey *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 253-71

Economic development

Role of foreign direct investment in the economic development of Nepal. Rajiv Kumar Bhatt and Rajni Kant Ojha *Varta* 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 49-59

Politics and government

Breaking a consensus; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 8

Maoist control and level of civil conflict in Nepal. Magnus Hatlebakk *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 99-110

Nepal—In search of a viable political order. S. Chandrasekharan *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 129-42

On state reconstruction in Nepal. Jeevan Raj Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 20-23

Stalemate. Yubaraj Ghimire *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 72-76

See also
Communist Party (Nepal-Maoist)
Communist Party (Nepal-Marxist)

NEPALESE

Himalayan regions

Caste and social life of the Nepalis of Darjeeling and Sikkim Himalayas. Hasibul Rahaman *Himalayan Misc* 17-18 2006-2007 11-24

West Bengal

Rethinking the role of the Nepalese of the Darjeeling Hills in the Indian national movement (1906-1947). Dahlia Bhattacharya *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 158-67

NEPALI literature

The country is yours, contemporary Nepali literature. Manjushree Thapa. New Delhi, Penguin. 189 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 12

NEPALIS

See Nepalese

NET national product

See National income

NETWORKING, Social

See Social networks

NETWORKS, Information

See Information networks

NETWORKS of libraries

See Library information networks

NEUROSES

See also
Depression, Mental

NEW year

India

The annual ritual of greeting on the new year : How many new years do we have ? Ram Gopal Ratnam *Organiser* 61(46) 23 My'2010 16

NEW ZEALAND

See also
Citizenship—New Zealand

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NEWARI painting
See Painting, Newari
NEWMAN, Katherine, *ed.*
See Thorat, Sukhadeo jt. *ed.*
NEWS photography
See Photojournalism
NEWSLETTERS, Persian
Information and the public sphere : Persian newsletters from Mughal Delhi. Margrit Pernau and Yunus Jaffrey. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 480 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 13(1) Ap'2010 132-37
NEWSPAPER reporting
See Reporters and reporting
NEWSPAPERS
Finance
Paid news. P. Sainath *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 102-06
NIAZI, Shuriah
Dirt poor but defiant, these women dump tradition. *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 20-22
NICHOLSON, Shirley J
The planes of nature : An alternative view. *Theosophist* 131(12) Se'2010 14-17
NIEKERK, Ashley van
Childhood burn injury : A matter for Hind Swaraj? *soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 29-38
NIELSEN, Camilla R.
Making a splash. *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 71-72
NIGAM, Aditya
Democracy, state and capital : The 'unthought' of 20th century Marxism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 35-39
The rumour of Maoism. *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 75-81
NIGAVEKAR, Arun
Globalisation : An opportunity for Indian higher education. *Univ News* 48(27) 5 Jl'2010 16-20
NIGERIA
See also
Agriculture—Nigeria
Elections—Nigeria
Fertilizers—Nigeria
Foreign exchange—Nigeria
Fuelwood consumption—Nigeria
Income—Nigeria
Primary healthcare—Nigeria
Prisoners—Nigeria
Reading—Nigeria
Rural development—Nigeria
Seigniorage (Finance)—Nigeria
Women in politics—Nigeria
Economic development
See also
Infrastructure (Economics)—Nigeria
Foreign relations
The global economic recession and Nigeria's foreign policy : Implications for domestic economic and political development. John A. Ayam *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 64-77
History
Civil war
Rehabilitating post-war stress victims in Nigeria. Jane-Frances Agbu *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 44-53
Social conditions
See also
Muslims in Nigeria
NIGERIAN Telecommunications Ltd.
Funding of public enterprises and national development : A case study of the Nigerian Telecommunications Limited (NITEL). Victor Eghe Ekhator and Oruma Segun Motolani *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 32(3-4) Jl-De'2009 30-50
NIJHAWAN, Varun and others
A study of development of physical education curriculum in the light of sports marketing perspective. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 47-49
NIJJAR, Manjit Singh
Pre-natal bias against girls in Punjab—A matter of grave concern. *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 10-17
Uniform Civil Code in India : Need of the hour. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 41-51
NIKAM, Girish
Intriguingly poised. *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 50-53
NIKAM, Khaiser
See Dinesh, K.S. jt. auth.; Guruprasad, R. jt. auth.; Rajendra Babu, H. jt. auth.; Sivasubramanian, V. jt. auth.
NIKHILANANDA, Swami
Holy Mother. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. xii, 356 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(2) Fe'2010 213
NIKHILESWARANANDA, Swami
Swami Vivekananda and globalization. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(9) Se'2010 409-13
NILAKANT, V. and Ramnarayan, S.
Changing tracks : Reinventing the spirit of Indian railways. Noida, HarperCollins. 219 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(41) 18 Ap'2010 13
NILAKANTHA
Nilakantha's Mahabharata. C. Minkowski *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 32-38
NILENDRA KUMAR
The armed forces tribunal law. Delhi, Universal Law Pub. 2010, 357 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 129
NINAN, T.N.
Intellectual fashions and the financial crisis. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 24-30
NINAWE, A.S.
Climate change : Global impact on agriculture, fishery and animal husbandry. *Univ News*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

48(24) 14 Je'2010 80-85

NINDI, S.J.
See Mhando, D.C. and others jt. auths.

NINGTHOUJAM, Sombala and others
Meaning of quality of life satisfaction : Perceptions of Kashmiri Pandits and Buddhist Tibetans refugees. *Abhigyan* 27(3) Oc-De'2009 47-59

NIRANJANA, Tejaswini
Mobilising India : Women, music and migration between India and Trinidad. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2008, 272 p. Rs 425 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(25) 19 Je'2010 33-35

NIRBHAI SINGH
The Sikh vision of heroic life and death. Amritsar, Singh Bros. 2006, 288 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 149-51

NIRISHA, M.
Herta Muller—The nobel laureate-2009. *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 50-51

NIRMALA DEVI, D.
Educational ideas of Mahatma Gandhi. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 25-27
Maya : A Bhagavadgita perspective. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 195-97
See also Marcinah, R. jt. auth.

NIRMALA DEVI, S.
See Vijayanathan, R. jt. auth.

NIRMALKUMAR, K.P.
Francis Ittycora. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 56-59

NIRMATMAN
See Anatman

NIRVAN SHREE, Sadhvi
Philosophy of Mahavira in the context of recent problems. *Jain J* 43(2) Oc'2008 73-76

NIRVEDANANDA, Swami
Sri Ramakrishna. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(2) Fe'2010 49-52

NIRVIKAR SINGH
See Hutchison, Michael M. and others jt. auths.

NISHA
Inter-state disparities in utilization of technical manpower : A study. *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 81-87

NISHU BALA
Centre-state financial relations and economic development of Punjab : Identifying loopholes. *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 159-67

NITYANANDA, Rajaram
Astronomy : Observatories—The new temples of science. *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 19-20

NIVEDITA
Learning to live together : The keystone of education for the twenty-first century. *Univ News* 48(43) 25 Oc'2010 11-14

—— and Yadav, Sonia
Evaluation system in teacher education in India. *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 32-33

NIXON, Richard
Nixon, Indira and India : Politics and beyond. Kalyani Shankar. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2010, 443 p. Rs 445 *Book Rev*
Indian J Politics 44(2) Je'2010 159-60

NIZARIS
India
See also
Khojahs—India

NOBILITY
India
History
Literary contributions of the Persian nobility under the Mughals (1526-1739). Madhukar Arya and Honey Arya *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 50-67 bibliogr ft-n

NOMADIC peoples
See Nomads

NOMADS
India
Invented pasts and fabricated presents : Indian nomadic and denotified communities. Meena Radhakrishna *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 323-39
See also
Romanies—India

NOMANI, Farhad
See Behdad, Sohrab jt. auth.

NOMANI, Muhammad Shibli
Muhammad Shibli Nomani as a political activist. Javed Ali Khan *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 77-94

NOME, *tr.*
See Ramamoorthy, H. jt. *tr.*

NON-formal education
Let us plan field trips for non-formal education. R. Pandya *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 11-19

NONGKYNRIH, A.K.
Scheduled tribes and the census : A sociological inquiry. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 43-47

NON-governmental organizations
Do NGOs differ ? How, with what consequences? Nimruji Jammulamadaka *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 9-24 ft-n
India
Panchayats, rural development and the role of the NGOs : An analysis. Manas Chakrabarty and Aleya Mousami Sultana *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 96-104

NON-injury (Ethics)
See Ahimsa

NON-self
See Anatman

NON-Aligned Movement Summit, 2009
The Non-Aligned Movement Summit 2009. Irshad

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ahmad Shah *Indian J Politics* 44(1) Mr'2010 71-79

NONALIGNMENT

See also

Non-Aligned Movement Summit, 2009

NONPROLIFERATION, Nuclear

See Nuclear nonproliferation

NONVIOLENCE

A critique of nonviolence. Sibaji Bandyopadhyay *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 39-47

Democracy vis-a-vis non-violence; editorial. Qazi Nadeem Alam *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 164-65

Gandhi's legacy of global nonviolence. Savita Singh *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 20-25

Religious aspects

Jainism

Non-violent consciousness in Abhijnana Sakuntalam. Samani Satya Prajna *Tulsi Prajna* 37(147) Ap-Je'2010 37-45

Europe, Western

Roads and riddles? Western major power metaphors of nonviolent conflict resolution. Riikka Kuusisto *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 275-97

NORONHA, Ligia

Inconclusive outcomes, uncertain futures. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 59-62

—— **and Sudarshan, Anant,** *eds.*

India's energy security. New York, Routledge. 2009, xvi, 241 p. *Book Rev*
India quart 65(4) Oc-De'2009 487-90; *Seminar* 609 My'2010 74-77

NORTH AMERICA

See also

Ecology—North America

Ethnology—North America

NORTH Atlantic Treaty Organization

London conference for change in NATO policy on Afghanistan-India's role marginalised. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(7) Fe'2010 5-6

NORTH Eastern Hill University

What is the mandate of North-Eastern Hill University? Binod Kumar Agarwala *NEHU J* 8(1) Ja'2010 95-106 ft-n

NOUSHAD HUSAIN

Blog : A tool for reflective and collaborative practice in higher education. *Univ News* 48(19) 10 My'2010 8-15

Wiki : A web-based technology for reflective, collaborative and constructive learning in higher education. *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 38-48

NUCLEAR accidents

See also

Nuclear reactor accidents

NUCLEAR disarmament

The issue of nuclear terrorism. Achin Vanaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 10-13

Nuclear weapons, non-proliferation and nuclear disarmament : Evolving policy challenges. Arundhati Ghose *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 431-40

NUCLEAR energy

Security implications of the expansion of nuclear energy. Charles Ebinger and Kevin Massy *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 75-89

The upside down : Book of nuclear power. Saurav Jha. Noida, HarperCollins. 220 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(47) 30 My'2010 12

See also

Nuclear reactors

International control

See Nuclear nonproliferation

India

Nuclear energy path is suicidal. Sailendra Nath Ghosh *Mainstream* 48(34) 14 Ag'2010 23-26

NUCLEAR exports

See Nuclear nonproliferation

NUCLEAR fuels

See also

Nuclear nonproliferation

NUCLEAR nonproliferation

Averting total collapse : The NPT review conference. Ninan Koshy *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 21-24

Non proliferation norms : Why states choose nuclear restraint. Maria Rost Rublee. London, Univ of Georgia Press. 2009. *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 257-61

'Who's next ?' Nuclear ambivalence and the contradictions of non-proliferation policy. Itty Abraham *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 48-56

NUCLEAR power

See Nuclear energy

NUCLEAR proliferation

See Nuclear nonproliferation

NUCLEAR reactor accidents

The other side of nuclear liability. Suvrat Raju and M.V. Ramana *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 48-54

NUCLEAR reactors

See also

Nuclear nonproliferation

Accidents

See Nuclear reactor accidents

Safety measures

Safety first ? Kaiga and other nuclear stories. M.V. Ramana and Ashwin Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 47-54

NUCLEAR weapons

Dangerous deterrent. S. Paul Kapur. New Delhi, OUP. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 611 Jl'2010 69-71

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

NUNEZ, C. Lorena
Is it possible to eradicate poverty without attending to mental health ? Listening to migrant workers in Chile through their idioms of distress. *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 337-54

NURSE midwives
See Midwives

NURSES
Kerala
Kerala nurses : Nursing no wounds. Sreelekha Nair *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 33-34

NURSES and nursing
See Nurses

NURSING (Infant feeding)
See Breast feeding

NURUL ISLAM
The army, UN Peacekeeping Mission and democracy in Bangladesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 77-85

NUSRAT JAHAN and others
Consumption pattern of meat of different religious groups in Mymensingh town of Bangladesh. *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 52-60

NUTRITION
Nutrition, poverty and calorie fundamentalism : Response to Utsa Patnaik. Angus Deaton and Jean Dreze *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 78-80
India
A critical look at some propositions on consumption and poverty. Utsa Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 74-80
Kerala
Nutritional value and popularity of traditional Kerala foods. K.S. Kumari and K.R. Girija *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 43-46

NUTRITION of children
See Children—Nutrition

NYAYA
Making constructive use of history : Groundwork for a Nyaya-vaisesika philosophy of mathematics. Biswambhar Pahi *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 1-38
Raghudeva Bhattacaryaviracita Navyanyaya-vadagranthah. Sweta Prajapati, *ed.* Baroda, The author. 2008, xxvii, 132 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 168-70

O

OECD
See Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development

OAK, Rajashree and Kulkarni, Malhar
The concept of Anumiti as applied by Sankuka. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 61-71

OBEROI, Harjot
Ghadar Movement and its anarchist genealogy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 40-46

OBEROI, Roopinder
Coping with workforce diversity—An imperative for a multicultural paradigm. *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 1-20 ft-n

OBEROI VAHALI, Honey
Lives in exile : Exploring the inner world of Tibetan refugees. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, 372 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(3) Nv'2010 299-301

OBEYESEKERE, Gananath
RALH Gunawardana : His life and work. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 19-21

OBI, Cyril
Separatism and political movements in Africa. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 86-89

OBSERVATORIES
See also
Astronomical observatories

OBSTETRICS
See also
Maternal health services
Diagnosis
See also
Prenatal diagnosis

OC (Organizational commitment)
See Organizational commitment

OCAMPO, Jose Antonio
Time for global capital account regulations. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 32-35

OCCIDENT and orient
See East and West

OCCULT sciences
See Occultism

OCCULTISM
Occultism and impersonality. *Theosophical Movement* 1(12) Ap'2010 24-27
See also
Spiritualism
India
See also
Witchcraft—India

OCCUPATION and personality
See Personality and occupation

OCCUPATIONAL aspirations
See Vocational interests

OCCUPATIONAL interests inventories
See Occupational values inventory

OCCUPATIONAL mobility
Maharashtra
From the field to the factory : Dimensions of power and the process of occupational mobility among rural youths of Nagpur district. Ajit Kumar *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 303-17

OCCUPATIONAL satisfaction
See Job satisfaction

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

OCCUPATIONAL stress
See Job stress
OCCUPATIONAL training
See also
Employees—Training of
India
New initiatives in skill development. Utpal Chattopadhyay *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 12-15
OCCUPATIONAL values inventory
Socio-economic background, career goals and occupational values of the future managers : A comparative study. Baldev R. Sharma *Abhigyan* 28(1) Ap-Je'2010 1-12
OCEAN
See also
Indian Ocean
O'CONNELL, Kathleen M.
Rabindranath's role in women's emancipation. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 81-85
ODA, Hisaya
See Tsujita, Yuko and others jt. auths.
OESTERHELD, Joachim
Lohia as a doctoral student in Berlin. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 85-91
OGWUMIKE, Fidelis O. and Olubiyi, Ebenezer A.
Remittances and economic development in sub-Saharan Africa. *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 1-21 bibliogr ft-n
OHAJIANYA, D.O. and others
Econometric analysis of the demand for fuelwood in Owerri North local government area of Imo State, Nigeria. *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 73-79
OHRI, Ram Kumar
Truth about Ranganath Misra report : Another ploy to divide and destroy the Indian nation. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 48-50
OIL spills
Oil spill disaster; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 8
OILSEEDS
Maharashtra
Acreage response of oilseed crops in a backward region. B.D. Engale and V.B. Bhise. New Delhi, Serial Pub. 2009, viii, 165 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 64(4) Oc-De'2009 647-48
OINAM, Bhagat
Conflicts in India's Northeast : An agenda for a politics of moral. *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 61-71
Human rights as legal rights ! But what lies beneath ? *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 51-60
OIRERE, Dorcas
See Bosire, Samwel Makori jt. auth.
—— and Bosire, Samwel Makori
Role of agriculture in the Indian economy : Its problems and challenges. *Tribe* 42(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 101-05
OJEBUYI, Babatunde Raphael
Increasing people's knowledge about HIV/AIDS: An investigation into the effectiveness of reading as a communication strategy. *J Health Management* 11(3) Se-De'2009 473-88
OJHA, Rajni Kant
See Bhatt, Rajiv Kumar jt. auth.
OJHA, S. and Verma, S.
Feeling of inferiority and insecurity among widows. *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 285-90
OKOGERI, Ochiora
Burden of leadership in a corrupt system : A functional socio-legal and economic overview. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 249-69
OLCOTT, H.S.
Our president-founder's outstanding qualities. Terezinha Kind *Theosophist* 131(5) Fe'2010 207-08
OLD age
See also
Ageing
Psychological aspects
See Aged—Psychology
OLD age homes
Chandigarh
Institutionalised older persons : A comparative study of old age homes. Gurjeet Virk Sidhu *Res & Devel J* 16(2) My'2010 24-31
Delhi
Satisfaction of residence staying in select oldage homes : A case study of oldage home in National Capital Territory. R.K. Sharma and others *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 121-54. bibliogr
OLD age pensions
Andhra Pradesh
Implementation of the old age pension scheme in Visakhapatnam district, A.P.—A study. B. Devi Prasad and N. Komali Salomi *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 439-49
India
New pension system—An effort towards an inclusive safety net for old age. Netra Apte *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 96-100
Small but effective : India's targeted unconditional cash transfers. Puja Dutta and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 63-70
OLD people
See Aged
OLDENBURG, Veena Talwar
Dowry murder. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 261 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Law J 16 2007-08 171-73
OLDER workers
See Aged—Employment
OLIRVEL, Z.
See Amudavalli, A. and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

OLIVELLE, Patrick, *ed.*
Dharma : Studies in its semantic, cultural and religious history. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2009, 492 p. Rs 1195 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(12) De'2010 569-70

OLIVEIRA, Linda
Human society, spirituality and renewal. *Theosophist* 131(5) Fe'2010 183-89
Why do we belong to the Theosophical Society? *Theosophist* 131(12) Se'2010 7-13

OLIVERA, Margarita
See Lazzarini, Andress jt. auth.

OLIVEIRA, Pedro
Membership of the Theosophical Society. *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 28-32
N. Sri Ram : A life of beneficence and wisdom. Chennai, Theosophical Pub H. 2008, 224 p. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 131(6) Mr'2010 242-45
Remembering HPB. *Theosophist* 131(10) Jl'2010 19-22

OLLAPALLY, Deepa M.
The politics of extremism in South Asia. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2008, 239 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
India quart 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 337-41

OLUBIYI, Ebenezer A.
See Ogwumike, Fidelis O. jt. auth.

OM PRAKASH
Amma and other stories. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 243 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 213-16; *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 47-48

OMAR, Shazia
Like a diamond in the sky. New Delhi, Zubaan. 2009, 252 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 18

OMBUDSMAN
India
Ombudsman in India : An unending dream of Indians. Manohar Singh *Law J* 16 2007-08 151-63

OMKARNATH, G.
A natural leader. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 78

OMOTOLA, Jeremiah Shola
The challenges of development in Africa : Globalisation and new regionalism. *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 22-46

OMVEDT, Gail
The doubly marginalized. *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 70-75

ONE (The one in philosophy)
One only, without a second : *Ekam Evadvitiyam.* Ravi Ravindra *Theosophist* 132(1) Oc'2010 13-18

ONE-act plays, Malayalam
Translations into English
Risyasringa : A one act play. Vailoppilli Sreedhara Menon *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 114-50

ONIMA REDDY, T. and others
A comparative study of personality traits among sports achievers, non achievers and non participant female tribals. *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 17-19

ONKAR SINGH
Guru Nanak : Divine teacher. *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 26-27

ONLINE books
See Electronic books

ONLINE commerce
See Electronic commerce

ONLINE government
See Internet in public administration

ONLINE information services
Comparison of online information providers' relevance : Scientific publishers and information vendors. Fatemeh Zandian and Nosrat Riahinia *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 123-31

ONLINE journals
See Electronic journals

ONLINE periodicals
See Electronic journals

ONLINE stockbrokers
Share holders attitude towards online share trading. M. Jayanthi and N. Bharathi *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 79-86

ONTOLOGY
Ontology : A tool for organization of knowledge. Pratibha A. Gokhale *Inf Stud* 15(4) Oc'2009 233-42
A perspective on epistemology and ontology of Indian psychology : A synthesis of theory, method and practice. Dharm P.S. Nhawuk *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 157-90 ft-n
See also
One (The one in philosophy)

OOKERJEE, Sheryar
An emotional defense of reason; a review article. Rakesh Chandra *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 151-60

OOMMEN, M.A.
Have the state finance commissions fulfilled their constitutional mandates ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 39-44
The 13th Finance Commission and the third tier. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 92-98

OOMMEN, T.K.
Indian labour movement : Colonial era to the global age. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 81-89

OPEN and closed shelves
Analysis of open access journals in the area of computer science. Archana Choudhary and Subhash Khode *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 339-49

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Open access initiatives and its impact on modern libraries. Anil Kumar Dhiman and Yashoda Rani *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 119-27

Open access initiatives in life, biological and medical sciences : An investigative outlook. H. Rajendra Babu and Khaiser Nikam *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 133-39

OPEN classrooms approach to teaching

See Open plan schools

OPEN education

See Open plan schools

OPEN plan schools

India

Systemic development in open and distance learning through programme evaluation. Syed Hayath Basha *Univ News* 48(26) 28 Je'2010 1-9

OPEN shelves in libraries

See Open and closed shelves

OPERATIVE income

See Working capital

ORAL communication

See also

Oral tradition

ORAL tradition

Listening to oral traditions in a re-searching for praxis in a non-western context. Linda Marie Eskell-Blokland *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 355-73

Himalayan regions

Laso Mung Sung : Lepcha oral tradition as a reflexion of culture. Jenny Bentley *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 99-138 bibliogr ft-n

ORGANIC farming

Organic farming marches on.... K.K. Lakshmanan *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 14-16

SRI technique boosts organic rice J 18. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 9-10

Chhattisgarh

Conservation agriculture through organic farming : A successful case study. A.K. Gauraha and M.R. Chandrakar *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 464-65

India

Organic farming—The cluster approach. K. Baby *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 39-41

Scope and prospects of organic farming in India. Virendra Kumar *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 34-38

ORGANIC wastes

Recycling

See also

Vermicomposting

ORGANIZATION

Activity theory : A useful framework for analysing project-based organizations. Jacob D. Vakkayil *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 1-18 bibliogr

Derived power to overpower the powerful in organisations. M. Vasudevan *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 14-15

Storytelling organizations. David M. Boje. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 282 p. *Book Rev*

IIMB Management Rev 21(4) De'2009 345-46

See also

Communication in organization

Management

ORGANIZATION for Economic Cooperation and Development

A case for joining OECD. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 831 24 Ja'2010 66-68

ORGANIZATIONAL behaviour

Behaviour-based safety in Indian organisations. H.L. Kaila *J Health Management* 11(3) Se-De'2009 489-500

Handbook of managerial behaviour and occupational health. G. Antoniou Alexander-Stamatics and others, *eds.* Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 452 p. *Book Rev*

J Health Management 11(3) Se-De'2009 529-33

Organizational behaviour : Text and cases. Kavita Singh. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2009, 479 p. *Book Rev*

Abhigyan 27(3) Oc-De'2009 65-66

Political behavior in organizations. Andrew DuBrin. Calif, Sage Pub. 2009, 292 p. *Book Rev*

IIMB Management Rev 21(4) De'2009 349-50

ORGANIZATIONAL change

Facilitating organizational unlearning using appreciative inquiry as an intervention. T.M. Srithika and Sanghamitra Bhattacharyya *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 67-77

ORGANIZATIONAL commitment

Study of employee engagement and its predictors in an Indian public sector undertaking. Mamta Mohapatra and Baldev R. Sharma *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 281-301

ORGANIZATIONAL communication

See Communication in organization

ORGANIZATIONAL development

See Organizational change

ORGANIZATIONAL effectiveness

Effect of organizational structure and processes on organizational effectiveness—The case of Steel Authority of India Limited. N. Vijayalakshmi and Vinayshil Gautam *Abhigyan* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2010 1-13

ORGANIZATIONAL innovations

See Organizational change

ORGANIZATIONAL learning

Every trainer's handbook. Devendra Agochiya. New Delhi, Sage Pub. e2. 2009, 409 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*

Global Business Rev 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 107-09

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Facilitating organizational unlearning using appreciative inquiry as an intervention. T.M. Srithika and Sanghamitra Bhattacharyya *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 67-77

ORISSA

See also
Agriculture—Orissa
Cellular telephones—Orissa
Dolls—Orissa
Expenditures, Public—Orissa
Floods—Orissa
Folk lore—Orissa
Industrialization—Orissa
Land, Acquisition of—Orissa
Mines and mining—Orissa
Munda (Indian people)—Orissa
Peasantry—Orissa
Poverty—Orissa
Public health—Orissa
Sports—Orissa
Tribes—Orissa
Value added tax—Orissa
Water harvesting—Orissa
Women in panchayats—Orissa

Civilization

Oriya culture : Legitimacy and identity. Ananta Ch. Sukla *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 9-19

Economic development

Orissa's economic development : Experiences and expectations. Raj Kishore Panda. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2009, xii, 327 p. Rs 1195 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 322-25

History

National movement and politics in Orissa, 1920-29. Pritish Acharya. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, xxiv, 301 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 323-27

History, Modern

Pathways of empire : Circulation, 'Public Works', and social space in colonial Orissa (c 1780-1914). Ravi Ahuja, Hyderabad, Orient Blackswan. 2009, xiv, 362 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 31-32

Religion and social 'Subversion' : Re-examining colonial Orissa. Biswamoy Pati *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 43-52 ft-n

Industries

Agriculture, industry and mining in Orissa in the post-liberalisation era : An inter-district and inter-state panel analysis. Banikanta Mishra *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 49-68 ft-n

Miners paradise. Nachiketa Desai *Business India* 838 2 My'2010 65-78

See also
Aluminium industry and trade—Orissa

Rural conditions

Beneath the gloss and glitter : A report from Kashipur. Vidhya Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 17-19

ORIYA fiction

Translations into English

Intimate pretence. Paramita Satpathy. New Delhi, Rupa. 2010, 176 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(3) My-Je'2010 250-54

ORIYA literature

See also
Das, Manoj

ORIYA short stories

See Short stories, Oriya

ORPHEUS (Greek mythology)

Pythagoras and Orpheus—Greek philosophers. Bhupendra R. Vora *Theosophist* 131(6) Mr'2010 229-34

O'SHEA, Janer

At home in the world : Bharata Natyam on the global stage. Middletown, Wesleyan Univ Press. 2007, xii, 222 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 81-85

OTTAWAY, Jim

See Mishra, Hemanta jt. auth.

OVENS

See Stoves

OWOLABI, K.A. and Salaam, M.O.

Job satisfaction and organizational commitment of academic librarians in Nigerian universities. *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 162-70

OZA, Nimesh

See Thaker, Urmila jt. auth.

OZA-VAIDYA, Kaajal

Krishna : The God who lived as man. New Delhi, Pustak Mahal. 308 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(25) 27 De'2009 13

P

PACHAURI, Saroj

Safe motherhood is non-negotiable. *Seminar* 604 De'2009 21-25

PACHPORE, Virag

At the cost of isolating and keeping 'em away' : Dangerous portents of NCRLM recommendations. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 63-66

Bal Swayamsevak Sangam, Amravati; youth mission : An impressive attempt. *Organiser* 61(27) 10 Ja'2010 9

The case of smaller states : Growth can be a criterion not language or religion. *Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 7

A change of guard in BJP; Nitin Gadkari, an organisation man, committed to ideology, is the new BJP chief. *Organiser* 61(26) 3 Ja'2010 2-4

Nagpur witnesses grand finale of Gou Gram Yatra. *Organiser* 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 6

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RSS 3rd year training camp : Politics endangering national security—Mohan Bhagwat. *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 5
Ranganath did not go unchallenged : The dissent note by Asha Das. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 22-23

PACIFIC settlement of international disputes
International dispute settlement in an evolving global society : Constitutionalization, accessibility, privatization. Francisco Orrego Vicuna, London, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, x, 156 p. $ 75 *Book Rev*
int Stud 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 257-60

PACIFIC states
See also
Agriculture—Pacific Islands
Economic relations
Africa
The African, Caribbean and pacific countries : International development cooperation. John Olushola Magbadelo *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 48-62

PADAMSEE, Alex
Representations of Indian Muslims in British colonial discourse.' London, Palgrave Macmillan. 2005, viii, 266 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(1) Fe'2010 101-03

PADDER, Sajad
The Kashmir stalemate. *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010 19-20

PADEL, Felix and Das, Samarendra
Out of this earth : East India Adivasis and the aluminium cartel. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 752 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(38) 18 Se'2010 30-34

PADGAONKAR, Dileep
Under her spell : Roberto Rossellini in India. New Delhi, Viking. 2008, 280 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Marg 61(3) Mr'2010 104-05

PADH, Harish
Knowledge asset and its management in Indian universities. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 108-09+

PADHAN, Ananda
Innovative ideas and practices in elementary education through community participation. *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 20-22
Teaching profession and teacher professionalism. *Univ News* 47(46) 16 Nv'2009 19-22

PADHI, Puja
See Shihabudheen, M.T. jt. auth.

PADHI, Ranjana and others
How many more arrests will Orissa see? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 24-26

PADHI, Sakti Prasad
Sakti Prasad Padhi : Orissa's thinking and humane economist. Keshab Das *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 29-31

PADHY, Santosh Kumar
Globalisation and English language. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 32

PADMAPADA
Disciples of Sri Samkara. S. Sankaranarayanan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 97-192 bibliogr ft-n

PADUKONE, Neil
Climate change in India : Forgotten threats, forgotten opportunities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 47-54 ft-n

PAGE, William
In praise of Japa. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(4) Ap'2010 137-39

PAGIRE, B.V. and others
An improvement in agricultural sector during XIth five year plan : A comprehensive district agriculture plan approach. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 580-81

PAHI, Biswambhar
Making constructive use of history : Groundwork for a Nyaya-vaisesika philosophy of mathematics. *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 1-38

PI-LUNG CHOU and others
Merger benefits of Taiwan's farmers' credit unions : The spline and fourier cost functions approach. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 711-28

PAIN, Swapan Kumar
See Ghosh, Gour Chandra jt. auth.

PAINTING
Conservation and restoration
Restoration : Krishnalila oil paintings from Nagaland state museum. A.B. Mitra and Arnab Basu *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 76-77

PAINTING, Indian
Along the way to *Alicetime*. Susan S. Bean *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 29-35
The deviant trends 1984-2000 (works of 11 artists from Kolkata). Koeli Mukherjee Ghose *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 62-71
Dialogues in artistic nationalism. Tapati Guha-Thakurta *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 22-43
Two rare works by Olinto Ghilardi (1848-1930). Anirban Sadhu *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 63-67
See also
Banerjee, Sunandini
Devraj, Rajesh
Harsha, N.S.
Husain, Maqbool Fida
Iranna, G.R.
Jain, Jyotindra
Roy, Kulwant
Sher-Gil, Amrita
Singh, Dayanita
Tagore, Abanindranath
Tandon, Rini
Varma, Ravi

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PAINTING, Japanese
Dialogues in artistic nationalism. Tapati Guha-Thakurta *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 22-43
PAINTING, Moghul
The Mughal scenic animal carpet in the National Gallery of Art, Washington, DC. Syamali Das *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 56-61
PAINTING, Newari
Three hunting pictures from 19th-century Nepal. Gautama V. Vajracharya *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 26-37
PAINTINGS
Exhibitions
Cry, the beloved country. Anirudh Chari *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 79
PAKISTAN
See also
Businesswomen—Pakistan
Civil-military relations—Pakistan
Clothing trade—Pakistan
Companies—Pakistan
Debts, Foreign—Pakistan
Free enterprise—Pakistan
Free trade—Pakistan
Health services administration—Pakistan
Minorities—Pakistan
Restaurants—Pakistan
Sikh shrines—Pakistan
Social change—Pakistan
Terrorism—Pakistan
Women executives—Pakistan
Women journalists—Pakistan
Defences
Security sector reforms in Pakistan : Challenges, remedies and future prospects. Salma Malik *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 273-89
Economic development
The impact of globalization on economic growth of Pakistan. Mohammad Afzal *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 875-90
Economic relations
India
Status paper on India-Pakistan economic relations. *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 121-36
Foreign relations
Great Britain
The day democracy died : The depoliticizing effects of democratic development. Cathy Elliott *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 249-74 ft-n
India
Contact sport : Cricket in India-Pakistan relations since 1999. Emily Crick *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 59-79
Engaging Pakistan. Satyabrata Pal *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 361-71
India, Pakistan and the secret jihad : The covert war in Kashmir, 1947-2004. Praveen Swami. New York, Routledge. 2007, 258 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
India quart 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 335-37
India-Pakistan dialogue master-minded by USA. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(8) Mr'2010 6-7
India-Pakistan peace dialogue off track. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(1) Ag'2010 7-9
India's stand vindicated : US admits at last terror is the real issue between India and Pakistan. Anil Narendra *Organiser* 62(1) 11 Jl'2010 9
Indo-Pak relations : Post Sharm-el-Sheikh. J.N. Roy *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 143-52
Internal dynamics of sub-continental security : Indo-Pak tensions and the political response. H.M. Sanjeev Kumar *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 35-50
Talking and its merits; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 7-8
Politics and government
Balochistan in turmoil : Pakistan at crossroads. Alok Bansal. New Delhi, Manas Pub. 2009, 296 p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
India quart 65(4) Oc-De'2009 492-95
The day democracy died : The depoliticizing effects of democratic development. Cathy Elliott *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 249-74 ft-n
Democracy in Pakistan : The chasm; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 10-12
The military factor in Pakistan. R.S.N. Singh. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 460 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(24) 20 De'2009 12
Pakistan's existential threat. Shuja Nawaz *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 77-81
Songs of blood and sword : A daughters memoir. Fatima Bhutto. New Delhi, Penguin. 2010, 470p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 79-83
What is really happening in Pakistan? Aasim Sajjad Akhtar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 10-11
Social conditions
The unplanned revolution : Observations on the processes of socio-economic change in Pakistan. Arif Hasan. Karachi, OUP. 2009, 307 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 130-31
PAKISTANI art
See Art, Pakistani
PAL, Deepanjana
The painter : A life of Ravi Varma. New Delhi, Random H. 286 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 17
PAL, Kulwinder
See Kannan, Srinivasan and others jt. auths.
PAL, Parthapratim and others
The new Indian postal Bill : Issues and way forward. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 18-22

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PAL, Satyabrata
Engaging Pakistan. *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 361-71
PAL, Swati
See Dawn, Suman Kumar jt. auth.
PALAKKAPPILLIL, Johnson X.
Dalit Christians in Keralam. *Rajgiri J Soc Devel* 3(2) De'2007 141-74 ft-n
PALANIAPPAN, G.
See Sengottaiyan, A. jt. auth.; Thamaraikannan, M. and others jt. auths.
—— and Sengottaiyan, A.
Apple production. *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 32-36
Growth and development of milk production in India. *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 19-22
PALANIAPPAN, R.
Rising inflation : A cause for concern. *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 29-31
PALANISAMI, K. and others
Climate change and water supplies : Options for sustaining tank irrigation potential in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 183-90
PALANITHURAI, G.
Decentralisation in India, critical issues from the field. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 110-11
Higher education in India : Where are we leading. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 21-26
Rajiv Gandhi's vision on local governance. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 109-10
Local Govt quart 79(4) Oc-De'2009 119-24
Role of ICT in scientific data generation and management for scientific decision making at the grassroots. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 9-12
Role of panchayat in service delivery : A case analysis. *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 45-77
—— and Raghupathy, V.
Communities panchayats and governance at grassroots. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, x, 157 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J soc Devel 1(2) Je'2010 109-14
Networking of elected representatives at grassroots. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 360 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 98-100
PALATTY, Roy Varghese
Prodigal freedom and asymmetric violence : A development audit. *J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 334-50
PALEKAR, S.A.
Panchayati raj institutions : Change and challenges. *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 83-87
PALESTINE
Palestine : Grace under repression. Ritu Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 28-33
Foreign relations
Israel
Israeli-Palestinian talks : A process without peace. S.S. Tabraz *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 16-18
PALESTINE problem
From Kashmir to Palestine. Iftikhar Gilani *Otherside* 23(10) Oc'2010 14-19
PALIT, Amitendu
Budget 2010-11 : A pragmatic mix of politics and economics. *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 11-13
PALIWAL, Dinesh Kumar
Accreditation, assessment and recognition in the system of higher education. *Univ News* 48(2) 11 Ja'2010 7-10
Capitalization of India's human resources invested abroad. *Univ News* 48(6) 8 Fe'2010 1-2+
Co-relation between education and globalization. *Univ News* 48(1) 4 Ja'2010 1-3
PALLAVI, Aparna
Back to school. *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 12-13
PALMYRAH PALM
Kerala
Exclusionary growth : Some reflections on the Palmyrah workers of Thiruvananthapuram district. T. Kavitha Tresa *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 348-54
PALSHIKAR, Sanjay
The Asura and the Gita. *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 55-58
PALSHIKAR, Suhas
In the midst of sub-democratic politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 12-16
Quality in higher education : Complex issues, superficial solutions. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 29-32
PAMUK, Orhan
The museum of innocence. London, Faber & Faber. 2009, 542 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 11-12
PANADAN, Davis
Anti-conversion laws : A fraud on the constitution and democracy of India. *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 131-41
PANANDIKER, P. and Tripathi, Rahul
South Asia at the crossroads; a review article. *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 335-44
PANCHAYATI raj
See Panchayats
PANCHAYATS
See also
Khap panchayats
Andhra Pradesh
Organisation and working of panchayati raj institutions : A critical evaluation. E.A. Narayana *Local Govt quart* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 75-81
See also
Women in panchayats—Andhra Pradesh

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Bihar

Panchayati raj institutions in Bihar : A new perspective. B.N. Singh and L.D. Yadav *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 69-77

Chhattisgarh

See also
Women in panchayats—Chhattisgarh

Haryana

People's empowerment through panchayati raj institutions in Haryana : A study of male representatives in the working of panchayati raj institutions. Pawan K. Kamra and others *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 88-106

India

Accountability issues in panchayat raj institutions : The need of the hour. Mohammed Taquiddin and K. Vara Prasad *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 78-87

Decentralized democratic governance in new millennium. U.B. Singh. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 401 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 79(4) Oc-De'2009 125-26

Panchayat participation in adult literacy programmes. Tanu Shikha Arya *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 29-31

Panchayati raj institutions and deepening of democracy. Harsukhjit Kaur *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 101-15

Panchayats, rural development and the role of the NGOs : An analysis. Manas Chakrabarty and Aleya Mousami Sultana *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 96-104

Role of ICT in scientific data generation and management for scientific decision making at the grassroots. G. Palanithurai *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 9-12

Role of panchayat in service delivery : A case analysis. G. Palanithurai *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 45-77

Sixty years of Indian republic, unfinished agenda of gram swaraj. Ranbir Singh *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 15-17

See also
Gram Nyayalayas Act, 2008
Women in panchayats—India

Karnataka

The role of elected representatives and administrators in the performance of PRIs in Karnataka state. D.V. Gopalappa *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 53-68

Manipur

Decentralisation and local governance in Manipur. Ksh Bimola Devi *Local Govt quart* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 82-97

Rajasthan

Panchayati raj institutions : Change and Challenges. S.A. Palekar *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 83-87

See also
Women in panchayats—Rajasthan

Tamil Nadu

Communities panchayats and governance at grassroots. G. Palanithurai and V. Raghupathy. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, x, 157 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(2) Je'2010 109-14

West Bengal

Institutionalizing governance through the panchayats : Reflections from West Bengal. Dilip Kumar Ghosh *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 66-82

Finance

Inequity in rural local government finance in India. Indranil De *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 831-48

PANCHAYATS (Extension to the Scheduled Areas) Act, 1996

Scheduled areas need a fresh legal perspective. Sanjay Upadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 25-26

PANCHU, Sriram

Bhopal gas leak case : Lost before the trial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 10-11

PANDA, Anuradha and Sehgal, Arvind

Impact of information, education and communication on adolescent reproductive health : A sociological study of Mandi district, Himachal Pradesh. *J Health Management* 11(3) Se-De'2009 445-72

PANDA, Baijayant

Breaking the malnutrition impasse. *Seminar* 604 De'2009 17-20

PANDA, Bijya Kumar

See Dash, Manoj Kumar jt. auth.

PANDA, Hrusikesh

Translation of the message of Dhanaphula Paraja for the nation on the thirty-sixth republic day of India. *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 163-75

PANDA, Manoj Kumar

The aesthetics of a supercyclone. *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 152-62

PANDA, Prasant Kumar

Central fiscal transfers and states' Own-revenue efforts in India : Panel data models. *Margin* 3(3) Jl-Se'2009 223-42

PANDA, Prashanta and Nayak, Durjyodhan

Implementation of VAT in the Indian states with special reference to Orissa : An analysis. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 685-710

PANDA, Raj Kishore

Orissa's economic development : Experiences and expectations. New Delhi, Serials Pub. 2009, xii, 327 p. Rs 1195 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 322-25

PANDA, Ranjan K.

Kharamal—A green spot in a brown belt. *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 22-23

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PANDA, Santanu and Guha, Abhijit
Development inputs among the Lodhas in a district of West Bengal : Problems of implementation and recommendations for improvement. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 69-75

PANDA, Snehalata
Empowerment of women in India : Concept, process and perspective. *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 57-72
From awareness to empowerment : Women in a slum. *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 80-95
Internal security, extremism and governance : A case study. *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 24-52 bibliogr ft-n

PANDE, Alka
Village voice : The Sun shines on the future. *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 24-25

PANDE, Ira, *ed.*
India China : Neighbours strangers. Noida, HarperCollins. 455 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(1) 11 Jl'2010 12

PANDEY, Abhishek
Inclusive growth in India : Major dimensions. *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 131-41

PANDEY, Alok
Death, dying and beyond : The science and spirituality of death. New Delhi, Wisdow Tree. 355 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 16

PANDEY, Asha
Revisiting multiple intelligence in the context of higher education. *Univ News* 48(40) 4 Oc'2010 5-8

PANDEY, Divya and Agrawal, Madhoolika
Carbon taxes as fiscal instruments to control greenhouse gas emissions. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 127-30

PANDEY, Gyanendra
The Gyanendra Pandey omnibus (The ascendancy of the Congress in Uttar Pradesh the construction of communalism in colonial North India, remembering partition). New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xviii, 14, 242 320.; 218 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 332-35
Politics of difference : Reflections on Dalit and African American struggle. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 62-69

PANDEY, Jayesh and others
Using crucible experiences to develop leadership potential. *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 37-40

PANDEY, K. and Narahari Singh, Ng.
Leisure education for holistic rural development. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 16-18

PANDEY, Kirti Diddi
See Amrit Kaur jt. auth.

PANDEY, L.M.
See Ramesh Chand and others jt. auths.

PANDEY, Lalta Prasad
Ayodhya : The abode of Rama and the Dharmaksetra of Lord Buddha and the Jaina Tirthankaras. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2009, xxx, 138 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(11) Nv'2010 645-46

PANDEY, Meena
The impact of modernity on Indian culture. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(19) Ap-Je'2010 35-38

PANDEY, N.N.
See Ruhela, Ranjana jt. auth.

PANDEY, Nishal Nath
Security sector reforms in Nepal : If not now, when? *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 253-71

——, *ed.*
See Dahal, Dev Raj jt. *ed.*

PANDEY, Piyush
Astronomy : It's all moonshine. *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 21-22

PANDEY, Priyanka and others
Public participation, teacher accountability and school outcomes in three states. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 75-83

PANDEY, Rajendra Kumar
See Chakrabarty, Bidyut jt. auth.

PANDEY, Rakesh
The mirror of epic. *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 59-64
The problem; editorial. *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 12-13

PANDEY, Ravindra K.
See Bora Sharma, Neeta jt. auth.

PANDEY, S.K.
Management of preserving resources in digital library in Indian scenario : Challenges and perspectives. *Univ News* 48(7) 15 Fe'2010 4-13

—— and Wali, O.P.
Management lessons from Indian epics in context to theory Z. *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 57-70

PANDEY, Sanjay Kumar
A small effort of Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd. (NSCB) for rural development of Nagaland. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 27-41

PANDEY, Swati
See Thakur, Ghanshyam Singh jt. auth.

PANDEY BHARDWAJ, Amita
Needed competencies for the teachers in the 21st century. *Univ News* 48(42) 18 Oc'2010 12-15+

PANDIAN, P.
See Thennarasu, R. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PANDIT, Ajay
See Gupta, Rakesh jt. auth.
PANDIT, Anupama
Human rights of disables : International and national perspective. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(63) Ap-Je'2010 131-39
PANDIT, Suraj A.
Bodhisattva images at Kanheri. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 90-101 bibliogr ft-n
PANDIT, Suryakant B. and Sahasrabudhe, Suhas S.
Significance of communication in implementation of ISO 9000 quality management system. *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 106-11
PANDIT, Vishwanath
See Bharadwaj, B. Muralikrishna jt. auth.
PANDITA, S.N. and Manvati, Ramesh
Enduring images frozen in time : A photo-portrait of Kashmiri Pandits. New Delhi. 2007, xvi, 290 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 14(1) Spr'2010 164-76
PANDITA, Veena and Bambroo, Prafulit
Administering institutions of higher learning : Proactive approach is imperative. *Univ News* 47(46) 16 Nv'2009 1-10
PANDIYAN, R.
See Gunasekaran, K. jt. auth.
PANDYA, Dushyanta
Swami Vivekananda the monarch of monks. New Delhi, Readworthy Pub. 2009, 253 p. Rs 320 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(4) Ap'2010 161
PANDYA, Rameshwari
Let us plan field trips for non-formal education. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 11-19
—— and Mistry, Pooja
Higher education : Challenges and issues. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 81-85
PANDYA, Samta P.
Teaching history and ideologies of social work: Some reflections. *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 485-506
Understanding the health of elderly women in India. *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(1) Ja-Je'2010 69-94
PANI, Narendar and others, *eds.*
Bengaluru, Bangalore, Bengaluru : Imaginations and their times. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 612 Ag'2010 64-67
PANIGRAHI, D.N.
Jammu and Kashmir, the cold war and the west. New York, Routledge. 2009, x, 265 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 14(1) Spr'2010 164-76
PANIGRAHI, Manas Ranjan
ICT-enabled teacher education : A challenge. *Univ News* 48(20) 17 My'2010 19-24
PANIGRAHI, Pijushkanti and Jana, Lakshmikanta
Job satisfaction among non-government college librarians in West Bengal : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 569-84
PANIKKAR, K.N.
Colonialism, culture and resistance. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xii, 279 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 169-72
PANINI
Paniniya Vyakaranodaharanakosah : Paniniyan grammar through its examples. F. Grimal and others. Tirupati, Rashtriya Sk Vidyapeetha. 2 vols. 2006; 2007, xi, 1022 p.; xvii, 834 p. *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 243-48
PANJAB University, Chandigarh
Panjab University, Chandigarh : A profile. *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 1-6
PANJABI, Kativa
Otiter Jed or times of revolution : Ila Mitra, the Santals and Tebhaga Movement. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 53-59
PANJIAR, Umesh Narayan
Efficient water management : Challenges and initiatives. *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 5-8
PANKAJ, A.P.N.
The poetic philosophy of Ramcharitmanas. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(5) My'2010 317-21; 115(7) Jl'2010 443-47
Vedanta : A north Indian perspective. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 129-37
PANKAJ, Ashok and Tankha, Rukmini
Empowerment effects of the NREGS on women workers : A study in four states. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 45-55 ft-n
PANKAJ KUMAR
Customer relationship management in retail banking (consolation prize). *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 41-48
PANKAJAM, G.
Care and education of differently abled. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 160 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(1) De'2009 97-100
PANNEERSELVAM, S.
See Shanmuganathan, M. and others jt. auths.
PANNIAN, Prasad
The politics of subjectivity in the protocols of Edward W. Said. *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 177-89
PANNU, Gurpreet K.
Female foeticide : A shameful truth. *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 23-26
PANT, Dinesh
Hilly regions in peril—Where has all the water gone? *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 30-31
PANT, Gaurav
See Bhowmik, Sanjib jt. auth.
PANT, Girijesh
The future of energy security through a global restructuring. *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

31-43
PANT, Harsh V.
China rising. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 94-103
PANT, Rajshekhar
Kiwi : The miracle fruit now in Nainital hills. *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 43-44
PANWAR, Brijandra Singh
See Bharadwaj, Kalpana jt. auth.
PAPILLOMAVIRUSES
Andhra Pradesh
The HPV vaccine : Science, ethics and regulation. N.B. Sarojini and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 27-34
PAPRIKA (Vegetable)
Adding spice to life with paprika. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 9-10
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
See also
Vocational education—Papua New Guinea
PARACHUTING
See also
Skydiving
PARAMANANDA BHARATI
What did Sankara really teach : A selective exposition of Swami Paramananda Bharati's *Vedanta Prabodha.* Srinivasa Rao *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 109-26
PARAMASIVAN, G. and Karthravan, D.
Effects of globalization on water resource in India. *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 14-17
—— and others
Talk of climate change in developed and developing countries. *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 54-56
PARAMESHWAR, Sangeeta and others
Poverty alleviation at an international development organization : Resurrecting the human being as subject. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 1-14 bibliogr ft-n
PARAMESWARAN, Pari
The life and works of Vallalar. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 54-60
Nanaji : Some reminiscences. *Organiser* 61(36) 14 Mr'2010 7
PARAMILITARY forces
India
The pathology of India's security forces. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 12-15
PARAMJIT KAUR
Strivers and survivors in Rohinton Mistry's Such a long journey and A Fine Balance. *Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 11-18
PARANDE, Shyam
Sewa Sangam in Bengaluru : A search for the grassroots leaders. *Organiser* 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 15
PARANJAPE, Makarand
Hind swaraj in our times. *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 5-32
PARANJAPE, Suhas
See Gujja, Biksham and others jt. auths.
PARANJPE, Anand C.
Theories of self and cognition : Indian psychological perspectives. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 5-48 ft-n
PARAPPALLY, Jacob and Kalliath, Antony
Maoist 'Revolution' : A theological reflection. *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 183-84
PARASHER-SEN, Aloka
Perceptions of time, cultural boundaries and 'Region' in early Indian texts. *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 183-207
PARASNIS, Arawind S. and Kagal, Shyam R.
Directions of research on yoga. Observations and suggestions. *Yoga Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 48-59
PARASURAMAN, Sulabha
See Ravi Prakash jt. auth.
—— and others
Sardar Sarovar Project : The war of attrition. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 39-48 ft-n
PARA-teachers
India
Para-teachers in India : Status and impact. Geeta Gandhi Kingdon and Vandana Sipahimalani Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 59-67
PARDAH
See Purdah
PAREKH, Bhikhu
A new politics of identity : Political principles for an interdependent world. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2008, ix, 317 p. £ 19.99 *Book Rev soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 391-95
PARENT and child
The art of parenting. Deepak Gupta *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 13
See also
Adoption
PARENT behaviour
See Parenting
PARENTHOOD
India
See also
Motherhood—India
PARENTING
Hong Kong
Understanding parenting practices of Indian parents living in Hong Kong for development of culturally sensitive child abuse prevention services. Gladys L.T. Lam and Yuk-Chung Chan *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 525-38
PARFITT, Trevor
Are the third world poor homines sacri? Biopolitics, sovereignty, and development. *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 41-58
PARIDA, M.
See Pawan Kumar and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PARIKH, Arvind
Reconsidering fundamental issues in Indian art music : Transcript (partial) of the seminar held in Mumbai, January 2009. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 191-93

PARIKH, Daksesh
The redefining decade. *Business India* 831 24 Ja'2010 48-51
Resurrection time. *Business India* 836 4 Ap'2010 69-80

—— and others
The game changers. *Business India* 831 24 Ja'2010 57-64

PARIKH, Kirit S.
The logic of the expert group report on petroleum prices. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 18-23

PARK, Augustine S.J.
Global governance, therapeutic intervention, and war-affected girls. *Alternatives* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 157-82 ft-n

PARKER, Ian
Revolution in psychology. London, Pluto Press. 2007, 272 p. £ 15.99 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 11(2) My-Ag'2009 441-43

PARKER, Noel
From borders to margins : A deleuzian ontology for identities in the postinternational environment. *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 17-39

PARKHI, Shilpa
Taxation awareness of MBA students—Role of professionals. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 586-90

PARKS
See also
Zoos

PARLA, Ayse
See Kasli, Zeynep jt. auth.

PARLIAMENT, Members of
See Legislators

PARLIAMENTS
See Legislative bodies

PARMINDER JEET SINGH
From a public internet to the internet mall. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 17-19

PARMOD KUMAR
Farm size and marketing efficiency, pre and post-liberalization. New Delhi, Concept Pub. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Indian J Econ 90(1) Jl'2009 203-04

PARRY, Neville Edward
Superintendent Neville Edward Parry and the early struggle for democracy in Mizoram. J. Zorema *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 112-18

PARTHASARATHY, Balaji
Envisioning the future in Bangalore. *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 39-43

PARTHASARATHY, G.
Emerging trends in India-US relations. *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 373-81

PARTHASARATHY RAO, P.
Rapporteur's report on conservation agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 602-07

PARTIES, Political
See Political parties

PARTITION of Bengal
Women
The trauma and the triumph : Gender and partition in Eastern India. Jashodhara Bagchi and others, *eds.* Kolkata, Stree. Vol. 2. 2009, x, 276 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(50) 11 De'2010 22-23

PARTITION of India, 1947
The Gyanendra Pandey omnibus (The ascendancy of the Congress in Uttar Pradesh; the construction of communalism in colonial North India, remembering partition). Gyanendra Pandey. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xviii, 14, 242; 320; 218 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 332-35
Jinnah : India-partition-independence. Jaswant Singh. New Delhi, Rupa. 2009, xvi, 669 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 117-21
The partition of India. Ian Talbot and Gurharpal Singh. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, xvii, 206 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 34-35; *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 12
Pathway to India's partition : The march to Pakistan 1937-1947. Bimal Prasad. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. Vol. III. 2009, 645 p. Rs 1250 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 336-38
Revisiting 1947 : Punjabi short story on the partition of the Punjab (1947). Jasbir Singh *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 47-61
Road to Pakistan : The life and times of Mohammad Ali Jinnah. B.R. Nanda. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 610 Je'2010 61-62
To what extent was Nehru responsible for the partition of India ? Viveka Bhandari *Otherside* 23(9) Se'2010 16-23
Violence, martyrdom and partition : A daughter's testimony. Nonica Datta. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 235 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 167-71
Witnessing partition : Memory, history, fiction. Tarun Saint. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*
Seminar 610 Je'2010 57-59
Who is responsible for the partition of India ? Kirpal Singh *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 33-34

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PARTNERS, Silent
See Silent partners
PARTNERSHIP
See also
Silent partners
PARVATHAMMA, G.H. and Sharanamma, R.
Anxiety level and level of self-confidence and their relation with academic achievement. *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 39-40
PARVATHAMMA, N. and Anandhalli, Gavisiddappa
Use of reading materials in engineering college libraries in Karnataka state, India : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 207-18
—— and Reddy, Shanker
Information resources and services in public libraries n Gulbarga district, Karnataka state, India : Users' perspective. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 307-15
PARVATHI, S.
See Saravanan, K. jt. auth.
PASCOE, Bruce
Bloke. Victoria, Penguin. 2009, 273 p. Aus $ 33 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 37
PASUPALAK, S.
See Ray, D.P. jt. auth.
PAT, A.K.
Kerala's LDF government in four years of office. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 12-13
PATANJALI
The concept of vikalpa in Patanjali's yoga sutra: How devastating it has been in human life for two millennia ? K.S. Joshi *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 74-79
Maharsi Patanjali and we, the common people. K.S. Joshi *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 49-53
PATEL, Amrit
Climate change and agriculture—Need for mitigation and adaptation. *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 3-7
Empowerment of rural women : Concern and commitment of elected women representatives. *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 3-7
Rural development projects and programs. *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 11-14
Strengthening rural banking infrastructure. *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 26-30
PATEL, B.C.
Maintenance spares management : Cost reduction approach. *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 126-28
PATEL, Gautam
Idols in law. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 47-52
PATEL, J.C.
Conversion into Christianity among tribes of South Gujarat—A sociological study. *Vanyajati* 58(1) Ja'2010 12-15
PATEL, Jayantibhai V.
Climate change : Perceptions, policies and possibilities. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 135-40
Governance of higher education institutions : Challenges ahead. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 133-38
Human rights education : Inclusion in the curriculum of teacher education. *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 19-23
PATEL, Madhukant
A study on prosperity of economic development in Gujarat : Through SEZ. *Artha-Vikas* 45(2) Jl-De'2009 37-45
PATEL, Milan P.
Enhancing sports performance : Psychological approach. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 60-63+
PATEL, Nayan
Nurture youth for a better nation. *One India One People* 13(6) Ja'2010 12-13
PATEL, R.H.
See Kadam, Snehal and others jt. auths.
—— and others
Impact of PACS finance on marginal and small farmers' economy of Panchmahal district of middle Gujarat. *Artha Vikas* 46(1) Ja-Je'2010 33-45
PATEL, Santoshi
See Verma, Maya jt. auth.
PATEL, Sasmita
SHGs—A driving force in building sustainable communities. *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 30-32
PATEL, Shirish B.
Dharavi : Makeover or takeover? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 47-54
PATEL, Tulsi, *ed.*
See Baviskar, B.S. jt. *ed.*
PATEL, Vibhuti, *ed.*
Discourse on women and empowerment. Delhi, Women Press. 2009, xxv, 480 p. Rs 1595 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 32(1) Mr'2010 137-39
PATENT laws and legislation
Facilitating access or monopoly : Patent pools at the interface of patent and competition regimes. Indrani Barpujari *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(5) Se'2010 345-56
Patenting life the American, European and Indian way. Ameen Jauhar and Swati Narnaulia *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(1) Ja'2010 55-65
Protection of intellectual property rights and the WTO regime. Devinder Singh and Sachiv Kumar *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 212-22
India
Mashelkar Report on IP Rights version II : Wrong

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

again. Sudhir Krishnaswamy *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 27-33
Patent linkage in India : Current scenario and need for deliberation. Anshul Mittal *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 187-96

PATENTS
The patent regime and nanotechnology : Issues and challenges. Indrani Barpujari *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 206-13

Law and legislation
See Patent laws and legislation

PATHAK, A.S.
Bharata's natyasastra—Matrgupta and Rahula. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 102-12

PATHAK, Anuradha D.
See Pathania, Kulwant Singh jt. auth.

PATHAK, Avijit
Recalling the forgotten : Education and moral quest. New Delhi, Aakar bks. 2009, 209 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 82-86

PATHAK, D.C.
India's stakes in the 'war on terror'. *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 72-80

PATHAK, Deepthi
How to raise your self-esteem. *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 23-26

PATHAK, Suryasikha
Tribal politics in the Assam : 1933-1947. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 61-69

PATHAN, Sophia
Genesis and growth of municipalities in Bombay Karnataka under municipal legislations during the presidency rule (1850-1947). *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 5-16

PATHANIA, Anita and Pathania, Kulwant Singh
Examination system in India : Perception of stakeholders. *Univ News* 48(18) 3 My'2010 8-11+

PATHANIA, Kulwant Singh
See Pathania, Anita jt. auth.

—— and Pathak, Anuradha D.
Imbibing values among students. *Edutracks* 9(8) Ap'2010 22-25

PATHANIA, M.S.
Changes in hill agriculture sector—Problems and remedies : A case of Himachal Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 396-97

—— and Vashist, G.D.
Changing agrarian relations in Himachal Pradesh: Status, issues and strategy for future action plan. *IASSI quart* 26(1-2) Jl-De'2008 31-48

PATHANIA, Shivani Raswan
Sustainable development—International and national perspectives. *Law J* 16 2007-08 59-72

PATHY, Soubhagya
The sphere of coexistence and interblending of 'Public' and 'Private'. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 54-61

PATI, A.P.
Carbon trading : Global market vs. Indian market. *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 798-802
Scaling the financial sustainability of SHG-bank linkage programme of microfinancing in an underdeveloped region. *Prajnan* 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 253-67

PATI, Biswamoy
Class, nation, and decolonisation : The people's struggles and the dialectics of retreat, 1946-49. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 93-116 bibliogr ft-n
Religion and social 'Subversion' : Re-examining colonial Orissa. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 43-52 ft-n

PATI, Surya Prakash
See Manish Kumar and others jt. auths.

PATIENT referral
See Medical referral

PATIL, Asha
See Saluja, Dimple and others jt. auths.

PATIL, Pratibha Devisingh
Address by the President to Parliament *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(2) Je'2009 153-75
Agriculture for socio-economic development. *Univ News* 48(13) 29 Mr'2010 23-24
Education is the process of man making. *Univ News* 48(47) 22 Nv'2010 22-23
Role of universities. *Univ News* 48(12) 22 Mr'2010 18-19
Towards progress, prosperity and inclusive growth. *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 5-7

PATIL, R.B., *ed.*
See Pawar, S.N. and others jt. *eds.*

PATIL, R.H.
Financial sector reforms : Realities and myths. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 48-61

PATIL, S.B.
Herald of Library Science : A bibliometric study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 351-58

PATIL, S.S.
See Deshmukh, B.A. and others. jt. auths.

PATIL, Salaka
AFSPA : The sum of all fears ? *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 19-20

PATKAR, Vivek
Avenues for repositioning the academic libraries in India. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 475-89

PATNAIK, B.N.
Tagore and technical education. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 110-15

PATNAIK, Nishad
The question of alienation in Marx. *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 48-71 ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PATNAIK, Prabhat
Arjun Sengupta : A tribute. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 27-29
The diffusion of activities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 40-45
The individual as a subject. *soc Scientist* 37(9-10) Se-Oc'2009 4-15
Dr. K.N. Raj. *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 61-65
A Left approach to development. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 33-37
A Marxist perspective on the world economy. *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 3-14
Socialism and the peasantry. *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 22-33
Socialism or reformism ? *soc Scientist* 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 3-21

PATNAIK, Priyadarshi, *ed.*
See Chopra Chattergy, Suhita and others jt. *eds.*

PATNAIK, Tandra
The metaphysics of the word : A study of Bhartrhari's Sabdadvaitavada. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 21-28

PATNAIK, Utsa
A critical look at some propositions on consumption and poverty. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 74-80
Jyoti Basu and Bengal. *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 53-60
Nutrition, poverty and calorie fundamentalism : Response to Utsa Patnaik Angus Deaton and Jean Dreze *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 78-80
Trends in urban poverty under economic reforms : 1993-94 to 2004-05. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 42-53

PATNAM, V.N. and others
Influence of parenting practices and parental history on self esteem of rural girls. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 6-10

PATRA, Aditya Kumar
Industrialization in the Odisha economy : A reality check with the help of linkage analysis. *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 107-18

PATRA, Benudhar
Maritime activities of ancient Orissa : A study on sea routes. *Indica* 46(2) Se'2009 107-26

PATRA, Sudhakar and Sahu, Kabita Kumari
Agriculture in Orissa. *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 15-17

PATRO, Sanjay and Vinay Kumar
Apollo Health and Lifestyle Limited : Retail franchising in the healthcare industry; case analysis. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 107-21
Apollo Health and Lifestyle Limited : Retail franchising in the healthcare industry. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 91-105

PATTANAIK, B.K.
Sustainable agriculture and food security. *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 26-29

—— and Madan Mohan Singh
Sarva Shiksha Abhiyan and inclusive education. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 6-9

—— and others
Contract farming system in Punjab : An appraisal. Chandigarh, CRRID. 2008, 101 p. *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 30-32

PATTNAIK, Itishree
See Vijay, R. jt. auth.

—— and Shah, Amita
Is there a glimpse of dynamism in Orissa's agriculture ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 756-59

PATWARDHAN, Bhushan
See Kanaan, Srinivasan and others jt. auths.

PAUL, Annie
Haiti : Togetherness is strength. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 21-24

PAUL, Betsy
Our gods...will survive : Culture of survival amidst imagined locales and cultural utopias in P. Vatsala's Melppalam. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 28-37

PAUL, Debasish
See Das, Santanu jt. auth.

PAUL, K. Geo
Occupational stress among high school teachers. *Organiser* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 44-48

PAUL, Lopamudra and Chellan, Ramesh
Delivery care for scheduled tribe women in India: A disaggregated regional analysis. *Artha Vijnana* 51(3) Se'2009 297-314

PAUL, Reba
Medical tourism with special emphasis on traditional medicines. *Yojana* 54 My'2010 18-21

PAUL, T.V.
Integrating international relations studies in India to global scholarship. *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 129-45

PAUL-RAJ, M. Xavier
Soybean inter-cropping in turmeric. *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 25-27

PAWAN KUMAR and others
Pedestrian access to multi modal public transport. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2010 4-16

PAWAR, I. Anand
Collaborations and networking in ODL institutions. *Univ News* 48(46) 15 Nv'2010 17-24
Meeting the challenge and enhancing quality in open and distance learning : A learning experience of UK. *Univ News* 48(21) 24 My'2010 11-17
Privatization of higher education in India : Rationale and perspectives. *Univ News* 47(36) 6 Se'2010 13-18

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PAWAR, S.N. and others, *eds.*
Environmental movements in India. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 245 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian J soc Wk 69(4) Oc'2008 637-38

PAWAR, Sanjay K.
Marketing of higher education through off-shore campuses. *Univ News* 48(6) 8 Fe'2010 10-13

PAY
See Wages

PAZHANI, R.V.
Foreign universities in India : Lead to contribution or commercialization of education. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 97-103
Identification of some basic questions for good governance of higher education system. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 122-27
Sports for disabled people with special reference to USA. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 99-102

PEACE
Peace or perish : There is no other choice. J.P. Vaswani. Pune, Gita Pub H. 2007, 200 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(6) Je'2010 244
Towards a Vedic philosophy of peace. Rudraprasad Matilal *Vedanta Kesari* 97(5) My'2010 186-89

PEACE making
See Reconcilliation

PEARL fisheries
India
The Portuguese on the pearl fishery coast. S. Decla. Tamil Nadu, The author. 2008, 176 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Indica 46(2) Se'2009 186-88

PEARSON, Cecil A.L. and Daff, Sandra
Education and employment issues for indigenous Australians in remote regions : A case study of a mining company initiative. *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 21-35

PEASANT uprisings
Andhra Pradesh
History
Dominance and resistance : A study of Narasimha Reddy's revolt in Andhra (1846-47). K. Venugopal Reddy *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 23-36 ft-n

PEASANTRY
Socialism and the peasantry. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 22-23
Bangladesh
History
See also
Tebhaga Movement
Bihar
A concise encyclopaedia of North Indian peasant life : Being a compilation from the writings of William Crooke, J.R. Reid and G.A. Grierson. Shahid Amin, *ed.* Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 596 p. Rs 2250 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(3) Se-De'2009 489-92
India
From rescue measures to fuller democracy. Asok Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 51-57
Orissa
How many more arrests will Orissa see? Ranjana Padhi and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 24-26
Punjab
Peasantry in turmoil. Birinder Pal Singh, *ed.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2010, 376 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 32(3) Se'2010 147-50
See also
Farmers—Punjab
Rajasthan
History
Peasantry in eastern Rajasthan under the great Mughals. Damodar Singh *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 35-48
Uttar Pradesh
A concise encyclopaedia of North Indian peasant life : Being a compilation from the writings of William Crooke, J.R. Reid and G.A. Grierson. Shahid Amin, *ed.* Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 596 p. Rs 2250 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(3) Se-De'2009 489-92
West Bengal
Depeasantisation in India : Past and present. Krishna Guha *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 201-10
The impact of land acquisition on joint extended family among the peasants of Gokulpur, Paschim Medinipur. Arup Majumder and Abhijit Guha *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 77-84

PEASANTS
See Peasantry

PEDDLERS and peddling
Tanzania
Women's involvement in the hawking trade : A unique livelihood strategy in Moshi Municipality, Tanzania. D.G. Mhando and others *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 157-76

PEDERSEN, Clarence
The fall and rise of man. *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 19-23; 131(8) My'2010 29-33

PEDERSEN, Jorgen Dige
Globalisation, development and the state : The performance of India and Brazil since 1990. Hampshire, Palgrave Macmillan. 2008, xii, 215p. Rs 4091 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 35-37

PEDESTRIAN areas
India
Pedestrian access to multi modal public

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

transport. Pawan Kumar and others *Indian J Transport Management* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2010 4-16

Tamil Nadu

The urban pedestrian environment—Role of qualitative evaluation : Analysis of an institutional area in Chennai, India. K.S. Rakesh and Abdul Razak Mohamed *Indian J Transport Management* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2010 27-43

PEDESTRIAN malls

See Pedestrian areas

PEDESTRIAN zones

See also

Pedestrian areas

PEDIATRIC epidemiology

Epidemiological correlates of under-five children at risk : A study in the field practice area of rural medical college, Loni. Shubhada Sunil Avachat and others *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 73-77

PEDIATRIC nutrition

See Children—Nutrition

PEERO

Telling her tale ? Unravelling a life in conflict in Peero's *Ik Sau Sath Kafian* (one hundred and sixty kafis). Anshu Malhotra *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 46(4) Oc-De'2009 541-78

PENDSE, N.G.

See Shiv Bhushan jt. auth.

PENG FENG

Perfectionism between pragmatism and confucianism. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 21-38 bibliogr ft-n

PENGER, Sandra and Tekavcic, Metka

Towards the implimentation of Lisbon strategy goals and strategic change management process : The case study of Slovenian public sector. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 32(3-4) Jl-De'2009 1-29

PENSIONS

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Old age pensions—Andhra Pradesh

India

Changing the way India thinks tomorrow. H. Sadhak *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 21-24

See also

Old age pensions—India

PENTAMMA, Gatla

Domestic and social violence against women : A reading of two Telugu short stories. *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 35-38

PENTUKER, Ramchander

A vivid expression of Gothic architecture : Medak Cathedral. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 36-41

PEOPLE with disabilities

Disability and the Millennium Development Goals: A missing link. Anita Ghai *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 279-95

See also

Children with disabilities

Sports for people with disabilities

Education

Education of the disabled : A case for inclusion. Purnima Gupta and Durgesh Nandini *Univ News* 48(22) 31 My'2010 18-20+

Empowering the disabled in rural India : The role of distance education. R. Srinivasan *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 41-43

Legal status, laws, etc.

India

Adjudicating disability : Some emerging questions. Saptarshi Mandal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 22-25

The UN convention on rights of persons with disabilities : An engine for law reform in India. Jayna Kothari *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 65-72 ft-n

PEPPER

Pepper—King of spices. A. Thilagaraj and V. Kanagavel *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 33-35

PERCEPTION

On perceiver and perception. *Theosophical Movement* 1(8) De'2009 15-20

See also

Time perception

PERDIZ, Juan Vicente

See Sanchez, Javier Salinas jt. auth.

PEREZ, Marcela Alvarez and Berger, Mark T.

Bordering on the ridiculous : MexAmerica and the new regionalism. *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 1-16

PERFECTION

Perfectionism between pragmatism and confucianism. Peng Feng *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 21-38 bibliogr ft-n

PERFECTION (Philosophy)

See Perfection

PERFORMANCE

Balanced scorecard : A measurement and management tool for corporate performance—A empirical study. Anish Kumar Dan *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 29-45

Performance management system in the era of global recession—Empirical approach. V. Prince Martin and S. Sundararajan *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 19-28

PERFORMANCE appraisal of employees

See Employees—Rating of

PERIASAMY, M.N.

Textile industry in India. *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 33-36

PERINATAL care

See Maternal health service

PERIODICALS

See also

Electronic journals

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India

See also
Herald of Library Science
Seminar (Periodical)

PERIODICALS, Women's
See Women's periodicals

PERNAU, Margrit and Jaffrey, Yunus
Information and the public sphere : Persian newsletters from Mughal Delhi. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 480 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 13(1) Ap'2010 132-37

PERSAUD, Avinash
In defence of complexity. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 13

PERSIAN literature
India
Western orientalists' representations of pre-Mughal Indo-Persian literature : A reappraisal. Gulfishan Khan *Indica* 46(2) Se'2009 127-49 ft-n
History
Literary contributions of the Persian nobility under the Mughals (1526-1739). Madhukar Arya and Honey Arya *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 50-67 bibliogr ft-n

PERSIAN newsletters
See Newsletters, Persian

PERSONAL health services
See Medical care

PERSONAL identity
See Self

PERSONAL income
See Income

PERSONAL income tax
See Income tax

PERSONAL life skills
See Life skills

PERSONALITY
A comparative study of personality traits among sports achievers, non achievers and non participant female tribals. T. Onima Reddy and others *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 17-19

PERSONALITY and occupation
Comparative empirical analysis of occupational and motivational differences of different generation in Indian workforce. Manoj Kumar Dash and Bijya Kumar Panda *Abhigyan* 28(2) Jl-Se'2010 17-36

PERSONALITY development
Role of sports for wholesome personality development. Chandana Dey *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 21-23+
Sports and personality development. Raysing B. Chaudhari *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 24-26

PERSONALITY in children
A study of phlegmatic temperament vs excitability in relation to handicapped and non-handicapped children of various socio-economic levels. R. Agrawal *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 279-84

PERSONNEL management
See also
Diversity in the workplace
Manpower planning

PERSONNEL service in education
See Educational counseling

PERUMALSAMY, K. and Balasundaram, P.
Role of electronic journals in the university libraries. *Univ News* 48(23) 7 Je'2010 3-6

PERUMPALLIKUNNEL, Kurian
Graduate to spirituality from religion and secularism. *J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 365-80

PESCH, Ludwig
The Oxford illustrated companion to South Indian classical music. New Delhi, OUP. e2. 2009, 387 p. Rs 1950 *Book Rev*
J Indian Musicological Soc 40 2009-2010 264-66

PESTICIDES
Physiological effect
Kerala
Pesticide application and occupational health risks among farm workers in Kerala—An analysis using dose response function. P. Indira Devi *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 557-72
Kerala
Pesticides in agriculture—A boon or a curse ? A case study of Kerala. P. Indira Devi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 199-207 ft-n

PETER, K.V.
See Venkat, Vijaya and others jt. auths.

PETER, P.I.
See Venkat, Vijaya and others jt. auths.

PETERSEN, Karen Lund
Terrorism : When risk meets security. *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 173-90

PETROLEUM
Prices
The logic of the expert group report on petroleum prices. Kirit S. Parikh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 18-23
Prospecting
Flaw in oil exploration policy. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(3) Oc'2010 7-8
Uganda
Public participation and oil exploitation in Uganda. Christoph Schwarte *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 32(3-4) Jl-De'2009 71-90

PETROLEUM industry and trade
Africa
Oil business with a human face. Vrushal Ghoble *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 40-49
India
Oil sector real issue missed again. *Monthly*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Comm on Indian econ Conditions 51(11) Je'2010 6-9

See also

Bharat Petroleum Corporation Ltd.

PETROLEUM products

Prices

Analysing the Parikh Committee Report on pricing of petroleum products. Surya P. Sethi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 56-59

PFALLER, Alfred

European social democracy—In need of renewal. *Otherside* 23(2) Fe'2010 13-18

PFEIFFER, Joachim

Germany's experience in upscaling renewable energy : Pricing and compensation issues. *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 179-91

PHC (Primary health care)

See Primary health care

PHADKE, Govind M.

Abolish 'Dividend distribution tax' for growth. *Organiser* 61(44) 9 My'2010 15

PHADKE, Sindhu

Women's status in North-Eastern India. New Delhi, Decent bks. 2008, 477 p. Rs 1100 *Book Rev*

Indian J Gender Stud 17(2) Je'2010 318-22

PHALACHANDRA, B.

See Krishnan, Dhanya jt. auth.

PHALKE, D.B.

See Avachat, Shubhada Sunil and others jt. auths.

PHALKE, V.D.

See Avachat, Shubhada Sunil and others jt. auths.

PHANI KUMAR, T.V.V.

See Rao, P.V. jt. auth.

PHANJOUBAM, Pradip

The homeland and the state : The Meiteis and the Nagas in Manipur. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 10-13

Manipur : War on a quicksand. *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 23-27

PHARMACEUTICAL industry and trade

Finance

Financing pattern of foreign and domestic owned pharmaceutical companies in India. Sudershan Kuntluru and Mohammed Akbar Ali Khan *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 984-91

India

Changer. Sumit Ghoshal *Business India* 841 31 My'2010 54-60

Shining overseas. Sumit Ghoshal *Business India* 832 7 Fe'2010 70-75

PHARMACOGNOSTICS

See Pharmacognosy

PHARMACOGNOSY

Pharmacognosy of saraca indica linn bark and its religious background. Jayesri Lahiri *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 78-85

PHARMACY

See also

Pharmacognosy

Information services

In house drug information library services : An experience. Anuradha Joshi and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 317-20

PHENOMENOLOGICAL sociology

The phenomenology of social events : Globalization and interrelatedness. Philip Clayton *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 39-51 ft-n

PHENOMENOLOGICAL theology

Phenomenology in the thought of John Paul II : Its significance to theology. D. John Romus *Sevartham* 35 2010 67-84

PHENOMENOLOGY

Is a Vedantic phenomenology possible ? J.N. Mohanty *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(2) Fe'2010 59-65

'Phenomenology of the 'Inapparent' and 'Oriental philosophy' : Towards a phenomenology of 'Emptiness'. Shin Nagai *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 19-30

See also

Phenomenological theology

PHILIP, Gill

Classroom concordancing in the 21st century : The new generation. *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 15-33

PHILIPOSE, Pamela

The case of the missing daughter : India's biggest mystery. *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 35-36

PHILIPPINES

See also

Poverty—Philippines

PHILOSOPHERS, German

See also

Wittgenstein, Ludwig

PHILOSOPHERS, Greek

See also

Pythagoras

PHILOSOPHERS, Indian

See also

Bharata

Bhartrhari

Hastamalaka

Kapila

Padmapada

Patanjali

Sankaracharya

Suresvara

Totaka, Acarya

Vacaspati Misra (c.AD 875-930)

Vyasa

PHILOSOPHY

Asian philosophies for the third millennium. Maja

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Milcinski *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 221-32
Philosophy and ethics in defence of a culture of life. Saju Chackalackal *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 247-65
Philosophy and philosophers. R.K. Dasgupta. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2008, 170 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(1) Ja'2010 157-58
Philosophy and sociocultural values. Nityananda Misra *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(6) Je'2010 276-80
See also
Act (Philosophy)
Aesthetics
Alienation (Philosophy)
Consciousness
Ethics
Good and evil
Heuristic
Idea (Philosophy)
Ideology
Knowledge, Theory of
Meaning (Philosophy)
One (The one in philosophy)
Ontology
Perfection

PHILOSOPHY, Asian
From unity to diversity : Transformation in the perception of the orient in German philosophy in the period 18th-early 19th centuries and its consequences. Jal Mistry and Irina Savalinoya *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 591-606
'Phenomenology of the 'Inapparent' and 'Oriental philosophy' : Towards a phenomenology of 'Emptiness'. Shin Nagai *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 19-30

PHILOSOPHY, Buddhist
Bauddha-Pramana-Darsana, Pramanasastriya Siddhantonka adhipramanya vislesana. Ambikadatta Sharma. Sagar, Vishvavidyalay Pra. 2007. 168 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 161-68
Discourses in Buddhist classics. V.V.S. Saibaba. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. (Andhra Univ Philosophical Studies, no. 6). 2006, xviii, 166 p. Rs 320 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 255-57
On the problem of the external world in the Ch'eng Wei Shih Lun. Lambert Schmithausen. Tokyo, IIBS. (Studia Philologica Buddhica : Occasional Paper series, XIII. 2005, 67 p. *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 265-66

PHILOSOPHY, Confucian
Perfectionism between pragmatism and confucianism. Peng Feng *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 21-38 bibliogr ft-n

PHILOSOPHY, German
18th century
From unity to diversity : Transformation in the perception of the orient in German philosophy in the period 18th-early 19th centuries and its consequences. Jal Mistry and Irina Savalinova *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 591-606

PHILOSOPHY, Hindu
The doctrine of Pancakosa. Indulata Das *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 357-66
Were the Vedantic texts (Upanisads) always accepted as "Sruti" in classical India ? M.R. Bhavanamma and Srinivasa Rao *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 97-106
See also
Advaita
Anatman
Maya (Hinduism)
Mimamsa
Nyaya

PHILOSOPHY, Indian
Bauddha-Pramana-Darsana, Pramanasastriya Siddhantonka adhipramanya vislesana. Ambikadatta Sharma. Sagar, Vishvavidyalay Pra. 2007, 168 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 161-78
Enduring colonialism : Classical presences and modern philosophy. A. Raghuramaraju. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, x, 153 p. Rs 545 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(3) Se-De'2009 477-79; *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 154-61
Indian philosophy of the body and the senses. Arindam Chakrabarti *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(2) Fe'2010 66-73
Murti and his philosophical explorations; a review article. Godabarisha Mishra *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 141-47
Reflections on Indian wisdom : Philosophical perspectives. G.C. Nayak. New Delhi, Aryan bks Int. 2007. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 155-65
Whose voice ? Whose tongue ? Indian philosophy in English from renaissance to independence. Nalini Bhushan and Jay L. Garfield *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 89-108

PHILOSOPHY, Islamic
See also
Islamic ethics

PHILOSOPHY, Jaina
Acaranga-Bhasyam. Acarya Mahaprajna *Tulsi Prajna* 37(147) Ap-Je'2010 7-20
Ahimsa, anekanta and Jainism. Tara Sethia, *ed.* New Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. (Lala Sundarlal Jain Research Series, vol. XXI). 2004, xvi, 247p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 270-71
Environmental ethics in western and Jain

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

philosophy. Samani Rohini Prajna *Tulsi Prajna* 37(147) Ap-Je'2010 21-26

Mahaprajna's contribution to Anekanta philosophy. M.R. Gelra *Tulsi Prajna* 37(147) Ap-Je'2010 27-36

A rational analysis of Karma doctrine. Subhash C. Jain *Jain J* 43(3) Ja'2009 110-27

Significance of the term *Paryaya* in Jainism. Lopamudra Bhattacharyya *Tulsi Prajna* 37(146) Ja-Mr'2010 85-96

See also

Jaina logic

PHILOSOPHY, Modern

See also

Phenomenology

PHILOSOPHY, Sikh

Impermanence of things—The Gurbani argument. Devinder Pal Singh *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 13-16

The Nam-simran marg in Sikh theology. Balbir Singh Makkar and Amritpal Kaur *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 15-17

The Sikh vision of heroic life and death. Nirbhai Singh. Amritsar, Singh Bros. 2006, 288 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

JICPR 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 149-51

PHILOSOPHY, Yoruba

Philosophy, logic and culture : An inquiry into Yoruba predicate logic, Dipo Irele *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 19-26 ft-n

PHILOSOPHY and civilization

Philosophy of culture : Confusion confounded ? Binod Kumar Agarwala *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 81-98

PHILOSOPHY of nature

Interdependence of things—A Gurbani perspective. D.P. Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 13-16

PHOTOGRAPHY

India

Slow loss. Aria Abraham *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 46-55

PHOTOJOURNALISM

India

History in the making : The visual archives of Kulwant Roy. Aditya Arya and Indivar Kamtekar. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010. Rs 4999 *Book Rev*

Art India 15(2) Se'2010 40-42

PHUKAN, M.

See Deka, B. jt. auth.

PHULL, Kulwant Singh

Inter-state disparities in India under liberalized regime : Dimensions and determinants. *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1251-70

PHYSICAL education and training

Inculcating physical activity and sports culture among children and youth : Role of doctors. A.V. Krishnam Raju *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 73-76

Promoting physical education at university level for developing mental health among the students. P.B. Thumar and Jadish K. Savalia *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 43-46+

A study of development of physical education curriculum in the light of sports marketing perspective. Varun Nijhawan and others *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 47-49

PHYSICAL education for women

See also

Sports for women

PHYSICAL fitness for youth

Health related physical fitness of adolescents. Bhavani Ahilan and V. Gopinath *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 27-30

PHYSICAL geography

Himachal Pradesh

Incongruity between two dimensional geographical and three dimensional surface area of Himachal Pradesh : Implications for central resource transfer. D.K. Sharma *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 39-50

PHYSICAL sciences

See also

Astronomy

PHYSICAL training

See Physical education and training

PHYSICALLY handicapped

See People with disabilities

PHYSICALLY handicapped children

See Children with disabilities

PHYSICIANS

See also

Women physicians

Gujarat

Residency training programme in a tertiary care hospital of Gujarat : Appraisal by residents. B.K. Shah and others *J Health Management* 12(1) Mr'2010 65-71

India

See also

Shetty, Devi Prasad

PHYSICS

Authorship

Collaborative research authorship trend in physics literature : A comparative informetric study of doctoral thesis citations. K.G. Pillai Sudhier *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 187-97

Computer network resources

Evaluation of web based information sources : An analytical study with particular reference to physics reference sources. B.S. Biradar and B.T. Sampath Kumar *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 435-48

PHYSICS literature

Information technology

Physics literature : An informetric study. K.G. Sudhier *Inf Stud* 15(4) Oc'2009 249-58

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PHYSIOLOGICAL stress
See Stress (Physiology)
PIAGETIAN theory of cognitive development
See Constructivism (Education)
PICK, David
See Issa, Theodora jt. auth.
PIETERSE, Jan Nederveen, *ed.*
See Dasgupta, Samir jt. *ed.*
PIJNAPPEL, Johan
Asian video art in a globalising world. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 13-21
PILGRIMS and pilgrimages
India
Entrances and gateways to the Indian pilgrimage. Kapila Vatsyayan *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(11) Nv'2010 615-19
India, Southern
Pilgrimage as a religious process : Some reflections on the identities of the Srivaisnavas of South India. Ranjeeta Dutta *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 17-38
Kerala
A pilgrimage to Kalady—The birthplace of Adi Shankara. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(5) My'2010 190-98
Saudi Arabia
See also
Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages—Saudi Arabia
PILGRIMS and pilgrimages, Muslim
See Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages
PILLAI, Manoj
Social banking in India : Myths and realities. *Management Accountant* 45(3) Mr'2010 180-85
Union budget 2010 and Indian agrarian crisis : Issues nd initiatives. *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 285-91
PILLAI, P. Mohanan
See Joseph, K.J. jt. auth.
PILLAI, P.S. Sreedharan
Bachchan controversy and politics of marketing. *Organiser* 61(42) 25 Ag'2010 18
PILLAI, Rajlakshmi
We lack enthusiasm and development at the grassroots; an interview. *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 43-44
PILLAI SUDHIER, K.G.
Collaborative research authorship trend in physics literature : A comparative informetric study of doctoral thesis citations. *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 187-97
PILLAY, Rubin
The skills gap in hospital management : A comparative analysis of hospital managers in the public and private sectors in South Africa. *J Health Management* 12(1) Mr'2010 1-18
PINEAPPLE
Meghalaya
Problems and prospects of pineapple marketing in West Gare Hills of Meghalaya—An economic evaluation. L.D. Hatai and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 382-83
PINGLE, Gautam
The historical context of Andhra Pradesh and Telangana. 1949-56. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 57-65
PINHEIRO, Claudio Costa
Words of conquest : Portuguese colonial experiences and the conquest of epistemological territories. *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 37-53
PINTO, Roy
See Joseph, Lancelot jt. auth.
PIRACY (Copyright)
The pirate bay, grokster, and google. Michael A. Carrier *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(1) Ja'2010 7-18
PIRAMAL Healthcare, Mumbai
Changer, Sumit Ghoshal *Business India* 841 31 My'2010 54-60
PITIGALA, Nihal
Global economic crisis and developing countries: Role of vertical specialization. *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 1-20
PITRODA, Sam
Sam Pitroda 3.0. Meenu Shekar *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 48-55
PLACE names
See Names, Geographical
PLANNED parenthood
See Family planning
PLANT conservation
See also
Forest conservation
PLANT diseases
Nanotechnology patents as R & D indicators for disease management strategies in agriculture. R. Kalpana Sastry and others *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 197-205
PLANT genetics
South Asia
The role of genetic diversity in ensuring food security in South Asia. Suman Sahai *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 111-29
PLANT investments
See Capital investments
PLANT pathology
See Plant diseases
PLANT varieties
Protection
India
How effective in sui generis plant variety protection in India : Some initial feedback. Sudhir Kochhar *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(4) Jl'2010 273-84
PLANTS
Religious aspects
Trees protect us when they are protected. Swaraj Mazumdar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Inst Cult 61(6) Je'2010 298-300

PLANTS, Medicinal

See Medicinal plants

PLANTS in art

See also

Symbolism of flowers

PLASTIC scrap

India

Of poverty and plastic : Scavenging and scrap trading entrepreneurs in India's urban informal economy. Kaveri Gill. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 280 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(23) 5 Je'2010 34-36

PLASTICS

Ecological aspects

Campaign against plastics in vacuum. N.S. Venkataraman *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 48-49

PLAY assessment (Child psychology)

Play activities in a typical 24-hour cycle in children with mental retardation. A.K. Khoshali *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 291-302

PLURALISM (Religion)

See Religious pluralism

PLYUSHTEVA, Anna

This benevolent hand gives you soap : Reflections on global handwashing day from an international development perspective. *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 419-30

PODDAR, Rashmi

In conversation; Dayanita Singh and Jyotindra Jain. *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 70-79

POETICS

See also

Rasas

POETRY

The power of the spirit (with translations into French). Sri Aurobindo *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(2) Ap'2010 4-18

POIESZ, Theo B.C. and Raaij, W. Fred van

Strategic marketing and the future of consumer behaviour : Introducing the Virtual Guardian Angel. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2007, 240 p. £ 53.96 *Book Rev*

Global Business Rev 11(3) Oc'2010 465-66

POLICE

Policing : Reinvention strategies in a marketing framework. Rohit Choudhary. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 306 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

IIMB Management Rev 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 57-58

See also

Arrest (Police methods)

Chhattisgarh

Handled with discretion : Shaping policing practices through witch accusations. Helen M. Macdonald *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 284-315 bibliogr

India

False proposition on the strength of the police force. Gautam Navlakha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 23-24

Police reforms in India : A critical appraisal. R.K. Sharma and others *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 1-28 bibliogr

Police reforms in India : A sisyphean saga. J.Y. Umranikar. Pune, Ameya Pra. 442 p. Rs 555 *Book Rev*

Organiser 61(29) 24 Ja'2010 13

Karnataka

Emotional intelligence and self-efficacy of police constable trainees. S.G. Jadhav and N.B. Havalappanavar *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 307-14

POLIO

See Poliomyelitis

POLIOMYELITIS

India

Polio in North India : What next? Patricia Jeffery and Roger Jeffery *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 23-26

POLITICAL atrocities

On the aporetic borderlines of forgiveness : Bereavement as a political form. Edward Weisband *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 359-81

POLITICAL behaviour

See Biopolitics

POLITICAL corruption

See also

Elections—Corrupt practices

POLITICAL ecology

Karnataka

Political ecology and social movements with reference to Kudremukh environment movement. V.K. Sridhar *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 371-85

POLITICAL parties

Bangladesh

Party politics and political violence in Bangladesh: Issues, manifestation and consequences. M. Moniruzzaman *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 81-99

History

See also

Muslim League (Bangladesh)

India

The Indian political parties. S.K. Jha *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 56-67

See also

Bharatiya Janata Party

Coalition governments—India

Communist Party (India)

Communist Party (Marxist, India)

Indian National Congress (I)

Punjab

See also

Akali Dal

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

West Bengal

See also
Communist Party (Marxist, India)—West Bengal

POLITICAL questions and judicial power

India

Judicial activism or judicial overreach ? Nilanjana Jain *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 138-53

POLITICAL science

An introduction to political theory. O.P. Gauba. New Delhi, Macmillan. e5. 2009. 572 p. Rs 335 *Book Rev*
Indian J Politics 43(4) De'2009 119

See also
Biopolitics
Citizenship
Cosmopolitanism
Democracy
Identity politics
Political parties
Public administration
World politics

POLITICAL thought, Indian

Modern Indian political thought. Bidyut Chakrabarty and Rajendra Kumar Pandey. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 430 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(28) 17 Ja'2010 13

POLITICAL violence

Bangladesh

Party politics and political violence in Bangladesh: Issues, manifestation and consequences. M. Moniruzzaman *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 81-99

Thailand

Indeterminate geographies of political violence in Southern Thailand. Carlo Bonura *Alternatives* 33(4) Oc-De'2008 383-412 ft-n

POLITICS, Practical

See also
Women in politics
also subdivision 'Politics and government' under names of countries, states, etc. *e.g.* India—Politics and government

POLITICS and religion

See Religion and politics

POLLAN, Michael

The mighty rise of the food revolution. *Otherside* 23(9) Se'2010 26-27

POLLS

See Elections

POLLUTION

See also
Water—Pollution

Andhra Pradesh

The saga of Sompeta : Public deception, private gains. E.A.S. Sarma *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 38-43

India

Right to pollution-free-environment and article 21. Sashi Bala *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 308-17

POMEGRANATE (Fruit)

Pomegranate and its power. G. Jayalakshmi and others *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 24-27

PONDICHERRY University

Dissertations

Performances of scientific research in the central universities in India : A case of Pondicherry University. A. Amudavalli and others *Univ News* 48(13) 29 Mr'2010 1-7+

PONGAMIA Pinnata (Tree)

Pongamia Pinnata : Excellent multipurpose tree. N. Mariappan and P. Srimathi *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 54-56

PONGIANNAN, K.

Impact of TV advertisements on the buying behaviour—An analytical study. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 78-82

PONMANI, R. and Iswarya Lakshmi, N.

Trends in productivity of manufacturing industries in India. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 83-94

PONNA, Balaji

Cry, the beloved country. Anirudh Chari *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 79

PONNAMBALAM, L.

See Lokanadha Reddy, G. and others jt. auths.

PONNUSAMY, K. and Gupta, Jancy

Information seeking behaviour of farmers in different coastal farming systems of Tamil Nadu. *IASSI quart* 26(4) Ap-Je'2008 64-74

PONODATH, George

Christmas in the light of a universal prayer. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(12) De'2010 544-48

POOJA PARVATI

See Jha, Praveen jt. auth.

POOMANI

Cremation. *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 143-51

POONA Pact, 1932

The Poona Pact : An historical study. S.K. Chahal *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 195-244 ft-n

POOR

See also
Rural poor
Urban poor

Legal status, laws, etc.

See Legal assistance to the poor

India

See also
Rural poor—India

Tamil Nadu

See also
Rural poor—Tamil Nadu

POP culture

See Popular culture

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

POPULAR arts
See Popular culture
POPULAR culture
Pop and polytheism. Sander van Maas *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 84-92
Popular culture and ideology : The phenomenon of Gaddar. P. Kesava Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 61-67
India
Popular culture in a globalised India. Moti Gokulsing and Wimal Dissanayake, *eds.* London, Routledge. 2009, 285 p. *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 21
POPULATION
see also subdivision 'Population' under names of countries, states, cities, etc. *e.g.* India—Population
POPULATION geography
See also
Emigration and immigration
PORDIE, Laurent
The politics of therapeutic evaluation in Asian medicine. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 57-64 ft-n
PORTFOLIOS in education
Digital-portfolio construction towards ensuring quality education. K. Chellamani *Univ News* 48(19) 10 My'2010 16-19
PORTS
See Harbours
PORTUGAL
Colonies
Words of conquest : Portuguese colonial experiences and the conquest of epistemological territories. Claudio Costa Pinheiro *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 37-53
PORTUGUESE in India
The Portuguese of the pearl fishery coast. S. Decla. Tamil Nadu, The author. 2008, 176 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Indica 46(2) Se'2009 186-88
Portuguese presence in India during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Yogesh Sharma and Jose Leal Ferreira, *eds.* New Delhi, Viva bks. 2008, xviii, 184 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 160-62
PORTYAKOV, Vladimir
On cooperation between Russia, China and India in agriculture : Problems and perspectives. *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 175-78
POSHAKWALE, Sunil S. and Thapa, Chandra
Foreign investors and global integration of emerging Indian equity market. *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(1) Ap'2010 1-24
POST mortem examinations
See Autopsy
POST Office
See Postal service
POSTAL service
Law and legislation
India
The new Indian Postal Bill : Issues and way forward, Parthapratim Pal and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 18-22
POSTEMPLOYMENT benefits
India
IAS 26, accounting and reporting by retirement benefit plans—A closer look. K.S. Muthupandian *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 101-05
AS(15)—Accounting for retirement benefits in the financial statements of employer—Review and comparative study of AS-15 with IAS-19 and FAS-36(USA). S. Murugan *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 106-13
POSTNATAL care
Uttar Pradesh
Increasing postnatal care of mothers and newborns including follow-up cord care and thermal care in rural Uttar Pradesh. Deepthi S. Varma and others *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 31-41
POTATOES
India
Potato cultivation. S. Jeyakumar *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 11-16
West Bengal
Growth and instability in agriculture : A pre-and post-liberalization scenario of potato in West Bengal. Manik Lal Adhikary and Tibul Hoque *Varta* 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 1-13
POTHAN, Peter S.C.
The subjugation of the laity. *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 36-46
POULTRY
Marketing
Bangladesh
Marketing systems of poultry : The case of Bangladesh. S.K. Raha *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 10-17
POURZAND, Lily
Struggles over family law. *Seminar* 616 De'2010 37-41
POVERTY
Disability-poverty nexus : Psycho-social impediments to participatory development. Ajit K. Dalal *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 409-37
Eliminating human poverty : Macroeconomic and social policies for equitable growth. S. Mehrota and E. Delamonica. London, Zed bks. 2007, 432 p. *Book Rev*
J Health Management 11(2) My-Ag'2009 433-35
Gender dimension of poverty in the era of globalisation. Prabha Vig *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 107-20
Human rights and extreme poverty. Arjun

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sengupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 85-93

Living the world of poverty : The researcher as participant/apprentice. Ana Cecilia S. Bastos and others *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 221-47

Multinational firm strategy and global poverty alleviation : Frameworks and possibilities for building shared commitment. Samir Ranjan Chatterjee *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 133-52

Nutrition, poverty and calorie fundamentalism : Response to Utsa Patnaik. Angus Deaton and Jean Dreze *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 78-80

Poverty—A curse for women empowerment. Pushpa Sinha and Ratna Mitra *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 71-77

Poverty alleviation at an international development organization : Resurrecting the human being as subject. Sangeeta Parameshwar and others *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 1-14 bibliogr ft-n

Poverty alleviation : Is it only tilting at the windmills ? Rama Charan Tripathi *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 201-20

Poverty and culture of daily life. Mukul Kumar *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 331-59

Rethinking poverty : Report on the world social situation 2010. New York, UN. 2009, xv, 186p. $ 22 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(24) 12 Je'2010 39-40

India

A. Chakravarty—D'Ambrosio view of multidimensional deprivation : Some estimates for India. D. Jayaraj and S. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 53-65

The BPL census and a possible alternative. Jean Dreze and Reetika Khera *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 54-63

Dynamics of poverty in India : A panel data analysis. Nidhi Dhamija and Shashanka Bhide *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 91-96

Globalization, poverty and injustices; in Indian perspective. I.D. Gupta *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 941-56

Poverty and economic growth side by side in India. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(8) Mr'2010 13-15

Poverty : Economic reforms and the poor. V. Upadhyay *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 13-14

Poverty eradication programmes in India. K. Eswari *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 49-52

Poverty haggling over the hunger index. Kathyayini Chamaraj *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 17-18

Poverty in search of solutions. R. Manjula *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 11-12

Poverty : It's time to redesign NREGA. Ravi Kumar *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 19-20

Poverty : Rural-urban linkages vital in policy formulation. S. Chandrasekhar *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 15-16

Recounting India's poor; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 5-6

Shining for the poor too ? Gaurav Datt and Martin Ravallion *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 55-60

Superpowering India : The planned poverty of India. Amal Kumar Mukhopadhyaya *Organiser* 61(17) 31 Oc'2010 18

Targeting to the 'Poor' : Clogged pipes and bureaucratic blinkers. Renana Jhabvala and Guy Standing *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 239-46

Trends in urban poverty under economic reforms: 1993-94 to 2004-05 . Utsa Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 42-53

Under UPA poverty is on the rise : Reforms widen the rich-poor gap. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 61(27) 10 Ja'2010 2-3

Orissa

Public spending for protecting the poor during economic reforms : Myth or reality ? Evidence from Orissa. Aswini Kumar Mishra *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 17-33

Roots of poverty : A social history, Fanindam Deo. Bhubaneshwar, Amadeus Press. 2009, 311 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(2) Je'2010 221-26

Philippines

The poor in the Philippines : Some insights from psychological research. Ma. Teresa Tuason *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 299-330

Rajasthan

World Bank's poverty alleviation mission evinces moderate success in Rajasthan. I.V. Trivedi and Sandhya Bhatia *Tribe* 42(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 114-20

West Bengal

Dimensions of poverty and its determinants : A case study of Malda district of West Bengal (India). Nazmul Hussain and Menka *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 70-82

POVERTY law

See Legal assistance to the poor

POWAR, K.B.

Indian regulations relating to foreign providers of higehr education in India. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 153-60; 48(37) 13 Se'2010 7-14
See also Bhalla, Veena jt. auth.

POWER, Legislative

See Legislative power

POWER resources

Countervailing power and missing institutions : A political economy perspective on resource security. Sudipto Mundle *South Asian Surv*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

17(1) Mr'2010 45-56
Energy security and climate change : Global challenges and national responsibilities. Bernhard May *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 19-30
The future of energy security through a global restructuring. Girijesh Pant *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 31-43
See also
Water power
Africa
India and Africa : Towards an energy partnership. Ruchita Beri *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 22-25
Germany
See also
Renewable energy resources—Germany
Himachal Pradesh
See also
Water-power—Himachal Pradesh
India
Energy sector in India–Performance, opportunities and promises to keep. Yoginder K. Alagh *IASSI quart* 26(4) Ap-Je'2008 5-31
The food, water and energy interlinkages for sustainable development in India. Yoginder K. Alagh *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 159-78
India's energy security. Ligia Noronha and Anant Sudarshan, *eds.* New York, Routledge. 2009, xvi, 241 p. *Book Rev*
India quart 65(4) Oc-De'2009 487-90; *Seminar* 609 My'2010 74-77
See also
Electric power—India
Wind power—India
POWER resources, Rural
India
Successful learning for promotion of rural energy technologies. P.B. Singh and Rakesh Prasad *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 30-33
POWER supply
See Power resources
POWERS, Delegation of
See Delegation of powers
PRABAKARAN, P. and Gnanasekaran, G.
Sústainable drinking water management. *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 25-27
PRABHA, P.V. and Vijayakumar. R.
Risk—Return perceptions of retail equity investors in the state of Tamilnadu. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 96-99
PRABHAKAR, A.C.
The first global economic crisis in the 21st century. *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 1-11
PRABHAKAR, W. Lawrence, *ed.*
See Raghavan, V.R. jt. *ed.*
PRABHAKARA, M.S.
Prospects for peace in Assam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 8-10
PRABHANANDA, Swami
Have we accepted Vivekananda ? *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(1) Ja'2010 5-8
Mysticism and mystic visions. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(11) Nv'2010 632-35
Prospect of human unity through Sri Ramakrishna's harmony of religions. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(4) Ap'2010 190-95
Swami Brahmananda. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(7) Jl'2010 432-36; 115(9) Se'2010 538-41
PRABU, C.
See Abdul Raheem, A. and others jt. auths.
—— and Arun Sankar, A.
Information and communication technology on rural development. *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 41-44
PRABUDDHAPRANA, Pravrajika
Sri Ramakrishna and his mother-in-law. *Samvit* 61 Mr'2010 28-30
PRABU SHANKAR, S.
Institutional designing : A prospective career. *Univ News* 48(20) 17 My'2010 13-15+
PRADEEP KUMAR, T.
Implementing technology in education : Findings from research and evalution studies. *Univ News* 48(47) 22 Nv'2010 19-21
See also Talawar, M.S. jt. auth.
—— and Talawar, M.S.
Positive psychology and higher education. *Univ News* 48(27) 5 Jl'2010 13-15
PRADHAN, B.B.
See Mishra, P.K. jt. auth.
PRADHAN, G.P. (1922-2010)
G.P. Pradhan (August 26, 1922—May 29, 2010). Pannalal Surana *Janata* 65(11-12) 13 Je'2010 23-24
Prof. Pradhan's pursuit of unalloyed joy. Dileep Padgaonkar *Janata* 65(11-12) 13 Je'2010 24
Pursuit of ideals : Autobiography of a democratic socialist. *Janata* 65(11-12) 13 Je'2010 25-31; 65(13) 27 Je'2010 12-15
PRADHAN, Kalipada
Manoj Das : A man with a waking vision. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(7) Jl'2010 337-41
PRADHAN, Manas Ranjan and Nayak, Hiralal
An expedition from clinic to community : Understanding the family planning programme in India. *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 63-76
PRADHAN, Manish
Life sketch of Dr. Ronald Ross. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 63-66
PRADHAN, Sanjay Kumar
Problems of tribal education in India : A microscopic analysis. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 29-33

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

—— and Dutta, Geetanjali
Empowerment of women in India through panchayati raj system. *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 559-77

PRAHLADA CHAR, D.
Sri Madhvacharya's vedic insights. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 138-44

PRAJNA, Samani Rohini
Environmental ethics in western and Jain philosophy. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(147) Ap-Je'2010 21-26

PRAJNA, Samani Satya
Non-violent consciousness in Abhijnana Sakuntalam. *Tulsi Prajna* 37(147) Ap-Je'2010 37-45

PRAKASH, Chitra
See Thanooja, V.P. jt. auth.

PRAKASH, K. and Sharma, Premalatha
Influence of gender and area on MLL attainment in mathematics among V standard students. *Edutracks* 10(1) Se'2010 23-30

PRAKASH, S.
See Kharwar, P.S. jt. auth.

PRAKASH SINGH
Naxalism—Perception and reality. *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 28-34

PRAKRIT inscriptions
See Inscriptions, Prakrit

PRAMOD KUMAR
BJP National Executive meet in Patna : Huge turnout at the rally enthuse party; a resolve to rebuild. *Organiser* 61(51) 27 Je'2010 4

Bareilly under curfew for over a fortnight, Hindus starve, shops looted and burnt : Congress fans Muslim communalism in UP. *Organiser* 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 15

The chance India lost in Copenhagen; India's food security is under serious threat; the government has bowed to US pressure—Dr. Murli Manohar Joshi; an interview. *Organiser* 61(27) 10 Ja'2010 5

The Delhi BJP will regain the mass base and rebuild itself—Vijendra Gupta; an interview. *Organiser* 61(49) 13 Je'2010 6

Hindraf appeals to NRIs at Pravasi Bharatiya Conference to save Malaysians of Indian origin. *Organiser* 61(28) 17 Ja'2010 4

The nation is not safe till UPA is in the saddle : The Congress has ruined the country; an interview. *Organiser* 61(45) 16 My'2010 10-11

A resolve to protect Indian education system—Atul Kothari; an interview. *Organiser* 61(36) 14 Mr'2010 18

See also Vishwanatha Reddy, K. jt. auth.

PRAMOD KUMAR, K.G. and Gokhale, Namita
Bhutan : An eye to history. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 78-87

PRANABANANDA, Swami
Swami Pranabananda as a socio-religious reformer. Amalendu De *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(1) 2009 57-66

PRANAYAMA
Respiratory aerodynamics : A mathematical view of Pranayama. Sibendra Kumar Saha and Swapan Kumar Adhikari *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 117-28

PRANJPE, Anand C., *ed.*
See Ramakrishna Rao, K. and others jt. *eds.*

PRASAD, A.D.L.
The challenges of sugar production. *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 19-20

PRASAD, A.K.
Trends and dimensions of tribal development in Kerala. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 300-19

PRASAD, Archana
The political economy of 'Maoist violence' in Chhattisgarh. *soc Scientist* 38(3-4) Mr-Ap'2010 3-24

PRASAD, Chunnu
Understanding the political economy of Arunachal Pradesh. *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 86-93

PRASAD, Hari K. and others
Security analysis of India's electronic voting machines. *Otherside* 23(6) Je'2010 39-53

PRASAD, J.
New challenges of higher education in India. *Univ News* 48(11) 15 Mr'2010 1-3

PRASAD, R.C.
Working of the Congress Party. New Delhi, Classical Pub Co. 223 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 12

PRASAD, Shalini and Singh, Manisha
Role of advertising agencies in behaviour change communication. *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 101-08

PRASAD, V.M.
See Swami, P. Sujendra jt. auth.

PRASANNATMANANDA, Swami
Swami Vivekananda's views on Buddhist monasticism. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(5) My'2010 229-33

PRASHAD, Vijay
If they can do it...*econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 17-19

PRASHANT KUMAR, Panda, *ed.*
See Rout, Himanshu Shekhar jt. *ed.*

PRASHAR, S.B.
See Aneja, Puneet and others jt. auths.

PRASOON, S., *ed,*
My letters...M.K. Gandhi. New Delhi, Cedar bks. 240 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(48) 6 Je'2010 13

PRAVEEN, P.
See Thajudeen, S. jt. auth.

PRAVEENA, K.B. and Srinivasa, K.S.
Privatization of higher education : Problems and perspectives. *Univ News* 48(49) 6 De'2010 18-20

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PRAVESH KUMAR
Is Naxalism a problem or a voice for social justice? *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 21-24
PRAYER
Prayer of the heart. Pravrajika Brahmaprana *Vedanta Kesari* 97(7) Jl'2010 255-58
See also
Meditation
Sikhism
See also
Aradass
Japaji
PRAYER, Mental
See Meditation
PRAZNIAK, Roxann
Menzies and the new chinoiserie : Is sinocentrism the answer to eurocentrism in studies of modernity ? *Medieval Hist J* 13(1) Ap'2010 115-30
PREET KAUR
See Sidhu, M.S. and others jt. auths.
PREGNANCY
Complications
See also
Mothers—Mortality
PREGNANCY termination
See Abortion
PREISENDANZ, Karin, *ed.*
See Franco, Eli jt. *ed.*
PREM, P.C.K.
Poetry of Suman Sachar—Reality and philosophic understanding. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 51-53
PREM KUMAR
Declining number of slums : Nature of urban growth. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 75-77
PREMA, P. and Subbiah, S.
Instructional and nurturant effects of activity based learning. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 73-75
Promoting a passion for preserving the environment : A pedagogue's perspective. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 53-55
PREMCHAND
My elder brother. *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 139-48
PREMCHANDER, Smita and others
Multiple meanings of money : How women see microfinance. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 232 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(2) Je'2010 230-31
——, *eds.*
Finding pathways : Social inclusion in rural development. Bangalore, Bks for Change. 2009, 453 p. Rs 475 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(1) Mr'2010 86-89
PREMJI, Azim
Waste of Rs. 28,000 crores on the Commonwealth Games. *Otherside* 23(9) Se'2010 24-25
PRENATAL death
See also
Infants (Newborn)—Mortality
PRENATAL diagnosis
Delhi
Death by gender in Delhi. Neeta Lal *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 31-32
Delhi's endangered species—Girls. Deepti Priya Mehrotra *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 29-30
Haryana
The case of the missing daughter : India's biggest mystery. Pamela Philipose *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 35-36
India
Granting the right to life. Kamayani Bali Mahabal *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 11-13
Pre-natal bias against girls in Punjab—A matter of grave concern. Manjit Singh Nijjar *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 10-17
Sex detection and law. Ranjit Singh *Law J* 16 2007-08 73-79
Punjab
Mothers sued, docs go free. Sreelatha Menon *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 7-8
Registered ultrasound centres and the Pre-Natal Diagnostic Techniques (PNDT) Act in Punjab. Rajesh Kumar Aggarwal and others *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 107-27
These doctors deliver only boys. Madhu Gurung *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 5-6
PRENATAL testing
See Prenatal diagnosis
PREPAID medical care
See Insurance, Health
PRESERVATION of biological diversity
See Biological diversity conservation
PRESERVATION of forests
See Forest conservation
PRESERVICE teachers
See Student teachers
PRESS photography
See Photojournalism
PREVENTION of Torture Bill, 2010
A critical appraisal of the Prevention of Torture Bill, 2010. Arun Ferreira *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 10-13
Prevention of Torture Bill : A feeble attempt. Ravi Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 25-28
PRICE, Kim
See Limaye, Mohan R. jt. auth.
PRICE indexes
India
See also
Wholesale price indexes—India
PRICE regulation
India
Controlling prices is the prime challenge. *Monthly*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Comm on Indian econ Conditions 51(4) Nv'2009 15-20

PRICES

India

Aam aadmi or khaas aadmi; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 7-8

A new price index, inflationary worries persist. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(3) Oc'2010 5-7

RBI's mini steps to moderate rise in prices. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(10) My'2010 3-4

Union cabinet to check prices in open market by raising PDS prices. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(7) Fe'2010 19-20

See also

Agricultural prices—India

Maldives

Money and price relationship in the economy of Maldives—An econometric study. Shyam Charan Barma and Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 47-72

PRIMARY education

See Education, Primary

PRIMARY health care

India

Population control programme in India. Required interventions for improving the effectiveness of the primary health care delivery system. M.M. Verma *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 372-89

Nigeria

Patients' satisfaction with quality attributes of primary health care services in Nigeria. Abolaji Joachim Abiodun *J Health Management* 12(1) Mr'2010 39-54

PRIMATES

Morphology of the primates and human evolution. R.P. Srivastava. New Delhi, PHI Learning. 2009, xiii, 193 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*

J Indian Anthrop Soc 44(2) Jl'2009 250-52

PRIME interest rate

See Prime rate

PRIME rate

India

Back to base : Setting the base rate for banks. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 73-79

Base rate transition and transparency issues. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 26-32

PRIME Safety Ltd., Karachi

Production options at Prime Safety Limited. Kamran Ali Chatha and Muhammad Ayaz *Asian J Management Cases* 7(1) Mr'2010 55-72

PRIMITIVE medicine

See Traditional medicine

PRINTED circuits industry

Social aspects

Work and autonomy in the assembly of printed circuit boards : An ethnographic account. Dilip Subramanian *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 183-216 bibliogr

PRISONERS

See also

Women prisoners

Guantanamo

Homo Sacer vs. Homo soccer mom : Reading Agamben and Foucault in the war on terror. Halit Mustafa Tagma *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 407-35

India

Fundamental right to life of the prisoners : An appraisal. Harmeet Singh Sandhu *Law J* 16 2007-08 33-41

Nigeria

Emotional intelligence skills training as a therapeutic technique amongst inmates of Agodi Prison, Ibadan, Nigeria. M.O. Busari *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 215-22

PRIVATE banks

India

Private bank licensing : Very few will qualify. T.T. Ram Mohan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 10-12

PRIVATE enterprise

See Free enterprise

PRIVATE investors

See Individual investors

PRIVATE public partnership

See Public-private sector cooperation

PRIVATISATION

India

From disinvestment to privatisation. Vijay Kelkar *Indian Worker* 54(6) 16 Mr'2010 6

South Africa

Privatisation in South Africa : A note. Mduduzi Mtshall *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 223-32

PRIVILEGED debts

See Bankruptcy

PRIYA, V.T.

See Koovakkai, Dineshan jt. auth.

PRIYOKUMAR SINGH, Th.

Import substitution measure and expansion of border trade : A strategy for coexistence in Manipur. *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 103-12

PROCTOR, J. Harris

An intellectual partnership to modernise Botswana. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 112-25

PRODUCE exchanges

See Commodity exchanges

PRODUCE trade

India

See also

Commodity exchanges—India

PRODUCERS price indexes

See Wholesale price indexes

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

PRODUCTIVE life span
See Life span productive
PRODUCTIVITY, Industrial
See Industrial productivity
PRODUCTIVITY, Livestock
See Livestock productivity
PROFESSIONAL education
See also
Library education
India
Teachnig methods of professional courses in the university system. Chandra B.P. Singh and Sarbhesh K. Singh *Univ News* 47(51) 21 De'2009 5-11+
See also
Library education—India
Medical education—India
Punjab
Higher professional education in Punjab : Exclusion of rural students. Ranjit Singh Ghuman and others *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 1-32 bibliogr
PROFESSIONAL ethics
See also
Business ethics
PROFESSORS
See College teachers
PROFIT and loss statements
See Financial statements
PROLIFERATION, Nuclear
See Nuclear nonproliferation
PROPERTY
India
See also
Intangible property—India
PROPERTY rights
Protection of intellectual property rights and the WTO regime. Devinder Singh and Sachiv Kumar *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 212-22
PROPRIETARY rights
See Intellectual property
PROSTITUTES
See also
Children of prostitutes
PROSTITUTES children
See Children of prostitutes
PROSTITUTION
Changing dimensions of the profession of prostitution. Vishal Guleria and Mamta Rana *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 64-71
Sex trafficking and sex work : Definitions, debates and dynamics—A review of literature. Annie George and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 64-73 ft-n
Asia
Sex trafficking in South Asia needs stop signals. Deepti Priya Mehrotra *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 11-12
India
Chaste wives and prostitute sisters : Patriarchy and prostitution among the Bedias of India. Anuja Agrawal. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, xii, 251 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 344-47
Critical analysis of laws relating to prostitution in India. Shradha Malviya *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(63) Ap-Je'2010 151-55
No woman fights to become a prostitute. S.V. Shobha *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 15-16
Should India legalise prostitution? Kamayani Bali-Mahabal *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 13-14
Maharashtra
Different strokes for different folks : Comparative study of brothel based and non brothel based female sex workers in Maharashtra. S. Radhakrishnan and Jayanta Kumar Basu *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 1-10
PROSTITUTION, Female
See Prostitution
PROTECTION of environment
See Environmental protection
PROTECTION of wildlife
See Wildlife conservation
PRUSTY, Twinkle and Chaudhari, Ashish Kant
Financial sector reforms in India : Enthusing proactive economic growth. *Banking Fin* 23(2) Fe'2010 5-11
PRUYN, Fred A.
About phi, a fly and a flea and the neverending story of the humanrace. *Theosophist* 131(9) Je'2010 28-34
PRUZAN, Peter
Rational, ethical and spiritual perspectives on leadership : Selected writings. Oxford, Peter Lang Ag. 2009, 322 p. $ 65.05; £ 38 *Book Rev*
J Human Values 15(2) Oc'2009 199-201; 16(2) Oc'2010 200-01
PSYCHIATRIC care
See Mental health service
PSYCHOANALYSIS
See also
Narcoanalysis
PSYCHOLOGICAL aspects of sports
See Sports—Psychological aspects
PSYCHOLOGICAL distress
See Distress (Psychology)
PSYCHOLOGY
Listening to oral traditions in a re-searching for praxis in a non-western context. Linda Marie Eskell-Blokland *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 355-73
Living and doing psychology. Jai B.P. Sinha *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 95-120 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Positive psychology and higher education. T. Pradeep Kumar and M.S. Talawar *Univ News* 48(27) 5 Jl'2010 13-15

Revolution in psychology. Ian Parker. London, Pluto Press. 2007, 272 p. £ 15.99 *Book Rev* *J Health Management* . 11(2) My-Ag'2009 441-43

See also
Behaviourism (Psychology)
Cognition
Intellect
Motivation (Psychology)

India

The core and context of Indian psychology. Ajit K. Dalal and Girishwar Misra *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 121-55 bibliogr ft-n

Handbook of Indian psychology. K. Ramakrishna Rao and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2008, xix, 648 p. *Book Rev* *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 191-99

Methodology for building psychological models from scriptures : Contributions of Indian psychology to indigenous and universal psychologies. Dharm P.S. Bhawuk *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 49-93 bibliogr ft-n

A perspective on epistemology and ontology of Indian psychology : A synthesis of theory, method and practice. Dharm P.S. Bhawuk *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 157-90 ft-n

PSYCHOLOGY, Industrial

See also
Employee motivation

PSYCHOLOGY, Military

See also
Deterrence (Strategy)

PSYCHOLOGY, Religious

See also
Identification (Religious)

PUBLIC administration

Good governance, democratic societies and globalisation. Surendra Munshi and Biju Paul Abraham, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 424 p. Rs 680 *Book Rev* *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 163-66

Good governance : Restoring citizens trust and respect in public administration. Puneet Aneja and others *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 21-30

See also
Civil service
Internet in public administration

Africa

Challenges in improving governance in Africa. K. Mathews *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 32-43

PUBLIC art

Art in the model of public sphere : Liminality versus action ? Anshuman Dasgupta *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 36-43

Artist's experiments within public place. Sharmila Samant *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 50-53

Private sphere and public sphere : When does the border collapse ? Pulak Dutta *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 44-49

The sphere of coexistence and interblending of 'Public' and 'Private'. Soubhagya Pathy *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 54-61

PUBLIC buildings

Iran

See also
Library building—Iran

PUBLIC debts

See Debts, Public

PUBLIC expenditures

See Expenditures, Public

PUBLIC finance

See Finance, Public

PUBLIC goods

Ethnic diversity and the demand for public goods: Interpreting the evidence from Delhi. Madhvi Gupta and Pushkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 64-72 ft-n

PUBLIC health

Information technology

Role of information and communication technologies in accelarating the adoption of healthy behaviours. Atanu Garai and Ramakrishnan Ganesan *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 109-18

Bangladesh

TV watching among men and its association with awareness on public health issues, Bangladesh. Aklimunnessa Khandoker and others *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 52-61

India

Decentralisation, preference diversity and public spending : Health and education in India. Ajay Mahal and Indira Rajaraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 57-63

Health sector reforms and health poverty. Hansa Jain *soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 61-78

How might India's public health systems be strengthened? Lessons from Tamil Nadu. Monica Das Gupta and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 46-60

See also
Health facilities—India
Medical care—India
National Health Bill, 2009
Rural health—India

Karnataka

State health accounts : Karnataka. Vinod B. Annigeri *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

327-72

Kerala

A malady amidst chaos : Examining population vulnerability to the chikungunya epidemic in Kerala, India. Sunil D. Santha and S. Bhuvaneswari *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 111-29

See also

Medical care—Kerala

Orissa

Health sector reforms in Orissa : The disconnecting paths. Sarit Kumar Rout *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 305-25

Uttar Pradesh

Role of the corporate sector in promoting family health in Uttar Pradesh. Ramnik Ahuja and others *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 119-25

West Bengal

See also

Rural health—West Bengal

PUBLIC health services

See Public health

PUBLIC hygiene

See Public health

PUBLIC interest litigation

See Citizen suits (Civil procedure)

PUBLIC libraries

Role of public libraries in e-learning. R.P. Bajapai and Kapil Singh Hada *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 240-51

Bengaluru

Role of public libraries in Bangalore : "Users' perception". D. Kala *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 585-96

Chhattisgarh

User satisfaction in public libraries of Raipur city: A survey. Maya Verma and Santoshi Patel *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 132-38

India

Role of public libraries in the development of society. H.S. Waydande and others *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 233-39

Jammu and Kashmir

Public libraries in Jammu and Kashmir state : An overview. Meghna Dhar *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 139-61

Karnataka

Information resources and services in public libraries n Gulbarga district, Karnataka state, India : Users' perspective. N. Parvathamma and Shanker Reddy *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 307-15

Kerala

See also

Rural libraries—Kerala

PUBLIC management

See Public administration

PUBLIC private partnership

See Public-private sector cooperation

PUBLIC-private sector cooperation

India

Public-private partnership (PPP) as an instrument of faster economic growth of India : Perspectives on policies and practices in selected infrastructural sectors. Parimal Kr. Sen and others *Management Accountant* 45(9) Se'2010 718-23

PUBLIC relations

See also

Customer relations

PUBLIC school libraries

See School libraries

PUBLIC sector enterprises

India

Corporate social performance of selected public sectors in India : A case study. Chitta Ranjan Sarkar ad Kartik Chandra Nandi *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 80-104

PSU disinvestment. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(5) De'2009 8-11

Mauritius

IFRS in small island economies : Problems and challenges to the private and public sector enterprises : Using data from Mauritius. Pran Krishansing Boolaky *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 1-26 bibliogr ft-n

Spain

Measuring the performance of different levels of government. Javier Salinas Sanchez and Juan Vicente Perdiz *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 27-42

Slovenia

Towards the implementation of Lisbon strategy goals and strategic change management process : The case study of Slovenian public sector. Sandra Penger and Metka Tekavcic *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 32(3-4) Jl-De'2009 1-29

PUBLIC securities

See Government securities

PUBLIC service (Civil service)

See Civil service

PUBLIC services

See Municipal services

PUBLIC utilities

Finance

Fiscal decentralization and financing urban public services in the Indian federal system. U. Arabi *Local Govt quart* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 5-27

Malaysia

See also

Municipal services—Malaysia

PUBLISHERS and publishing

India

Moveable type : Book history in India. Abhijit Gupta and Swapan Chakravorty, *eds.* Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2008, 260 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 20

PUJAR, S.M.

See Salunkhe, Manikrao M. and others jt. auths.

PULSES (Grain)

Blackgram adt 5 : An untapped reservoir in pulses production. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 23-24

Pulses production technology : Status and way forward. A. Amarender Reddy *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 73-80

Prices

Effectiveness of price policy and market margin for pulses in Punjab. M.K. Sekhon and others *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 29-43

India

Pulses : Export continues to grow. M. Thamaraikannan and others *Kisan World* 37(8) Ag'2010 7-11

Pulses vision 2020 : Strategy to bridge supply—Demand gap. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 3-5

Maharashtra

An estimation of seed feed ratios and waste allowance for major pulse crop in Maharashtra. Deepak Shah *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 377-94

Tamil Nadu

Crop competitions boost pulses production in delta districts. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 5-6

PUNITHA, M. and others

Business intelligence in service sector—Need of the hour. *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 27-30

PUNIYANI, Ram

Bonds of amity. *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 8-9

PUNJAB

See also

Aged—Punjab
Agricultural conservation—Punjab
Agriculture—Punjab
Caste—Punjab
Cotton growing—Punjab
Cropping systems—Punjab
Crops—Punjab
Dalit as legislators—Punjab
Dalits—Punjab
Debts, Rural—Punjab
Education—Punjab
Education, Higher—Punjab
Education, Primary—Punjab
Employment and unemployment—Punjab
Employment and unemployment, Rural— Punjab
Expenditures, Public—Punjab
Farmers—Punjab
Federal and state fiscal relations—Punjab
Finance, Public—Punjab
Irrigation—Punjab
Medical care—Punjab
Medical libraries—Punjab
Migrant agricultural labourers—Punjab
Peasantry—Punjab
Prenatal diagnosis—Punjab
Professional education—Punjab
Rural health services—Punjab
Sex ratio—Punjab
Small business—Punjab
Social conflict—Punjab
Sufism—Punjab
Terrorism—Punjab
Vegetables—Punjab
Wells—Punjab
Wetlands—Punjab

Economic development

Centre-state financial relations and economic development of Punjab : Identifying loopholes. Nishu Bala *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 159-67

History

Sources

Shamsul Hasan collection : A significant source for the study of Jinnah and Punjab Muslim League. Amarjit Singh *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 185-94

History, Modern

Rebel Sikhs in 1857. Shamsul Islam. New Delhi, Vani Pra. 2008, 119 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 179-82

See also

Peero

Industries

See also

Agricultural industries—Punjab

Politics and government

The Sikh separatist insurgency in India : Political leadership and ethno-nationalist movements. Jugdep S. Chima. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 315 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(42) 25 Ap'2010 13

PUNJABI in foreign countries

An essay on rethinking Punjab/Punjabi locationality : Some literary/theoretical reflections on diaspora tropes. Manjit Inder Singh *Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 1-9

Intergenerational unity and contestations among the Punjabis abroad. Paramjit S. Judge *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 27-46

PUNNAVANAM, A.

Cooperative movement in Indian economy. *J Exnt Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 60-62

PUNNOSE, Eldos M.

See Dutta, Andrew jt. auth.

PUNWANI, Jyoti

The trial of Binayak Sen. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 21-23

PURDAH

Rajasthan

Veiling and the production of gender and space in a town in North India : A critique of the

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

public/private dichotomy. Janaki Abraham *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(2) Je'2010 191-222 bibliogr ft-n

PURI, Aditya

Businessman of the year 2009 : Puri magic. Hiral Sheth *Business India* 830 10 Ja'2010 52-64

PURI, Balraj

Interlocutors, task forces and ground realities in J & K. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 25-26

Understanding and dealing with Maoist threat. *Janata* 65(11-12) 13 Je'2010 17-19

PURI, Luv

Across the LoC : A political conundrum. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 10-13

Kashmir : Local self-governance as the key to a solution. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 17-18

PURKAYASTHA, Prabir and Rath, Satyajit

Bt Brinjal : Need to refocus the debate. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 42-48

PURKAYASTHA, Rajanita Das

Studies on vermicomposting of restaurant wastes and leaves of eucalyptus (Mysore gum) with the help of microbes and indigenous perionyx sp. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 101-14 bibliogr

PURNA CHANDRA RAO, P.

For women empowerment. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 16-19

Student evaluation for quality education. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 92-95

PURNANANDA, Swami

Advaita in the Bhagavata. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 110-15

PUROHIT, Brijesh C.

Efficiency variation at the sub-state level : The healthcare system in Karnataka. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 70-76

Health care system in India : Towards measuring efficiency in delivery of services. Delhi, Gayatri Pub. 2010. *Book Rev*

Indian J Econ 90(4) Ap'2010 1333-35

PUROHIT, Mahesh C.

Issues in the introduction of Goods and Services Tax. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 12-15

PUROHIT, Rajesh

The river Saraswati—Cradle of Indian civilization. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(1) Ja'2010 24-31

PURUSHOTHAM, H.R.

Designing a communication plan for effective school leadership. *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 23-26

PURUSHOTHAM, K.

Evolution of Telugu Dalit literature. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 55-63

PURUSHOTHAM, P. and others

Institutional credit to scheduled tribe SHG members : A process evaluation of SHG-bank linkage in three districts of AP. *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-15

PURUSHOTHAMAN, Seema and others

People's perception of benefits from a protected catchment : A case study of Gundal command in Karnataka. *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 573-84

PUSHKAR

See Gupta, Madhvi jt. auth.

PUSHKIN, A.S.

The love and strength of Tatiana in Pushkin's *Evgeny Onegin*. R.K. Nagpal and P.S. Sharma *Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 19-31

PUSHPA, K.S. and Kamalamma, N.

Technology rating scale for cook stoves. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 10-11

PUSHPA KUMARI

Dilemmas of development in Haryana. *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 49-74

PUSHPANJALI, B.S. and Satyaprakasha, C.V.

Effect of cooperative learning on achievement motivation and anxiety. *Edutracks* 9(10) Je'2010 32-36

PUTHUPARAMPIL, James, *ed.*

See Berchmans, John jt. *ed.*

PYRAMIDS

Borobudur

Borobudur : Pyramid of the cosmic Buddha. Caesar Voute and Mark Long. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2008, xxiv, 327 p. Rs 5200; $ 208 *Book Rev*

Marg 61(4) Je'2010 91-94

PYTHAGORAS

Pythagoras and orpheus—Greek philosophers. Bhupendra R. Vora *Theosophist* 131(6) Mr'2010 229-34

Q

QADEER, Imrana

See Reddy, Sunita jt. auth.

—— and Chakravarthi, Indira

The neo-liberal interpretation of health. *soc Scientist* 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 49-61

QADIRI, Asif

Themes of resistance in Ghalib's writings. *Khuda Bakhsh Lib J* 154 Oc-De'2008 1-16

QIN YAOING

Development of international relations theory in China. *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 185-201

QUALITY control

Soft and hard aspects of quality management practices influencing service quality and customer satisfaction in manufacturing-oriented services. Usha Lenka and others *Global Business Rev* 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 79-101

QUALITY management, Total

See Total quality management

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

QUALITY of life
Health-related quality of life and health management. Rajbala Singh and Shikha Dixit. *J Health Management* 12(2) Je'2010 153-72

QUEENS, Rajput
The many lives of a Rajput queen : Heroic pasts in India c. 1500-1900. Ramya Sreenivasan. Seattle, Univ of Washington Press. 2007, vi, viii, 276 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 13(1) Ap'2010 137-44

QUEROL-JULIAN, Mercedes and Belles Fortuno, Begona
The use of the pragmatic discourse markers and, so and okay in academic conference presentations. *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 81-94

QUILTERS
See Quiltmakers

QUILTMAKERS
New voices and quilt making. Pretti Kumar *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 17-18

QURAISHI, Humra
Remembering Gujarat pogrom after eight years; an interview with Harsh Mander. *Janata* 65(8) 25 Ap'2010 8-10
State terrorism in Kashmir Valley. *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010 17-18

QURAN
Qur'an-gospel convergence : The Qur'an's message to Christians. Jojo Joseph *J Dharma* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 55-76

R

RFID systems
See Radio frequency identification system

RSS
See Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh

RSVY
See Rashtriya Sam Vikas Yojana

RTI
See Right to Information

RAAIJ, W. Fred van
See Poiesz, Theo B.C. jt. auth.

RABBANI, Attar
'Universities' in need of reform. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 24-26

—— and Luhar, Arvind
Credit system in conventional colleges : Content, context and cautions. *Univ News* 48(49) 6 De'2010 13-17

RABHA, The
On social mobility movement of the Rabha. Ajit K. Danda *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 243-45

RABINOVICH, Elaine P.
See Bastos, Ana Cecilia S. and others jt. auths.

RACE bias
See Race discrimination

RACE discrimination
Against stigma : Studies in caste, race and justice since Durban. Balmurli Natrajan and Paul Greenough, *eds.* Orient Blackswan. 2009, 490 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 38-41

RACES of man
See Anthropology

RACIAL discrimination
See Race discrimination

RADHAKRISHNA, Meena
Invented pasts and fabricated presents : Indian nomadic and denotified communities. *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 323-39

RADHAKRISHNA, Sindhu, *ed.*
See Pani, Narendar and others jt. *eds.*

RADHAKRISHNA MURTY, K.
Professional obsolescence among university teachers in India. *Univ News* 47(52) 28 De'2009 9-12

RADHAKRISHNA RAO
A boost to Indian aerospace sector. *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 43-45
Looking beyond the moon. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 42-47

RADHAKRISHNAN, Arvind
Religion, society and state in India : A legal perspective. *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 143-57

RADHAKRISHNAN, Bhuvaneshwari
See Vaidya, Priya M. jt. auth.

RADHAKRISHNAN, M.G.
Gabriel Garcia Marquez. *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 67-72

RADHAKRISHNAN, Ratheesh
The Gulf in the imagination : Migration, Malayalam cinema and regional identity. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 217-45

RADHAKRISHNAN, S. and Basu, Jayanta Kumar
Different strokes for different folks : Comparative study of brothel based and non brothel based female sex workers in Maharashtra. *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 1-10

RADHAKRISHNAN, Sarvepalli, *ed.*
Mahatma Gandhi : Essays and reflections. Mumbai, Jaico. 566 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(48) 6 Je'2010 13

RADHIKA, K.
See Savaraiah, G. and others jt. auths.

RADIA tapes
Media : Stenographer to power. Sukumar Muralidharan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 10-14
The 'Radia'ctive Indian media. Satya Sagar *econ*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

and Pol Wkly 45(52) 25 De'2010 24-27

RADICALISM

India, Eastern

History

Revaluation of tradition in the ideology of the radical Adivasi resistance in colonial eastern India, 1855-1932. Binay Bhushan Chaudhuri *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 39-62

South Asia

The politics of extremism in South Asia. Deepa M. Ollapally. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2008, 239 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
India quart 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 337-41

RADICALS

India, Eastern

History

Revaluation of tradition in the ideology of the radical Adivasi resistance in colonial eastern India, 1855-1932. Binay Bhushan Chaudhuri *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 273-305

RADIO frequency identification systems

RFID management in libraries. S. Nattar *Univ News* 48(25) 21 Je'2010 12-18

RADIO in community development

See also

Radio in rural development

West Bengal

Community radio and empowerment. Bonita Aleaz *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 29-32

RADIO in rural development

Community radio for rural development. Arpita Sharma *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 60-63

RADIO telmetry

See also

Redio frequency identification systems

RAG trade

See Clothing trade

RAGESH, M.

See Antony, P.V. jt. auth.

RAGHAVALU, M.V.

Electricity in the economic development of Karnataka. *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 52-55

Fluctuations of inflationary rate in the Indian economy. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 41-45

RAGHAVAN, Chudamani

Gorgeous silk saree. *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 37-40

RAGHAVAN, Srinath

Soldiers, statesmen and strategy. *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 14-18

War and peace in modern India : A strategic history of the Nehru years. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2009, 359 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(20) 15 My'2010 35-37; *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 67-68
See also Chaudhuri, Rudra jt. auth.

—— and Rangarajan, Mahesh

Engagement sans entanglement. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 61-66

RAGHAVAN, Sujata

Education for all : A lesson from Jagjagi Kendras. *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 64-65

—— and Lata Kumari

Education for all—A leaf from Jagjagi Kendras. *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 32-33

RAGHAVAN, V.K.S.N.

Vishishtadvaita : A perspective. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 145-49+

RAGHAVAN, V.P.

Micro-credit and empowerment : A study of Kudumbashree projects in Kerala, India. *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 469-84

RAGHAVAN, V.R. and Prabhakar, W. Lawrence, *eds.*

Maritime security in the Indian Ocean region : Critical issues in debate New Delhi, Tata McGraw-Hill. 2008, x, 402 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
South Asian Survey 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 159-63

RAGHAVA REDDY, P.

Impact of weather extremes on Indian agriculture in the context of climate change. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 86-92

RAGHAVENDRA, M.K.

Raajneeti, politicians and CEOs. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 31-34

RAGHBIR SINGH

Creator and the seeker : A many-splendoured relationship. *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 18-20

RAGHUDEVA BHATTACARYAVIRACITA

Raghudeva Bhattacaryaviracita Navyanyaya-vadagranthah. Sweta Prajapati. Baroda, The Author. 2008, xxvii, 132 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 168-70

RAGHUNADHA REDDY, T.

See Kumar, K. jt. auth.

RAGHUNANDAN

Unleashing your entrepreneurial potential. New Delhi, Response bks. 2009, xvi, 355 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 38(3) Oc-De'2009 203-04

RAGHUNANDAN, D.

Kyoto is dead, long live Durban ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 16-20

RAGHUNANDAN, T.R.

Natural resource governance and local governments : Challenges and policy solutions. *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 57-73

RAGHUNATHA REDDY, D.

See Lakshmi Swarupa, A. and others jt. auths.

RAGHUPATHY, V.

See Palanithurai, G. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RAGHURAMARAJU, A.
Enduring colonialism : Classical presences and modern philosophy. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, x, 153 p. Rs 545 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(3) Se-De'2009 477-79; *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 154-61
Internal criticism in the democracies outside the west. *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 339-58
Problematising lived Dalit experience. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 162-67

RAGPICKERS
Delhi
Garbage-combers of Delhi : Aspects of deprivation. Bikramaditya Kumar Choudhary *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 539-57

RAHA, Shishir K.
Export possibility of broiler from Bangladesh : Some issues. *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 124-30
Marketing systems of poultry : The case of Bangladesh. *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 10-17
See also Nusrat Jahan and others jt. auths.

—— and Mohammed Ali Akbar
Aromatic rice marketing in Bangladesh : An empirical study. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 95-105

RAHAL, Anshu
See Shivay, Yashbir Singh jt. auth.

RAHI, Ved
A fire of its own making. *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 7-12

RAHI MASOOM REZA
Trauma of the partition in Rahi Masoom Reza's A Village divided. Imran A.K. Surti *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 150-63

RAHMATULLAH, M.
India Bangladesh relations : Issues of transport connectivity. *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 119-36

RAHNEMA, Saeed
Left and the Iranian revolution. *Seminar* 616 De'2010 48-52

RAHUL DEV
Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 92-95

RAHULA
Bharata's natyasastra—Matrgupta and Rahula. A.S. Pathak *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 102-12

RAI, Ajai K.
India's nuclear diplomacy after Pokhran-II. New Delhi, Pearson-Longman. 2009, xii, 270 p. $ 64.95 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(1) Mr'2010 126-28

RAI, Anil
See Shukla, Rajesh and others jt. auths.

RAI, B.
The challenges of climate change on our agriculture. *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 13-17
Export of fruits, vegetables and flowers. *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 42-45

RAI, Shirin M.
The gender politics of development : Essays in hope and despair. New Delhi, Zubaan bks. 2008, 216 p. *Book Rev*
J Health Management 11(2) My-Ag'2009 435-38

RAIHANAH ABDULLAH
See Azizan Baharuddin and others jt. auths.

RAIKAR, Achyut
Adhik Maas in Hindu calendar. *Organiser* 61(44) 9 My'2010 16

RAIKHY, P.S.
See Benjamin, I. jt. auth.

RAILROADS
See Railways

RAILWAY budget
Mamata's poll wagon to Kolkata : Trivialising rail budget the Mamata way only. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 6
Rail budget 2010-11 : Fulfilling social responsibility. G. Srinivasan *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 20-23
Railway budget. *Janata* 65(8) 25 Ap'2010 15-16
Railway budget 2010-11 : Towards vision 2020? S. Sriraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 34-38

RAILWAYS
Accidents
Who cares for the railways; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 8
Finance
See also
Railway budget
Bangladesh
Persistence of shock in a time series : An empirical analysis of Bangladesh railway earnings. Faridul Islam and others *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 429-49
India
Changing tracks : Reinventing the spirit of Indian railways. V. Nilakant and S. Ramnarayan. Noida, HarperCollins. 219 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(41) 18 Ap'2010 13
The Railways' white paper; Mamata exposes Lalu's bluff. *Organiser* 61(27) 10 Ja'2010 2+
The turnaround story of Indian railways : Beginning...challenges...Vivek Khare. Pune, Ameya Pra. 126 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(41) 18 Ap'2010 13

RAINA, Anupama Dullo
See Ninthoujam, Sombala and others jt. auths.

RAINA, Badri
The Ayodhya verdict. *Mainstream* 48(42)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

9 Oc'2010 8-11

RAINA, Rajeswari S.
Situating ethics in technology and science. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 25-27

RAINWATER harvesting
See Water harvesting

RAJ, Antony J.
See Lal, Rajendra B. jt. auth.

RAJ, K.N. (1924-2010)
Early days of the Centre for Development Studies. A.V. Jose *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 71-73
In memoriam. A. Vaidyanathan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 76-77
K.N. Raj : A personal reminiscence. C.T. Kurien *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 32-34
K.N. Raj and the Centre for Development Studies: A tribute. K.P. Kannan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 73-75
K.N. Raj and the Delhi School. J. Krishnamurty *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 67-71
Dr. K.N. Raj. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 61-65
A natural leader. G. Omkarnath *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 78
Remembering Raj : A reflection. K.S. Krishnaswamy *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 33-34

RAJA, Deepak
Khayal vocalism, continuity within change. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2009, xxxiii, 316p. Rs 760 *Book Rev*
J Indian Musicological Soc 40 2009-2010 257-63

RAJA, M.C.
See Lakshmi, R. jt. auth.

RAJA yoga
See Yoga, Raja

RAJADHYAKSHA, Ashish
Indian cinema in the time of celluloid : From bollywood to the emergency. New Delhi, Tulika Press. 2009, x, 441 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 33-39

RAJA GANESAN, D.
Need for professionalising student evaluation in higher education. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 88-92

RAJAGOPAL, M.
Congress brinkmanship is showing. *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 9

RAJAGOPAL, N.
Transformational process of health care choice of poor in Kerala. *J Health Management* 12(2) Je'2010 123-35

RAJAGOPAL, O.
CPM targeting Hindu fear in Kerala—O. Rajagopal; an interview. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 61(51) 27 Je'2010 16

RAJAGOPALAN, E.P.
Jeevante Telivukal : A parallel narrative. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 60-64

RAJAGOPALAN, K.
See Varghese, Roymon jt. auth.

RAJAMANI, Ganesh
See Khandelwal, Sunil Kumar jt. auth.

RAJAMANI, Lavanya
Neither fish nor fowl. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 26-29

RAJAMANI, R.
See Shobhana, V.K. jt. auth.

RAJAMANI, R.C.
Economic survey : Upbeat on growth, concern over inflation. *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 25-28

RAJAMANICKAM, M.
Psychological perspectives of HIV and AIDS. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 110 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(3) Se'2010 393; *Local Govt quart* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 100-02

RAJA MOHAN, C.
Diplomacy for the new decade. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 55-60
The re-making of Indian foreign policy : Ending the marginalization of international relations community. *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 147-63

RAJA MOHAN RAO, G.
Changing scenario of Vietnam. *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 87-99

RAJAN, D.S.
New winds across Taiwan straits-Implications for the region. *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 105-09

RAJAN, Radha
What justices Sachar and Misra knew, but ignored. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 34-36

RAJAN, Ravi, *ed.*
Amulya Reddy : Citizen scientist. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2009, 384 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 33-35

RAJAPAKSA, Mahinda
Rajapaksa's triumph; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 9

RAJAPPA, M.B.
Myth and tradition as elements of plot : An analysis of R.K. Narayan's The Financial Expert. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 61-69

RAJARAM, Shyama
Professor Prithvi Nath Kaula : A tribute to his writing style. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 403-06

RAJARAMAN, Indira
See Mahal, Ajay jt. auth.

RAJA RATHNAM, B.
Micro finance : An analytical study. *Sedme J*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

36(4) De'2009 31-41

RAJASEKHAR, D.
Assured drinking water supply through community mobilisation. *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 23

RAJASTHAN
See also
Budget—Rajasthan
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Rajasthan
Examinations—Rajasthan
Girls—Rajasthan
Maternal health services—Rajasthan
Mosques—Rajasthan
Panchayats—Rajasthan
Poverty—Rajasthan
Purdah—Rajasthan
Rural development—Rajasthan
Rural health services—Rajasthan
Special Economic Zones—Rajasthan
Transportation, Road—Rajasthan
Water harvesting—Rajasthan
Watersheds—Rajasthan
Wells—Rajasthan
Women in panchayats—Rajasthan

Economic policy
World Bank's poverty alleviation mission evinces moderate success in Rajasthan. I.V. Trivedi and Sandhya Bhatia *Tribe* 42(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 114-20

History
See also
Jaipur (former princely state)—History

RAJAVEL, N.
Management of developing the industrial sector in the Bay Islands. *Sedme J* 36(2) Je'2009 1-12

RAJEEV KAMAL KUMAR and Kappor, A.K.
Management of a primitive tribe : Role of development dynamics. Delhi, Acad Excellence. 2008, 350 p. Rs 890 *Book Rev J Health Management* 11(3) Se-De'2009 534-36

RAJENDRA BABU, H. and Nikam, Khaiser
Open access initiatives in life, biological and medical sciences : An investigative outlook. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 133-39; 47(5) Oc'2010 523-29

RAJENDRA KUMAR, Charles
Benjamin Franklin's utilitarian philosophy; with reference to the "Autobiography" and "Poor Richard's Almanack". *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 37-39

RAJENDRA PRASAD
Autobiography : Rajendra Prasad. New Delhi, Penguin. 602 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Organiser* 62(9) 5 Se'2010 13

RAJENDRAN, K. and Raya, R.P.
An empirical study to evaluate awareness about micro finance among the SHG members in Vellore district. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 52-57
Micro-finance for rural women—A study in Vellore district. *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 43-46

RAJENDRAN, L. and Rathinasabapathy, G.
Utilization of e-learning technologies for library science professionals. *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 197-206

RAJENDRAN, M.
Curriculum-cum-quality assurance : A major ingredient for assessment and accreditation in higher education. *Univ News* 48(4) 25 Ja'2010 4-9

—— and Chandramohan, R.
Indian ports—The maritime gateway to globalisation. *Indian J Transport Management* 33(4) Oc-De'2009 313-25

RAJENDRAN, R.
See Govindaraj, T. jt. auth.

RAJESH, K.
See Kumar, Amruth G. jt. auth.

RAJESH RAJ, S.N.
See Kathuria, Vinish and others jt. auths.

RAJESHWARI, A.
See Mani, N.D. jt. auth.

RAJESWARI, V.
Exploring the major features of the advertisement with influence the viewers towards the celebrity advertisement through factor analysis. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 58-61

RAJESHWARRAO, Patil Ganpat
Legal education relating to environment and human rights : Challenges and tasks. *Univ News* 48(43) 25 Oc'2010 15-20

RAJESWARI, K.
Indian granite stone industry. *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 48-51

RAJIMWALE, Anil
Maoism : A variety of anarchism. *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 16-18

RAJIV Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Karnataka
The rung of a ladder is never meant to rest upon. M. Veerappa Moily *Univ News* 48(18) 3 My'2010 21-26

RAJIV KUMAR
See Aggarwal-Gupta, Meenakshi jt. auth.

—— and Surinder Singh
Shiromani Akali Dal : Shift in the party's electoral strategy. *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 92-98

—— and others
Food inflation : Contigent and structural factors. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr2010 16-19

RAJKONWAR, Ajanta B. and Baruah, Sanjib
Socio-economic profile of rural entrepreneurs—A case study of Jorhat district in Assam. *Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 1-18

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RAJKUMAR, G.V.S.
See Srinivasa Rai, K. and others jt. auths.
RAJKUMAR, Peniel
Dalit theology and Dalit liberation—Problems, paradigms and possibilities. Surrey, Ashgate Pub. 2010, 206 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 113-17
RAJKUMAR, Vincent
RTE—Right to Education Act and its challenges. *Religion and Soc* 55(3) Se'2010 15-22
RAJMOHAN, K.
Agriculture in the Andaman and Nicobar Islands. *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 35-37
RAJNISH KUMAR and others
Social and economic inequalities : Contemporary significance of caste in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 55-63
RAJPUT, Prabhat Sing and others
Digital resources and libraries : Creation and preservation. *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 158-65
RAJPUT queens
See Queens, Rajput
RAJU, Govinda
Water woes in Andaman : Creative solutions needed. *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 28-29
RAJU, M.S. and Xardel, Dominique
Consumer behaviour : Concepts, applications and cases. New Delhi, Vikas Pub. 2005, xvi, 351 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Prajnan 38(3) Oc-De'2009 205-07
RAJU, S. and others
Sustainable development of biofuels : Prospects and challenges. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 65-72
RAJU, S.S.
See Ramesh Chand and others jt. auths.
RAJU, Suvrat and Ramana, M.V.
The other side of nuclear liability. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 48-54
RAJWAR, Sushmita
Dragon in Zambia : Challenges facing China. *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 26-35
RAKESH, K.S. and Abdul Razak Mohamed
The urban pedestrian environment—Role of qualitative evaluation : Analysis of an institutional area in Chennai, India. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2010 27-43
RAKESH, Renu
In desert country, climate change clouds the future. *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 9-11
RAKESH CHANDRA
An emotional defense of reason; a review article. *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 151-60
RAKESH KUMAR
See Singh, R.D. and others jt. auths.
—— and Dhankar, Raj S.
Asymmetric volatility and cross correlations in stock returns under risk and uncertainty. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 25-36 bibliogr
Empirical analysis of conditional heteroskedasticity in time series of stock returns and asymmetric effect on volatility. *Global Business Rev* 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 21-33
RAKESH KUMAR SINGH
Legal position of gay rights in India. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 98-110
RAKESH MOHAN
The future of financial regulation : Some reflections. *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 5-16
Monetary policy in a globalised economy : A practitioner's view. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 328 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 56-57; *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 149-52
——, *ed.*
See Acharya, Shankar jt. *ed.*
RAKESH PRASAD
See Singh, P.B. jt. auth.
RAKIBUL ISLAM, M. and others
Antenatal and postnatal care seeking behaviour in a matrilineal society : A study on the Garo tribe of Bangladesh. *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 62-69
RAKSHIT, Mihir
Fiscal consolidation and inclusive growth : The Finance Commission approach. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 38-45 ft-n
Global downturn and cross-border trade : Some theoretical and policy perspectives. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 43-56
RAM, Amar Nath
SAARC in a globalised era—Imperatives and opportunities. *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 441-51
RAM, F. and others
Future demand for maternal and child health services from public health facilities in Uttar Pradesh. *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 73-81
RAM, Ronki
Bhakti as social protest : Guru Ravidass and the rise of Dalit consciousness in Punjab. *Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 43-64 bibliogr
Burden of past and vision of equality : Political sociology of caste conflicts in Panjab. *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 169-200
RAM, Usha
See Ram, F. and others jt. auths.
RAM LILA
Rama retold without a pause : Ayodhya's anavarat Ramlila. Scharada Dubey *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 13-23
RAM Manohar Lohia Avadh University, Faizabad
Globalisation : An opportunity for Indian higher

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

education. Arun Nigavekar *Univ News* 48(27) 5 Jl'2010 16-20

RAM PRAVESH RAI
See Nageshwar Rao jt. auth.

RAM SINGH
Delays and cost overruns in infrastructure projects : Extent, causes and remedies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 43-54
A high-handed approach to national highways. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 19-21

RAM SWARUP
Hinduism and monotheistic religions. New Delhi, Voice of India. 550 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(9) 5 Se'2010 12

RAMA (Lord)
The poetic philosophy of Ramcharitmanas. A.P.N. Pankaj *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(5) My'2010 317-21; 115(7) Jl'2010 443-47

RAMACHANDRAN, A.
See Senthil Kumar, B. jt. auth.

RAMACHANDRAN, Vimala
Primary education in India : Current status and future challenges. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 81-89

——, *ed.*
See Sharma, Rashmi jt. *ed.*

RAMACHARI, A.
See Bannoth, Reddya Naik jt. auth.

RAMADURAI, N.P.
A brief note on global warming. *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 53-56; 37(4) Ap'2010 53-56

RAMAIAH, T.G.
See Purushotham, P. and others jt. auths.

RAMAKOTISWARA RAU GARU, K.
Founder editor of Triveni K. Ramakotiswara Rau Garu as I knew him. C. Subba Rao *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 9-12

RAMAKRISHNA, Lalita
Tulsi : Symbol of chaste devotion. *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 53

RAMAKRISHNA, Sri
The call of Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Shraddhananda *Samvit* 61 Mr'2010 20-23
Discourse as experience : A reading of The Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna. Sumita Roy *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(3) Mr'2010 137-41
Interpreting Ramakrishna : Kali's child revisited. Jeffery D. Long *Vedanta Kesari* 97(11) Nv'2010 422-25
Life in Indian monasteries : Reminiscences about monks of the Ramakrishna order. Swami Bhaskarananda. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. 2009, xii, 204 p. Rs 70 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(1) Ja'2010 163-64
Mahendranath Gupta : Last days with Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Chetanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(9) Se'2010 545-49; 115(11) Nv'2010 693-94
The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 187-90
Prospect of human unity through Sri Ramakrishna's harmony of religions. Swami Prabhananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(4) Ap'2010 190-95
Sri Ramakrishna and his mother-in-law. Pravrajika Prabuddhaprana *Samvit* 61 Mr'2010 28-30
Sri Ramakrishna and the common people. Swami Tathagatananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 173-77
Sri Ramakrishna—One with cosmic existence. Sudesh *Vedanta Kesari* 97(4) Ap'2010 148-52
Sri Ramakrishna. Swami Nirvedananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(2) Fe'2010 49-52
Thus prayed Sri Ramakrishna. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(9) Se'2010 330-35

RAMAKRISHNA Mission
A bird's-eye view of the Ramakrishna Mission. Swami Sunirmalananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(9) Se'2010 401-08
100th annual General Meeting, 2009
Ramakrishna Math and Ramakrishna Mission : Synopsis of the governing body's report for 2008-09. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(2) Fe'2010 54-55

RAMAKRISHNA Movement
The Ramakrishna Movement and scientific temper. Saroj Ghose *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(7) Jl'2010 313-23

RAMAKRISHNA RAO, K. and others, *eds.*
Handbook of Indian psychology. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2008, xix, 648 p. *Book Rev*
Psychol Devel Soc J 22(1) Mr'2010 191-99

RAMAKRISHNAN, K.
Business strategy versus performance trade-offs : Evidence from the Indian tea industry. *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 317-31

RAMAKRISHNAN, N. and Arora, Venu
Media perspectives on partnerships to address family health in Northern India. *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 93-99

RAMAKRISHNAN, T.D.
Francis Ittycora. K.P. Nirmalkumar *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 56-69

RAMAKRISHNAN, T.R.
Remembering T.R. Ramakrishnan. B. Vivekanandan *Janata* 65(7) 28 Mr'2010 16-19

RAMA LAKSHMI, T.
See Veeranjaneyulu, K. jt. auth.

RAMALINGA SWAMIKAL, Saint, *pseud.*
See Vallalar, Saint

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RAMAMOHAN RAO, T.V.S.
Limited warranties, extended warranties and risk sharing. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 747-71
Securitization and volatility of financial transactions. *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 187-201
RAMAMOORTHY, H. and Nome, *trs.*
A bouquet of nondual texts. Calif, Soc Abidance in Truth. 2006, xviii, 262 p. *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(1) Ja'2010 160
RAMAN, B.
Mumbai 26/11 : A day of infamy. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 247 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(44) 9 My'2010 13
RAMANA, M.V.
See Raju, Suvrat jt. auth.
—— and Ashwin Kumar
Safety first ? Kaiga and other nuclear stories. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 47-54
RAMANANDA SHETTY, S.
Evaluation systems : The need for a change. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 19-20
RAMANATHAN, N.
Rasa theory. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 207-09
Shruti. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 220-39
RAMANATHAN, Usha
Bhopal : As the law develops. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 82-87
A unique identity bill. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 10-14
RAMANJANEYULU, A.V. and others
Indigenous technical knowledge (ITK) and water management. *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 26-31
RAMANNA, Mridula
Nineteenth century writings in English on western India : Pre-1867. *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 257-71
RAMANUJAM, V.
See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.; Arivazhagan, G. jt. auth.
RAMANUJA TATACHARYA, N.S.
Sabdabodhamimamsa—An inquiry into Indian theories of verbal cognition. Pondicherry, Inst France de Pondicherry. 3 pts. 2005, 2006, 2006, lx, 72, 546 p.; xi, 69, 940 p.; xi, 51 p. 456 p. *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 233-43
RAMAPANIVADA
Akhyayikapaddhati of Ramapanivada. K.P. Sreedevi, *ed.* Calicut, Univ of Calicut. 2008, 256 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 157-58
RAMAR, R.
See Lokanadha Reddy, G. and others jt. auths.
RAMARAO, K.V.
The tempest : An allegory of man. *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 57-61
RAMASAMY, S.M.
Concept of integrated rural development : The road map. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 1-2
RAMASAMY NAIKKER, E.V.
Science and self-respect : Periyar on modern science. D. Senthil Babu *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 27-31
RAMASUNDARAM, G. and others
Life style a core segmenting criteria—Retail banking industry in India. *Abhigyan* 28(1) Ap-Je'2010 19-27
RAMASWAMI, Bharat
See Bansal, Sangeeta jt. auth.
RAMASWAMY, R. and Jyoti Kumar, N.V.R.
Socio-cultural profile of tribal entrepreneurs in handloom clusters : A case study of Thenzawl, Mizoram. *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 73-85
RAMASWAMY, Sumathi
The Goddess and the nation : Mapping mother India. Durham, Duke Univ Press. 2010. $27.95 *Book Rev*
Art India 15(2) Se'2010 27-29
RAMASWAMY, T.
See Ganapathi, R. jt. auth.
RAMASWAMY, Vijaya
Situating the early medieval in South India; a review article. *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 307-10
RAMATHILAGAM, G. and Chanchu, T. Christy
Cost efficiency in Indian commercial banks : A stochastic frontier approach (1998-2005). *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 153-72 bibliogr ft-n
RAMAYANA, The
In search of Sita : Mythology revisited. Malashri Lal and Namita Gokhale, *eds.* New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 270 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 7
Kane, Bhavabhuti and Ramayana mythology. Vishvanath Khaire *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 38-60
—— (in motion-pictures)
Subverting our epics : Mani Ratnam's retelling of the Ramayana. Amit Basole *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 25-26
RAMCHANDANI, Indu
The concept of faith. *Samvit* 62 Se'2010 37-42
RAMDAS, Sagari R.
Gajah and *Praja* : Conservation, control and conflicts. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 40-43
RAMDEV, Jagindar Singh
Professor Kaula : Some treasured memories. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 355-57

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RAMESH, A.S.
See Sudha, B.G. jt. auth.

RAMESH, B.
The application of the activity based costing in logistics costs. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 631-35

RAMESH, D.
Effects and control of water pollution. *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 21-23

RAMESH, H.N.
See Deneshvar, Poolad jt. auth.

RAMESH, Jairam
The two cultures revisited : The environment-development debate in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 13-16
See also Jairam Ramesh

RAMESH, S.T.
A critique of the communal violence bill 2005. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 17-21

RAMESH, Varadarajan
The Dravidian aesthetics in Anita Desai : A feminist perspective. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 77-82

RAMESH BABU, A.
Devil on the cross. *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 53-56
Great grand Professor P.N. Kaula as I admire. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 390-93
India-US relations under Obama : Way out of the drift. *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 48-49

RAMESH CHAND
Understanding the nature and causes of food inflation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 10-13

—— and Shinoj, P.
Food inflation in India : Causes and remedies. *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 14-18

—— and others
Effect of global recession on Indian agriculture. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 487-96

RAMJANAMBHOOMI and Babri Masjid verdict, 2010
Ayodhya : The redefining of India; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 7-8
Ayodhya verdict : Bad theology, without justice. G. Arunima *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 13-14
The Ayodhya verdict. Badri Raina *Mainstream* 48(42) 9 Oc'2010 8-11
Dissecting the Ayodhya judgment. Anupam Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 33-41 ft-n
Idols in law. Gautam Patel *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 47-52
Issues of faith. Kumkum Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 53-60
My take on the Ayodhya verdict. Sarah Kazmi *Mainstream* 48(42) 9 Oc'2010 14
No comment on other original suit No. 5. Mukul Dube *Mainstream* 48(42) 9 Oc'2010 13
Response of All India Christian Council. *Mainstream* 48(42) 9 Oc'2010 12
Secular hypocrisy after verdict : Quoting Sant Tulsidas wrongly. Jaganniwas Iyer *Organiser* 61(16) 24 Oc'2010 15
Secularism and the Indian judiciary. P.A. Sebastian *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 42-45
The undermining of justice; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 7
VHP to appeal the Apex Court on Ayodhya. *Organiser* 61(17) 31 Oc'2010 3
Verdict on Ram Janmabhoomi : Text of Vijayadashami speech of Sarsanghachalak Mananaya Mohan Bhagwat, Aashwin Shukla 10, Yu.5112 (Oct. 17, 2010). *Organiser* 61(17) 31 Oc'2010 4
Was there a temple under the Babri Masjid ? Reading the archaeological 'Evidence'. Supriya Varma and Jaya Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 61-72
Where angels fear to tread : The Ayodhya verdict. Lata Mani *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 10-12
Whither the faith of Indians, your lordships ? Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 12-13

RAMMOHAN, E.N.
The Armed Forces Special Powers Act. *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 99-106

RAMMOHAN, T.T.
Private bank licensing : Very few will qualify. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 10-12
World economy not out of the woods. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 10-11

RAMNARAYAN, S.
See Nilakant, V. jt. auth.

RAMNATH, Nandini
Image conscious; an interview with Rajesh Devraj. *Art India* 15(2) Se'2010 47-49

RAMNATH, V.P.
Infringement of trade marks-Section 29 of Trade Marks Act, 1999, *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 73-75

RAMNATH KISHAN, N. and Bhukya, Devender
Indian tribal education effective pedagogy. *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 26-29

RAMOS, Manuel Joao
Essays in Christian mythology : The metamorphosis of Prester John. New York, Univ Press of America. 2006, xi, 289 p. *Book Rev*
Indica 46(2) Se'2009 193-95

RANA, Mamta
See Guleria, Vishal jt. auth.

RANA, Mulchand S.
Reservations in India : Myths and realities. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, 400 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(1) De'2009 101-03

—— **and Dowling, John Malcolm**

South Asia : Rising to challenge of globalization. Singapore, World Sci Press, 2009, xxii, 257 p. *Book Rev*

South Asia econ J 10(2) Jl-De'2009 499-501

RANA, Rachita

Global financial crisis : Prospects for Indo-African socio-economic ties. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 250-65

RANA, Santosh

Interview. Biswajit Roy *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 29-34

RANADE, Ashok

The nature and function of music : A philosophical inquiry. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 194-206

RANADE, Prasad P.

See Nachane, Dilip M. jt. auth.

RANBIR SINGH

The need to tame the Khap panchayats. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 17-18

Sixty years of Indian republic, unfinished agenda of gram swaraj. *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 15-17

RANDHAWA, G.S.

Role of sports sciences in successful sports performance. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 53

RANDHIR SINGH

A note on the current political situation : Some issues and a conclusion. *Mainstream* 48(34) 14 Ag'2010 27-40

RANGA, Ajay and Jaswinder Kaur

Uniform Civil Code : A secular concept. *Law J* 16 2007-08 165-70

RANGACHARI, Devika

Invisible women, visible histories : Gender, society and polity in North India; seventh to twelfth century A.D. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2009, 531 p. *Book Rev*

Medieval Hist J 13(2) Oc'2010 319-23

RANGANATHAN, G. and Savlani, Hasmukh

Assessment of social entrepreneurship : A case study of grameen bank in Bangladesh. *Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 27-40

RANGANATHAN, C.V.

Of caution and bravado. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 70-79

RANGANATHANANDA, Swami

Our cultural heritage. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(7) 413-17

Swami Vivekananda on Guru Gobind Singh ji. *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 27-29

RANGAPPA, K.S.

Climate change, energy, environment and global impact : Role of higher education institutions. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 171-73+

RANGARAJAN, C.

India : Monetary policy, financial stability and other essays. New Delhi, Acad Foundation, 2009, 428 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*

Indian J agric Econ 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 174-76

RANGARAJAN, Mahesh

See Raghavan, Srinath jt. auth.

RANGA REDDY, A.

Moulding entrepreneurial universities for creative knowledge. *Univ News* 48(36) 6 Se'2010 19-23

RANI, G.

See Kannappan, R. jt. auth.

RANJAN, Prabhash

Indian investment treaty programme in the light of global experiences. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 68-72

RANJINI DEVI, S.

Role of human rights education in developing egalitarian values in teachers. *Univ News* 48(26) 28 Je'2010 20-24

RANJIT, L. and Mahespriya, L.

Spiritual coping helps institutionalised elderly. *soc Welfare* 57(7) Oc'2010 23-27

RANJIT KUMAR

Building ties with a resurgent Africa. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 80-85

RANJIT SINGH

Sex detection and law. *Law J* 16 2007-08 73-79

RANK

See Social classes

RAO, D.V.

See Lakshmi, P. jt. auth.

RAO, G.P.

Humanising management : Transformation through human values. New Delhi, Ane bks. 2010, 219 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

J Human Values 16(2) Oc'2010 196-200

RAO, N.H.

See Kalpana Sastry, R. and others jt. auths.

RAO, Nandini

Marketing contraception : Do women's bodies matter ? *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 8-9

RAO, P.V. and Phani Kumar, T.V.V.

Working capital management practices of small scale industries in India—A case study of north coastal districts of Andhra Pradesh. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 49-51

——, *ed.*

India and ASEAN : Partners at summit. New Delhi, KW Pub. 2008, 438 p. Rs 1090 *Book Rev*

India quart 66(1) Mr'2010 121-23

RAO, Priya

Exemptions to Right to Information. *Univ News* 48(29) 19 Jl'2010 12-16

Legal literacy for women empowerment : Some indispensable areas for expanding horizons of higher education. *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 30-33+

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Promoting social cohesion : An important concern for governance of higher education. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 117-21

RAO, Rekha

Therapeutics in Indian sculptures : Ranki Vav-Patan. New Delhi, Aryan bks Int. 2006, xxvi, 120 p. Rs 1250 *Book Rev Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 89-90

RAO, Sunita and others

Sustainable development, corporate sustainability reporting and assurance : An overview. *Indian Accounting Rev* 13(2) De'2009 1-18 ft-n

RAPE

Liability of woman in gang rape. Vinay Sharma and Pooja Sood *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 77-78

Rape—The most heinous crime against women—A critical study. Arti Singh *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 72-76

Law and legislation

See Rape

India

Gender sensitisation. Jaya Nair *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 15

Law Commission Reports on rape. Rukmini Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 81-87

Rape : A murder of soul. Jaishree Jaiswal and Tarof Mustafa Khan *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(64) Jl-Se'2010 292-99

RAPE book libraries

Karnataka

Use of rare materials in select libraries in Karnataka : A study. P. Sarasvathy and others *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 44-54

RASAS

The concept of Anumiti as applied by Sankuka. Rajashree Oak and Malhar Kulkarni *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 61-71

Rasa theory. Chitravina N. Ravikiran *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 210-13

Rasa theory. N. Ramanathan *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 207-09

RASHID AHMED and others

Satyagraha and resilience : From violence prevention to liberation. *soc Change* 39(4) De'2009 550-67 bibliogr ft-n

RASHMI, H.B.

See Kalpana Sastry, R. and others jt. auths.

RASHMI, R.R. and Satapathy, S.

Facing the challenge. *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 5-10

RASHTRIYA Sam Vikas Yojana

Impact of Rashtriya Sam Vikas Yojana on rural poverty and vulnerability : A case study of South 24 Parganas, West Bengal. Biswajit Chatterjee and Sangeeta Kundu *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 13-38

RASHTRIYA Swayamsevak Sangh

Bal Swayamsevak Sangam, Amravati; youth mission : An impressive attempt. Virag Pachpore *Organiser* 61(27) 10 Ja'2010 9

Biggest-ever show of Hindu might in Kerala : Centre has failed to tackle terrorism, protect citizens' lives, says Mohan Bhagwat. S. Chandrasekhar *Organiser* 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 1-2

RSS : Akhil Bharatiya Pratinidhi Sabha, March 26-28, 2010, Sarkaryavah Prativedan Part II : The Mantra : Shakha, character building. *Organiser* 61(41) 18 Ap'2010 15

RSS, school texts and the murder of Mahatma Gandhi : The Hindu communal project. Aditya Mukherjee and others. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 112 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 33-34

RSS 3rd year training camp : Politics endangering national security—Mohan Bhagwat. Virag Pachpore *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 5

Sangh samagam in Prayag : Religious reservations violate the constitution—Mohan Bhagwat. *Organiser* 61(28) 17 Ja'2010 2

Sarkaryavah Prativedan with idealism, strength of character, and hard work we will reach our goal. *Organiser* 61(40) 11 Ap'2010 6-8

Sewa Sangam in Bengaluru : A search for the grassroots leaders. Shyam Parande *Organiser* 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 15

RASTOGI, Navjivan

The theme of Indian aesthetics through various stages of the development of Indian philosophy. *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 1-18

RASTOGI, Siddhartha K. and Deodhar, Satish Y.

Player pricing and valuation of cricketing attributes : Exploring the IPL Twenty20 vision. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 15-23

RASTOGI, Tulika

IP audit : Way to a healthy organization. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(4) Jl'2010 302-09

RATE of interest

See Interest rates

RATE of return

See also

Stocks—Rate of returns

RATELE, Kopano

See Mohamed Seedat and others jt. auths.; Rashid Ahmed and others jt. auths.

RATES, Interest

See Interest rates

RATES of exchange

See Foreign exchange rates

RATH, Saroj Kumar

India-Japan : Partners against terrorism. *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 138-43

RATH, Satyajit

See Purkayastha, Prabir jt. auth.

RATHER, Tareak A.

See Bhat, M. Aslam jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RATHINASABAPATHY, G.
See Rajendran, L. jt. auth.
RATHOD, Prakash and others
Azolla—A feed for sustainable animal production. *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 51-53
RATHOD, Raju M.
Role of knowledge management in global retail marketing strategy. *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 57-63
RATING of employees
See Employees—Rating of
RATING of teachers
See Teachers—Rating of
RATINGS, Credit
See Credit ratings
RATIONING
India
UPA ducks core food security and inflation issues. Naresh Minocha *Organiser* 61(42) 25 Ap'2010 2
Maharashtra
Public distribution schemes organisation and working of fair price shops in Aurangabad district. W.K. Sarwade *Sedme J* 36(3) Se'2009 65-76
Tamil Nadu
Public distribution in Tamilnadu. T. Maheswari *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 48-50
West Bengal
Decision for ration off take : An empirical experience in the district of Burdwan, West Bengal. Maniklal Adhikary and Rajat Jyoti Sarkar *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1147-61
RATIONING, Consumer
See Rationing
RATNAGAR, Shereen
See Mandal, D. jt. auth.
RATNAM, Mani
Subverting our epics : Mani Ratnam's retelling of the Ramayana. Amit Basole *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 25-26
RATNAM, Ram Gopal
The annual ritual of greeting on the new year : How many new years do we have ? *Organiser* 61(46) 23 My'2010 16
RATNAWALI
Supplementary nutrition to women and children: A situational analysis of Anganwadis in tribal areas of Gujarat. *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 319-43
RATZINGER, Joseph
Truth of freedom : A study in Ratzinger. C.R. Agera *J Human Values* 16(2) Oc'2010 127-42
RAU, Prabha
Best practices in agriculture for sustainable development and nutritional security. *Univ News* 48(17) 26 Ap'2010 23-26
RAVALLION, Martin
See Datt, Gaurav jt. auth.
RAVANA, The
Confronting Ravanas. Swami Sukhananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 116-21
RAVAT, Urmila P.
See Modi, Jignesh P. jt. auth.
RAVI, J.
Indian fertilizer marketing. *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 32-34
RAVI, K.S. and Madhusudhan, K.
Budget deficit demystified. *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 304-07
RAVI, Meera
Redefining gender roles. *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 14-15
RAVI KUMAR
Poverty : It's time to redesign NREGA. *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 19-20
Venomous touch : Notes on caste, culture and politics. Kolkata, Samya. 2009, 298 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 29-32
RAVI KUMAR, P.
National Rural Employment Guarantee Act : Discussion. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 50-51
RAVI PRAKASH and Parasuraman, Sulabha
Young people's entry into wedlock : Evidence from urban Uttar Pradesh. *Artha Vijnana* 51(2) Je'2009 159-80
RAVI RAVINDRA
One only, without a second : *Ekam Evadvitiyam. Theosophist* 132(1) Oc'2010 13-18
RAVICHANDRAN, M. and Jayabal, G.
Logistics cost management and analysis : A special focus on transport logistics. *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 87-88
—— and others
A study of performance of Special Economic Zones in India. *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 4-10
RAVIDAS, Saint
Bhakti as social protest : Guru Ravidass and the rise of Dalit consciousness in Punjab. Ronki Ram *Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 43-64 bibliogr
RAVI KANTH, D.
Climate finance : Already in trouble. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 17-19
RAVIKIRAN, Chitravina N.
Rasa theory. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 210-13
RAVINDER KAUR
Bengali bridal diaspora : Marriage as a livelihood strategy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 16-18
Khap panchayats, sex ratio and female agency. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 14-16

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RAVINDRA KUMAR
The evergreen Indian civilisation. *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 10-12
RAVI KUMAR, P.
National Rural Employment Guarantee Act : Discussion. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 50-51
RAVINDRA NATH
Negotiations between history ad individual self: Through the eyes of Nirad Chaudhuri, Naipaul and Coetzee, *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 23-27
RAVINDRAN, P.
Analysis of budget changes relating to service tax. *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 267-71+
RAWAT, Brijesh
See Koli, L.N. jt. auth.
RAWAT, P.P.
Reminiscences and rememberance of (Late) Prof P.N. Kaula. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 381-82
RAWAT, Pankaj
See Shukla, Bikram Keshari jt. auth.
RAWAT, V.K. and others
Emerging scenario of risks, indebtedness and farmers suicides in agrarian food security crises of India. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 521-22
RAWLS, John
The idea of justice. Amartya Sen. London, Allen Lane. 2009, xix, 468 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(19) 8 My'2010 33-42
RAY, Amit
The compassionate Buddha. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(5) My'2010 234-36
RAY, Anil Baran
Netaji Subhas Chandra Bose : Vision and values. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 191-94+
RAY, D.P.
Higher education : New challenges and emerging roles. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 72-75
Role of ICT in governance of higher education in twenty first century. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 104-07
—— and Pasupalak, S.
Understanding socio-economic impact of extreme weather events in global climate change perspective. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 24-28
RAY, Himanshu Prabha, *ed.*
Archaeology and text : The temple in South Asia. New Delhi, OUP. 313 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(29) 24 Ja'2010 13
RAY, Hirak and others
Bank, market and economic growth : Empirical evidence from South Asia. *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 403-28
RAY, Malay Kanti
See Ray, Hirak and others jt. auths.
RAY, Haraprasad
Advent of Buddhism into China, when and how: A fresh look at the problem. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 37-52
RAY, Himanshu Prabha and Alpers, Edward A., *eds.*
Cross currents and community networks : The history of the Indian Ocean world. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, xvi, 311 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 31-34
RAY, Mohit
Illegal migration and undeclared refugees—Idea of West Bengal at stake. *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 119-46 bibliogr ft-n
RAY, Prafulla Chandra
Acharya Prafulla Chandra Ray : The messiah of Hindu chemistry. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 62(9) 5 Se'2010 9
RAYA, R.P.
See Rajendran, K. jt. auth.
RAY, Rina
2010 Commonwealth Games : Boon to tourism in India. *Yojana* 54 My'2010 11-15
RAY, Sawmya
See George, Annie and others jt. auths.; Rayaprol, Aparna jt. auth.
RAY, Subha
See Bhattacharya, Nandini jt. auth.
RAY, Sunil
Economic growth and social cost : Need for institutional reforms. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 17-20
RAYAPROL, Aparna and Ray, Sawmya
Understanding gender justice : Perceptions of lawyers in India. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 335-63
RAYAVARAPU, Ramakrishna
Sustained agricultural development through adoption of conservation agriculture : Constraints and opportunities. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 473-74
RAYCHAUDHURI, Ajitava
See Ghosh, Chandralekha jt. auth.
RAZIUDDIN AQUIL and Chatterjee, Partha, *eds.*
History in the vernacular. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2008, xiv, 498 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 311-14
REACTORS (Nuclear physics)
See Nuclear reactors
Nigeria
Poor reading culture : A barrier to students patronage of selected secondary school libraries in ADO local government area of Ekiti state, Nigeria. Francis Adesoji Fabunmi *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 1-11

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

READING, Choice of
See Reading interests
READING habits
See Reading interests
READING interests
Digital information access and its impact on reading habit of users. K.M. Krishna and Neeta Adwani *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 289-95
Role of teachers in promoting reading habits of professional and non professional college students : A study. S.T. Sudha and N.S. Harinarayana *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 403-12
READING skills competency tests
Identifying reading difficulties of eighth standard students in periyanaickenpalayam. C. Shankar and V. Srinivasan *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 37-41
READYMADE garment industry
See Clothing trade
REALISM
More revisions in realism : Hobbesian anarchy, the tale of the fool and international relations theory. Giulio M. Gallarotti *int Stud* 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 167-92
REASON
An emotional defense of reason; a review article. Rakesh Chandra *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 151-60
See also
Wisdom
REASONING
See also
Uncertainty
REBELLIONS
See Civil war
RECESSIONS
Beating economic recession—India's current scenario and the measures to stimulate growth. V.K. Shobhana and R. Rajamani *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 45-49
A conceptual framework for winning in turbulence : An analytical view. Swati Agrawal and Vranda Jain *Abhigyan* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2010 45-56
Economic recession—What companies can do to survive and prosper. Sunil Nair *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 11-13
Global economic crisis : Aching abating and feeble signs of recovery. V. Anbumani and B. Viji *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 52-61
The global economic recession and Nigeria's foreign policy : Implications for domestic economic and political development. John A. Ayam *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 64-77
Lessons learned from the current financial crisis. V. Anbumani and G. Arivazhagan *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 62-63
Opportunities and challenges thrown up by the global recession for the commerce teaching fraternity. Rakesh Hooja *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 46-48
Performance management system in the era of global recession—Empirical approach. V. Prince Martin and S. Sundararajan *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 19-28
Role of intellectual property during recession. Sheetal Chopra and Astha Negi *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(2) Mr'2010 122-29
Synchronisation of recessions in major developed and emerging economies. Anirvan Banerji and Pami Dua *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 197-223
India
Journey of deep recession to depression—A case study of Indian vis a vis US economy. Arindam Banerjee *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 36-43
Managing economic slowdown through stimulus packages with special reference to India. P. Sivadasan and C. Vinotha *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 3-10
United States
Journey of deep recession to depression—A case study of Indian vis a vis US economy. Arindam Banerjee *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 36-43
RECONCILIATION
Truth, justice and reconciliation. Tridip Suhrud *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 25-28
RECREATION
See also
Popular culture
RECYCLING (Waste, etc.)
India
Of poverty and plastic : Scavenging and scrap trading entrepreneurs in India's urban informal economy. Kaveri Gill. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 280 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(23) 5 Je'2010 34-36
REDDI, Agarala Eswara
See Eswara Reddi, Agarala
REDDY, Amulya
Amulya Reddy : Citizen scientist. Ravi Rajan, *ed.* New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2009, 384 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 33-35
REDDY, C.P.
Watershed management programmes. *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 41-44
REDDY, D.N. and Lal Kishore, K.
Revamping higher education : Need of the hour. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 69-72
REDDY, G.S.
Deemed universities got their comeuppance ? *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 5-8
Education sector 2010; what lies ahead ? *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 5-9
Foreign universities in India : A boon or bane?

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Edutracks 9(8) Ap'2010 5-9

REDDY, Gayatri

With respect to sex : Negotiating Hijra identity in South India. New Delhi, Yoda Press. 2006, 310 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(3) Oc'2010 482-85

REDDY, Nandana

Globalisation : A Lohiaite perspective. *Janata* 65(1-2) 3 Ja'2010 3-9

Lohia and globalization. *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 11-17

REDDY, Shanker

See Parvathamma, N. jt. auth.

REDDY, Sunita and Qadeer, Imrana

Medical tourism in India : Progress or predicament? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 20 My'2010 69-75

REDDY, V.N.

See Mohanty, Mritiunjoy jt. auth.

REDDY, Y.V.

Financial sector regulation in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 40-50

REENA, R.

See Ravichandran, M. and others jt. auths.

REFERRAL, Medical

See Medical referral

REFUGEES

West Bengal

Illegal migration and undeclared refugees—Idea of West Bengal at stake. Mohit Ray *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 119-46 bibliogr ft-n

REFUGEES, Tibetan

India

Lives in exile : Exploring the inner world of Tibetan refugees. Honey Oberoi Vahali. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, 372 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(3) Nv'2010 299-301

Meaning of quality of life satisfaction : Perceptions of Kashmiri Pandits and Buddhist Tibetans refugees. Sombala Ningthoujam and others *Abhigyan* 27(3) Oc-De'2009 47-59

REFUSE and refuse disposal

India

Solid waste : Issues and challenges. V.P. Thanooja and Chitra Prakash *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 16-19

REGE, Sharmila

Education as *Trutiya Ratna* : Towards Phule-Ambedkarite feminist pedagogical practice. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 88-98

REGIONAL economic disparities

Bihar

Development and intra-state disparities in Bihar. Yuko Tsujita and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 13-15

India

Towards a programmable index of backwardness. Joydeep Baruah *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 27-31

States (India)

Inter-state disparities in India under liberalized regime : Dimensions and determinants. Kulwant Singh Phull *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1251-70

Tamil Nadu

History

Electricity, politics and regional economic imbalance in Madras presidency, 1900-1947. Yenda Srinivasa Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 59-66

REGIONAL economics

See also

Regional economic disparities

Bihar

See also

Regional economic disparities—Bihar

Tamil Nadu

History

See also

Regional economic disparities—Tamil Nadu—History

REGIONALISM

Mexico

Bordering on the reidculous : MexAmerica and the new regionalism. Marcela Alvarez Perez and Mark T. Berger *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 1-16

Morocco

Morocco's regionalisation "Roadmap" and the Western Sahara. Yossef Ben-Meir *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 92-112

South Asia

Regionalism in South Asia : Negotiating cooperation, institutional structures. Kishore C. Dash. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, 272 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 88-91

REHABILITATION

India

The ignored Indians. Anupam Hazra *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 73-86

Singrauli

Displacement in Singrauli region : Entitlements and rehabilitation. R.N. Sharma and Shashi R. Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 62-69

REHABILITATION, Rural

See Rural development

REICHOW, Jan

Tyagaraja and beethoven; contemporaries of our as well ? *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 93-102

REID, Peter, *ed.*

See Premchander, Smita and others jt. *eds.*

REIFELD, Helmut, *ed.*

See Imtiaz Ahmad jt. *ed.*

REINCARNATION

Buddhism

"Turning the wheel of the dharma in Zhing Sa

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Va Lung" : The dPal ri sPrul skus (17th to 20th centuries). Franz-Karl Ehrhard *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 5-29 bibliogr ft-n

REJI, E.M.

What makes self-help groups (SHGs) successful ? *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 89-96

REKHA

Identification of students with learning disabilities in mathematics. *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 55-69

RELATIONSHIP marketing

Orchestration of web-2.O to power and engage the customers : A case study with reference to practices of new marketing meter in India. Anurag Singh and Brajesh Kumar *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 44-52

RELIGION

Breaking religious shackles. G. Vijayam *One India One People* 13(8) Mr'2010 40-41

Divine freedom. N.V.L.B. Subrahmanya Sarma *One India One People* 13(8) Mr'2010 8-12

Religion and religiousness. Swami Lokeswarananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(12) De'2010 549-51

The religion of man. Rabindranath Tagore. Monkfish. 2004. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 131(3) De'2009 129

Religion should unite, not divide. Tanveer Jafri *One India One People* 13(8) Mr'2010 18-19

See also
Faith
Karma
Theosophy

RELIGION and politics

Post-religious critique of religion and democracy: Jurgen Habermas's concept of 'Religion as critique'. Pius V. Thomas *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 115-29

India

Ethnicity, religion, politics and nation. N.V.K. Murthy *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 13-15

RELIGION and science

Interdependence between religion and science. Samir Bhattacharya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(12) De'2010 552-57

RELIGION and sociology

India

Religion, society and state in India : A legal perspective. Arvind Radhakrishnan *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 143-57

RELIGION and state

India

Religion, society and state in India : A legal perspective. Arvind Radhakrishnan *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 143-57

RELIGIONS

Colonialism, modernity, and religious identities : Religious reforms movements in South Asia. Gwilym Beckerlegge, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 320 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 320-23

Cultivating critical respect for all religions and scriptures. Ignatius Jesudasan *J Dharma* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 77-84

Is religion necessary ? *Theosophical Movement* 2(6) Oc'2010 9-11

See also
Buddhism
Hinduism
Islam
Jainism
Mythology
Occultism
Religious pluralism
Sikhism
Theosophy

Political aspects

See Religion and politics

RELIGIOUS belief

See Faith

RELIGIOUS ethics

See also
Christian ethics

RELIGIOUS images

See Idols and images

RELIGIOUS life

Buddhism

See also
Monasteries and religious life (Buddhism)

RELIGIOUS pluralism

Religious pluralism : Right to identity as the right Path to unity and solidarity. Paulachan Kochappilly *J Dharma* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 39-54

Religious pluralists : What are they upto ? George Karuvelil *J Dharma* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 3-22

Christianity

Religious pluralism and turn to the spirit : FABC's and Gavin D'Costa's theology of religions. Ruben C. Mendoza *J Dharma* 35(1) Ja-Mr'2010 23-38

REMESH BABU, P.

See Neetha, N. jt. auth.

REMITTANCES, Immigrant

See Emigrant remittances

RENA, Ravinder

India as a catalyst of development. *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 30-39

RENEWABLE energy sources

Germany

Germany's experience in upscaling renewable energy : Pricing and compensation issues. Joachim Pfeiffer *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 179-91

RENJINI, P.

Role of Dalits in Channar agitation and its impact on Ayyankali. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

175-81

RENT

India

Growing rentier shares in the Indian economy : A study. Smita Roy *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 50-64

RENU BALA

Role of teaching practice in development of teaching skills. *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 18-19

REPORTERS and reporting

India

Reporting news stories : A case of variations within Indian print media, Abhishek Kumar Kashyap *Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 55-80

REPOSITORY libraries

See Library storage centres

REPRODUCTIVE health

Knowledge content of adolescent girls about various aspects of reproductive health. B. Deka and M. Phukan *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 2-5

Reaching the unreached : Older women and the RCH programme in India, the challenges ahead. T.S. Syamala *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 249-60

Himachal Pradesh

Impact of information, education and communication on adolescent reproductive health : A sociological study of Mandi district, Himachal Pradesh. Anuradha Panda and Arvind Sehgal *J Health Management* 11(3) Se-De'2009 445-72

India

Reproductive health care of rural women—An insight. R. Lakshmi *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 51-54

Karnataka

Is male involvement influencing women's reproductive health ? R. Mutharayappa *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 85-100

Tripura

Reproductive awareness among the tribal women in Manipur. Nembiakkim Rose. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, 118 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*

J Health Management 12(3) Se'2010 391-92

RESEARCH

In praise of fostering anarchy in research and teaching. K. Vela Velupillai *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 51-55 ft-n

Involvement of teachers in research and academic contribution : Why, what and how ? Dilip Barad *Univ News* 48(3) 18 Ja'2010 18-21

Is journal impact factor a good measure of research merit? S.K. Mishra *NEHU J* 8(1) Ja'2010 107-22

RESENDE, Marcos

Wisdom and technology : Inner transformation and outer change. *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 7-10

RESERVATION systems

India

Caste-based reservation : The victim is national integration. Venkatachala I. Sreenivas *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 45-47+

Reservation : An issue of controversy in contemporary India. Kuldeep Singh *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 1-22

Reservations in India : Myths and realities. Mulchand S. Rana. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, 400 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*

Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(1) De'2009 101-03

Reservation in services : An overview. Meera Chauhan *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 16-30

Social exclusion and jobs reservation in India. Vani K. Borooah *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 31-35

RESIDENCES

See Architecture, Domestic

RESETTLEMENT

See Land settlement

RESMI, R.S.

The introduction of bi-cameral legislature in Travancore and formation of Sri Chitra State Council. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 241-60 ·ft-n

RESOURCES, Natural

See Natural resources

RESTAURANTS

India

Food fads. Sourish Bhattacharyya *Seminar* 609 My'2010 46-48

Pakistan

Polo lounge—The restaurant in a colonial setting. Arif N. Butt and Shezeen Hemani *Asian J Management Cases* 6(2) Jl-De'2009 157-70

RESTAURANTS, lunch rooms, etc.

See Restaurants

RETAIL advertising

See Advertising

RETAIL industry

See Retail trade

RETAIL shareholders

See Individual investors

RETAIL trade

Role of knowledge management in global retail marketing strategy. Raju M. Rathod *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 57-63

A study on awareness about MBA (Market basket analysis) in retail organisation. S. Dudalaimuthu and S. Devi *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 43-48

India

A behemoth in India : Walmart and globalisation. Jonathan Matusitz and Anne Reyers *South*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Asia Res 30(3) Nv'2010 233-52
Implications of FDI in food supermarkets. Sukhpal Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 17-20
Market extensions : Leveraging "Via factor" in luxury retailing. Y. Satya and others *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 176-87
Retail revolution in India. S.M. Jayasudha *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 17-21

RETAILING
See Retail trade

RETARDED children
See Children with mental disabilities; Slow learning children

RETIREMENT benefits
See Postemployment benefits

RETIREMENT pensions
See Old age pensions

REVATHI, K.
See Senthilkumar, K. jt. auth.

REVOLUTIONARIES
Bengal
History
See also
Bose, Khudiram
Bose, Satyendranath
Chaki, Prafulla
Dutta, Kanailal

REYERS, Anne
See Matusitz, Jonathan jt. auth.

REZAVI, Syed Ali Nadeem
The design of pre-modern Indigo Vats in North India : A study of seventeenth and eighteenth century Indo Vats of Bayana and Kol Indigo tracts. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 71-92

RG-VEDA
Rig Veda : A study of forty hymns. Nagesh D. Sonde. Mumbai, The author. 226 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(25) 27 De'2009 12

RHINOCEROSES
Nepal
The soul of the rhino. Hemanta Mishra and Jim Ottaway. Conn, Lyons Press. 2008, 232 p. $ 24.95 *Book Rev*
Marg 61(2) De'2009 92-93

RHYS, Ernest
Tagore : The seer and interpreter. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 50-52

RIAHINIA, Nosrat
See Zandian, Fatemeh jt. auth.

—— and Azimi, Ali
Iranian academic library buildings : A study of library facilities and status. *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 25-34

RICE
Challenges in rice cultivation. M.N. Budhar *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 57-59
Sri paddy cultivation—Our farmers' experiences. *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 27-28
SRI technique boosts organic rice J 18. S.S. Nagarajan *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 9-10
Marketing
Bangladesh
Aromatic rice marketing in Bangladesh : An empirical study. Shishir K. Raha and Mohammed Ali Akbar *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 95-105
Prices
Public distribution of rice in Andhra Pradesh : Efficiency and reform options. Surajit Deb *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 70-77
Varieties
Aerobic rice—A boon to water-limited paddy fields, K. Murali and others *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 21-24
Komal chaul—A potential candidate for geographical indication. Shefalika Ghosh Samaddar and Arun B. Samaddar *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 214-19
A rice gene to tackle floods and feed families. Manipadma Jena *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 12-14
Chhattisgarh
Resource productivity under system of rice intensification (SRI) and conventional method in Dhamtari dictrict of Chhattisgarh. Vijay K. Choudhary and K.K. Choudhary *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 474-75
Gujarat
Economics of paddy cultivation in Gujarat. Shantilal R. Bhaiya and D.J. Chauhan *Artha-Vikas* 46(1) Ja-Je'2010 1-16
India
Productivity growth, technical progress and efficiency change in price crop of India : A state-level analysis. Sanjeev Kumar and N.K. Taneja *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1113-24

RICE growing
Asia
Asia's rice culture threatened. Arun Shrivastava *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 20-22

RIGHT to Education Act, 2009
Challenges in the implementation of Right to Education Act-2009. Saroj Sobti Farwaha and Vandana Malik *Univ News* 48(7) 15 Fe'2010 19-21
Challenges of inclusion and expansion in education. Jose Kiriedath *Religion and Soc* 55(3) Se'2010 23-29
Concern for value education. H.G. Mithra *Religion and Soc* 55(3) Se'2010 40-50
Ensuring Right to Education in the Red Corridor. Gladson Dungdung *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 19-21
Kothari Commission Report, common school system and the Right to Education Act. Pushpa M. Bhargava *Janata* 65(1-2) 3 Ja'2010 28-29
Model rules for the Right to Education Act. Archana Mehendale *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

23 Ja'2010 9-12
RTE : A fraud or an act of empowerment ? Sudarshan Kumar Kapur *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 16
RTE—Right to Education Act and its challenges. Vincent Rajkumar *Religion and Soc* 55(3) Se'2010 15-22
The recent Right to Education and the present state of primary education. M.R. Gosai *Univ News* 47(47) 23 Nv2009 1-6
The Right of Children to Free and Compulsory Education Act, 2009 : The story of a missed opportunity. Muchkund Dubey *soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 1-13
Right to Education : A reflection. Arun Kumar Wasley *Religion and Soc* 55(3) Se'2010 30-39
Right to Education Act and public-private partnership. Pankaj S. Jain and Ravindra H. Dholakia *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 78-80
Right to Education Act 2009 : Critical gaps and challenges. Praveen Jha and Pooja Parvati *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 20-23
The Right to Education Act, 2009 : Salient features and major problems of implementation. J.S. Jakhar *Univ News* 48(47) 22 Nv'2010 6-12+
The Right to Education Act : Taking us forward? Parth J. Shah and Shreya Agarwal *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 45-46
The Right to Education Bill 2009 (RTE-2009) : A raw deal for rural children in India. Rohan Gideon *Religion and Soc* 55(3) Se'2010 1-14
Right to education : Lessons from Trinidad and Tobago. Peggy Mohan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 22-23
The Right to Education now a fundamental right. Ashok Handoo *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 19-20
Right to Education : Rhetoric and reality. I. Satya Sundaram *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 6-7

RIGHT to Information

Address by the Speaker, Lok Sabha, Shri Somnath Chatterjee at the valedictory session of the 3rd annual convention of the Central Information Commission on 'RTI and its ramifications for good governance', New Delhi, 4 November, 2008. *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(1) Mr'2009 26-32
Challenges before The Information Commissions under Right to Information Act, 2005. Manpreet Kaur and Mohit Verma *Res J Soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 50-72
Exemptions to Right to Information. Priya Rao *Univ News* 48(29) 19 Jl'2010 12-16
High cost of information; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 8
Information is power. Arvind Kejriwal and Aswathi Muralidharan *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 9-10
Right to Information. I. Satya Sundaram *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 50-53
Right to Information in India : A tool for democratizing politics and administration. M.R. Biju *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 20-26
The Right to Information : Recognised across globe. Kamaljeet Singh and Bhumika Sharma *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 173-79
Salient features of Right to Information Act, 2005. N. Subbaram *Indian J Transport Management* 33(4) Oc-De'2009 298-305

RIGHTS, Human

See Human rights

RIGHTS, Proprietary

See Intellectual property

RIGHTS, Water

See Water rights

RIGHTS of gay

See Gay rights

RIGHTS of women

See Women's rights

RIJUMOL, K.C. and others

Challenges ahead : Implementing DM through teacher training and teacher education curriculum. *Univ News* 48(11) 15 Mr'2010 15-20

RINPOCHE, Chathak

Narrations about a yogi in Sikkim. Melanie Vandenhelsken *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 31-59 ft-n

RIOTS

Gujarat

See also
Communal riots—Gujarat

India

See also
Communal riots—India

RISHI Valley School

Salient features of the nature of growth experienced by teachers and students of Rishi Valley School set up by the Krishnamurti Foundation of India (KFI). Sundar Kumar Gandikota *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 49-55

RISK

Integrated risk management framework for Indian MSMEs. Ashish Varma and Ishika Varma *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 354-55

Tunisia

An operationalisation of managerial risk-taking and its performance implications in the Tunisian context. Amel Belanes and Rym Hachana *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 8(3) Se-De'2009 289-314

RISK capital

See Venture capital

RISK management

Challenges in implementing operational risk

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

management. Thirunellai Radhakrishnan Anand *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 479-83

Global financial crisis, risk management and financial stability. Ashish Srivastava and Sheetal Kumar *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 139-44

Role of forward contracts in corporate risk management. L.N. Koli and Brijesh Rawat *Management Accountant* 45(9) Se'2010 707-09

RIVER basins

See Watersheds

RIVER pollution

See Water—Pollution

RIVERS

Interlinking

India's water future : Are interbasin water transfers a solution? Avilash Roul *Otherside* 23(2) Fe'2010 22-27

Interlinking of rivers. S. Kayarkanni and K. Jeyanthi *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 19-23

Pollution

See Water—Pollution

India

See also

Saraswati river

RIZAL AHMAD

AirAsia : Indeed the Sky's the limit! *Asian J Management Cases* 7(1) Mr'2010 7-31

RIZVI, Iftikhar Husain

Dr. Iftikhar Husain Rizvi; an interview. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 8-11

The poetry of I.H. Rizvi : An evaluation. Sudhir Kumar Arora *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 46-50

RIZVI, Syed Najmul Raza and Jafri, Saiyid Zaheer Husain, *eds.*

The great uprising of 1857 : Commentaries, studies and documents. New Delhi, Anamika Pub. 2009, 189 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev soc Scientist* 38(3-4) Mr-Ap'2010 94-98

ROAD transportation

See Transportation, Road

RODRIGUES, Ryan

PIIGS potboiler. *Business India* 840 30 My'2010 67-68

A quest for size. *Business India* 840 30 My'2010 63-66

ROADS

Delhi

Operational challenges in roads and bridges—A case study on Delhi Noida flyway. R. Sathish Kumar *Indian J Transport Management* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2010 44-53

India

A high-handed approach to national highways. Ram Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 19-21

India's mobility merchants. Rahul Goswami *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 40-45

See also

Rural roads—India

Uttar Pradesh

Operational challenges in roads and bridges—A case study on Delhi Noida flyway. R. Sathish Kumar *Indian J Transport Management* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2010 44-53

Road development strategy for Uttar Pradesh. R.C. Tyagi *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 49-66

ROBERTSON, Peter E.

Investment led growth in India : Fact or mythology ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 120-24

ROBINSON, Joan

Joan Robinson. G.C. Harcourt and Prue Kerr. London, Palgrave Macmillan. 2009, x, 270 p. £ 65 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 31-32

RODRIGUES, Ryan

See Swami, Parthasarathi and others jt. auths.

RODRIGUEZ-GARAVITO, Cesar A., *ed.*

See Santos, Boaventura DeSouza jt. *ed.*

ROGERS, Leonard

The relationship of the water-supply, water-logging, and the distribution of anopheles mosquitos respectively, to the prevalence of malaria north of Calcutta. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 79-100 Repr

ROHINI, B.

See Logamadevi, A. jt. auth.

ROHIT

Sovereign debt crisis in Greece : Is there a way forward ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 77-80

ROHIT PRASAD

Value of 2G spectrum in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 25-28

ROHIT SINGH

A tocquevillian reading of Indian democracy. *Indian J Politics* 44(2) Je'2010 141-58

ROHITASHAV KUMAR

See Gautam, Harender Raj jt. auth.

ROMANA, G.S. and Ghuman, Ranjit Singh

Factors affecting the sustainability of existing cropping system in cotton belt of Punjab. *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 87-112

ROMANIES

India

Gypsies in India ? Dora Lakatosh *Vanyajati* 58(2) Ap'2010 9-31

Lithuania

Chimeras of terror : Disciplining Roma identity in Lithuania. Jurate Kavaliauskaite *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 153-71

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ROMANS
Dual ethics in Romans 13. Noriaki Iwasa *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 159-69

ROMBERG, Marion
See Keller, Katrin jt. auth.

ROMUS, D. John
Phenomenology in the thought of John Paul II : Its significance to theology. *Sevartham* 35 2010 67-84

RONG YING
Stabilising Afghanistan : The role of China-India-Russia (CIR) trilateral cooperation. *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 145-51

RONNIE PO-CHIA HSIA
Christian conversion in late Ming China Niccolo Longobardo and Shandong. *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 275-301

RORTY, Richard
Rorty, Haack and feminist epistemology : Rethinking objectivity. Kanchana Mahadevan *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 26-49 bibliogr ft-n

ROS, Jaime
See Dutt, Amitava Krishna jt. auth.

ROSE, Nembiakkim
Reproductive awareness among the tribal women in Manipur. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, 118 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(3) Se'2010 391-92

ROSEN-CAROLE, Adam
Belated foundations. *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 299-337

ROSENCRANZ, Armin and Bhat, Sairam
Requirements of justice. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 14-15

ROSENFIELD, Kathrin H.
Machado's The Alienist : A celebration of hidden irony : A short survey of the historical context of Machado's The Alienist (1882). *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 39-50

ROSING, Ina
Shamanic trance and amnesia. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 327 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(2) Je'2010 201-02

ROSLENE
See Jayakumar, G. Stanley and others jt. auths.

ROSS, Ronald
Life sketch of Dr. Ronald Ross. Manish Pradhan *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 63-66
Ronald Ross : Global warming—Malaria alarming. Reddya Naik Bannoth and A. Ramachari *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 53-62

ROSSELLINI, Roberto
Under her spell : Roberto Rossellini in India. Dileep Padgaonkar. New Delhi, Viking. 2008, 280 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Marg 61(3) Mr'2010 104-05

ROTHERMUND, Dietmar
Indo-German relations : From cautious beginning to robust partnership. *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 1-12

ROUL, Chhabilendra
The international jute commodity system. New Delhi, Northern bk Centre. 2009, 294 p. Rs 1250 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 32(2) Je'2010 137-40

ROUT, Himanshu Shekhar and Prashant Kumar, Panda, *eds.*
Gender and economic development in India. Dimensions and strategies. New Delhi, New Century Pub. 2008, 261 p. Rs 585 *Book Rev*
Varta 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 73-74

ROUT, Pranakrishna
Study on personality differences among tribal sports persons of Orissa in relation to their motor fitness. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 31-34

ROUT, Ranjan Kumar and Guru, Nibedita
The scenario of continuous and comprehensive evaluation in 21st century. *Edutracks* 10(2) Oc'2010 19-21

ROUT, Sarat Kumar and Singh, L.C.
Integration of education technology : Emerging challenges and concerns. *Univ News* 48(19) 10 My'2010 1-7+

ROUT, Sarit Kumar
Health sector reforms in Orissa : The disconnecting paths. *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 305-25

ROY, Anjali
See Halder, Santoshi and others jt. auths.

ROY, Aruna
National Rural Employment Guarantee Act : Discussion. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 49-50

ROY, Arundhati
Postmodernist deculture : A perspective on Arundhati Roy's The God of small things. Alka Bakshi *Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 45-53

ROY, Bhaskar
India and China : Why difficult meeting ground? *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 89-96

ROY, Biswajit
Interview with Santosh Rana. *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 29-34

ROY, David
The megalithic culture of the Khasis. *NEHU J* 8(1) Ja'2010 1-13

ROY, Dilip and Bagchi, Chitra
Global competition faced by readymade garment industry : A country-wise analysis with special reference to India. *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 82-95

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ROY, Dipen
Education, ethnicity and national integration : Redefining the role of higher education in the changing perspective. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 116-18+

ROY, J.N.
Indo-Pak relations : Post Sharm-el-Sheikh. *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 143-52

ROY, Kaushik
Brown warriors of the Raj : Recruitment and the mechanics of command in the Sepoy Army, 1859-1913. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 350 p. Rs 875 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 177-79

ROY, Kulwant
History in the making : The visual archives of Kulwant Roy. Aditya Arya and Indivar Kamtekar. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010. Rs 4999 *Book Rev*
Art India 15(2) Se'2010 40-42

ROY, Kumkum
Issues of faith. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 53-60

ROY, Modhumita
Some like it hot : Class, gender and empire in the making of mulligatawny soup. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 66-75

ROY, Sanjay K.
North Bengal tribes in development perspective. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 5-27

ROY, Shibani
Tribal youth dormitory—A case study. *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 93-110

ROY, Smita
Growing rentier shares in the Indian economy : A study. *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 50-64

ROY, Sona
Imaging India : Thompson and Masters. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(2) Fe'2010 94-98

ROY, Srirupa, *ed.*
See Basu, Amrita jt. *ed.*

ROY, Subrata K.
See Das, Bhubon Mohan jt. auth.

ROY, Sumita
Discourse as experience : A reading of The Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(3) Mr'2010 137-41

ROY, Sunita
Unsung heroes of agriculture. *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 31-32

ROY, Tamal Taru
See Datta, Sukamal jt. auth.

ROY, Tirthankar
Company of kinsmen : Enterprise and community in South Asian history, 1700-1940. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, 252 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(21) 22 My'2010 31-32
Did globalisation aid industrial development in colonial India ? A study of knowledge transfer in the iron industry. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 46(4) Oc-De'2009 579-613 bibliogr ft-n

ROY, Upendra Nath and Saini, Jasmer Singh, *eds.*
People's empowerment and sustainable rural development : A technological approach. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2009, 386 p. *Book Rev*
Loyola J soc Sci 24(1) Ja-Je'2010 95-98

ROY BURMAN, J.J.
See Sharma Hanjaram, Shukhdeba jt. auth.

ROY CHAUDHURI, Himadri
Selling 'Enjoyment' to subaltern consumers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 19-20

ROYCHOUDHURY, Chaitali
Geological galleries and its few popular objects. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 86-95

ROY CHOWDHURY, Baisali
Philosophical behaviourism. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(6) Je'2010 281-84

ROY CHOWDHURY, Indrani
Understanding the grameen miracle : Information and organisational innovation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 66-73

RUBBER
India
History
Historia elastica : A note on the rubber hunt in the north-eastern frontier of British India. Bodhisattva Kar *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 131-50

RUBBER, Natural
India
Boosting economy of India through natural rubber. H. Sajeena and Edwin Gnanadhas *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 8-9

RUBBER industry and trade
India
History
Historia elastica : A note on the rubber hunt in the north-eastern frontier of British India. Bodhisattva Kar *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 131-50

RUBLEE, Maria Rost
Non proliferation norms : Why states choose nuclear restraint. London, Univ of Georgia Press. 2009. *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 257-61

RUCKERT, George
An Indo-European music. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 103-09

RUHELA, Ranjana and Pandey, N.N.
Adjustment of slow learners in relation to their locus of control. *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 11-15

RULE of law
Rule of law in a free society. N.R. Madhava

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Menon, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xiv, 199 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indica 46(2) Se'2009 189-92

RUNDLE, Sharon, *ed.*
See Bharat, Meenakshi jt. *ed.*

RUNOFF collection
See Water harvesting

RUPANI, Bob
See Sen, Gautam and others jt. auths.

RURAL architecture
See Architecture, Domestic

RURAL banks
See Banks and banking, Rural

RURAL community development
See Rural development

RURAL conditions
see also subdivision 'Rural conditions' under names of countries, states, etc. e.g. India—Rural conditions

RURAL credit

Andhra Pradesh

Impact of self-help groups as rural financial institutions—A village level study. V. Usha Kiran *Sedme J* 36(3) Se'2009 53-64
See also
Agricultural credit—Andhra Pradesh

Gujarat

See also
Agricultural credit—Gujarat

Haryana

See also
Agricultural credit—Haryana

Nagaland

A small effort of Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd. (NSCB) for rural development of Nagaland. Sanjay Kumar Pandey *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 27-41

West Bengal

Imperfect information and rural credit market : A study of some selected villages in West Bengal. Arindam Laha and Pravat Kumar Kuri *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 126-47

RURAL debts
See Debts, Rural

RURAL development

Biodiversity conservation and rural development. F.B. Mandal *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 43-45

Concept of integrated rural development : The road map. S.M. Ramasamy *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 1-2
See also
Radio in rural development

East Timor

See also
Women in rural development—East Timor

Gurgaon

See also
Institute of Rural Research and Development, Gurgaon

Haryana

Village upliftment programmes and role of Deputy Commissioner : A case study of Deputy Commissioner of Gurgaon district 1920-27. Swati Jha *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 209-19

Working together to empower rural India : Institute of Rural Research and Development. Pooja O. Murada *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 75-90

Himachal Pradesh

Development strategy for remote and backward hilly region : A case of Chuhar Valley in Himachal Pradesh. Vinod Kumar and K.D. Sharma *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 55-69

Impact of investment on agricultural growth and rural development in Himachal Pradesh : Dynamics of public and private investment. S.H. Baba and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 135-58

Himalayan regions

Rural accessibility and development : Sustainability concerns in an ecologically fragile mountain belt. Rinki Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 63-71

India

Bharat nirman : A stocktaking exercise. Mala Lalvani *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 19-24

Challenge of an Indian villager : De bureaucratizing rural development perspectives. Samit Kar *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 37-39

Developing knowledge centres for rural development in India : Existing state of digital divide in knowledge society. M.P. Upadhyay and R.P. Bajpai *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 5-16

Development planning and poverty alleviation in rural India. K.K. Tripathy *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 21-25

Emerging issues in Indian rural economy. S.P. Singh *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 3-6

Finding pathways : Social inclusion in rural development. Smita Premchander and others, *eds.* Bangalore, Bks for Change. 2009, 453 p. Rs 475 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(1) Mr'2010 86-89

Information and communication technology on rural development. C. Prabu and A. Arun Sankar *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 41-44

Monitoring for effective service delivery : The case of USO funded schemes. Archana G. Gulati *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 26-30

Need for rural infrastructure development. G. Srinivasan *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 9-11

Panchayats, rural development and the role of the NGOs : An analysis. Manas Chakrabarty and Aleya Mousami Sultana *Local Govt quart*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

79(4) Oc-De'2009 96-104
People's empowerment and sustainable rural development : A technological approach. Upendra Nath Roy and Jasmer Singh Saini, *eds.* Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2009, 386 p. *Book Rev* *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(1) Ja-Je'2010 95-98
Retaining the focus on rural development sans wasteful subsidy outflows. Archana G. Gulati *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 39-42
Role of KVIC in rural development. G.K. Ghosh *Jagriti* 54(3) Fe'2010 27-28
Rural development : An anthropological overview. Abhijit Das *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 31-35
Rural development in India : An overview with special reference to a micro-level experiment. Tushar Kanjilal *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 15-24
Rural development : Principles, policies and management. Katar Singh, New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, xx, 348 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev* *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 653-55
Rural development projects and programs. Amrit Patel *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 11-14
Rural India—Achieving millennium development goals and grassroots development. M. Moni and Suresh Misra, *eds.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. Rs 950 *Book Rev* *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 547-48
Rural India—The new growth engine. Jogender Sharma *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 18-20
Rural infrastructure : A vital ingredient for double digit growth. K. Srinivasa Rao and K. Chandra Sekhar *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 3-8
Rural infrastructure : An engine for poverty mitigation. P. Malyadri *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 16-19
Tagore and rural reconstruction. Uma Dasgupta *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 86-89
Understanding the grameen miracle : Information and organisational innovation. Indrani Roy Chowdhury *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 66-73
See also
Communication in rural development —India

Karnataka

Decentralisation, displacement and rehabilitation: A study of the Bhagalkot model. Pradeep R. Joshi *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 55-65
Rural development over a period of time : A comparative study of nodal and subordinate villages. D.V. Gopalappa and Channaveere Gowda *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 39-54

Maharashtra

Perception of rural youth about 'Adarsh Gaon Yojana'. B.A. Deshmukh and others *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 35-41

Nagaland

A small effort of Nagaland State Co-operative Bank Ltd. (NSCB) for rural development of Nagaland. Sanjay Kumar Pandey *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 27-41

Nigeria

An analysis of disciplinary issues in the Benue State Agricultural and Rural Development Authority, Nigeria. Shimayohol Daudu and M.C. Modukwe *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 79-88

Rajasthan

ARAVALI, case analysis 1-4. Pradeep Kumar Mishra *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 127-41
ARAVALI. Pradeep Kumar Mishra *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 119-26

States (India)

Rapporteur's report on review of eleventh plan—Implementation and impact study at a state/district level with special reference to agriculture and rural development. H.R. Sharma *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 611-20

Tamil Nadu

ICTs for rural development : Answers from below—A micro-level study of five ICT-enabled villages in Tamil Nadu. M. Arivanandan and John Bosco Lourdusamy *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 57-68

Uttarakhand

Bureaucracy and rural development in the central Himalayan region of Uttarakhand : A study. Divya U. Joshi and B.L. Sah *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 105-11

West Bengal

Development inputs among the Lodhas in a district of West Bengal : Problems of implementation and recommendations for improvement. Santanu Panda and Abhijit Guha *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 69-75
Development landscape littered with sub-optimality : An analysis. Anamitra Anurag Danda *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 43-46
Fostering human development in biosphere reserve : An assessment. Ratna Dhar *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 85-97
Project Rangabelia (Sundarban) : A brief review. Radhakrishna Mandal *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 39-42
Traditional knowledge and human development: A study in Sundarban, West Bengal. Sanjib Chakrabarti *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 47-57

RURAL economic development
See Rural development

RURAL education
See Education, Rural

RURAL employment
See Employment and unemployment, Rural

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

RURAL exodus
See Rural-urban migration

RURAL health

Haryana

Child development through ICDS : An analysis of rural health issues in Haryana. Jagbir S. Jakhar and Raj Kumar Siwach *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 13-16

India

Changing inequalities in utilisation of inpatient care in rural India : Evidence from the NSS. Subrata Mukherjee and Jean-Frederic Levesque *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 84-91

See also
National Rural Health Mission
Rural health services—India

Punjab

See also
Rural health services—Punjab

Tamil Nadu

See also
Sanitation, Rural—Tamil Nadu

West Bengal

Demand and willingness to pay for health care in rural West Bengal. Sumit Mazumdar and M. Guruswamy *soc Change* 39(4) De'2009 568-85

RURAL health services

Finance

Efficiency and financing in catering primary health care to the poors : A study of rural health services in India. Atanu Sengupta and Swadhin Kumar Mondal *J Health Management* 11(3) Se-De'2009 501-26

India

The 'Basic' doctor for rural India : A failed promise ? Meenakshi Gautham and K.M. Shyamprasad *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 25-29

See also
Rural mental health services—India

Punjab

Rural healthcare and indebtedness in Punjab. Narinder Deep Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 22-25

Rajasthan

Health care delivery in rural Rajasthan. Samwel Makori Bosire and Dorcas Oirere *Tribe* 42(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 121-25

Uttarakhand

Health seeking behaviour for RTIs/STIs : Study of a rural community in Dehradun. Pradeep Aggarwal and others *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 66-72

RURAL housing
See Housing, Rural

RURAL indebtedness
See Debts, Rural

RURAL industrialization
See Rural industries

RURAL industries

Assam

Socio-economic profile of rural entrepreneurs—A case study of Jorhat district in Assam. Ajanta B. Rajkonwar and Sanjib Baruah *Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 1-18

India

The performance of khadi and village industries. E. Bhaskaran *Jagriti* 54(1) De'2009 28-29+

Role of KVIC in rural development. G.K. Ghosh *Jagriti* 54(3) Fe'2010 27-28

Technology for khadi and village industries. U.N. Dhebar *Jagriti* 54(1) De'2009 19-21

West Bengal

Cluster approach in transfer of technology to rural SMEs in India : Baruipur Surgical Instruments Cluster, A test case (West Bengal). Jisnu Basu and others *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 503-14

RURAL industry
See Rural industries

RURAL libraries

Kerala

Challenging role of rural libraries in the advent of information technology. K. Kunhambu and Mahesh V. Mudhol *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 197-206

RURAL life
See Farm life

RURAL marketing
See Marketing, Rural

RURAL medical services
See Rural health services

RURAL mental health services

India

Need for rural mental health camps. R. Mercinah and D. Nirmala *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 51-54

RURAL poor

Bihar

Didi of rural Bihar : Real agent of change ? Meera Tiwari *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 27-30

Himachal Pradesh

Implementation and impact of anti-poverty programmes among the different socio-economic groups in the rural areas of Himachal Pradesh : A comparative analysis. Dalip S. Thakur and Sarbjeet Singh *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 1-12

India

Coping with shame of poverty : Analysis of farmers in distress. Leemamol Mathew *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 385-407

Inclusive growth and rural poverty in India : Policy implications for the eleventh plan. Madhusudan Ghosh *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 552-61

Rural poverty alleviation in India : Contribution of NREGS. K. Hanumantha Rao and P.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Durgaprasad *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 15-30

Iran

Coping with drought : The case of poor farmers of South Iran. Dariush Hayati and others *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 361-83

Tamil Nadu

What contributes to disparity in rural-urban poverty in Tamil Nadu ? A district level analysis. A. Narayanamoorthy and Munir A. Hanjra *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 228-44 bibliogr

RURAL population

See also
Peasantry

Uttar Pradesh

See also
Peasantry—Uttar Pradesh

RURAL poverty

See Rural poor

RURAL public health

See Rural health

RURAL roads

India

Road connectivity as a stimulant for rural poverty reduction. Krishan K. Yadav *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 12-15

RURAL sanitation

See Sanitation, Rural

RURAL unemployment

See Employment and unemployment, Rural

RURAL-urban migration

Informal sector : Concept, dynamics, linkages and migration. Kishor C. Samal. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, 214 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev* *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 95-96

Andhra Pradesh

Can seasonal labour migration alter the household resource structure ? A micro level analysis in Andhra Pradesh. Vijay Korra *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 110-25

Developing countries

Factor mobility, net migration, growth and the lot of the poorest quintile in developing countries. Minh Quang Dao *Margin* 4(1) Ja-Mr'2010 127-37

India

Circular migration and multilocational livelihood strategies in rural India. Priya Deshingkar and John Farrington, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 352 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 27-29

Conflict between developmental needs and migration politics in India. Ashok Kumar Sahay *Otherside* 23(6) Je'2010 28-30

A study of inter-regional migration in India during pre-reform and reform period (1981-2001). Shampa Kundu and Debesh Chakraborty *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1073-86

States (India)

Circular migration and multilocational livelihood strategies in rural India. Priya Deshingkar and John Farrington, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 320 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 21(4) De'2009 346-47

RURAL water supply

See Water supply, Rural

RURAL women

Rural women through dairy cooperatives : Emerging issues. P. Selvamani and A. Celine Rani *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 21-22

Employment

Empowerment of rural women : Issues and challenges. Babita Singh *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 1-11

Role of khadi in employment of rural women : A case study. Neeta A. Tiwade *Jagriti* 54(1) De'2009 14+

India

Women, work, and employment outcomes in rural India. Nisha Srivastava and Ravi Srivastava *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 49-63

States (India)

Empowerment effects of the NREGS on women workers : A study in four states. Ashok Pankaj ad Rukmini Tankha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 45-55 ft-n

Employment

Empowerment of rural women : The deterrents and determinants. M.P. Boraian. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, xx, 228 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(2) Je'2010 105-08

Nutrition

Jharkhand

Malnutrition among rural tribal women in Jharkhand state : A socio-economic study. Renu Dewan *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 41-54

Bihar

Didi of rural Bihar : Real agent of change ? Meera Tiwari *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 27-30

India

Empowerment of rural women : Concern and commitment of elected women representatives. Amrit Patel *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 3-7

Empowerment of rural women through self-help groups. R. Muthukumaran *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 51-54

West Bengal

Efforts for self sustainability of women in West Bengal. Debashis Sarkar and Sujit Kumar Ghosh *Artha-vikas* 46(2) Jl-De'2010 17-20

RURAL youth

Maharashtra

Perception of rural youth about 'Adarsh Gaon Yojana'. B.A. Deshmukh and others *J Rural*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Devel 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 35-41

RUSSIA

See also
Education, Higher—Russia

Economic conditions

Russia : Social impact of economic crisis. R.G. Gidadhubli *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 27-29

Foreign relations

China

See also
China-India-Russia Trilateral Academic Conference, 2008, Xiamen

India

Keeping up Indo-Russian relations. M.V. Kamath *Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 8

Russia deal better than 123. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 61(24) 20 De'2009 2

See also
China-India-Russia Trilateral Academic Conference, 2008, Xiamen

History

Writing history in the Soviet Union : Making the past work. Arup Banerji. New Delhi, Soc Sci Press. 2008, xx, 322 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 171-73

RUSSIAN literature

See also
Pushkin, A.S.

RUSSIANS in Estonia

Cultural assimilation

Connecting the individual and cultural level value analysis : The case of utilitarianism vs. traditionalism. Martin Ehala *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 107-18

RUSTAGI, Preet

Employment among non-Muslim minorities. *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 60-63

RUTHER, Kirsten

Conversion to Christianity in African history before colonial modernity : Power, intermediaries and texts. *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 249-73

RYHAL, Piar Chand and Shashi Punam

A study of human development indicators and decline child sex ratio in Himachal Pradesh. *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 70-78

S

SAARC

See South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation

SAIL

See Steel Authority of India Ltd.

SC

See Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes

SCO

See Shanghai Cooperation Organization

SEWA

See Self Employed Women's Association

SEZ

See Special Economic Zones

SHG

See Self-help groups

SIDBI

See Small Industries Development Bank of India

START

See Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty

el-SAADAWI, Nawal

Nawal El Saadawi : Profile of an iconoclast. Nandini Sen *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 54-63

SAAT, Gusni

Human trafficking from the Philippines to Malaysia : The impact of urbanism. *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 137-48

SABAHAT and Butt, Mohammad Sabihuddin

Impact of trade liberalization on external debt burden : Econometric evidence from Pakistan. *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1289-1301

SABALA and Gopal, Meena

Body, gender and sexuality : Politics of being and belonging. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 43-51

SABAR, Bhubaneswar

Education as culture mapping : Schooling among Chuktia Bhunjia girls. *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 257-73

Tribal agriculture : The Chuktia Bhunjias in central India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 77-79

SABU, S.

In-service training programmes and teaching competence of teachers. *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 27-30

SACHAN, A.K. and others

A study on market infrastructure for promoting agricultural production and prosperity of hill cultivators in Uttarakhand state. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 390-91

SACHAR, Suman

Poetry of Suman Sachar—Reality and philosophic understanding. P.C.K. Prem *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 51-53

SACHDEV, Jaswant Singh

Square pegs, round holes : The art of living in two cultures : A collection of essays. 252 p. $ 14.95 *Book Rev Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 78-80

SACHDEVA, Garima

See Satsangi, Akshay Kumar jt. auth.

SACHIV KUMAR

See Devinder Singh jt. auth.

SACRATEES, J.

See Paramasivan, G. and others jt. auths.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SACRIFICE
See also
Self sacrifice
Hiduism
See also
Yajna
SADANA, Rashmi
On the Delhi Metro : An ethnographic view. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 77-83
SADASHIVAM, T.
Budget 2010-11 : Fiscal federalism : Emerging challenges in India. *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 66-69
Climate change and its impact : A key challenge for humanity. *Univ News* 48(25) 21 Je'2010 19-24
SADHAK, H.
Changing the way India thinks tomorrow. *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 21-24
SADHU, Anirban
Two rare works by Olinto Ghilardi (1848-1930). *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 63-67
SADUAL, Manoj Kumar and Mohapatra, Pranati
Exploitation of child labour : Causes and cure. *soc Welfare* 57(8) Nv'2010 25-32
SAFFRON (Spice)
Saffron : A magical herb. S. Suganyadevi *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 6-8
SAFI, A.R.
See Tiwari, A.K. jt. auth.
SAGAR, Mahim
See Barnwal, Vineet and others jt. auths.
SAGAR, Satya
The 'Radia'ctive Indian media. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 24-27
SAH, B.L.
See Joshi, Divya U. jt. auth.
SAH, D.C. and Tomar, Shubhra Singh
Climate change and Indian agriculture : A review of evidence and its implications. *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 95-110
SAHA, B.P.
Foil the diabolic Maoist plan to subvert Indian democracy. *Organiser* 61(46) 23 My'2010 15
SAHA, Nabina
Credit rating : An important tool for investor's decision making. *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 823-26
Limited liability partnership—A new dimension of business. *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 318-21
SAHA, Partha
See Banerjee, Kaustav jt. auth.
SAHA, R.K.
On the right. *Jagriti* 54(2) Ja'2010 31-32
SAHA, Sharmistha
Politics of gender and gender performitivity in the cult of Yellamma. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 149-58
SAHA, Sibendra Kumar and Adhikari, Swapan Kumar
Respiratory aerodynamics : A mathematical view of Pranayama. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 117-28
SAHA, Subhajit
Intellectual property management : A power tool for enterprise excellence. *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 49-60
SAHA, Tushar Kanti
Cyberspace—Conflicting jurisdictional spheres of litigating IPR claims. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(5) Se'2010 364-73
SAHAI, Nandita Prasad
Politics of patronage and protest : The state, society and artisans in early modern Rajasthan. New Delhi, OUP. 2006, 276 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 91-93
SAHAI, Shashi B.
The Hindu civilisation : Miracle of history. New Delhi, Gyan Pub H. 282 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Organiser 62(9) 5 Se'2010 12
SAHAI, Suman
The role of genetic diversity in ensuring food security in South Asia. *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 111-29
SAHANI, Kidar Nath
A report as a charter of divisiveness. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 14-16
SAHARIAH, B.
Implementing UGC-mandated reforms in examination and evaluation in higher education. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 39-40
SAHASRABUDHE, Suhas S.
See Pandit, Suryakant B. jt. auth.
SAHAY, Ashok Kumar
Conflict between developmental needs and migration politics in India. *Otherside* 23(6) Je'2010 28-30
Women's reservation in the panchayats of Orissa. *Otherside* 23(4) Ap'2010 29-30
See also Ishtiaq, M. jt. auth.
SAHAY, Gaurang R.
Major caste matters : Caste and politics in rural Bihar. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(3) Se-De'2009 411-41
Nostril dominance and life span—Some reflections. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 41-48
SAHGAL, Bittu
Lakshadweep coral paradise. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 2-7
SAHNI, Ajai
The dreamscape of 'solutions'. *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 56-60
SAHNI, Balbir S.
Promoting cross-border education : A perspective on Bill 57(2010) and Canada-India partnership. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

54-59

SAHNI, Kalpana

Cross-cultural encounters. *Seminar* 610 Je'2010 42-46

Multi-stories : Cross-cultural encounters. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010, 192 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

soc Scientist 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 76-79

SAHNI, Rohini

See Kalyan Shankar, V. jt. auth.

SAHNI, Varun

The fallacies and flaws of area studies in India. *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 49-68

SAHNI, Vivek

The 'Brand' new 'fashionable' Indian. *Seminar* 609 My'2010 33-35

SAHU, D.K.

Human sexuality—A legal perspective. *Religion and Soc* 54(4) De'2009 37-44

SAHU, Dinesh

Education : A casualty in Bastar. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 34-35

SAHU, Kabita Kumari

See Patra, Sudhakar jt. auth.

SAIBABA, V.V.S.

Discourses in Buddhist classics. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld (Andhra Univ Philosophical Studies, no, 6). 2006, xviii, 166 p. Rs 320 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 255-57

Faith and devotion in Theravada Buddhism. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. (Emerging perceptions in Buddhist Studies, no. 20). 2005, xxx, 231 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 255-56

Theravada Buddhist devotionalism in Ceylon, Burma and Thailand. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. (Emerging perceptions in Buddhist Studies, no. 19). xvi, 88 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 255-56

SAID, Edward W.

The politics of subjectivity in the protocols of Edward W. Said. Prasad Pannian *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 177-89

Strategies of hope. Nader Hashemi *Seminar* 616 De'2010 59-64

SAIHJPAL, A.K.

See Sobti, R.C. and others jt. auths.

SAIJYOTHI, D.

See Indira Devi, P. and others jt. auths.

SAIKIA, Arupjyoti

The moneylenders and indebtedness : Understanding the peasant economy of colonial Assam, 1900-1950. *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 63-88

SAIKIA, Madhuri

Ethnic tourism—A look into its impact on the social and economic aspect of the tourist destinations; with reference to Majuli. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 126-28

SAIKIA, Yasmin

Assam and India : Fragmented memories, cultural identity and the Tai-Ahom struggle. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 327 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 332-34

SAIN, Sanjiv

See Anil Singh jt. auth.

SAINATH, P.

Paid news. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 102-06

SAINI, Jasmer Singh, *ed.*

See Roy, Upendra Nath jt. *ed.*

SAINI, Ravindra

Combat terrorism with firm determination—Mohan Bhagwat. *Organiser* 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 7

National Executive Council of ABVP cautions UPA government; keep Bangladeshi infiltrators out of unique identity card. *Organiser* 61(49) 13 Je'2010 2

Sanskrit is second official language in Uttarakhand. *Organiser* 61(28) 17 Ja'2010 6

SAINT, Tarun

Witnessing partition : Memory, history, fiction. New Delhi, Routledge. 2010. *Book Rev*

Seminar 610 Je'2010 57-59

ST. James

Liturgy

The liturgy of St. James : Its impact on theologizing in India. John Berchmans and James Puthuparampil, *eds.* Pune, BVP Pub. 2009, 497 p. *Book Rev*

J Dharma 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 383-86

ST. Paul's College, Goa

History

St. Paul's College, Goa (1541-1759). Joseph Velinkar *Indica* 46(2) Se'2009 157-66

SAINTS

See also

Hagiography

Women saints

India

Indian saints and mystics. Pravrajika Suddhatmaprana. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2009, 296 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*

Samvit 62 Se'2010 44

See also

Ravidas, Saint

Sanatana Goswami

Tamil Nadu

See also

Vallalar, Saint

SAINTS, Buddhist

Sikkim

See also

Rinpoche, Chathak

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SAINTS, Women
See Women Saints
SAITH, Ashwani
Divergence, convergence, 'pervergence'. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 48-66
SAIVISM
See also
Kashmir Saivism
SAIVISM, Kashmir
See Kashmir Saivism
SAJEENA, H. and Gnanadhas, Edwin
Boosting economy of India through natural rubber. *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 8-9
SAKHRANI, Monica
Remembering Shahid Azmi. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 25-26
SAKTHESWARI, R.
See Lakshmi, S. jt. auth.
SAKTHI DEVI, K.R. and Jayanthi, M.
Value added tax : Taxman's horrorscope. *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 31-37
SAKTHIGNANAVEL, D. and others
Effect of hatha yoga practice on selected physical fitness variables of men students. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 328-34
SAKTHIVEL, N.
EVA-MVA : Shareholders' value measures. *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 10-14+
SAKTHIVEL MURUGAN, M.
See Ramasundaram, G. and others jt. auths.
SAKTI (Hindu deity)
Influence of Sakti icon on the works of Nandalal Bose. Anupa Das *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 30-36
SALAAM, M.O.
See Owolabi, K.A. jt. auth.
SALES tax
India
See also
Value added tax—India
SALUJA, Dimple and others
Endowing life skills for employment. *Univ News* 48(26) 28 Je'2010 10-19
SALUJA, G.P.
See Ahuja, Vanita jt. auth.
SALUNKHE, Manikrao M. and Kamat, Rajanish K.
Leveraging technology for value-added evaluation in institutes of higher learning. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 77-82
—— **and Thakkar, N.V.**
Innovative practices and reforms in examination system at Shivaji University, Kolhapur. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 50-55
—— **and others**
Technology diffusion for e-governance in higher education in India. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 86-96
SALUNKHE, S.A., *ed.*
See Pawar, S.N. and others jt. *eds.*
SAMADDAR, Arun B.
See Ghosh Samaddar, Shefalika jt. auth.
SAMAL, Kishor C.
Informal sector : Concept, dynamics, linkages and migration. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, 214 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(1) De'2009 95-96
SAMANT, Sharmila
Artist's experiments within public places. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 50-53
SAMANTA, Arabinda
Malarial fever in colonial Bengal 1820-1939 : Social history of an epidemic. Kolkata, Mukhopadhyay. 2002. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 51(2) 2009 101-06
SAMANTA, Samari Kanta
On samlekhana—An existentialist perspective. *Tulsi Prajna* 36(145) Oc-De'2009 51-92
SAMANTABHADRA DEVA
Gandhahasti Mahabhasya : Revisited. Hampa Nagarajaiah *Jain J* 43(2) Oc'2008 49-51
SAMANTARAY, Sudhir K. and Tripathi, Akanksha
Well-being : An emerging issue in Indian higher education sector. *Univ News* 48(10) 8 Mr'2010 6-11
SAMANTARAYA, Amaresh and Verrier, Jeanne
Do macroeconomic indicators explain India's sovereign ratings ? An empirical analysis. *Margin* 3(3) Jl-Se'2009 193-221
SAMARPANANANDA, Swami
Indian ethos in business management. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(10) Oc'2010 393-97
The tantras : An overview. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 269-75
SAMBASIVAM, K.
See Abdul Raheem, A. and others jt. auths.
—— **and Abdul Raheem, A.**
Micro insurance in disaster management : A view. *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 142-48
SAMBRANI, Shreekant
Impact of the 2009 drought on agricultural output: Fantasy or reality ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 14-15
SAMDARIYA, Vikal
See Menon, Manju and others jt. auths.
SAMDUP, Dasho P.W.
A brief biography of Kazi Dawa Samdup (1868-1922). *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 155-58
SAMDUP, Kazi Dawa (1868-1922)
A brief biography of Kazi Dawa Samdup (1868-1922). Dasho P.W. Samdup *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 155-58
SAMI, Lalitha K.
See Jange, Suresh jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SAMKHYA
See Sankhya
SAMMA, Sumbul
See Goswami, Shubham and others jt. auths.
SAMOM, Anjulika Thingnam
There's life after HIV/AIDS. *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 36-38
SAMPATH KUMAR, B.T.
See Biradar, B.S. jt. auth.
SAMPATHKUMAR, V. and Helen Santhi, M.
Impact of economic factors on urban land price behaviour. *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1197-1209
SAMUEL, Geoffery
The origins of yoga and tantra : Indic religions to the thirteenth century. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2008, 422 p. *Book Rev*
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 31(1-2) 2008 81-83
SAMUEL, S.
Cooperative learning. *Univ News* 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 5-9
SAMYUKTHA, R.
See Amudavalli, A. and others jt. auths.
SANA, Asish Kumr and Kanrar, Susanta
Goods and Services Taxes (GST) in India and its impact. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 547-50
SANATANA GOSWAMI
Sanatana Goswami. Pravrajika Shuddhatma-prana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(9) Se'2010 414-21
SANCHEZ, Javier Salinas and Perdiz, Juan Vicente
Measuring the performance of different levels of government. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 27-42
SANCHITA
An empirical study of women workers in women enterprises of Haryana. *Varta* 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 15-25
SANDARSHANANANDA, Swami
Buddha embellished in religion eternal. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(5) My'2010 225-28
SANDEMAN, Hugh
A furore about fees. *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 87
SANDHU, Harmeet Singh
Fundamental right to life of the prisoners : An appraisal. *Law J* 16 2007-08 33-41
See also Kapoor, Shveta jt. auth.
SANDHU, Kiran
See Nijhawan, Varun and others jt. auths.
SANDHYA RANI, G.
An analysis of tribal women's education in India. *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 28-31
SANGAMESWARAN, Priya
Rural drinking water reforms in Maharashtra : The role of neoliberalism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 62-69
SANGEETA DEVI
Medlars : Health information system in library. *Univ News* 48(40) 4 Oc'2010 14-22
SANGEETA KUMARI and Sekher, T.V.
Elderly in Punjab : Economic dependency, health conditions and living arrangements. *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 77-88
SANGGHVI, Malavika
Commerce and calculation. *Seminar* 609 My'2010 26-29
SANGRA, Sapna K.
Fencing the Jammu and Kashmir—Sociological dimensions. *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 129-38
SANGRAM SINGH
The door frame of the Siva temple, Mangarh beginning of a continuity. *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 125-32
SANGWAN, S.
Determinants of financial literacy (consolation prize). *Bank quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 49-55
SANITARY napkins
Revolutionizing personal hygiene for women. *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 30-31
SANITARY pads
See Sanitary napkins
SANITATION
India
The National Urban Sanitation Policy. Jacob Thudipara *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 5-10
Water and sanitation—Institutional challenges in India. Christine Sijbesma and Peiter van Dijk, *eds.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 298 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Artha-vikas 46(2) Jl-De'2010 58-63
SANITATION, Rural
Haryana
Village sanitation and the little swasthya sainiks. Manipadma Jena *soc Welfare* 57(8) Nv'2010 9-10
India
See also
Water supply, Rural—India
Tamil Nadu
Restoring women's dignity—Gandhigram experience of women sanitary complexes. N. Lalitha *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 11-15
SANJAY KUMAR
Ground water information system. *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 32-33
Jharkhand assembly elections : An analysis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 24-26
See also Singh, R.P. and others jt. auths.
——, *ed.*
See Jaffrelot, Christophe jt. *ed.* Mishra, Garima and others jt. *eds.*
SANJAY KUMAR SINGH
Judicial prudence to interpret the federal principles under Indian constitution : An

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

appraisal. *J Constitutional and Parliamentarty Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 77-97

Jurisprudence of medical negligence and its remedies under the present legal system. *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 203-07

SANJEEV KUMAR and Taneja, N.K.

Productivity growth, technical progress and efficiency change in price crop of India : A state-level analysis. *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1113-24

SANJEEV KUMAR, H.M.

Internal dynamics of sub-continental security : Indo-Pak tensions and the political response. *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 35-50

SANKAR, Deepa

Education sector in India : Progress, challenges and way forward. *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 35-38

SANKARACHARYA

A bouquet of nondual texts. H. Ramamoorthy and Nome, *trs.* Calif, Soc Abidance in Truth. 2006; xviii, 262 p. *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(1) Ja'2010 160

Disciples of Sri Samkara. S. Sankaranarayanan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 97-192 bibliogr ft-n

What did Sankara really teach ? : A selective exposition of Swami Paramananda Bharati's *Vedanta Prabodha.* Srinivasa Rao *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 109-26

SANKARAN, Chandran

Zyme : Building a speciality IT services firm in conversation with Chandran Sankaran, Founder and CEO, Zyme Solutions; an interview. D.V.R. Seshadri *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 25-31

SANKARAN, Kamala

Issues before the courts. *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 25-30

SANKARAN, Pavithra

See Madhusudan, M.D. jt. auth.

SANKARAN, S.R. (1934-2010)

Amendment to an amendment : To arrest or not to arrest. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 17-18

An extraordinary public servant. K. Subramanian *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 27-28

The rebirth of the National Advisory Council. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 10-12

S.R. Sankaran : In memoriam. E.A.S. Sarma. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 25-27

Simplicity extraordinaire : S.R. Sankaran (1934-2010). D. Bandyopadhyay *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010 4-5

SANKARAN, T.M.

A centre caring for the development of rural technology : IRTC. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 3(2) De'2007 225-45

SANKARAN KUTTY NAIR, T.P.

The revolt of the Rani of Attingal (1721). *Organiser* 62(9) 5 Se'2010 7

——, *ed.*

India : Yesterday and today : A festschrift for padmabhooshan Professor Alappet Sreedhara Menon. Thiruvananthapuram, Vijayalakshmi Pub. 432 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 13

SANKARANARAYAN, Kalpakam and Deshpande, Parineeta, *eds.*

Pratityasamutpada-dependent origination. Mumbai, Somaiya Pub. 2007, lvii, 179 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 149-52

—— and others, *eds.*

Dharma and Abhidharma, Mumbai, Somiya Pub. 2007, 1, 627 p. Rs 1600 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 148-49

SANKARANARAYANAN, S.

Disciples of Sri Samkara. *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 97-192 bibliogr ft-n

SANKARESWARI, J.

Coming out of the white past : A study on Amiri Baraka's The Slave. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(19) Ap-Je'2010 16-18

SANKHYA

Kapila : Founder of Samkhya and Avatara of Visnu. Knut A. Jocobsen. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2008, xii, 250 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(1) Ja'2010 159-60

SANKHYAN, A.R.

Gondwanaland expedition to Africa : A first-hand experience. *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(2) Je'2005 7-61

SANSKRIT drama

The little clay cart (Mrcchakatika) : The construction of gender and emotion in act V, "The Storm". Mohan R. Limaye and Kim Price *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 162-76

Some aspects of Sanskrit drama and dramaturgy. S.S. Janaki. Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. xvi, 462 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J 51(1-2) 2008 181-84

SANSKRIT inscriptions

See Inscriptions, Sanskrit

SANSKRIT language

The Sanskrit Commission (1956-1957) : A brief summary of the report. Swami Harshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 6-8; 97(2) Fe'2010 50-53

Sanskrit is second official language in Uttarakhand. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 61(28) 17 Ja'2010 6

Grammar

Metaphorical structures in the similes of Kalidasa. Amrita Sharma *J Comparative Lit and*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Aesthetics 30(1-2) 2007 41-50

Paniniya Vyakaranodaharanakosah : Paniniyan grammar through its examples. F. Grimal and others. Tirupati, Rashtriya Sk Vidyapeetha. 2 vols. 2006; 2007, xi, 1022 p.; xvii, 834 p. *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 243-48

Sabdabodhamimamsa—An inquiry into Indian theories of varbal cognition. N.S. Ramanuja Tatacharya. Pondicherry, Inst France de Pondicherry. 3 pts. 2005; 2006; 2006, lx, 74, 546 p.; xi, 69, 940p.; xi, 51, 456 p. *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 233-43

SANSKRIT literature

Akhyayikapaddhati of Ramapanivada. K.P. Sreedevi, *ed.* Calicut, Univ of Calicut. 2008, 256 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 157-58

See also
Bhamaha
Bharata—Dramaturgy
Kalidasa
Matrgupta
Panini
Rahula

Philosophy

Sanskrit philosophical commentary. Jonardon Ganeri *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 107-27 bibliogr ft-n

SANSKRIT poetry

Nalacandrodaya : A critical study. P. Mohammed Abdul Rahiman. Calicut, Calicut Univ. (Sk series No. 28). 2006, 463 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 180-83

SANT, Girish

See Deshmukh, Ranjit and others jt. auths.

SANT Gadge Baba Amravati University, Amravati

Role of universities. Pratibha Devisingh Patil *Univ News* 48(12) 22 Mr'2010 18-19

SANTA Clara Valley (Santa Clara country, Calif)

Silicon Valley's integrated water system. T.N. Narasimhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 40-45

SANTHA, Sunil D. and Bhuvaneswari, S.

A malady amidst chaos : Examining population vulnerability to the chikungunya epidemic in Kerala, India. *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 111-29

SANTHAKUMAR, A.R.

See Mahendran, K. and others jt. auths.

SANTHALS, The

Status of Santhal women of Giridih district. Vinay Kumar *Vanyajati* 58(1) Ja'2010 16-20

SANTHI, K.

Tackling sub-prime—Solutions and suggestions. *Banking Fin* 23(1) Ja'2010 11-14

SANTHOSH, S. and Abraham, Joshil K.

Caste injustice in Jawaharlal Nehru University. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 27-29

SANTOKH SINGH

Sikhism is a religion : Amend art. 25 of the constitution. *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 39-40

SANTOS, Boaventura DeSouza and Rodriguez-Garavito, Cesar A., *eds.*

Law and globalization from below : Towards a cosmopolitan legality. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2005, xv, 395 p. $ 53 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 51(3) 2009 137-40

SANTOS, Theotonio Dos

Development and civilisation. *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 95-116

SANTOSH KUMAR

Designing promotional strategies for medical tourism in India : A case study of an ophthalmic hospital in NCR. *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 86-95

SANTRA, S.C.

See Das, Rumpa jt. auth.

SANZGIRI, Jyotsna

Transforming ourselves in the process of educating our MBA students : A response to professor Mitroff's open letter to the deans and the faculties of American business schools. *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 119-31

SAOGAT (Periodical)

Saogat and the reformed Bengali Muslim woman. Sarmistha Dutta Gupta *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 329-58 bibliogr ft-n

SARADA DEVI

Holy Mother. Swami Nikhilananda. Chennai, Ramakrishna Math. xii, 356 p. Rs 100 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(2) Fe'2010 213

The life of the holy Mother in the light of the Upanishads. Pravrajika Vedantaprana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(12) De'2010 533-43

The loving aspect of holy Mother. Swami Tathagatananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(5) My'2010 170-75

Sarada Devi : The mother extraordinary. Alok K. Chattopadhyay *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(3) Mr'2010 142-44

SARADA DEVI, M.

Extent of support extended to working and non working women in urban families. *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 265-72

SARADANANDA, Swami

Swami Saradananda : A divine man. Visvanath Chatterjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(12) De'2010 558-61

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Unpublished letters of Swami Saradananda. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(2) Fe'2010 68-69; 97(3) Mr'2010 108-09; 97(7) Jl'2010 268-69

SARALA, K.R.

Pattern of internet use : A study among college teachers. *Kelpro Bull* 13(2) De'2009 32-40

SARAN, Sukhjeet K.

See Arjinder Kaur and others jt. auths.

SARASVATHY, P. and Giddaiah, D.

Internet and its use in University Library—Mysore: A case study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 321-24

—— and others

Use of rare materials in select libraries in Karnataka : A study. *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 44-54

Virtual learning environment and virtual environment for learning. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 163-70

SARASWATI river

Rise and fall of the river Saraswati. Ish K. Arora *Organiser* 61(44) 9 My'2010 18

The river Saraswati—Cradle of Indian civilization. Rajesh Purohit *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(1) Ja'2010 24-31

SARAVANA KUMAR, S.

Climate change and human and food security. *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 52-55

SARAVANAN, K. and Parvathi, S.

The importance of sugar industries in India. *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 38-39

SARAVANAN, P.

See Suresh Kumar, Velu jt. auth.

SARAVANAN, Sheela

Transnational surrogacy and objectification of gestational mothers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 26-29

—— and others

Birthing practices of traditional birth attendants in South Asia in the context of training programmes. *J Health Management* 12(2) Je'2010 93-121

SARAVANAN, T.

Structuring LIS curriculum for online teaching : A proposed study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 365-70

SARAVANAN, Velayutham

Agrarian policies in the tribal areas of Madras Presidency during the pre-survey and settlement period, 1792-1872. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 261-76

SARBJIT SINGH

See Inderpal Kaur jt. auth.; Thakur, Dalip S. jt. auth.

SARDAR Sarovar Project

Sardar Sarovar Project : The war of attrition. S. Parasuraman and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 39-48 ft-n

SAREEN, Pooja

Direct Tax Code Bill—Meaning, features and accountants role. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 458-61

See also Talwar, Tanuja jt. auth.

SAREES

See Saris

SARI

See Saris

SARIS

The unstitched garment. Rita Kapur Chishti *Seminar* 609 My'2010 36-38

Madhya Pradesh

Weaving Chanderi dreams : For, by and of women. Kulsum Mustafa *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 8-9

Uttar Pradesh

As Banaras saris go global, weavers think local. Puja Awashti *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 5-7

West Bengal

Kantha kismet : Sewing empowerment dreams. Ajitha Menon *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 10-12

SARKAR, Bijan

See Basu, Jisnu and others jt. auths.

SARKAR, Chitta Ranjan and Nandi, Kartik Chandra

Corporate social performance of selected public sectors in India : A case study. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 80-104

SARKAR, Debashis and Ghosh, Sujit Kumar

Efforts for self sustainability of women in West Bengal. *Artha-vikas* 46(2) Jl-De'2010 17-20

SARKAR, Rajat Jyoti

See Adhikary, Maniklal jt. auth.

SARKAR, Ramesh Chandra

Reminiscences of Master Mahashay. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(7) Jl'2010 250-54

SARKAR, Rinki

Rural accessibility and development : Sustainability concerns in an ecologically fragile mountain belt. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 63-71

SARKAR, Sandip

See Nathan, Dev jt. auth.

SARKAR, Shivaji

Budget for the rich, jobless growth and price rise. *Organiser* 61(36) 14 Mr'2010 3

Small states result of poor governance. *Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 7-8

SARKAR, Sudipta

Direct Tax Code 2009 : Fate of FDI-flow through Indo-Mauritius DTAA ? *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 451-56

SARKAR, Suvobrata

Technical content and colonial context : Situating technical knowledge in nineteenth century Bengal. *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 37-52 bibliogr ft-n

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Technological momentum : Bengal in the nineteenth century. *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 89-109

SARKAR, Swatahsiddha
Nation state, development paradigm and statehood movements in India. *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 111-20
A note on the critical dialogue on ethnicity and identity. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 211-20
The origin and development of caste system in the light of Vedic, Brahmana and Sutra literature. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 11-22

SARKAR-DATTA, Bidisha
Commodity derivatives market of India—An overview. *Management Accountant* 45(9) Se'2010 710-14

SARKAR MUNSHI, Urmimala
Dance : Transcending borders. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2008, xix, 268 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev* *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 247-49

SARKER, Kobita
Shah Jahan and his paradise on earth : The story of Shah Jahan's creations in Agra and Shahjahanabad in the golden days of the Mughals. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2007, xiv, 216p. Rs 2000 *Book Rev* *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 152-54; *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 171-73

SARMA, Chandana
The spiritual and cultural ethos of modern Assamese literature. *Prabuddha Bharata* 113(5) My'2010 322-28

SARMA, E.A.S.
S.R. Sankaran : In memoriam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 25-27
The saga of Sompeta : Public deception, private gains. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 38-43

SARMA, N.V.L.B. Subrahmanya
Celebrating oneness. *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 21-22
Divine freedom. *One India One People* 13(8) Mr'2010 8-12

SARMA, Sreeramula Rajeswara
The archaic and the exotic : Studies in the history of Indian astronomical instruments. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. *Book Rev* *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 152-54

SARMA, Sushanta Kumar and Agrawal, Ishan
Social science research in vernacular languages. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 36-40

SAROJINI, N.B. and others
The HPV vaccine : Science, ethics and regulation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 27-34

SARSANI, Mahender Reddy and Maddini, Ravi
Achievement in mathematics of secondary school students in selected variables. *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 38-43

SARVAMAYANANDA, Swami
Understanding Christian monasticism. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 19-23; 97(2) Fe'2010 70-74

SARWADE, W.K.
Public distribution schemes organisation and working of fair price shops in Aurangabad district. *Sedme J* 36(3) Se'2009 65-76

SASHI BALA
Right to pollution-free-environment and article 21. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 308-17

SASHIAH SASTRI, A.
An era of progress : Reforms in Travancore during the Dewanship of Sir A. Sashiah Sastri. L.S. Gomathy *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 215-40 ft-n

SASIKUMAR, S.
See Balakrishnan, A. and others jt. auths.

SASTRY, Trilochan
National Rural Employment Guarantee Act : Discussion. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 50-51

SATENDRA KUMAR
See Rajnish Kumar and others jt. auths.

SATAPATHY, S.
See Rashmi, R.R. jt. auth.

SATHEESH KUMAR, J. and Habtemariam, Rezene
Learning with multimedia : A constructive cooperative approach in education. *Edutracks* 9(8) Ap'2010 15-18

SATHISH, V.
Is judiciary a 'State' ? : Interrogating the judicial ambit. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 311-24 ft-n
Maintenance of divorced Muslim women—An analytical approach. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 283-99 ft-n

SATHISH KUMAR, R.
Operational challenges in roads and bridges—A case study on Delhi Noida flyway. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2010 44-53

SATHYAPALAN, Jyothis
Implementation of the forest rights act in the western ghats region of Kerala. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 65-72

SATI
Immolating women : A global history of widow-burning from ancient times to the present. Jorg Fisch. Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, xi, 610p. Rs 795 *Book Rev* *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(3) Se-De'2009 479-82
Sati : A historical anthology. Andrea Mahor,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ed. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, lv, 465 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(3) Se-De'2009 479-82

SATIJA, M.P.
Library and information science in digital age : Essays in honour of Prof. M.P. Satija. Jagtar Singh and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Ess Ess Pub. 2 vols. 2009, xxvi, 935 p. Rs 2475 set *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 48(1) Mr'2010 77-80
My reminiscences of Professor P.N. Kaula. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 364-68
Need for revamping the LIS education in India. *IASLIC Bull* 55(1) Mr'2010 3-11

SATISFACTION
See also
Consumer satisfaction
Job satisfaction

SATISH, S.M. and Bharadhwaj, Sivakumaran
Information search behaviour among new car buyers : A two-step cluster analysis. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 5-15

SATISH CHANDRA
Social and attitudinal change in medieval India : Thirteenth-seventeenth century. *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 23-35
State, pluralism and the Indian historical tradition. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 196 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 26-29; *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 315-17

SATPATHY, Paramita
Intimate pretence. New Delhi, Rupa. 2010, 176p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(3) My-Je'2010 250-54

SATPUTE, B.B.
See Waydande, H.S. and others jt. auths.

SATSANGEE, Nandita
See Saxena, Vasundhra jt. auth.

SATSANGI, Akshay Kumar and Sachdeva, Garima
A critical analysis of HRD practices in Indian banks with special reference to HDFC Bank : An empirical study. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 87-92

SATTERTHWAITE, David
Upgrading slums with and for slum-dwellers. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 12-16

SATTWASTHANANDA, Swami
Music : A direct means to the highest. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(11) Nv'2010 605-10+

SATYA, Laxman D.
Medicine, disease and ecology in colonial India: The Deccan Plateau in the 19th century. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2009, 310 p. Rs 775 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 88-91

SATYA, Y. and others
Market extensions : Leveraging "Via factor" in luxury retailing. *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 176-87

SATYA KUMAR, Y.V.
A few observations of prevailing philosophies and practices in higher education and research in American universities. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 55-64

SATYA Mahima Dharma
See Mahima Dharma

SATYA VRAT
Pandit Satyanarayan Sastri and his shorter works. *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 51(1-2) 2008 1-19

SATYAGRAHA
Satyagraha and resilience : From violence prevention to liberation. Rashid Ahmed and others *soc Change* 39(4) De'2009 550-67 bibliogr ft-n

SATYANARAYANA, D.
See Srinivasulu, K. jt. auth.; Srivani, K. jt. auth.

SATYANARAYANA, P. and Meduri, Emmanuel D.K.
Copenhagen accord : Will it stop climate change? *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 118-21

SATYANARAYANA, Yamala
60 years of the Indian republic constitutional dynamics. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 270-78

SATYANARAYANA CHARY, T. and Vara Prasad, K.
Accrual accounting in government : An analytical view. *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 116-22

SATYANARAYAN SASTRI, Pandit
Pandit Satyanarayan Sastri and his shorter works. Satya Vrat *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 51(1-2) 2008 1-19

SATYAPRAKASHA, C.V.
See Pushpanjali, B.S. jt. auth.

SATYA SUNDARAM, I.
Contours of cooperative farming, *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 17-19
Crop insurance : Wanted a pragmatic policy. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 41-43
Dimensions of disaster management. *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 31-33
Privatisation at the crossroads. *Kisan World* 37(8) Ag'2010 47-49
Pruning public expenditure. *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 11-13
Revamping local finances. *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 47-49
Right to Education : Rhetoric and reality. *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 6-7
Right to Information. *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 50-53

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SAUDI ARABIA
See also
Banks and banking—Saudi Arabia
Muslim pilgrims and pilgrimages—Saudi Arabia
Foreign relations
India
India and Saudis can improve ties but for the US shenanigans. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 61(42) 25 Ap'2010 5

SAURMA-JELTSCH, Lieselotte E.
Saracens : Opponents to the body of Christianity. *Medieval Hist J* 13(1) Ap'2010 23-53

SAVALIA, Jadish K.
See Thumar, P.B. jt. auth.

SAVALINOVA, Irina
See Mistry, Jal jt. auth.

SAVARAIAH, G. and others
Debt waiver and debt relief on farmers' distress. *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 29-32

SAVARKAR, Veer (1883-1966)
A centenary of that marvellous leap to freedom: Savarkar made history by his adventurous feat. Shreerang Godbole *Organiser* 61(52) 4 Jl'2010 6

SAVING and investment
India
Investment led growth in India : Fact or mythology ? Peter E. Robertson *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 120-24

SAVITRI, K.
Constitutional entrenchment or democratic participation ? Dworkin and Waldron on the protection of rights. *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 35-44

SAVITRI KUMARI
Budget 2010 : Growth strategy for 2020. *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 301-03

SAVLANI, Hasmukh
See Ranganatham, G. jt. auth.

SAWAN SINGH
Guru Nanak's concept of God. *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 21-23

SAWANT, Ankush B.
Africa-UN relations : A success story. *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 56-61

SAWANT, Arun D.
Climate change : Impact and need for carbon trading. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 107-08

SAWANT, Shukla
The moving still : Video sculpture in Germany since 1963. *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 22-28

SAWARN SINGH and Sumit Kumar
Determinants of health seeking behaviour of households in Punjab. *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 33-49

SAXENA, Alark
See Kala, Namrata jt. auth.

SAXENA, Asha
An autumn shade. *One India One People* 14(4) Nv'2010 14-15+

SAXENA, Chandni
International mobility of ancient Indian Buddhist education : An Indo-Chinese dimension. *Univ News* 48(15) 12 Ap'2010 13-21

SAXENA, K.B.
The Naxalite movement and the crisis of governance : Reform measures for regaining people's trust. *soc Change* 39(4) De'2009 475-503

SAXENA, Kul Bhushan C.
See Shah Bharadwaj, Sangeeta jt. auth.

SAXENA, N.C.
Delivering governance and reform of bureaucracy. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 36-49

SAXENA, Raka
See Sirohi, Smita and others jt. auths.

SAXENA, Richa and Bhatnagar, Deepti
Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 83-85

SAXENA, Sharat
Global sourcing through electronic markets; a discussion. *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 334-35

SAXENA, Vasundhra and Satsangee, Nandita
A proposal for integrating language proficiency component in B.Ed course for teachers of English. *Univ News* 48(17) 26 Ap'2010 12-22

SAYEED, M.A. and others
A profitability study on fodder cultivation and competing crops in selected areas of Bangladesh. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 1-14

SCARIA, Suma
Changes in land relations : The political economy of land reforms in a Kerala village. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 191-98

SCAVENGERS
See Cleaning personnel; Ragpickers

SCEPTICISM
See Skepticism

SCHAFFER, Howard B.
The limits of influence : America's role in Kashmir. New Delhi, Penguin. 272 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 13

SCHEDULED castes and scheduled tribes
Atrocities
See also
Scheduled castes and Scheduled Tribes (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989
Employment
Dalits in business : Self-employed scheduled castes in north-west India. Surinder S. Jodhka *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 41-48
Political rights
History
See also
Poona Pact, 1932

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Reservation issue

Caste injustice in Jawaharlal Nehru University. S. Santhosh and Joshil K. Abraham *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 27-29

A critical appraisal of the policy of reservations for the political empowerment of the scheduled tribes in India. Manas Chakrabarty and Marsha Lama *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 67-82

The Poona Pact : An historical study. S.K. Chahal *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 195-244 ft-n

Reservation in services : An overview. Meera Chauhan *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 16-30

Assam

See also

Rabha, The

Haryana

A microscopic analysis of indebtedness among scheduled castes of Haryana. R.K. Bhardwaj *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 157-75 bibliogr

India

Development of scheduled castes in India—A review. Darshan Singh *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 529-42

Scheduled tribes and the census : A sociological inquiry. A.K. Nongkynrih *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 43-47

See also

Dalits—India

Kerala

Changing phases of Kerala's development experience and the exclusion of scheduled tribes : Towards an explanation. D. Shyjan and A.S. Sunitha *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 340-59

Madhya Pradesh

Dalit agenda and grazing land to scheduled castes and scheduled tribes. S.N. Chaudhary, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2007, 144 p. *Book Rev*

soc Change 39(4) De'2009 623-25

States (India)

Income inequality and poverty among scheduled castes and scheduled tribes in selected states. Maniklal Adhikary and Ritwik Mazumder *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 997-1010

SCHEDULED Castes and Scheduled Tribes (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989

Scheduled areas need a fresh legal perspective. Sanjay Upadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 25-26

The Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes (POA) Act 1989 : Safeguards and implications. P.C. Sikligar *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 160-75

Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes (Prevention of Atrocities) Act, 1989 : Implementation and chellenges. Santosh Khanna *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(64) Jl-Se'2010 268-73

SCHEDULED Tribes and Other Traditional Forest Dwellers Act, 2006

Scheduled areas need a fresh legal perspective. Sanjay Upadhyay *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 25-26

SCHELLER, Benjamin

The materiality of difference : Converted Jews and their descendants in the late medieval kingdom of Naples. *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 405-30 bibliogr

SCHMITHAUSEN, Lambert

On the problem of the external world in the Ch'eng Wei Shih Lun. Tokyo, IIBS. (Studia Philologics Buddhica : Occasional Paper series, XIII). 2005, 67 p. *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 265-66

SCHOLARSHIP funds

See Scholarships

SCHOLARSHIPS

India

Financial support to students by UGC to pursue higher studies and research. Shakeel Ahmad *Univ News* 48(18) 3 My'2010 12-16

Integrating international relations studies in India to global scholarship. T.V. Paul *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 129-45

Scholarship on India's international relations : Some disciplinary shortcomings. Rajesh M. Basrur *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 89-108

SCHOLASTIC achievement

See Academic achievement

SCHOLASTIC success

See Academic achievement

SCHOOL administration

See School management and organization

SCHOOL children

Food

Empty stomach, recurring decimal and red tape. Sujata Hira *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 36-37

Andhra Pradesh

See also

Mid Day Meal Programme—Andhra Pradesh

SCHOOL health services

India

School health services in India. Rama V. Baru. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 228 p. *Book Rev*

J Health Management 12(1) Mr'2010 85-88

SCHOOL hygiene

India

See also

School health services—India

SCHOOL libraries

India

School library of future. C.P. Vashishth *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 89-102

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SCHOOL lunches
See School children—Food

SCHOOL management and organization
Activity based management system for higher educational institutions (HEIs) in India : A study of select university level HEIs. Bibhas Chandra and J.K. Pattanayak *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 13-28
Designing a communication plan for effective school leadership. H.R. Purushotham *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 23-26
Relation between leadership behaviour of the head of the institution and organizational culture in secondary schools. T.K. Umer Farooque *Edutracks* 9(10) Je'2010 37-39

Citizen participation
Democratic decentralization in education : Community participation in school management. Nandita *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 29-54 bibliogr

India
Salient features of the nature of growth experienced by teachers and students of Rishi Valley School set up by the Krishnamurti Foundation of India (KFI). Sundar Kumar Gandikota *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 49-55

SCHOOL organization
See School management and organization

SCHOOLS

Accreditation
See Accreditation (Education)

India
See also
Business schools—India
Rishi Valley School

SCHRAMM, Carl J.
See Baumol, William J. and others jt. auths.

SCHWARTE, Christoph
Public participation and oil exploitation in Uganda. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 32(3-4) JI-De'2009 71-90

SCIENCE
Theosophy and modern science. C.R. Groves *Theosophist* 132(2) Nv'2010 27-30
See also
Natural history

Ability testing
Assessment of student achievement in science. Marlow Ediger *Experiments in Educ* 37(3) Mr'2009 11-14

Moral and ethical aspects
Situating ethics in technology and science. Rajeswari S. Raina *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 25-27

Political aspects
The IPCC debate : Of science and politics. Peter Ronald DeSouza *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 89-95

Study and teaching
Effectiveness of multimedia based modular instruction on the achievement of problem students in teaching science. G. Lokanadha Reddy and others *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 2-10
Jawaharlal Nehru vision of science education : Road not taken. Kishore Gandhi *Univ News* 47(46) 16 Nv'2009 30-31

Tamil Nadu
Science and self-respect : Periyar on modern science. D. Senthil Babu *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 27-31

SCIENCE, Moral
See Ethics

SCIENCE and ethics
See Science—Moral and religious aspects

SCIENCE and religion
See Religion and science

SCIENCE and spiritualism
Science, spirituality and god : An attempted syntheses. A.V. Moharir *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 37-43

SCIENCES, Social
See Social sciences

SCIENTIFIC expeditions

Africa
See also
Gondwanaland expedition, 2006

SCIENTIFIC research
See Research

SCIENTISTS

Supply and demand
See also
Brain drain

India
See also
Women scientists—India

SCIENTISTS, Indian
See also
Bhisey, Shankar Abaji (1867-1935)

SCRIBES

India

Chalukyas
Scribe and scipt in the Calukya west Deccan. Whitney M. Cox *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-28

SCULPTURE
See also
Bronze sculpture

SCULPTURE, Bronze
See Bronze sculpture

SCULPTURE, Indian
Therapeutics in Indian sculptures : Ranki Vav—Patan, Rekha Rao. New Delhi, Aryan bks Int. 2006, xxvi, 120 p. Rs 1250 *Book Rev Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 89-90

SCULPTURES, Indonesian
Some early sculptures from Indonesia. M.A. Dhaky *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

2008 22-25

SEBASTIAN, C.D.

Anatman revisited. *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 107-25 ft-n

SEBASTIAN, P.A.

Secularism and the Indian judiciary. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 42-45

SECOND economy

See Informal sector (Economics)

SECONDARY education

See Education, Secondary

SECONDARY school teachers

See High school teachers

SECULARISM

Secularism and its relation with the study of religion. Priyadarsini Mitra *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(1) Ja'2010 20-23

Secularism in west and east : Vivekananda's view. G.P. Bhattacharjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(1) Ja'2010 15-19

India

Indian secularism threatened : A Christian response : Statement of Indian Theological Association 2010, Bangalore. *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 171-82

Intertwining the sacred and the secular : The Indian approach to creating a new humanity. Indra Nath Choudhuri *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(3) Mr'2010 154-64

SECURITIES

Greek

See also

Derivative securities—Greek

India

See also

Bonds—India

Derivative securities—India

SECURITIES and Insurance Laws (Amendment and Validation) Ordinance, 2010

An arbitrary law for arbitration. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 27-33

SECURITIES exchanges

See Stock exchanges

SECURITY, Economic

See Economic security

SECURITY, Internal

See Internal security

SECURITY, International

From insecurity to uncertainty : Risk and the paradox of security politics. Oliver Kessler and Christopher Daase *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 211-32

SEED industry and trade

India

Fault lines in the 2010 seeds bill. S. Bala Ravi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 12-16

SEELEY, Janet

See Massey, Deeptima and others jt. auths.

SEETHALAKSHMI, M. and others

Adoption of clean milk production practices by dairy farmers. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 33-36

SEETHALAKSHMY, T.V.

See Ganapathi, R. jt. auth.

SEHGAL, Arvind

See Panda, Anuradha jt. auth.

SEIGNEURAGE (Finance)

See Seigiorage (Finance)

SEIGNIORAGE (Finance)

Nigeria

Income distribution, central bank independence and reliance on seigniorage in Nigeria. Elijah Udoh and Festus O. Egwaikhide *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1059-71

SEKAR, C.

See Surendran, A. jt. auth.

SEKHAR, K.

See Sriviraja Rani, J. and others jt. auths.

SEKHER, T.V.

See Sangeeta Kumari jt. auth.

SEKHARAN, K.

Narayana Pandita and his works. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. 2008, 190 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 170-71

SEKHON, M.K. and others

Effectiveness of price policy and market margin for pulses in Punjab. *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 29-43

SEKHON, Sandeep

See Sewa Singh and others jt. auths.

SELF

The possibility of *Dehatmavada :* A critique of Pandit Badrinath Shukla. Srinivasa Rao *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 129-40

Self- becoming. Beverley Champion *Theosophist* 131(9) Je'2010 14-17

Theories of self and cognition : Indian psychological perspectives. Anand C. Paranjpe *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 5-48 ft-n

SELF control

The conquest of the self. Bhupendra R. Vora *Theosophist* 131(3) De'2009 103-05

SELF determination, National

Toward sustainable self-determination : Rethinking the contemporary indigenous-rights discourse. Jeff Corntassel *Alternatives* 33(1) Ja-Mr'2008 105-32 bibliogr

SELF discipline

See Self control

SELF Employed Women's Association

Citizenship of marginals. Ela R. Bhatt *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 86-91

SELF esteem

How to raise your self-esteem. Deepthi Pathak *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 23-26

Influence of parenting practices and parental

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

history of self esteem of rural girls. V.N. Patnam and others *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 6-10

SELF evaluation in education

See Educational evaluation

SELF-government

See Democracy

SELF-help groups

Empowerment of rural women through self-help groups. R. Muthukumaran *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 51-54

An inquiry into determinants of participation in self-help group (SHGs) institutions : Evidences from Southern India. D. Suresh Kumar and S. Varadha Raj *Artha-Vikas* 46(1) Ja-Je'2010 17-32

Impact of self-help groups as rural financial institutions—A village level study. V. Usha Kiran *Sedme J* 36(3) Se'2009 53-64

Micro enterprises of SHGs and their marketing mix. K. Usharani and D. Kamalaveni *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 89-93

Micro finance and SHG-bank linkage : Regional analysis and perspectives. N. Subrahmanyam *Prajnan* 38(3) Oc-De'2009 183-202

Organising people in self-help groups : The role of Central Cooperative Bank of Malda district in West Bengal. Maya Ghosh *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 69-78

SHGs—A driving force in building sustainable communities. Sasmita Patel *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 30-32

What makes self-helf groups (SHGs) successful ? E.M. Reji *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 89-96

Andhra Pradesh

Institutional credit to scheduled tribe SHG members : A process evaluation of SHG-bank linkage in three districts of AP. P. Purushotham and others *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 1-15

India

Factors determining women self help group members and their sustainability : A micro level study. A. Abdul Raheem *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 61-72

Karnataka

Economic performance of self help groups in Karnataka with special reference to Venkatenahalli in South India. N. Nagaraj and others *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 604-17

The working of Stree Shakti Self-Help Groups in Karnataka state : A case study of Haveri district. A.T. Kittur and M.V. Shidaganal *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 28-33

Manipur

Saving approaches of self-help group members: A study with reference to Manipur. S. Dilan Singh *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 29-39

Tamil Nadu

Factors determining the success of the self-help groups in Virudhunagar district (Tamil Nadu). P. Dhavamani and V. Dhulasi Birundha *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 76-85

West Bengal

Economic impact of self-help groups—A case study. Tanmoyee Banerjee *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 451-67

Efforts for self sustainability of women in West Bengal. Debashis Sarkar and Sujit Kumar Ghosh *Artha-vikas* 46(2) Jl-De'2010 17-20

SELF knowledge, Theory of

Self-knowledge, self-agency and the problem of alienation. Shashi Motilal *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 127-49

SELF respect

See Self esteem

SELF sacrifice

Andhra Pradesh

Self sacrifice treated as heroism—With special reference to Andhra Pradesh. R. Chandrasekhara Reddy *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 51 (1-2) 2008 31-41

SELI, Yeshi

Meeting global standards. *Business India* 842 14 Je'2010 60-66

Seeing double in three years. *Business India* 831 24 Ja'2010 76-81

SELLAMUTHU, K.M. and Malathi, P.

Fertigation : A right approach to the farmers ? *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 9-11

SELVAKUMAR, M. and Priyan, J. Vimal

Coir industry needs support. *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 37-40

SELVAM, J.

See Deivanai, T.R. jt. auth.

SELVAM, M.

Climate change : Causes, consequences and care. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 93-106

SELVAMANI, P. and Celine Rani, A.

Rural women through dairy cooperatives : Emerging issues. *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 21-22

SELLAMUTHU, K.M. and Malathi, P.

Participatory approach in water management. *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 17-18

SELVARAJ, A.

SME sectors in India are in need of cost accountants contributions for its survival. *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 379-82

See also Sarasvathy, P. and others jt. auths.

SELVARAJ, David

Divine challenge, a human response. *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 55-60

SEMINAR (Periodical)

Indian persuasions : 50 years of Seminar : Selected writings. Rudrangshu Mukherjee, *ed.* New Delhi, Lotus Collection. 2009, 532 p.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(24) 12 Je'2010 37-39

SEN, Abhijit
In search of a new language for theatre. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 38-45

SEN, Agneshwar
The World Trade Organisation and preferential agreements. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 24-26

SEN, Amartya K.
The idea of justice. London, Allen Lane. 2009, xix, 468 p. Rs 699 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(19) 8 My'2010 33-42; *soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 79-82
Gandhi and Tagore. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 67-69
Gandhism in the age of globalization : Beyond Amartya K. Sen's criticism. Kazuya Ishli *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 101-18 ft-n

SEN, Amiya P.
Bankim Chandra Chattopadhyay : An intellectual biography. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 133 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 167-69

SEN, Amrit
The wayfaring poet. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 52-59

SEN, Arindam
Anarchism or revolutionary Marxism ? *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 20-25

SEN, Asok
From rescue measures to fuller democracy. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 51-57

SEN, Binayak
The trial of Binayak Sen. Jyoti Punwani *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 21-23

SEN, Ela
Role of cost and management accountants in GST regime. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 576-78

SEN, Gautam
History of the Hindus; explaining the secret of Indian democracy and secularism. *Organiser* 61(27) 10 Ja'2010 7
Indo-US strategic dialogue, Washington : Vital economic, diplomatic concerns unresolved : India's growing economic clout should reflect in diplomatic arena. *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 1-2
Inept. soft state, hard facts. *Organiser* 61(23) 13 De'2009 5
Luxury on wheels. *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 64-70
Sinister, treasonous conspiracy. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 17-19

—— and others
A million Marutis now. *Business India* 836 4 Ap'2010 56-63

SEN, Indrani
Colonial domesticities, contentious interactions: Ayahs, wet-nurses and memsahibs in colonial Indian. *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 299-328 ft-n
Memsahibs and health in colonial medical writings, c. 1840 to c. 1930. *South Asia Res* 30(3) Nv'2010 253-74

——, *ed.*
Memsahibs' writings : Colonial narratives on Indian women. New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2008, xxix, 313 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 101-03

SEN, Kunal
See Kathuria, Vinish and others jt. auths.

SEN, Minakshi
Homeward. *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 74-82

SEN, Nabendu
See Som, T. jt. auth.

SEN, Nandini
Nawal El Saadawi : Profile of an iconoclast. *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 54-63

SEN, Neelam, *ed.*
Women and science in India, a reader. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, x, 351 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 179-82

SEN, Parimal Kr. and others
Public-private partnership (PPP) as an instrument of faster economic growth of India : Perspectives on policies and practices in selected infrastructural sectors. *Management Accountant* 45(9) Se'2010 718-23

SEN, R. and others, *eds.*
Power, commerce and influence : India's look east experience. New Delhi, Lancer's bks. 2009, 355 p. Rs 630 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 126

SEN, Rukmini
Law Commission Reports on rape. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 81-87
Women's subjectivities of suffering and legal rhetoric on domestic violence : Fissures in the two discourses. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 375-401

SEN, Sabujkoli
Tagore's religion. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 60-65

SEN, Siddhartha
George Grierson (1851-1941)—The Trinity College, Dublin connection. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(1) 2009 7-16

SEN, Suhit K.
The political constitution of India : Party and government, 1946-1957. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 44-52

SEN, Sukumar
A Bengali tale reflected in Armenian or vice-versa. *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(1) 2009 1-6

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SEN, Sunanda and Dasgupta, Byasdeb
Unfreedom and wage work : Labour in India's manufacturing industry. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 223 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 44(50) 12 De'2009 28-30

SEN, Tansen
Changes and exchanges. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 34-46

SENDER, Pablo D.
Manifestation of intention through visualization. *Theosophist* 131(4) Ja'2010 164-69

SENGOTTAIYAN, A.
See Palaniappan, G. jt. auth.

—— and Palaniappan, G.
Export potential of cotton. *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 29-33

SENGOTTUVEL, C.
See Thamaraikannan, M. and others jt. auths.

SENGUPTA, Arjun
Arjun Sengupta : A tribute. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 27-29
Human rights and extreme poverty. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 85-93
Making the case for a rights-based approach. Ravi Srivastava *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 29-31

SENGUPTA, Atanu and Kundu, Subrata
Efficiency and productivity in West Bengal agriculture : A non-parametric approach. *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1043-58

—— and Mondal, Swadhin Kumar
Efficiency and financing in catering primary health care to the poors : A study of rural health services in India. *J Health Management* 11(3) Se-De'2009 501-26

SENGUPTA, Gautam and Gangopadhyay, Kaushik, *eds.*
Archaeology in India : Individuals, ideas and institutions. New Delhi, Munshiram Manoharlal. 2009, xx, 396 p. Rs 1495 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(4) Ap'2010 309-10

SENGUPTA, Keya
Genesis of human development in North-East India, a diagnostic analysis. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009. *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 28(4) Oc-De'2009 545-47

SENGUPTA, Mitu
From "Hard sell" to "Soft sell" : The IMF, World Bank and Indian liberalisation. *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 112-36

SENGUPTA, Rajeswari
See Hutchison, Michael M. and others jt. auths.

SENGUPTA, Sabyasachi
A case study on financial decision making process (not an exercise in isolation). *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 958-59

SENGUPTA, Sarbajit
See Majumdar, Mousumi jt. auth.

SENGUPTA DAS, Anasua
Central Asian objects in the collection of Indian Museum. *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 145-200

SENIOR, Alan
Clifford Bax and theosophy. *Theosophist* 132(1) Oc'2010 28-33

SENIOR citizens
See Aged

SENIOR high school teachers
See High school teachers

SENKUTTUVAN, R.
Speech of Lyngngam. *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 45-58

SEN SHARMA, Debabrata
Kashmir Shaivism and its message for experiencing human unity. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(9) Se'2010 428-30

SENTHIL BABU, D.
Science and self-respect : Periyar on modern science. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 27-31

SENTHIL KUMAR, B. and Ramachandran, A.
The impact of customer loyalty and customer relationships marketing strategies towards ICICI Prudential Life Insurance—An empirical study with reference to Chennai, Tamil Nadu. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 67-70

SENTHILKUMAR, K.
See Vinayagamoorthy, A. jt. auth.

—— and Revathi, K.
Vegetable storage. *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 40-42

SERIAL picture books
See Comic books, strips, etc.

SERVANTS
See Domestics

SERVERS (Utensils)

India
Issues of competition in the Indian server market. Rajat Kathuria and Subhasis Bera *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 58-65

SERVICE industries

Personnel management
Strategic orientation and human resource practices in service industry. Anita Mathew *Abhigyan* 28(2) Jl-Se'2010 60-70

India
Goods induced service growth or the other way round ? Madhusudhan Datta and Sulagna Bhattacharya *Artha Vijnana* 51(3) Se'2009 283-96

South Asia
Trade in services in South Asia : Opportunities and risks of liberalization. Saman Kelegama, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 306 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 10(2) Jl-De'2009 495-99

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SERVICES, Human
See Human services
SERVITUDE
See Slavery
SESAME
Export potential of sesame. R. Govindarasu *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 40-42
SESHAADRI KUMAR, N.
Food security for India. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 11-15
SESHADRI, D.V.R
Zyme : Building a speciality IT services firm in conversation with Chandran Sankaran, Founder and CEO, Zyme Solutions; an interview. *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 25-31
SESHAN, Sekhar
Quality conquers. *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 91-94
Repowering the economy. *Business India* 841 31 My'2010 66-86
SESHAN, T.N.
One day's Sultan : T.N. Seshan and Indian democracy. David Gilmartin *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 247-84
SETH, Sanjay
Subject lessons : The western education of colonial India. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, x, 264 p. *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 165-67
SETH, Vikram
Turfan : July in the desert. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 374-95
SETHI, Kiran
See Arjinder Kaur and others jt. auths.
SETHI, Lokpal
Now, Ashok Gehlot incurs NGOs ire too. *Organiser* 61(26) 3 Ja'2010 18
SETHI, Monica
See Shiva, Atul jt. auth.
SETHI, Surya P.
Analysing the Parikh Committee Report on pricing of petroleum products. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 56-59
SETHIA, Tara, *ed.*
Ahimsa, anekanta and Jainism. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xvi, 247 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 270-71; *Sri Venkateswara Univ orient J* 51(1-2) 2008 184-87
SETHULEKSHMI, S.
Trade union movement in Quilon. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 273-82
SETHY, Surendra and Mahapatra, R.K.
Preservation of digital information. *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 153-64
SEWA SINGH and others
ERNET : An overview. *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 198-209
SEWAGE
Purification
Are we suffering from the flush and forget syndrome ? Sakshi C. Dasgupta *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 32-35
SEX
Study and teaching
See Sex instruction
India
Passionate modernity : Sexuality, class and consumption in India. Sanjay Srivastava. New Delhi, Routledge. 2007, viii, 297 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 341-44
History
Of meta-narratives and 'Master' paradigms : Sexuality and the reification of women in early India. Uma Chakravarti *Indica* 47(1) Mr'2010 3-69 ft-n
SEX and law
See also
Domestic relations
SEX education
See Sex instruction
SEX instruction
Danger and disease in sex education : The saturation of 'Adolescence' with colonialist assumptions. Catriona Macleod *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 375-89
SEX ratio
Himachal Pradesh
A study of human development indicators and decline child sex ratio in Himachal Pradesh. Piar Chand Ryhal and Shashi Punam *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 70-78
Punjab
The daughter deficit-exploring declining sex ratio in Punjab. Tejpreet Kang and Asha Chawla *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 18-22
SEXUAL assault
See Rape
SEXUAL behaviour
See Sex
SEXUAL diseases
See Sexually transmitted diseases
SEXUAL ethics
See also
Contraception
SEXUAL harassment of women
Law and legislation
India
Legal empowerment of women at work place—Protective measures. V. Sreedevi *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 42-45
India
Sexual harassment : Not fitting the bill. Mridul Eapen *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 20-21

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SEXUALITY
See Sex
SEXUALLY transmitted diseases
Uttarakhand
Health seeking behaviour for RTIs/STIs : Study of a rural community in Dehradun. Pradeep Aggarwal and others *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 66-72
SEYLON, Raman
Reading a genealogical score : A study of the embedded history of Tamil country's Tottiya Nayakar. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 189-99
SHAD AZIMABADI
Shad Azimabadi as a historian. Imtiaz Ahmad *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 154 Oc-De'2008 17-40
SHAH, A.M.
Arbitrariness in the colonial census of ethnic groups. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 16-17
SHAH, Alpa
Annihilation is the last choice; an interview. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 24-29
SHAH, Amita
See Pattnaik, Itishree jt. auth.
SHAH, Aqil
Security, soldiers and the state in Pakistan. *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 34-38
SHAH, B.K. and others
Residency training programme in a tertiary care hospital of Gujarat : Appraisal by residents. *J Health Management* 12(1) Mr'2010 65-71
SHAH, Beena
Evaluation systems in education : Shifting paradigm in the perspective of globalization. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 101-07
Foreign education providers in India : Genesis, actions and reactions. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 21-29
Global and national concerns on climate change. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 109-17+
Indian higher education : New horizons and plausible challenges...whittling a way ahead. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 64-71
SHAH, C.J.
See Shah, B.K. and others jt. auths.
SHAH, Deepak
Cultivation practices of strawberry in the western hilly tracts of Maharashtra : Prospects and emerging issues. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 385
An estimation of seed feed ratios and waste allowance for major pulse crop in Maharashtra. *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 377-94
Global financial and economic crisis : Implications for agricultural sector in India. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 476-86
—— **and Mohanty, Sovna**
Implementation of NREGS during eleventh plan in Maharashtra : Experiences, challenges and ways forward. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 540-51
SHAH, Ghanshyam
Beyond caste voting : Modasa, Gujarat revisited. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 54-61
See also Jodhka, Surinder S. jt. auth.
SHAH, Imtiyaz
Kashmir and central Asia : Two sides of a same coin. *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 129-34
SHAH, Irshad Ahmad
The Non-Aligned Movement Summit 2009. *Indian J Politics* 44(1) Mr'2010 71-79
SHAH, Jignesh and Dave, Darshana
A shift from crop-mixed traditional dairying to market-oriented organised dairy farming—Plausible factors responsible for structural transformation in Indian dairy sector. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 298-307
SHAH, Kamini
See Zaveri, Nikhil jt. auth.
SHAH, Mihir
The power of uncertainty : Reflections on the nature of transformational initiatives. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 53-63
SHAH, Parth J.
Primary education in India : Current status and future challenges. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 70-74
—— **and Agarwal, Shreya**
The Right to Education Act : Taking us forward? *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 45-46
SHAH, Rajendra
The poet of transcendence : Rajendra Shah. Dileep Jhaveri *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 44-47
SHAH, Shashank and Bhaskar, A. Sudhir
Corporate social responsibility in an Indian public sector organization : A case study of Bharat Petroleum Corporation Ltd. *J Human Values* 16(2) Oc'2010 143-56
Employee welfare management at Bhatat Petroleum Corporation Ltd. : A case study. *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 105-23
SHAH, Tushaar and others
Secret of Gujarat's agrarian miracle after 2000. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 45-55
SHAH, V.D. and Makwana, Hitesh
Impact assessment of national watershed development project for reinfed areas (NWDPRA) in Rajasthan. *Artha-vikas* 46(2) Jl-De'2010 21-38
SHAH, V.N.
See Shah, B.K. and others jt. auths.
SHAH, Vidya
Staying in tune ? *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 59-62
SHAH, Vimal
M.N. Deshpande (1920-2008). *J Asiatic Soc*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 186-87
Y.V. Chandrachud (1920-2008). *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 184-86

SHAH-BHARADWAJ, Sangeeta and Saxena, Kul Bhushan C.
Service providers' competences in business process outsourcing for delivering successful outcome : An exploratory study. *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 37-53 bibliogr

SHAH JAHAN (Emperor)
Shah Jahan and his paradise on earth : The story of Shah Jahan's creations in Agra and Shahjahanabad in the golden days of the Mughals. Kobita Sarker. Kolkata, Bagchi, K.P. 2007, xiv, 216 p. Rs 2000 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 152-54; *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 171-73

SHAHABUDDIN, Ghazala
An elephantine task. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 38-39

SHAHANI, Kumar
Persistence of vision : Raqs media collective and the reminiscences of Kumar Shahani. *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 72-81

SHAHEEN, F.A. and others
Sustainable hill agricultural practices through watershed development programmes and their impact in Himalayan states. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 344-66

SHAHID AMIN, *ed.*
A concise encyclopaedia of North Indian peasant life : Being a compilation from the writings of William Crooke, J.R. Reid and G.A. Grierson. Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2005, 596 p. Rs 2250 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(3) Se-De'2009 489-92

SHAHID AZMI
Remembering Shahid Azmi. Monica Sakhrani *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 25-26

SHAIKH, R.M.
See Patnam, V.N. and others jt. auths.

SHAILENDRA KUMAR
IPR and SME's : A case study on benefits accrued by effective IP management in SMEs. *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 11-16

SHAKEEL AHMAD
An analysis of priority sector funding by UGC to universities and colleges during the 10th plan. *Univ News* 48(27) 5 Jl'2010 1-7
An assessment of the growth and grants of higher education in India. *Univ News* 48(12) 22 Mr'2010 1-5
Financial support to students by UGC to pursue higher studies and research. *Univ News* 48(18) 3 My'2010 12-16
Why India needs foreign educational institutions? *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 161-65+
See also Batra, Renu jt. auth.

SHAKESPEARE, William
India's Shakespeare : Translation, interpretation and performance. Poonam Trivedi and Dennis Bartholomeusz, *eds.* New Delhi, Pearson. 2006, 270 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Punjab J English Stud 22 2007 81-85
The tempest : An allegory of man. K.V. Ramarao *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 57-61

SHAKTAWAT, Gayatri
See Kaushik, Anupma jt. auth.

SHAKTAWAT, Lokendra Singh
See Sisodiya, Aman Singh and others jt. auths.

SHALINDER KUMAR
See Kodan, Anand Singh and others jt. auths.

—— and others
Conservation agriculture in rainfed regions of India : A perspective on necessity and potential. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 467-68

SHALLU
Law and information technology. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 223-28

SHAM, S.K.
It's just not cricket. *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 15-16

SHAMAN
See Shamans

SHAMANS

Ladakh
Shamanic trance and amnesia. Ina Rosing. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 327 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(2) Je'2010 201-02

Tibet
Shaminic trance and amnesia. Ina Rosing. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2006, 327 p. Rs 900 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(2) Je'2010 201-02

SHAMSHER SINGH
'Mehar'—The concept of grace. *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 17-20
Right to life with special reference to rights of HIV/AIDS patients. *Law J* 16 2007-08 81-88

SHAMSUL ISLAM
Rebel Sikhs in 1857. New Delhi, Vani Pra. 2008, 119 p. Rs 95 *Book Rev*
Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 179-82

SHANGHAI Cooperation Organization
Iran and the Shanghai Cooperation Organisation: Counter-hegemony as common purpose. Ali G. Dizboni and others *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 150-66

SHANKAR, C. and Srinivasan, V.
Identifying reading difficulties of eighth standard students in Periyanaickenpalayam. *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 37-41

SHANKAR, Kalyani
Nixon, Indira and India : Politics and beyond.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

New Delhi, Macmillan. 2010, 443 p. Rs 445 *Book Rev*
Indian J Politics 44(2) Je'2010 159-60

SHANKAR, Savita and Asher, Mukul G.
Regulating microfinance : A suggested framework. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 15-18

SHANKARANANDA, Swami
The yoga of Kashmir Shaivism. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, 350 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 260-62

SHANMUGANATHAN, V.
Development of Gujarat is all inclusive, sustainable. *Organiser* 61(52) 4 Jl'2010 9

SHANMUKHAM CHETTY, R.K.
Legislative reforms in Cochin under Sir R.K. Shanmukham Chetty (1935-1941). T. Divya *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 261-72

SHANTHI, K.
Issues and challenges in higher education. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 76-80

SHANTHI, V. and others
A study on awareness of e-banking—A case of ATM. *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 70-78

SHARABI, Moshe and Harpaz, Itzhak
Core and peripheral values : An over time analysis of work values in Israel. *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 153-66

SHARAN, Vyuptakesh
India's financial sector : An era of reforms. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 236 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Abhigyan 27(3) Oc-De'2009 66-67

SHARANAMMA, R.
See Parvathamma, G.H. jt. auth.

SHARANGPANI, Mukta
Browsing for bridegrooms : Matchmaking and modernity in Mumbai. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(2) Je'2010 249-76

SHARAT BABU, T.
New ways of teaching English at secondary level. *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 29-32

SHARDA, V.N.
See Subhash Chand and others jt. auths.

SHAREHOLDERS
See Stockholders

SHARIFF, Abusaleh, *ed.*
See Basant, Rakesh jt. *ed.*

SHARMA, Ambikadatta
Bauddha-Pramana-Darsana, Pramanasastriya Siddhantonka adhipramanya vislesana. Sagar, Vishvavidyalay Pra. 2007, 168 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 161-68

SHARMA, Amrita
Metaphorical structures in the similes of Kalidasa. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 41-50

SHARMA, Anil K.
An essay upon a world poet. Har Prasad Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 31
Dr. Iftikhar Husain Rizvi; an interview. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 8-11
Pronab Kumar Majumder; an interview. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(19) Ap-Je'2010 8-11
Dr. Urmila Kaul; an interview. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(18) Ja-Mr'2010 8-11
Vardhaman : The conqueror. *Contemporary Vibes* 4(18) Ja-Mr'2010 46-48; 5(19) Ap-Je'2010 30-31

SHARMA, Anjana, *ed.*
See Collits, Terry jt. *ed.*

SHARMA, Anjori
Dalit women in India : A anatomy of caste and gender-based exclusion. *Indian J Politics* 44(1) Mr'2010 37-50

SHARMA, Arpita
Community radio for rural development. *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 60-63

SHARMA, Arvind Kumar
Information seeking behaviour of rural people. New Delhi, Classical Pub Co. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Libr Herald 48(2) Je'2010 173-75

SHARMA, Baldev R.
Socio-economic background, career goals and occupational values of the future managers : A comparative study. *Abhigyan* 28(1) Ap-Je'2010 1-12
See also Mohapatra, Mamta jt. auth.

SHARMA, Bharati
See Mavalankar, Dileep and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Bhumika
See Kamaljeet Singh jt. auth.

SHARMA, Bhuvanesh
Consciousness based education to incorporate values in higher education. *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 24-28

SHARMA, Chetan and Sharma, Ritu
Perception and preferences of e-resources among faculty members of National Institute of Technology (NIT) Kurukshetra. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 297-305

SHARMA, D.K.
Incongruity between two dimensional geographical and three dimensional surface area of Himachal Pradesh : Implications for central resource transfer. *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 39-50

SHARMA, Devika
Mapping international relations teaching and research in Indian universities. *int Stud* 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 69-88
Uranium trade and its security implications for India. *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 91-110

SHARMA, Dinesh C.
The long revolution : The birth and growth of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India's IT industry. Noida, HarperCollins. xii, 488 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Yojana 54 Fe'2010 51-52

SHARMA, Dinesh P.
See Vikram Singh jt. auth.

SHARMA, Gauri
Akbar's ideological successor-Dara Shikoh : A prince by birth and a Sufi by temperament. *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 99-109 ft-n

SHARMA, Gopal
The role of the NGO's in women's development. *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 259-67

SHARMA, H.R.
Magnitude, structure and determinants of tenancy in rural India—A state level analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 80-100
Rapporteur's report on review of eleventh plan—Implementation and impact study at a state/district level with special reference to agriculture and rural development. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 611-20

SHARMA, Har Prasad
An essay upon a world poet. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 31

SHARMA, Hemant
See Dhiman, Anil Kumar jt. auth.

SHARMA, Jaideep
See Krishan Kumar jt. auth.

SHARMA, Jeevan Raj
On state reconstruction in Nepal. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 20-23

SHARMA, Jogender
Rural India—The new growth engine. *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 18-20

SHARMA, Jyoti
Global warming and sustainable development. *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 25-30
Kothi Begam Samru : A tale of transformation in 19th-century Delhi. *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 25-33

SHARMA, Jyotirmaya
Emancipation without utopias. *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 35-37

SHARMA, K.C.
Role of women in decision making in low hill agrarian economy of Himachal Pradesh—An empirical investigation. *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 45-58

SHARMA, K.D.
See Vinod Kumar jt. auth.

SHARMA, K.R.
Convergence with IFRS and accounting education : The Indian panorama. *Indian Accounting Rev* 14(1) Je'2010 60-68

SHARMA, Kapil
See Mishra, P.N. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Kalpana, *ed.*
Missing : Half the story—Journalism as if gender matters. New Delhi, Zubaan, 2010, xx, 296 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 38-40

SHARMA, Karuna
See Khosla, Rajiv jt. auth.

SHARMA, Kavita A.
Foreign Educational Institutions (Regulation of Entry and Operations) Bill, 2010 : A limited enterprise. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 15-20

SHARMA, Mandeep and Ladher, D.S.
Constraints in the farm practices of major vegetable crops. *Kisan World* 37(8) Ag'2010 21-24

SHARMA, Manjusha
Decision making power of working women in Haryana : An assessment. *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 53-63
Missing children from schools in Haryana and child labour : A study. *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 93-99

SHARMA, Manoj Kumar
Bridging the skill gap in higher education. *Univ News* 48(30) 26 Jl'2010 13-17

SHARMA, Meera
A cross-country study of bank failure resolution. *Prajnan* 39(1) Ap-Je'2010 7-27

SHARMA, Mona
Parent-child relationship in the major novels of Kamala Markandaya. *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 177-87

SHARMA, N.
See Shrivastava, V. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Narendra
See Kothari, Roopam jt. auth.

SHARMA, Neelam
See Kauts, Amit jt. auth.

SHARMA, Neeraj
Nature and extent of household savings and indebtedness among the weaker sections in the rural areas of Haryana : A study of Yamunagar district. *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 59-64
Poverty-alleviation and planning process : A case study of Yamuna Nagar disrict of Haryana. *Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 85-98

SHARMA, P.B.
Meeting the challenge of knowledge age in higher education : Innovate and adopt best practices. *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 21-26

SHARMA, P.S.
See Nagpal, R.K. jt. auth.

SHARMA, P.V.
Astanga Nighantu. Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. e2. 2004, xxxv, 140 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 270-71

SHARMA, Poonam
See Jaspal Singh jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SHARMA, Premalatha
See Prakash, K. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Promila and others
Women in hill agriculture. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, 276 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 107-08

SHARMA, Puja
See Kamra, Pawan K. and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, R.K.
See Gupta, Sonika jt. auth.

—— and others
Police reforms in India : A critical appraisal. *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 1-28 bibliogr
Satisfaction of residents staying in select oldage homes : A case study of oldage home in National Capital Territory. *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 121-54 bibliogr

SHARMA, R.N. and Singh, Shashi R.
Displacement in Singrauli region : Entitlements and rehabilitation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 62-69

SHARMA, R.S.
Identity and the UIDAI : A response. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 101-03

SHARMA, Rachna
Gandhi and human rights. *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 166-72

SHARMA, Raj Kumar
See Jaspal Singh and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Rajeev
AFRICOM : Diplomatic soldier or strategic tool? *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 72-79
Primary education in India : Current status and future challenges. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 61-63
Primary education in India : Current status and future challenges. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 89-90

SHARMA, Rajesh
Work life balance (3rd prize). *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 33-40

SHARMA, Ramesh and Thomas, C. Joshua, *eds.*
Ageism-problems and prospects. New Delhi, Akanksha Pub. 2010, 441 p. Rs 1200 *Book Rev*
NEHU J 8(1) Ja'2010 123-27

SHARMA, Rashmi and Ramachandran, Vimala, *eds.*
The elementary education system in India : Exploring institutional structures, processes and dynamics. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009. *Book Rev*
Seminar 602 Oc'2009 86-88

SHARMA, Ravendra K.
Newborn care among tribes of central India : Experiences from micro level studies. *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 117-37

SHARMA, Ritu
See Sharma, Chetan jt. auth.

SHARMA, S.D. and Priya Ranjan Kumar
Extra-ordinary laws and human rights : A special reference of terrorist activities prevention laws. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 168-78 ft-n

SHARMA, S.S.
See Yadava, R.C. jt. auth.

SHARMA, Sangeeta
Bhil tribe : Now and then. *Tribe* 42(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 112-13

—— and Krishna Mohan
The impact of university—Industry linkages on English language teaching. *Univ News* 48(2) 11 Ja'2010 11-14

SHARMA, Sanjay
Famines, philanthropy and the colonial state : North India in the early nineteenth century. New Delhi, OUP. xviii, 256 p. *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 83-88

SHARMA, Sanjeev K.
See Sobti, R.C. and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Sanjita and Sharma, Vishnu
Nutritional security through livestock products. *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 45-48

SHARMA, Seema
See Barnwal, Vineet and others jt. auths.; Tripathy, Ishita G. and others jt. auths.

SHARMA, Seeta and Iyer, Asha
Domestic workers and trafficking. *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 35-37

SHARMA, Shashi and Agarwal, Subhash Mohan
Environmental risk factors associated with emergence of brast cancer. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 69-72

SHARMA, Sourabh Jyoti
The Chinese way in Africa. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 60-71

SHARMA, Subhash
Development for what and whom and at whose cost ? Some sociological reflections on development of tribes in India. *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 195-212

SHARMA, Sudhir
See Jaglan, Geeta jt. auth.; Mokta, Mamta and others jt. auths.

—— and others
Status of elementary education in India : An administrative survey. *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 155-77

SHARMA, Sunita
Breaking streotypes : Hamida Bano Begum an exponent of existential theory. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 21-34 ft-n

SHARMA, Swadha
Globalization and foreign investment in India. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 36-40

SHARMA, Vijay Paul and Thaker, Hrima
Fertiliser subsidy in India : Who are the beneficiaries ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

20 Mr'2010 68-76

SHARMA, Vishnu

See Sharma, Sanjita jt. auth.

SHARMA, Yogesh and Perreira, Jose Leal, *eds.*

Portuguese presence in India during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2008, xviii, 184 p. *Book Rev Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 160-62

SHARMA HANJARAM, Shukhdeba and Roy Burman, J.J.

Indian state democratic order and plight of the margin. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 271-83

SHARMA, Yogesh and Ferreira, Jose Leal, *eds.*

Portuguese presence in India during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2008, xviii, 184 p. *Book Rev Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 160-62

SHRMILA, Irom

Burning bright : Irom Sharmila and the struggle for peace in Manipur. Deepti Priya Mehrotra. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, xv, 219 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 34-35

SHASHI PUNAM

See Ryhal, Piar Chand jt. auth.

SHASHIKANT KUMAR

See Lobo, Lancy jt. auth.

SHASTREE, Nalin K.

Expansion of higher education : A new rhyme of knowledge revolution. *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 7-15

A new painting on the knowledge horizon : Foreign education providers in India. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 71-78

Sports : Grace, poise, peace, odyssey and charisma. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 7-12

SHASTRI, Sompal

How to reinvent India's agriculture sector. *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 11-12

SHASTRI, Sandeep

Karnataka politics : The road taken and the journey ahead. *Mainstream* 48(42) 9 Oc'2010 17-19

SHAUMYAN, Tatiana

The regional situation in South and Central Asia in the context of the Afghanistan issue. *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 139-44

SHEELA, K.

A sisterhood that counts HIV. *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 34-35

SHEELA REDDY, C.

Access to ICTs : Need for enhancing capabilities. *Univ News* 48(21) 24 My'2010 3-10

Asia's emerging regionalism : The path ahead. *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 84-100

—— and Amareswaran, Naraginti

Higher education for sustainable development. *Univ News* 48(47) 22 Nv'2010 1-5

SHEHLA RIZA ARIFEEN

The significance of mentoring and its repercussions on the advancement of professional, managerial women in Pakistan. *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 221-38

SHEIKH, Samira

Forging a region : Sultans, traders and pilgrims in Gujarat, 1200-1500. New Delhi, OUP. 288p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(38) 18 Se'2010 34-35

SHEIKH ABDULLAH (1874-1965)

Sheikh Abdullah of Aligarh and Indian politics. Gulfishan Khan *Indian J Politics* 44(1) Mr'2010 1-20 bibliogr ft-n

SHEKAR, Meenu

Sam Pitroda 3.O. *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 48-55

See also Swami, Parthasarathi and others jt. auths.

SHEKHAR, C.

A study of loneliness in relation to age and gender. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 31-33

SHEKHAR, Vibhanshu

Crisis of Australian multiculturalism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 19-21

SHEKHAWAT, Bairon Singh

Tribute to Bhairon Singh Shekhawat : A leader with common touch. *Organiser* 61(47) 30 My'2010 6-7

SHELKE, R.D.

Economics of price spreads in marketing of major vegetables in Parbhani market. *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 118-23

—— and Chavan, A.A.

Retrospect and prospects of chickpea processing industries in Maharashtra—An empirical analysis. *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 45-51

SHELLFISH fisheries

See also

Pearl fisheries

SHENBAGAVALLI, A. and Vallimurugan, V.

Effects of selected yogic exercises and psychological skill training on selected psycho physiological and psychomotor variables of high-level participants. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 1-15

SHER-E-KASHMIR University for Agriculture, Science and Technology of Kashmir, Srinagar

To fulfil the aspirations of Kashmir youth : A priority. Manmohan Singh *Univ News* 48(38) 20 Se'2010 28-29+

SHER-GIL, Amrita

Amrita Sher-Gil : A self-portrait in letters and writings. Vivan Sundaram, *ed.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2 vols. 2010. Rs 5750 *Book Rev*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Art India 15(2) Se'2010 30-33

SHETH, D.L.
Minority politics : The shifting term of policy discourse. *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 15-19

SHETH, Hiral
Businessman of the year 2009 : Puri magic. *Business India* 830 10 Ja'2010 52-64
Growth tonic. *Business India* 838 2 My'2010 50-56

SHETTI, B.V.
B.V. Shetti (1930-2008). Devangana Desai *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 187-89

SHETTI, Mahesh
Astronomy : Sky is not the limit; *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 8-9+

SHETTY, Devi Prasad
Good heart care is accessible to a lot more people; an interview. *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 43-44+

SHETTY, Disha
Through thick and thin. *One India One People* 13(11) Je'2010 19

SHETTY, K. Shanker
Reign of terror. Bangalore, The author. 482 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(40) 11 Ap'2010 12

SHETTY, S.L.
More tax concessions for more inequality. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 13-14

SHIDAGANAL, M.V.
See Kittur, A.T. jt. auth.

SHIHABUDHEEN, M.T. and Padhi, Puja
Price discovery and volatility spillover effect in Indian commodity market. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 101-17

SHIJU, M.V.
Indian environmental law and climate change. *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 18-20

SHIMKHADA, Deepak and Herman, Phyllis K., *eds.*
The constant and changing faces of the goddess : Goddess traditions of Asia. Cambridge, Scholars Pub. 2009, xii, 294 p. £ 19.99 *Book Rev*
Marg 61(2) De'2009 93-95

SHIMLA
Role of language interpretation in parliament. *J Parliamentary Inform* 55(2) Je'2009 184-91

SHINDE, H.R.
See Pagire, B.V. and others jt. auths.

SHINDE, Swati D.
See Deshmukh, B.A. and others jt. auths.

SHINDE, V.D.
See Patnam, V.N. and others jt. auths.

SHINOJ, P.
See Kumar, Anjani and others jt. auths.; Raju, S.S. and others jt. auths.; Ramesh Chand jt. auth.

—— and others
Export of India's fish and fishery products : Analysing the changing pattern/composition and underlying causes. *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 541-56

SHIV BHUSHAN and Pendse, N.G.
Productivity analysis in consumer products and home appliances industries of India. *Indian J Econ* 90(1) Jl'2009 81-107

SHIV KUMAR, V.
What ails our higher education system ?. *Univ News* 47(46) 16 Nv'2009 11-12+

SHIV KUMAR SINGH
See Upadhyay, Yogesh jt. auth.

SHIV Sena
Competitive 'Exclusionism'; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 7
Shiv Sena's new movement. George Fernandes *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 43-44
Swansong of the Sena and cabaret of the Congress. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 12-14

SHIVA, Atul and Sethi, Monica
Throughput accounting—A tool to manage inventory during recession. *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 123-25

SHIVA, Vandana
Every citizen needs to protect mother earth; an interview. *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 44-45

SHIVAJI University
Examinations
Innovative practices and reforms in examination system at Shivaji University, Kolhapur. Manikrao K. Salunkhe and N.V. Thakkar *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 50-55

SHIVAKRISHNANANDA, Swami
Memoirs of Mahapurush Maharaj. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 9-14; 97(2) Fe'2010 56-60

SHIVANANDA, H.
Northeast India's eco-strategic potential and conflicts. *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 90-102

SHIVANI, Shraddha
See Chattopadhyay, Tanmay and others jt. auths.

SHIVARUDRAIAH
See Nagaraju, K. and others jt. auths.

SHIVASHANKAR, Srimathi
Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 106-08

SHIVAY, Yashbir Singh and Rahal, Anshu
Critical analysis of the union budget 2010-11 : Agriculture growth and development. *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 7-13

—— and Rahal, Anshu
Increasing agricultural production in India. *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 19-24

SHIYANI, R.L.
See Dhandhalya, M.G. jt. auth.; Thaker,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Hrima H. jt. auth.

SHOBHA, S.V.

No woman fights to become a prostitute. *soc Welfare* 57(1) Ap'2010 15-16

SHOBHA RANI, M.

See Kalpana, R. jt. auth.

SHOBHANA, V.K. and Rajamani, R.

Beating economic recession—India's current scenario and the measures to stimulate growth. *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 45-49

SHOBHI, Prithvi Datta Chandra

A new urbanism in Mysore ? *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 46-49

SHOKOOHY, Mehrdad and Shokoohy, Natalie H.

The mosques of Bayana, Rajasthan, and the emergence of a prototype for the mosques of the Mughals. *Medieval Hist J* 13(2) Oc'2010 153-97

SHOKOOHY, Natalie H.

See Shokoohy, Mehrdad jt. auth.

SHOLLAPUR, M.R.

Foreign direct investment in higher education : Innovations in design and quality. *Univ News* 48(46) 15 Nv'2010 12-16

SHOOTING

See also

Archery

SHOPPING malls

India

Shopping malls, credit cards and global brands: Consumer culture and lifestyle of India's new middle class. Nita Mathur *South Asia Res* 30(3) Nv'2010 211-31

SHORT stories, Assamese

Translations into English

Riddles. Birendra Kumar Bhattacharjee *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 13-22

SHORT stories, Bengali

Translations into English

Atheist. Bibhutibhushan Bandyopadhyay *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 199-209

Homeward. Minakshi Sen *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 74-82

SHORT stories, English

Indian authors

Fear factor : Terror incognito. Meenakshi Bharat and Sharon Rundle, *eds.* New Delhi, Picador. 2009, 271 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 32

The rainbow of pain, venus crossing. Kalpana Swaminathan. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 244 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 224-28

SHORT stories, Gujarati

Translations into English

In the lap of mother. Sundaram *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 176-87

SHORT stories, Hindi

Translations into English

Amma and other stories. Om Prakash. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2008, 243 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 213-16; *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 47-48

A fire of its own making. Ved Rahi *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 7-12

Frock with yellow flowers. Surya Bala *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 29-32

Perhaps... Suryabala *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 103-10

Tangled knots. Susham Bedi *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 23-29

Terrorised. Aabid Surti *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 133-42

SHORT stories, Kannada

Translations into English

Sabarmati arrives. Shiva Billava *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 95-102

Sweet dish. Veerabhadrappa *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 33-36

SHORT stories, Oriya

Translations into English

The aesthetics of a supercyclone. Manoj Kumar Panda *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 152-62

Translation of the message of Dhanaphula Paraja for the nation on the thirty-sixth republic day of India. Hrusikesh Panda *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 163-75

SHORT stories, Tamil

Translations into English

Cremation. Poomani *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 143-51

Eight thousand generations ago. Tamilmagan *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 19-20

Gorgeous silk saree. Chudamani Raghavan *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 37-40

SHORT stories, Telugu

Domestic and social violence against women : A reading of two Tulugu short stories. Gatla Pentamma *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 35-38

SHORT stories, Urdu

Translations into English

Do you suppose it's the east wind ? Muhammad Umar Memon. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009. 296p. Rs 299 *Book Rev*
Biblio. 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 12-13

The Oxford book of Urdu short stories. Amina Azfar. Karachi, OUP. 2009, 403 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Biblio 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 12-13

SHRADDHA (Hindu rite)

See Sraddha (Hindu rite)

SHRADDHANANDA, Swami

The call of Sri Ramakrishna. *Samvit* 61 Mr'2010 20-23

SHRAWAN KUMAR SINGH

Economic growth and financial inclusion in India: An analysis. *Abhigyan* 28(2) Jl-Se'2010 1-16

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SHREE BHARATA DEVI, V.C.
See Vaithilingam, M.V. jt. auth.

SHRIGIRIWAR, S.V. and Arankalle, A.R.
Importance of light weight materials on fuel economy for inter city passenger buses. *Indian J Transport Management* 33(4) Oc-De'2009 306-12

SHRIMALI, K.M.
The Hindus : An alternative history; a review article. *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 66-81

SHRINES
See also
Sikh shrines

SHRIVASTAV, P.P.
Eco tourism : A tool for community upliftment. *Yojana* 54 My'2010 26-28

SHRIVASTAVA, Arun
Asia's rice culture threatened. *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 20-22

SHRIVASTAVA, Brahma Swaroop
See Shrivastava, Janak Kumari jt. auth.

SHRIVASTAVA, Janak Kumari and Shrivastava, Brahma Swaroop
Emotional intelligence : A theoratical analysis. *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(2) Je'2005 89-110

SHRIVASTAVA, Jitendra
Redefining library and information science education (LIS) in an IT (information technology) environment. *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 151-57

—— and Nandwana, H.B.
Engineering libraries network : A proposed model for India. *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 258-76

SHRIVASTAVA, Manas
State management of natural resources is faulty; an interview. *One India One People* 13(6) Ja'2010 45-47

SHRIVASTAVA, Someshwar
See Asad Umar and others jt. auths.

SHRIVASTAVA, V. and Sharma, N.
Mental health and parent-child relationship of class X students of CBSE Board. *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 259-64

SHROFF, Sangeeta
See Kalamkar, S.S. jt. auth.

SHUDDHATMAPRANA, Pravrajika
Sanatana Goswami. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(9) Se'2010 414-21

SHUJA NAWAZ
Pakistan's existential threat. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 77-81

SHUJAAT HUSSAIN
A.K. Choudhary's poems are sacramental victuals of poetic temple; a review article. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 42-43
Shujaat's poetic forte is fabulous and resplendent. Syed Ameeruddin *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 30

SHUKLA, Ajay Kumar and Bajpayee, Kaptain K.
Study of some uncommon folk medicinal plants of Hardoi distrct (UP) India. *Vanyajati* 58(1) Ja'2010 21-23

SHUKLA, Akanksha
See Gupta, Archana jt. auth.

SHUKLA, Badrinath
The possibility of *Dehatmavada* : A critique of Pandit Badrinath Shukla. Srinivasa Rao *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 129-40

SHUKLA, Bikram Keshari and Rawat, Pankaj
International federation for information and documentation (FID) : Its activities on international information, information communication and information management. *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 166-72

SHUKLA, Durgesh
See Tiwari, Ghananand and others jt. auths.

SHUKLA, Grishma
See Tripathi, Alka jt. auth.

SHUKLA, Narendra
See Nema, Madhur jt. auth.

SHUKLA, Rajesh
See Kakar, Preeti jt. auth.

—— and others
Caste in a different mould : Understanding discrimination. New Delhi, NCAER. 2010, 215 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 33-35
India protection index : An objective measurement of the economic and social well-being of the Indian population. *Margin* 4(3) Ag'2010 339-67

SHUKLA, Sanjay Kumar
Revolution in the philosophy of Edmund Husserl. New Delhi, Satyam Pub H. 2005, 312 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(4) Oc-De'2008 140-48

SHUNMUGAM, V. and Dey, Debojyoti
Inflation : Myths, realities and a policy agenda. *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 25-29

SHUSTERMAN, Richard
Body consciousness, mindfulness, somaesthetics. A.C. Sukla *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 71-77

SHYAM SARAN
India at Copenhagen. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 19-22
The mitigation challenge in climate change—Where do we stand ? *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 469-73

SHYAM SINGH
The rural bias in the social policy of the BSP regime in Uttar Pradesh, *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 241-58
Three years of the BSP government in Uttar Pradesh. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

77-81

SHYAMALA, A. and Haridoss, R.
Recharging underground water sources. *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 17-19

SHYAMASUNDARI DEVI
Sri Ramakrishna and his mother-in-law. Pravrajika Prabuddhaprana *Samvit* 61 Mr'2010 28-30

SHYAMPRASAD, K.M.
See Gautham, Meenakshi jt. auth.

SHYAMSUNDAR, K.R.
Changes in labour institutions in China : Right steps towards achievement of decent work. New Delhi, Bookwell Pub. 2009, 120 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
Global Business Rev 11(2) Je'2010 311-12

SHYAMSUNDAR, Priya
See Kavi Kumar, K.S. and others jt. auths.

SHYJAN, D. and Sunitha, A.S.
Changing phases of Kerala's development experience and the exclusion of scheduled tribes : Towards an explanation. *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 340-59

SIBAL, Kanwal
India's relations with its neighbours. *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 351-59

SIDANA, Jivan Jyoti and Gurinder Kaur
Globalization and privatization as national and global trends in higher education. *Edutracks* 10(2) Oc'2010 16-18

SIDDH NATH
Limited liability partnership—A new form of business organisation. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(63) Ap-Je'2010 194-202

SIDDIQI, Saima
The role of universities in promoting adult education programme : An Indian perspective. *Univ News* 47(51) 21 De'2009 12-16

SIDDIQUI, Farasat Ali and Nazmul Hussain
Gender, religion and educational attainment : A micro level analysis of Malda district, West Bengal. *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 33-52

SIDDIQUI, Iqtidar Hussain
Delhi, Sultanate : Urbanisation and social change. New Delhi, Viva bks. 2009, 241 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 26-29

SIDDIQUI, Mohammed Akhtar
Rural-urban disparity in higher education development : A crucial challenge to meet. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 15-20

SIDHU, M.S.
See Khosla, Rajiv and others jt. auths.; Sekhon, M.K. and others jt. auths.

—— and others
Migrant agricultural labour in Punjab. *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 67-84

SIDHU, R.S. and others
Conservation agriculture in Punjab—Economic implications of technologies and practices. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 413-27

SIDHU, Shubpreet Kaur
See Arora, Sangeeta jt. auth.

SIDOROVA, S.E.
'Rich India' of our ancient legends (India in the Russian periodicals of the second half of the nineteenth century : Social and economic aspects). *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 111-33

SIEBENHUNER, Kim
See Juneja, Monika jt. auth.

SIERRA LEONE
History
Civil war
Global governance, therapeutic intervention, and war-affected girls. Augustine S.J. Park *Alternatives* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 157-82 ft-n

SIGNS
See Signs and symbols

SIGNS and symbols
India
Symbols of unity. G. Balaji *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 17-19

SIJBESMA, Christine and Dijk, Peiter van, *eds.*
Water and sanitation—Institutional challenges in India, New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 298 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Artha-vikas 46(2) Jl-De'2010 58-63

SIKAND, Yoginder
Deoband's fatwas on women. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 15-17
Jihad, Islam and Kashmir : Syed Ali Shah Geelani's political project. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 125-34

SIKH antiquities
Spotlight on the Sikh Raj artefacts in Britain. Dipankar De Sarkar *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 36-38

SIKH courts
See Courts, Sikh

SIKH ethics
Is the youth on the right path ? Pawanbir Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 63-66
Reverence for life in Sikh theology. Dharam Singh *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 8-12
"Seva" : The spirit of humanism : As practiced by Sri Guru Amar Das ji. Mahindar Singh *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 21-22

SIKH gurus
The darbar of the Sikh gurus : The court of God in the world of men. Louis E. Fenech. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xv, 325 p. $ 58 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 154-58

SIKH philosophy
See Philosophy, Sikh

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SIKH shrines

Pakistan

A pilgrim's progress : My visit to shrines in Pakistan. Jogishwar Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 49-54

SIKH theology

The Nam-simran marg in Sikh theology. Balbir Singh Makkar and Amritpal Kaur *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 15-17

Reverence for life in the Sikh theology. Dharam Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 9-12

SIKHISM

Essays in Sikh history, tradition, and society. W.H. McLeod. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 291 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*

Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 173-77

Emergence of the Sikh society : Niharranjan Ray re-examined. Bhaskar Jyoti Basu *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 56-59

How much of Sikhism do we understand ? Jogishwar Singh *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 39-44

Hukam : God's code of conduct for mankind. Jasjit Singh Walia *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 21-25

Sikhism and Buddhism. Gurmukh Singh *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 23-26

Sikhism is a religion : Amend art. 25 of the constitution. Santokh Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 39-40

The Sikhs : Ideology, institutions, and identity. J.S. Grewal. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xix, 419p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 169-71

See also

Amar Das (Guru)
Aradass
Gobind Singh (Guru)
God (Sikhism)
Nanak Dev (Guru)
Teg Bahadur (Guru)

History

Textures of the Sikh past : New historical perspectives. Tony Ballantyne. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 328 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 158-60

India

"From Tagore and Gandhi to 1984 :" A tale of duplicity. Gurtej Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 41-48

SIKHS

The Sikhs : Ideology, institutions and identity. J.S. Grewal. New Delhi, OUP. 2009. *Book Rev*

Seminar 602 Oc'2009 88-89

History

Textures of the Sikh past : New historical perspectives. Tony Ballantyne. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 328 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*

Indian Hist Rev 36(1) Je'2009 158-60

India

What makes Sikhs a minority. Surinder S. Jodhka *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 76-79

SIKHS in foreign countries

Punjab : A cataclysmic showdown : Aftermath and challenges. Bhupinder Singh Mahal. Amritsar, Singh Bros. Rs 350; $ 20 *Book Rev*

Sikh Rev 57(12) De'2009 77-78

SIKIDAR, Sujit and Maheswari, Kaveeta

A study on GST system prevailing in some other countries of the world. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 583-85

SIKKA, Alok K.

See Subhash Chand and others jt. auths.

SIKKA, Munish

See Negandhi, Dhaval jt. auth.; Verma, Madhu jt. auth.

SIKKIM

Human ecology and statutory status of ethnic entities in Sikkim. Gangtok, CRESP. 2008. *Book Rev*

J Rural Devel 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 108-09

Land and people of Sikkim : A profile. Rajib Chatterjee *Himalayan Misc* 17-18 2006-2007 25-39

See also

City planning—Sikkim
Environmental impact analysis—Sikkim
Human ecology—Sikkim
Land reforms—Sikkim

History, Modern

S. Mahinda Thero : The Sikkimese who gave Lankans their freedom song. Pema Wangchuk Dorjee *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 139-54

See also

Mahinda Thero, S.

SIKLIGAR, P.C.

Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme in Assam: An appraisal. *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 1-12

The Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes (POA) Act 1989 : Safeguards and implications. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 160-75

SIKRI, Rajiv

Challenge and strategy : Rethinking India's foreign policy. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 317 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

India quart 65(4) Oc-De'2009 483-85; *Seminar* 609 My'2010 73-74

Resource competition, nationalism and their security implications. *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 7-17

SILENT partners

United Arab Emirates

The awakening of the 'Sleeping Partner' at U-Brand. Martin Spraggon and others *Asian J Management Cases* 7(2) Se'2010 157-75

SILK manufacture and trade

India

Quality clubs as private extension agencies of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

silk industry. G.S. Geetha and R.G. Geetha Devi *Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 63-72

SIMHADRI, Y.C.

Crimes : Human rights perspective. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 1-16

A theory of ex-criminal tribes law. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 155-64

SIMON CHIEN-YUAN CHEN

Dimensions of Taiwanese entrepreneurship : Lessons from the world's top producer of touch fasteners. *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 333-45

SIMULATION games in education

Simulation : Web-based classroom of the future. M.S. Talawar and T. Pradeep Kumar *Univ News* 48(49) 6 De'2010 9-12

SINCLAIR, John

Corpus linguistics for teaching and learning; in honour of John Sinclair; editorial. Maria Moreno Jaen and Carmen Perez Basanta *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 7-13

SINGAPORE

See also

Art centres—Singapore

Civilization

Community arts Singapore : Framework for a community indicator system. Victor S.O. Yu *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 29-42 bibliogr

Foreign relations

India

Looking east to look west : Lee Kuan Yew's mission India. Sunanda K. Datta-Ray. New Delhi, Penguin. 384 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 12

Industries

See also

Manufacturing industries—Singapore

SINGH, A.K.

See Asad Umar and others jt. auths.

SINGH, Amarjit

See Amarjit Singh

SINGH, Anchal and Srivastava, Monica

Women reservation bill—Is it a mode of empowerment or just another reservation. *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 11-13

SINGH, Anjali and Jain, Shikha

Awareness of HIV/AIDS among school adolescents in Banaskantha district of Gujarat. *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 59-65

SINGH, Archana R. and Dhiraj Singh

The role of the media in economic reforms. *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 225-40

SINGH, Arti

Rape—The most heinous crime against women—A critical study. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 72-76

SINGH, Arvind

See Arvind Singh

SINGH, Arvind K.

Kirttiraja and Kakanamatha temple of Suhaniya. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 113-21

SINGH, Avtar

See Avtar Singh

SINGH, B.N. and Yadav, L.D.

Panchayati raj institutions in Bihar : A new perspective. *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 69-77

SINGH, Babita

Empowerment of rural women : Issues and challenges. *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 1-11

SINGH, Bimlesh

Globalization—Concepts, opportunities and challenges : The Indian experience. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 24-35

See also Singh, M.P. jt. auth.

SINGH, Chandra B.P.

Time management by teachers in the university system. *Univ News* 48(10) 8 Mr'2010 1-5

Transformational change in Indian universities. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 58-63

—— and Singh, Sarbhesh K.

Teaching methods of professional courses in the university system. *Univ News* 47(51) 21 De'2009 5-11+

SINGH, Charanjeev

See Charanjeev Singh

SINGH, Charanjit

See Charanjit Singh

SINGH, D.P.

Interdependence of things—A Gurbani perspective. *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 13-16

—— and others

Urban informal sector : Exploring the plight of cycle-rickshaw pullers in Haryana. *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 115-28

SINGH, Damodar

See Damodar Singh

SINGH, Darshan

See Darshan Singh

SINGH, Dayanita

In conversation; Dayanita Singh and Jyotindra Jain. Rashmi Poddar *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 70-79

SINGH, Dharam

See Dharam Singh

SINGH, Diwan

See Diwan Singh

SINGH, Gurdeep

See Gurdeep Singh

SINGH, Gurmail

See Gurmail Singh

SINGH, Gurmukh

See Gurmukh Singh

SINGH, Gurpreet

See Gurpreet Singh

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SINGH, Gurtej
See Gurtej Singh
SINGH, Gyanendra
See Gyanendra Singh
SINGH, Harbans
See Harbans Singh
SINGH, Harminder
See Harminder Singh
SINGH, Hemlata and Kushwaha, Anupama
Unbridled mass consumerism leading to mass destruction : Stop shopping our planet to death. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 62-64
SINGH, J.P.
Changing marital practices in India. *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 87-105
See also Uzma, Shigufta and others jt. auths.
SINGH, J.V.
See Kumar, D. and others jt. auths.
SINGH, Jai S.
From Hindu monarchy to secular republic : Challenges before Nepal's constituent assembly. *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 295-311
SINGH, Jaspal
See Jaspal Singh
SINGH, Jasbir
See Jasbir Singh
SINGH, Jaswant
See Jaswant Singh
SINGH, Joginder
See Joginder Singh
SINGH, Jogishwar
See Jogishwar Singh
SINGH, Jyoti Kumar and Chakraborty, H.K.
Blog : An emerging dimension in LIS. *IASLIC Bull* 55(1) Mr'2010 35-42
SINGH, K.N.
Impact of negative-affectivity on psychological burn out syndrome in relation to affiliated college teachers. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 24-30
SINGH, K.S.
People of India and Indian anthropology : A tribute to K.S. Singh. N.K. Das *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 1-24
SINGH, Kamal
See Kamal Singh
SINGH, Kamal Jeet
See Kamal Jeet Singh
SINGH, Kamini
See Mansoor Ali jt. auth.
SINGH, Karam
See Karam Singh
SINGH, Karamjeet
See Karamjeet Singh
SINGH, Kashmir
See Kashmir Singh
SINGH, Katar
See Katar Singh
SINGH, Kavita
Organizational behaviour : Text and cases. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2009, 479 p. *Book Rev Abhigyan* 27(3) Oc-De'2009 65-66
SINGH, Kirandeep and Aggarwal, Ritu
Emotional intelligence and self-efficacy as predictors of occupational stress of academic staff. *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 97-111
SINGH, Kirpal
See Kirpal Singh
SINGH, Krishna
The images of women in Kiran Desai's Hullabaloo in the Guava Orchard; a review article. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 37-40
SINGH, Kuldeep
See Kuldeep Singh
SINGH, Kulwant
See Kulwant Singh
SINGH, L.C.
See Rout, Sarat Kumar jt. auth.
SINGH, Lata, *ed.*
Theatre in colonial India : Play-house of power. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, viii, 354 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 173-77
SINGH, M.P. and Bimlesh Singh
Globalization and export performance in India. *Varta* 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 27-36
SINGH, Mahindar
See Mahindar Singh
SINGH, Maisnam Bobo
Think, plan and act locally, support nationally. *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 48-50
SINGH, Manju
Emergence of ULFA; a challenge to peace process. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 27-35
SINGH, Mandeep
See Mandeep Singh
SINGH, Manisha
See Prasad, Shalini jt. auth.
SINGH, Manmohan
See Manmohan Singh
SINGH, Manohar
See Manohar Singh
SINGH, Nina
Social sciences in India revisited. *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 101-14 ft-n
SINGH, Nirbhai
See Nirbhai Singh
SINGH, O.P. and others
Impact of resource conservation technologies on carbon emission in major wheat growing regions of India. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 399-412 bibliogr
SINGH, Onkar
See Onkar Singh
SINGH, P.B. and Rakesh Prasad
Successful learning for promotion of rural energy technologies. *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

30-33
SINGH, P.K. and Bhati, J.P.
A case for prioritising agriculture for development in Pacific Islands. *Artha Vikas* 45(2) Jl-De'2009 1-11
SINGH, Poonam
See Hemlata jt. auth.
SINGH, Prabeen
From shakkarpara to truffles. *Seminar* 609 My'2010 42-45
SINGH, R.B.
See Sachan, A.K. and others jt. auths.
SINGH, R.D. and others
Impact of climate change on water resources. *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 36-40
SINGH, R.P.
Moral dilemmas in the era of globalization. *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 12-13
On opening a 'World' class university. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 65-66+
The strange case of digital divide. *Univ News* 48(1) 4 Ja'2010 6-11+
Teacher education and developments in communication technology : Innovating for a knowledge society. *Univ News* 48(18) 3 My'2010 5-7
—— **and Jai Prakash**
Agricultural performance in different plan periods in India : An economic analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 578-79
—— **and others**
Milk production function in bovines for different agroclimatic zones of Bihar and Jharkhand. *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 80-85
SINGH, R.S.N.
The military factor in Pakistan. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 460 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(24) 20 De'2009 12
SINGH, R.V.
See Singh, R.P. and others jt. auths.
SINGH, Raghbir
See Raghbir Singh
SINGH, Rajbala and Dixit, Shikha
Health-related quality of life and health management. *J Health Management* 12(2) Je'2010 153-72
SINGH, Ram
See Ram Singh
SINGH, Ranbir
See Ranbir Singh
SINGH, Rashmi
See Akhilesh jt. auth.
SINGH, S.K.
Pattern of utilization of institutional credit in agriculture; an analysis. *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 113-17
S.K. Singh 1932-2009. Shivshankar Menon *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 84-85
—— **and Chakraborty, Sourabh**
How safe is our workplace with respect to HIV/AIDS—A study of diamond industry of Surat. *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 11-17
SINGH, S.P.
Emerging issues in Indian rural economy. *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 3-6
Rising food inflation : Issues and measures. *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 33-36
See also Manikutty, S. jt. auth.
SINGH, Sangram
See Sangram Singh
SINGH, Santokh
See Santokh Singh
SINGH, Sarbhesh K.
See Singh, Chandra B.P. jt. auth.
SINGH, Sarbjeet
See Sarbjeet Singh
SINGH, Satyendra K. and Govil, Mani
Trends and returns of initial public offerings in India with special reference to the period 2006-08. *Abhigyan* 27(3) Oc-De'2009 1-10
SINGH, Savita
Gandhi's legacy of global nonviolence. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 20-25
See also Sukrita jt. auth.
SINGH, Sewa
See Sewa Singh
SINGH, Seema
Emerging trends of higher education in Russia. *Univ News* 48(12) 22 Mr'2010 6-15
Law and urbanisation in India : Issues and challenges. *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 216-28
SINGH, Shamsher
See Shamsher Singh
SINGH, Shashi R.
See Sharma, R.N. jt. auth.
SINGH, Shiva Kirti
Legal history of modern India : Lessons and trends. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 157 Jl-Se'2009 1-16
SINGH, Shubha
Celebrating India's ties with Mauritius. *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 50-53
Reviving post-conflict Liberia. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 46-51
SINGH, Shyam
See Shyam Singh
SINGH, Smriti
Bihar's emergence as a province. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 155 Ja-Mr'2009 33-54
SINGH, Sukhpal
See Sukhpal Singh
SINGH, Sukhwinder
See Sukhwinder Singh
SINGH, Surinder
See Surinder Singh
SINGH, Tarlochan
See Tarlochan Singh
SINGH, U.B.
Decentralized democratic governance in new

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

millennium. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 401 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 79(4) Oc-De'2009 125-26

SINGH, Upinder
See Upinder Singh

SINGH, Vijay Kumar
The impact of yogic package on blood glucose level and blood pressure of type-2 diabetics. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 1-9 bibliogr

SINGH, Yashvendra
See Yashvendra Singh

SINGHAL, Ashok
Ready for any sacrifice for Ram temple, but demolition was not planned. *Organiser* 61(23) 13 De'2009 9

SINGHAL, Harish
King Asoka : A love story. New Delhi, Har Anand Pub. 396 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(16) 24 Oc'2010 13

SINGHAL, Naresh Kumar
Law of domestic violence needs to be made more practical. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 4-8

SINGHANIA, Kanta
Impact of astrology and astronomy on society in Mughal period of India. *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 112-24 bibliogr ft-n

SINGHVI PATEL, Vandana
Central banks and asset bubbles : A perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 73-78

SINGLA, Surinder Kumar
See Kush Kumar jt. auth.

SINGLE women
Chandigarh
Status of single women : A case study of spinsters. Ranjay Vardhan *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 139-54

SINGRAULI
See also
Rehabilitation—Singrauli

SINHA, A.C.
Political development and strategic security in Bhutan. *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 66-88

SINHA, A.K.
See Gurinder Kaur and others jt. auths.

SINHA, Ajit
Celebrating fifty years of Sraffa's production of commodities by means of commodities. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 61-65

SINHA, Dipankar
The field strikes back : Decoding narratives of development. *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 1-14

SINHA, Gayatri, *ed.*
Art and visual culture in India : 1857-2007. Mumbai Marg Pub. 2009. Rs 3500 *Book Rev*
Art India 15(2) Se'2010 37-39

SINHA, Jai B.P.
Living and doing psychology. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(1) Mr'2010 95-120 bibliogr ft-n

SINHA, Madhumeeta
Witness to violence : Documentary cinema and the women's movement in India. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 365-73

SINHA, Nandita
The key concepts of Deleuzian philosophy : Its creative and practical dimension. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(4) Ap'2010 209-13

SINHA, P.K. and Sinha, Sanchari
High performance through mergers and acquisitions : India's new dynamics. *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 952-57

SINHA, Pankaj
See Manjrekar, Rajesh jt. auth.

SINHA, Pushpa and Mitra, Ratna
Poverty—A curse for women empowerment. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 71-77

SINHA, R.K. and Gulick, A.
Aids—A human creation. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 46-48

SINHA, Rajiv Kumar
See Jha, Bal Krishna and others jt. auths.

SINHA, Rakesh
Unravelling the poisonous power discourse. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 42-44

SINHA, Ram Pratap and Chatterjee, Biswajit
Bank ownership and deposit mobilization : A non-parametric approach. *Prajnan* 38(3) Oc-De'2009 159-81

SINHA, S.K.
Mountbatten as I saw him. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 110-18

SINHA, Sachchidanand
Lohia's socialism : An underdog's perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 51-55

SINHA, Sanchari
See Sinha, P.K. jt. auth.

SINHA PALIT, Parama
India and China engage Southeast Asia by cultural diplomacy. *Yojana* 54 My'2010 45-47

SIPAHIMALANI-RAO, Vandana
See Kingdom, Geeta Gandhi jt. auth.

SIRCAR, Sebati
Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 111-12

SIRIVARDANA, Susil, *ed.*
See Wignaraja, Ponna and others jt. auths.

SIRIWARDANA, Mahinda
See Nahar, Bodrun jt. auth.

SIROHI, Smita and others
Impact of global economic crisis on dairy sector: Directions and implications. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 522-23

SISODIYA, Aman Singh and others
Wellness through physical activities and sports. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 13-16+

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SITA
Is search of Sita, revisiting mythology. Malashri Lal and Namita Gokhale, *eds.* New Delhi, Penguin. 270 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(38) 28 Mr'2010 13
SITADEVI
Yoga for woman. *Yoga and Total Health* 55(9) Ap'2010 10-11
SITES, Web
See Web sites
SIVADASAN, P. and Vinotha, C.
Managing economic slowdown through stimulus packages with special reference to India. *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 3-10
SIVAKUMAR, Sowmya
A political agenda to minimise wages. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 10-12
SIVANANDA, Swami
Memoirs of Mahapurush Maharaj. Swami Shivakrishnananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 9-14; 97(2) Fe'2010 56-60
SIVARAMKRISHNA, M.
A Bohemian devotee of Sri Ramakrishna; a review article. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 24-27
The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 187-90
Tantra today : Blind spots and balanced studies. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 282-88; 115(5) My'2010 242-47
SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, K.C.
Judicial setback for panchayats and local bodies. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 43-46
SIVASANKAR, A.
Mohana Sundaram, K. jt. auth.
SIVASANKAR, Morusu
See Hari Lal, R. jt. auth.
SIVASUBRAMANIAN, V. and Khaiser Nikam
Problems in human resource management in university libraries in Karnataka and Tamil Nadu: A comparative study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 449-57
SIWACH, Mona
See Siwach, Rajkumar jt. auth.
SIWACH, Raj Kumar
See Jakhar, Jogbir S. jt. auth.
—— and Siwach, Mona
Emerging ethical pitfalls confronting quality research in social sciences in India. *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 1-4
SIZE of farms
See Farms, Size of
SKANDA (Hindu deity)
See Karttikeya (Hindu deity)
SKEPTICISM in management
Scepticism leads to better governance. K.R. Bhargava *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 941-46
SKIDELSKY, Robert
Keynes : The return of the master. New York, Public Affairs. 2009, xviii, 223 p. $ 25.95 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 32-35
SKILLS, Life
See Life skills
SKYDIVING
India
The height of adventure : World record skydive jump. Ramesh Tripathi *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 56-63
SLATER, Philip
The chrysalis effect : The metamorphosis of global culture. Sussex, Academic Press. 2009, 242 p. *Book Rev*
Gandhi Marg 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 138-43
SLATER, V. Wallace
To know for oneself. *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 11-18
SLAVE trade
Bengal
History
Mobility in the Bay of Bengal world : Medieval raiders, traders, states and the slaves. Rila Mukherjee *Indian His Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 109-29 bibliogr
SLAVERY
Bengal
Mobility in the Bay of Bengal world : Medieval raiders, traders, states and the slaves. Rila Mukherjee *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 109-29
SLOVENIA
See also
Public sector enterprises—Slovenia
SLOW learners
See Slow learning children
SLOW learning children
Adjustment of slow learners in relation to their locus of control. Ranjana Ruhela and N.N. Pandey *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 11-15
SLUMS
India
Declining number of slums : Nature of urban growth. Prem Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 75-77
SMALL and medium sized business
See Small business
SMALL business
The factorial mirror (FAM) concept of small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs) and the firm impact sphere (FIP) The connection to the business bridging tactics. Adli Abouzeedan *Global Business Rev* 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 35-64 bibliogr
Costs
Cost accountants for growth of SME sector.

CC-0: In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ashok K. Agarwal *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 373-74

Cost management for growth of SME in textile sector. R. Gopal *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 387

SME sectors in India are in need of cost accountants contributions for its survival. A. Selvaraj *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 379-82

Strategic cost management for MSME. R. Veeraraghavan *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 375-78

Strategic cost management for SMEs : A road to success. Arindam Ghosh and Asit Gope *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 383-86

Finance

CART—A tool for credit appraisal and rating of MSMEs using IT platform. Arup Kumar *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 7-9

FSIA-SIDBI collateral-free equipment financing scheme. *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 13-15

Promotional and developmental activities of SIDBI. *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 26-29

Report of the working group to review the credit guarantee scheme of the credit guarantee fund trust for micro and small enterprises. *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 30-52

Risk capital for MSMEs. Ravi Tyagi *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 5-6

SIDBI's initiative in lending for energy saving project in MSME sector. Pushkar Mishra *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 10-12

SME—Emerging sector for bank finance : Special initiatives and measures for its growth. Ram Jass Yadav *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 57-60

See also

Microfinance

Small Industries Development Bank of India

Andhra Pradesh

Working capital management practices of small scale industries in India—A case study of north coastal districts of Andhra Pradesh. P.V. Rao and T.V.V. Phani Kumar *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 49-51

Management

Cost and strategic management for growth of SME sector. Nachiket M. Vechalekar *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 358-64+

Management of small and family business. R. Ganapathi and T.V. Seethalakshmy *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 32-35

Strategic management for growth of SME sector. Sukamal Datta *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 356-57

Patents

IPR and SME's : A case study on benefits accrued by effective IP management in SMEs. Shailendra Kumar *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 11-16

IPR powering MSMEs. S.S. Khanka *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 17-32

Intellectual property management : A power tool for enterprise excellence. Subhajit Saha *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 49-60

Intellectual property rights for SMEs with case studies on patent protection. M. Vijay Kumar *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 1-10

Standards

Investigating implementation status of TQM practices in North Karnataka SMEs : Some empirical observations and discussion of ISO 9000 and non ISO 9000 standards certified companies. S.B. Mallur and N.L. Hiregouder *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 171-83

Andaman and Nicobar Islands

Management of developing the industrial sector in the Bay Islands. N. Rajavel *Sedme J* 36(2) Je'2009 1-12

Assam

Inhibiting factors of capacity utilisation in micro and small manufacturing enterprises in Assam: A case study. Rana Bijoy Deb *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 11-37

China

The dragon rules the world : Can the tiger pose a challenge ? M.H. Bala Subrahmanya *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 21-24

India

Capacity building of MSMEs through information and communication technology. Chandrashekhar Doddamani and D.S. Leelavathi *Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 41-61

Changing face of small and medium enterprises in India : Strategic importance of SME rating. Mausumi Bhattacharyya *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 370-72

Entrepreneurial success in small and medium enterprises. S. Ashok Kumar. New Delhi, Mittal Pub. 2010, xxii, 190 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 93-96

Importance of balanced scorecard for growth of SME sector. B. Ramesh *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 365-69

Indian MSME sector implementing market linked business development services (BDS) in MSME clusters—Experiences of SIDBI. Manoj Mittal *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 16-21

Integrated risk management framework for Indian MSMEs. Ashish Varma and Ishika Varma *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 354-55

Performance monitoring in SME sector. I. Mohamed Ibrahim *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 388-91

A study of Indian small scale enterprises and entrepreneurs. R. Elangovan *Sajosps* 10(2)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ja-Je'2010 83-86
Technology revolution : Is it a boon or bane for small and medium enterprises (SMEs) development ? R. Dayanandan *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 75-77
Way forward for SMEs. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(5) De'2009 15-18

Karnataka

Auto SMEs in Bangalore : Does innovation promote employment and labour productivity ? M.H. Bala Subrahmanya *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 59-66

Punjab

Employment generation in micro, small and medium enterprises in Punjab : An empirical study of ancillaris of Rail Coach Factory, Kapurthala. Kamaljit Singh and Paramajeet Kaur Dhindsa *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 39-56

Tamil Nadu

Demographic characteristics of established entrepreneurs of small and medium enterprises—An evaluation. G. Nagasubramaniyan and N. Manimekalai *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 65-72

Uttar Pradesh

Dynamics of development in manufacturing industries : SSIs in the eastern region of Uttar Pradesh. Rachna Mujoo *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 67-106

SMALL Industries Development Bank of India

Promotional and developmental activities of SIDBI. *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 26-29

SMARANANANDA, Swami

Vedanta for life and living. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 7-8

SME's (Small business)

See Small business

SMITH, Raymond D.

The role of greed in the ongoing global financial crisis. *J Human Values* 16(2) Oc'2010 187-94

SMITHA, K.C.

Determinants of women leadership at the grassroots in Andhra Pradesh : A micro study. *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 64-79
New forms of urban localism : Service delivery in Bangalore. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 73-77

SMUGGLERS

West Bengal

See also
Women smugglers—West Bengal

SNAKE charmers

Tamil Nadu

Socialising snake society : An Indian instance. Arup Kanti Konar and Biplob Kumar Modak *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 157-74

SNEHALATHA, M. and Reddy, B. Suresh

Quality package kit : UNICEF's innovative teaching method for primary education : Reflections from the field in Andhra Pradesh. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 193-208

SNEHI, Neeru

Student mobility in Indian universities and colleges: Trends and challenges. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 104-15

SNELLING, John

The sacred mountain : The complete guide to Tibet's Mount Kailas. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, 457 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(10) Oc'2010 400-01

SOBHAN, Zafar

Bangladesh; in the aftermath of 1/11. *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 53-57

SOBHEE, Sanjeev K.

Would better institutional quality contribute towards reducing the size of government in Sub-Sharan Africa ? *Margin* 4(3) Ag'2010 265-78

SOBTI, R.C.

Governance in higher education : International scenario. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 31-45

—— and others

Developing industry-institute partnership : An agenda for optimal utilisation of resources. *Univ News* 48(6) 8 Fe'2010 3-6

SOBTI, V.

A comparison of psychosocial characteristics of children of alcoholics and non-alcoholics. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 39-48

SOCIAL alienation

See Alienation (Social psychology)

SOCIAL behaviour

See Interpersonal relations

SOCIAL capital (Economics)

See Infrastructure (Economics)

SOCIAL capital (Sociology)

Developing social capital through NREGS. S.K. Kataria *soc Welfare* 57(5) Ag'2010 12-17
Social capital and social well-being : Issues and opportunities. I. Sundar *soc Welfare* 57(5) Ag'2010 5-11

SOCIAL change

Ladakh

Youth and social change in Ladakh : A sociological study in Leh town. M. Aslam Bhat and Tareak A. Rather *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 51-74

Pakistan

The unplanned revolution : Observations on the processes of socio-economic change in Pakistan. Arif Hasan. Karachi, OUP. 2009, 307 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
USI J 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 130-31

SOCIAL classes

See also
Middle class

India

The impact of caste-class fluidities on socio-

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

economic mobility in India : Interspersing Weber and Marx. Wasudha Bhatt *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 17-34 bibliogr

SOCIAL conflict

See also
Ethnic conflict

Punjab

Burden of past and vision of equality : Political sociology of caste conflicts in Panjab. Ronki Ram *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 169-200

SOCIAL contract

See also
Civil society

SOCIAL ecology

See also
Political ecology

SOCIAL epistemology

Rorty, Haack and feminist epistemology : Rethinking objectivity. Kanchana Mahadevan *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 26-49 bibliogr ft-n

SOCIAL equality

See Equality

SOCIAL hygiene

See Public health

SOCIAL infrastructure

See Infrastructure (Economics)

SOCIAL insurance

See Social security

SOCIAL integration

South Africa

Oribi village re-visited : A case study of desegregation and social integration in South Africa. Biniam Misgun and others *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 195-214

SOCIAL justice

India

New practices of affirmative action. Chandan Gowda *Seminar* 602 Oc'2009 31-33

Rethinking social justice. Yogendra Yadav *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 81-88

SOCIAL mobility

Assam

On social mobility movement of the Rabha. Ajit K. Danda *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 243-45

Maharashtra

See also
Occupational mobility—Maharashtra

SOCIAL movements

India
History

See also
Labour movement—India—History

Uttar Pradesh

See also
Nara Maveshi Movement

SOCIAL networks

Social network technology and its implications for libraries : Transforming the library services through the web. M. Krishnamurthy and Lalitha Ashwath *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 283-88

SOCIAL psychology

See also
Alienation (Social psychology)
Interpersonal relations
Social conflict
Violence

SOCIAL reformers

Kerala
History

See also
Vakkom Moulavi

SOCIAL responsibility of business

Corporate social responsibility—An overview. Sunil Deshta and Vikram Singh Jaswal *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 198-202

Corporate social responsibility in an Indian public sector organization : A case study of Bharat Petroleum Corporation Ltd. Shashank Shah and A. Sudhir Bhaskar *J Human Values* 16(2) Oc'2010 143-56

Dimensions of corporate social responsibility : Who cares, what ? A. Sugirtha Rani and R. Kalirajan *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 21-24

Does it pay to be socially responsible ? An empirical examination of impact of corporate social responsibility on financial performance. Shveta Kapoor and H.S. Sandhu *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 185-208

Espoused organizational values, vision, and corporate social responsibility : Does it matter to organizational members ? Kanika Aggarwal Khandelwal and Nishtha Mohendra *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 19-35 bibliogr

Human development and corporate social responsibilities. A.K. Ghosh *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 1-4

Legislative norms and corporate social responsibility. V. Vijay Lakshmi *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 203-11

Sustainable development, corporate sustainability reporting and assurance : An overview. Sunita Rao and others *Indian Accounting Rev* 13(2) De'2009 1-18 ft-n

India

Corporate social performance of selected public sectors in India : A case study. Chitta Ranjan Sarkar and Kartik Chandra Nandi *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 80-104

Corporate social responsibility in India. Sanjay K. Agarwal. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008. Rs 375 *Book Rev*
J Human Values 15(2) Oc'2009 202-05; *Prajnan* 38(4) Ja-Mr'2010 272-74

Environmental and social reporting by power sector enterprises in India. J.K. Das and Satarupa Bose *Indian Accounting Rev* 13(2) De'2009 58-75

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Uttar Pradesh

Role of the corporate sector in promoting family health in Uttar Pradesh. Ramnik Ahuja and others *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 119-25

SOCIAL responsibility of industry

See Social responsibility of business

SOCIAL science research

See Social sciences—Research

SOCIAL sciences

Constructivism and the social studies. Marlow Ediger *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 13-14

Sequence in social studies. Marlow Ediger *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 9-10

Computer network resources

Evaluation of websites used by social scientists of North East India. Bikika Laloo Tariang *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 55-65

Philosophy

Social reality and tradition : Essays in modes of understanding. Bijoy H. Boruah and Ramashanker Misra, *eds.* Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2006, 214 p. Rs 525 *Book Rev JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 168-72

Research

Emerging ethical pitfalls confronting quality research in social sciences in India. Rajkumar Siwach and Mona Siwach *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 1-4

Need for a paradigm shift in social science research with gender perspective. Moly Kuruvilla *Univ News* 48(43) 25 Oc'2010 6-10

Productivity of Indian social science institutions: A webometric study. Keshava *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 207-14

Social science research in vernacular languages. Sushanta Kumar Sarma and Ishan Agrawal *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 36-40

Study and teaching

See also

Social work education

Translations into Malayalam

Social science books in Malayalam : A bibliometric study of translations. S. Beena *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 25-34

Websites

Evaluation of websites used by social scientists of north east India. Bibika Laloo Tariang and N. Lahkar *IASLIC Bull* 55(1) Mr'2010 43-49

India

Social sciences in India revisited. Nina Singh *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 101-14 ft-n

SOCIAL security

Rethinking role of social security. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(12) Jl'2010 9-11

Role of social security in economic recovery. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(10) My'2010 15-17

India

India protection index : An objective measurement of the economic and social well-being of the Indian population. Rajesh Shukla and others *Margin* 4(3) Ag'2010 339-67

Social security measures for informal sector—An overview. A.K. Dwivedi *Jagriti* 54(2) Ja'2010 29-30

SOCIAL service

Study and teaching

See Social work education

Africa

Human rights and social work in post-colonial Africa. Christopher Chitereka *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(2) Je'2010 61-82

Kerala

Tellicherry Social Service Society. Mani Melvettom *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(2) Je'2010 83-100

SOCIAL studies

See Social sciences

SOCIAL support systems

See Social networks

SOCIAL tensions

See Social conflict

SOCIAL work

See Social service

SOCIAL work education

Teaching history and ideologies of social work : Some reflections. Samta P. Pandya *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 485-506

India

Social work as higher education : Analyzing the current prospect in India. Anupam Hazra *Univ News* 47(46) 16 Nv'2009 13-18

Maharashtra

Governance of social work education in Maharashtra : In search of space for quality. B.T. Lawani and Jagdish Jadhav *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 128-32

SOCIALISM

Democracy (Thinking of it) as a socialist project. Javeed Alam *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 72-88

On socialism : Selections from writings of Karl Marx, Frederick Engels, V.I. Lenin, J.V. Stalin, Mao Zedong. Irfan Habib, *ed.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, viii, 196 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 35-38

Socialism and the peasantry. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 22-33

Socialism or reformism ? Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 38(5-6) My-Je'2010 3-21

Europe

European social democracy—In need of renewal. Alfred Pfaller *Otherside* 23(2) Fe'2010 13-18

SOCIOLOGICAL phenomenological

See Phenomenological sociology

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SOCIOLOGISTS, French
See also
Bourdieu, Pierre
SOCIOLOGY
See also
Equality
Information society
Phenomenological sociology
Social capital (Sociology)
Social integration
Social mobility
Women—Sociological aspects
India
Indian sociological thought. B.K. Nagla. Jaipur, Rawat Pub. 2008, 417 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 171-73
Understanding Indian society : Past and present: Essays for A.M. Shah. B.S. Baviskar and Tulsi Patel, *eds.* New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, 388 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 387-91
SOCIOLOGY, Jaina
For a sociology of the Jain community. Prakash C. Jain *Tulsi Prajna* 37(146) Ja-Mr'2010 63-76
SOCIOLOGY, Urban
Hometown : The city in the postnational landscape. Kazi K. Ashraf and Jyoti Puri *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 59-64
Revisiting the city : The relevance of urban sociology today. N. Jayaram *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 50-57
SOCIOLOGY of women
See Women—Sociological aspects
SODHA, M.S.
See Soni, Rashmi jt. auth.
SODHA, Mahendra Singh
University governance : Some points to ponder. *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 6-9+
SODHI, Inderjeet Singh
Development of university sports in 21st century India : Opportunities, issues, challenges and measures. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 50-52
SOFISM
See Sufism
SOIL erosion
Assam
A study of socio-economic factors influencing adoption of farm level soil and water conservation practices in the riverine areas of north bank plains zone of Assam. R.N. Barman and R. Das *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 439-47
SOLA, Olorunfemi
Infrastructural services and manufacturing growth in Nigeria : A dynamic analysis. *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1177-96
SOLAR eclipses
Religious aspects
Hinduism
Solar eclipse and the 'Fourth' mantra of Atri. Sindhu S. Dange *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 7-11
SOLAR energy
Solar energy. A. Thilagaraj and V. Kanagavel *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 44-47
Taking solar energy to remote villages : Berefoot college shows the way. Bharat Dogra *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010 33-34
India
Need to realign India's national solar mission. Ranjit Deshmukh and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 41-50 ft-n
Uttar Pradesh
Village voice : The Sun shines on the future. Alka Pande *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 24-25
SOLAR power
See Solar energy
SOLAYAN, M. and Barvin, M. Anisa
Archetypal frustration as revealed in Tamil and English elegies. *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 155-61
SOLDIERS
India
See also
Women soldiers—India
SOLID waste management
See Refuse and refuse disposal
SOLTYKOFF, Alexis
The Russian prince and the Raja of Travancore. Richard Walding and others *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 10-87 bibliogr ft-n
SOM, T. and Sen, Nabendu
Mathematical modeling of transportation related fare minimization problem of South Assam and an approach to its optimal solution. *Indian J Transport Management* 32(3) Jl-Se'2008 201-08
SOMASEKHAR, K.
Disparities in female literacy rates in India : An assessment. *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 14-15
SOMASEKHARAN, K.K.
Perspectives and challenges of urban solid waste management : A case study of Mangalore city. *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 5-23
SOMKUWAR, Awanish
Community action to fight climate change. *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 28-29
Lessening the impact of climate change through community action. *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 45-46
SOMASESHU, G.
Marlowe's heroes. *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 44-46
SOMARATNA, G.P.V.
Pre-colonial Christianity in Sri Lanka. *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 111-28
SONA Koyo Steering Ltd., Gurgaon
Management of multi alliances for innovation :

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Sona Koyo Steering Systems Limited initiatives. Shilpi Jain and Pallavi Srivastava *Asian J Management Cases* 6(2) Jl-De'2009 135-56

SONAPPA, D. Goral
See Gurav, A.M. jt. auth.

SONDE, Nagesh D.
Rig Veda : A study of forty hymns. Mumbai, The author. 226 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 12

SONDHI, Madhuri Santanam
Beijing's obstinate stand on Tibet : The non-negotiations between Dharamsala and Beijing. *Organiser* 61(34) 28 Fe'2010 9

SONI, Lok Nath
See Bagchi, Tilak jt. auth.

SONI, Rashmi and Sodha, M.S.
Flexible perception of quality in higher education and quality in the light of available inputs and priorities. *Univ News* 47(50) 14 De'2009 1-9

SONI, Sharad K.
China's periphery policy : Implications for Sino-Mongolian relations. *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 251-69

SONI-SINHA, Urvashi
Flexible work, gender and globalised production: A study of the jewellery sector in North India. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(3) Se-De'2009 381-409

SOOD, Atul
Shadow-boxing in Punjab on government finances. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 22-25

SOOD, Mamta and Chadda, R.K.
Women in medicine : A perspective. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(2) Je'2010 227-85

SOOD, Pooja, *ed.*
The khoj book : Contemporary art practice in India, 1997-2007. Noida, HarperCollins. 2010. Rs 5995 *Book Rev Art India* 15(2) Se'2010 43-46

SOOD, Upendra
Kashida : Kashmir's symphony of threads. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 48-51

SORCERY
See Witchcraft

SORNAM, S. Ally and others
Apartment libraries : A proposal. *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 35-43

SORRELL, Neil
From "harm-omnium" to harmonia omnium : Assessing Maud MacCarthy's influence on John Foulds and the globalization of Indian music. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 110-30

SOUP
See Soups

SOUPS

India

History

Some like it hot : Class, gender and empire in the making of mulligatawny soup. Modhumita Roy *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 66-75

SOUTH AFRICA

See also
Aids (Disease)—South Africa
Burns and scalds in children—South Africa
Elections—South Africa
Food supply—South Africa
HIV infection—South Africa
Immigrants—South Africa
Privatization—South Africa
Social integration—South Africa
Transportation—South Africa
Violence—South Africa
Water supply—South Africa

Description and travel

Strategies of hope. Nader Hashemi *Seminar* 616 De'2010 59-64

Foreign relations

South Africa : Charting new frontiers ? Sanusha Naidu and Hayley Hermani *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 60-65

SOUTH ASIA

See also
Agrobiodiversity—South Asia
Asymmetric warfare—South Asia
Capital market—South Asia
Caste—South Asia
Childbirth—South Asia
Civil war—South Asia
Climatic changes—South Asia
Commons—South Asia
Energy consumption—South Asia
Folk lore—South Asia
Income—South Asia
Maoist insurgents—South Asia
Midwives—South Asia
Minorities—South Asia
Motion pictures—South Asia
Plant genetics—South Asia
Radicalism—South Asia
Regionalism—South Asia
Service industries—South Asia
Stock exchanges—South Asia
Temple architecture—South Asia
Untouchability—South Asia
Water resources development—South Asia
Women teachers—South Asia

Commerce

Trade in services in South Asia : Opportunities and risks of liberalization. Saman Kelegama, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 306 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 495-99

Defences

Comprehensive security in South Asia. Dev Raj Dahal and Nishchal Nath Pandey, *eds.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 261 p. *Book Rev South Asia Res* 30(1) Fe'2010 87-89

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Security sector governance in South Asia : An introduction. Dipankar Banerjee *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 171-85

Economic conditions

Economic democracy through pro-poor growth. Ponna Wignaraja and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 361 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(1) Mr'2010 147-54

Global economic crisis and developing countries: Role of vertical specialization. Nihal Pitigala *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 1-20

Pro-poor growth and governance in South Asia: Decentralization and participatory development. Ponna Wignaraja and Susil Sirivardana, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 459 p. Rs 420 *Book Rev*
South Asian Survey 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 149-52

Economic development

An analysis of the impact of trade openness on the economic growth of selected South Asian economies. Suman Vohra *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 185-208

Bank, market and economic growth : Empirical evidence from South Asia. Hirak Ray and others *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 403-28

South Asia : Rising to challenge of globalization. Pradumna B. Rana and John Malcolm Dowling. Singapore, World Sci Press. 2009, xxii, 257 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 10(2) Jl-De'2009 499-501

Technological skills and innovations for South Asian economic integration and growth : Need for some key actions. Pradeep Chauhan *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 12-28

Economic relations

Afghanistan

Afghanistan in South Asia : Regional cooperation or competition ? Shanthie Mariet D'Souza *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 23-42

East Asia

Pan-Asian integration : Linking East and South Asia. Joseph Francois and others, New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2009, 575 p. $ 110 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(1) Mr'2010 138-43

Foreign relations

South Asia at the crossroads; a review article. Ali Ahmed *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 335-44
See also
South Asian Association for Regional Cooperation

History

Colonialism, modernity, and religious identities : Religious reform movements in South Asia. Gwilym Beckerlegge, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2008, 320 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 320-23

Politics

Choosing peace in South Asia. Zia Mian *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 22-24

South Asia at the crossroads; a review article. Ali Ahmed *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 335-44

SOUTH Asian Association for Regional Cooperation

Regionalism in South Asia : Negotiating cooperation, institutional structures. Kishore C. Dash. London, Routledge. 2009, xii, 246p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 47-48

SAARC in a globalised era—Imperatives and opportunities. Amar Nath Ram *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 441-51

Sixteenth SAARC Summit 28-29 April 2010; Thimpu silver jubilee declaration towards a green and happy South Asia. *J Peace Stud* 17(1) Ja-Mr'2010 55-62

SOUTH Asians in foreign countries

Global South Asians : Introducing the modern diaspora. Judith M. Brown. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2007, xv, 197 p. Rs 295 *Book Rev*
India quart 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 329-32

SOUTHERN BUDDHISM

See Theravada Buddhism

SOYA bean

Soybean inter-cropping in turmeric. M. Xavier Paul Raj *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 25-27

SPACE flight to the moon

India

Looking beyond the moon. Radhakrishna Rao *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 42-47

SPACE sciences

India

India's forays into space : Evolution of its space programme. S. Vijayasekhara Reddy *int Stud* 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 215-45

SPAIN

See also
Decentralization in government—Spain
Expenditures, Public—Spain
Public sector enterprises—Spain
Terrorism—Spain

SPARE parts

Maintenance spares management : Cost reduction approach. B.C. Patel *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 126-28

SPECIAL Economic Zones

Challenges posed by Special Economic Zones (SEZs). R. Murugu Pandian *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 21-22

Problems and prospects of SEZs in India. K.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Vetrivel *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 37-39
Special Economic Zones : An overview. A. Abdul Raheem and others *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 171-77
A study of performance of Special Economic Zones in India. M. Ravichandran and others *Org Management* 25(4) Ja-Mr'2010 4-10

Andhra Pradesh

From dreams to discontent : Educated young men and the politics of work at a Special Economic Zone in Andhra Pradesh. Jamie Cross *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(3) Se-De'2009 351-79

Rajasthan

Special Economic Zone's in Rajasthan—As a tool of regional development. Vinod Kumar *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 78-83

Tamil Nadu

Saving agricultural labour from agriculture : SEZs and politics of silence in Tamil Nadu. M. Vijayabaskar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 36-43

SPECIAL libraries

Andhra Pradesh

See also
Law libraries—Andhra Pradesh

SPECIES protection

See Wildlife conservation

SPEECH

See also
Colloquial language

SPINAL cord

Diseases

See also
Poliomyelitis

SPIRITUAL life

Ambition and spiritual life. *Theosophical Movement* 2(6) Oc'2010 3-8
The spiritual in art. Amal Ghosh *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(11) Nv'2010 620-25

See also
Meditation
Mysticism

Jainism

Practices of spiritual advancement in the Jain tradition. Vimal Prakash Jain *Jain J* 43(2) Oc'2008 61-72

SPIRITUALISM

Aspiration. Swami Muktidananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 53-57
The four qualifications. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 132(2) Nv'2010 23-26
Spiritual integration. Clara M. Codd *Theosophist* 131(8) My'2010 22-28
Spiritual values in the Gita. Swami Visharadananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(10) Oc'2010 387-90

SPIRITUALITY

Awakening spirituality. Jaidev Singh Kohli *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 28-32
Human society, spirituality and renewal. Linda Oliveira *Theosophist* 131(5) Fe'2010 183-89
Practising spirituality in a busy world. Swami Brahmeshananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(6) Je'2010 229-30
Spirituality at the workplace. R.K. Langar *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(8) Ag'2010 373-75

SPIRITUALITY (in religious orders, congregations, etc.)

See Monastic and religious life

SPIRITUALITY in business

Approaches to implement spirituality in business. Keyur B. Thaker *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 185-93

SPORTS

Inculcating physical activity and sports culture among children and youth : Role of doctors. A.V. Krishnam Raju *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 73-76
Broadbasing sports and achieving excellence : A strategic action plan. Gurdeep Singh *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 81-84
Empowering the sports excellence at university level. Jaspal Singh and others *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 77-80
Evaluation and improvement of sports techniques through biomechanical updated analyzing technology. Mandeep Singh *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 54-57+
Financing of games and sports in higher education. Mohammed Muzammil *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 85-88
Role of sports for wholesome personality development. Chandana Dey *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 21-23+
Role of sports sciences in successful sports performance. G.S. Randhawa *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 53
Science : An eventual reality of modern sport. M.L. Kamlesh *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 64-69
Sport sciences for 21st century sports. P. Gopinathan *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 70-72
Sports and human well being. Sophie Titus *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 17-20
Sports and personality development. Raysing B. Chaudhari *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 24-26
Wellness through physical activities and sports. Aman Singh Sisodiya and others *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 13-16+

Psychological aspects

Enhancing sports performance : Psychological approach. Milan P. Patel *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 60-63+
Importance of motivation and emotion in sports. P.S. Kharwar and S. Prakash *Univ News* 48(5)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

1 Fe'2010 58-59

Performance anxiety in sports. Poorva Jain and Amitosh Dubey *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 40-42

Haryana

Haryanvi Jats as Indian sports icons. Bhupendra Yadav *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 36-38

India

Development of university sports in 21st century India : Opportunities, issues, challenges and measures. Inderjeet Singh Sodhi *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 50-52

Giving back to the sport. Abhijeet Kulkarni *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 19-20

Kaliyug catches up with Indian sport. Pradeep Vijayakar *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 6-11+

Sports : Grace, poise, peace, odyssey and charisma. Nalin K. Shastree *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 7-12

An unsporting nation. V. Anand *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 17-18

Orissa

Study on personality differences among tribal sports persons of Orissa in relation to their motor fitness. Pranakrishna Rout *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 31-34

SPORTS for handicapped

See Sports for people with disabilities

SPORTS for people with disabilities

United States

Sports for disabled people with special reference to USA. R.V. Pazhani *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 99-102

SPORTS for the physically handicapped

See Sports for people with disabilities

SPORTS for women

Participation of women in sports and physical education : Issues and challenges. Gouri Srivastava *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 93-98

Women in sports : Changing concept and evolving role. Alok K. Banerjee *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 89-92+

SPORTS personnel

Global outsourcing : A different approach to an understanding of sport labour migration. Seungbum Lee *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 153-65

SPORTS psychology

See Sports—Psychological aspects

SPORTS training

See Physical education and training

SPRAGGON, Martin and others

The awakening of the 'Sleeping Partner' at U-Brand. *Asian J Management Cases* 7(2) Se'2010 157-75

SRADDHA (Hindu rite)

Shraddha. Swami Utsargananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 58-65

SRAFFA, Piero (1898-1983)

Celebrating fifty years of Sraffa's production of commodities by means of commodities. Ajit Sinha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 61-65

SREEDEVI, K.P., *ed.*

Akhyayikapaddhati of Ramapanivada. Calicut, Univ of Calicut. 2008, 256 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*

J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 157-58

SREEDEVI, V.

Legal empowerment of women at work place—Protective measures. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 42-45

SREEDHARAN, E.

Transport infrastructure : A roadmap for the future. *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 21-24

SREEDHARAN, Sunita K.

An introduction to intellectual asset management. New Delhi, CCH India. 2008, 316 p. Rs 1295 *Book Rev*

J Intellec Prop Rights 15(1) Ja'2010 105

SREEDHARAN PILLAI, P.S.

See Pillai, P.S. Sreedharan

SREEKALA, E.

Pedagogical lacunae in web based learning. *Univ News* 48(14) 5 Ap'2010 19-21

SREEKUMAR

See Mahapatra, Sabita and others jt. auths.

SREENIVAS, Venkatachala I.

Caste-based census, problems and pitfalls. *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 45-47

Caste-based reservation : The victim is national integration. *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 45-47+

SREENIVASAN, Ramya

The many lives of a Rajput queen : Heroic pasts in India c. 1500-1900. Seattle, Univ of Washington Press. 2007, vi, viii, 276 p. *Book Rev*

Medieval Hist J 13(1) Ap'2010 137-44

SREENIVASAN, T.P.

India at the United Nations : More give than take. *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 475-81

SREERAM, Lakshmi

Hindustani and Carnatic music, notes of comparison. *One India One People* 13(12) Ja'2010 14-15

SREEREKHA, M.S.

Challenges before Kerala's landless : The story of Aralam farm. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 55-62

SREERUPA

See Irudaya Rajan, S. jt. auth.

SRI LANKA

See also

Civil-military relations—Sri Lanka

Ecotourism—Sri Lanka

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Foreign exchange rates—Sri Lanka
Money supply—Sri Lanka

Commerce

On export composition and growth : Evidence from Sri Lanka. Priyanga Dunusinghe *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 275-304

India

Restrictive rules of origin and their circumvention : Studying rules of origin of the India-Sri Lanka Free Trade Agreement. Sejuti Jha *South Asia econ J* 11(1) Mr'2010 31-52

Defences

Resistance to reforms; submission to status quo: Security sector reform in Sri Lanka. Rosy Cave and N. Manoharan *South Asian Survey* 16(2) Jl-De'2009 291-314

Economic conditions

Sri Lanka : State of the economy 2009. Colombo, Inst Policy Stud. 2009, 238 p. SL Rs 500 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(1) Mr'2010 143-47

Economic development

On export composition and growth : Evidence from Sri Lanka. Priyanga Dunusinghe *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 275-304

Foreign relations

India

Revisiting India's Sri Lanka policy options. R. Hariharan *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 153-63

Politics and government

Rajapaksa's triumph; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 9

'Royal science' and civil war in Sri Lanka : A comment on S. Goonatilake. Rohan Bastin *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(3) Se-De'2009 443-67

Security, minorities and the Lankan polity. Ahilan Kadirgamar *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 39-43

The separatist conflict in Sri Lanka : Terrorism, ethnicity, political economy. Ashoka Bandarage. London, Routledge. 2009, 279 p. $ 160 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(1) Mr'2010 129-31

Sri Lanak after the Presidential election. Jayadeva Uyangoda *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 12-13

Sri Lanka becomes a dictatorship. Rohini Hensman *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 41-46

Sri Lanka post the LTTE. Jayadeva Uyangoda *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 67-71

What next in post-war Sri Lanka ? Sumanasiri Liyanage *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 35-37

SRI LANKAN in Japan

Distance neighbours at workplace : A study of Sri Lankan migrant workers in Japan. H.D. Karunaratne. Colombo, Univ of Colombo. 2007, 280 p. SL Rs 650 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 10(2) Jl-De'2009 501-05

SRIDHAR, M.S.

Some implications and issues of ICT developments on fiscal management in libraries. *Inf Stud* 15(4) Oc'2009 243-48

SRIDHAR, V.K.

Political ecology and social movements with reference to Kudremukh environment movement. *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 371-85

SRIKANTIA, Param

See Parameshwar, Sangeeta and others jt. auths.

SRIMATHI, P.

See Mariappan, N. jt. auth.

SRINIVAS, K.R.

Technology transfer and IPRs. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 23-26

SRINIVAS, M.

Pharmaceutical patent search : A case study. *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 61-65

SRINIVAS RAO, Mouneshwara

Coalition politics in India. *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(3-4) Jl-De'2009 239-48

SRINIVASA, K.S.

See Praveena, K.B. jt. auth.

SRINIVASA RAO

Advaita : A critical investigation. Bangalore, Indian Philosophical Foundation. 1985, vii, 88p. *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(4) Oc-De'2008 135-40

The possibility of *Dehatmavada :* A critique of Pandit Badrinath Shukla. *JICPR* 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 129-40

What did Sankara really teach : A selective exposition of Swami Paramananda Bharati's *Vedanta Prabodha. JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 109-26

See also Bhavanamma, M.R. jt. auth.

SRINIVASA RAO, K.

Nationalization of banks—An anchor for financial inclusion. *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 17-24

Union budget : A serious concern towards economic growth. *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 19-23

—— and Candra Sekhar, K.

Rural infrastructure : A vital ingredient for double digit growth. *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 3-8

—— and others

Stochastic models for unemployment in a region. *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1211-27

SRINIVASA RAO, Yenda

Electricity, politics and regional economic imbalance in Madras Presidency, 1900-1947. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 59-66

SRINIVASA REDDY, D. and others

Effectiveness of variable message signs for

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

traffic operations and management. *Indian J Transport Management* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2010 17-26

SRINIVASAN, G.
Need for rural infrastructure development. *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 9-11
Rail budget 2010-11 : Fulfilling social responsibility. *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 20-23
Reforms agenda for NREGS. *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 31-33
The union budget : Agriculture at centre stage. *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 16-18

SRINIVASAN, M.S.
Gospel of Dharma in the epic of Vyasa. *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 33-35

SRINIVASAN, Mini
Domestic child labour : The dirty secret of the rising middle class. *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 44-45

SRINIVASAN, P. and Muthumanickam, R.
Computer assisted instruction and the lecture method : A comparative study. *Experiments in Educ* 37(3) Mr'2009 15-19

—— and Bhat K. Sham
An empirical analysis of foreign institutional investment and stock market returns in India. *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1029-42

—— and others
Foreign institutional investment and stock market returns in India : Evidence from ARDL bounds testing approach. *Artha Vijnana* 51(2) Je'2009 127-38

SRINIVASAN, R.
Empowering the disabled in rural India : The role of distance education. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 41-43
Idea cellular's acquisition of spice telecom. *Asian J Management Cases* 6(2) Jl-De'2009 93-118
See also Dhanasekaran, K. jt. auth.

SRINIVASAN, Sandhya
Aborting reproductive health. *soc Welfare* 56(11) Fe'2010 8-9

SRINIVASAN, Sharada and Bedi, Arjun S.
Daugher elimination : Cradle baby scheme in Tamil Nadu. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 17-20

SRINIVASAN, Shiva Kumar
On the role of 'Punctuation' in case teaching. *Vikalpa* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 57-60

SRINIVASAN, V.
See Shankar, C. jt. auth.

SRINIVASULU, K. and Satyanarayana, D.
By-elections and Telangana agitation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 12-14

SRIRAM, M.S.
Microfinance : A fairy tale turns into a nightmare. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 10-13

SRIRAM, N.
The dynamics of brotherhood. *Theosophist* 131(3) De'2009 109-13
N. Sri Ram : A life of beneficence and wisdom. Pedro Oliveira. Chennai, Theosophical Pub H. 2008, 224 p. *Book Rev* *Theosophist* 131(6) Mr'2010 242-45

SRIRAMAN, Papri
NREGA for the elderly. *soc Welfare* 57(5) Ag'2010 28-30

SRIRAMAN, S.
Railway budget 2010-11 : Towards vision 2020? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 34-38

SRITHIKA, T.M. and Bhattacharyya, Sanghamitra
Facilitating organizational unlearning using appreciative inquiry as an intervention. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 67-77

SRIVAISNAVA sect
India, Southern
Pilgrimage as a religious process : Some reflections on the identities of the Srivaisnavas of South India. Ranjeeta Dutta *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 17-38

SRIVANI, K.
Impact of climate change on human health in India. *Yojana* 54 Ap'2010 30-33

—— and Satyanarayana, D.
Dry land farming. *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 44-45

SRIVASTAVA, Akanksha and Mohanty, Sanjay K.
Economic proxies, household consumption and health estimates. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 55-63

SRIVASTAVA, Aman and Gupta, Rakesh
The relative efficiency of Indian commercial banks in post reforms era : DEA approach. *Abhigyan* 27(3) Oc-De'2009 20-32

SRIVASTAVA, Anita
Alteration in social institutions and class formation among the Bhil of Rajasthan. *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(3) Nv'2009 317-32

SRIVASTAVA, Anubha
See Bajpayee, H.S. jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, Ashish and Sheetal Kumar
Global financial crisis, risk management and financial stability. *Management Accountant* 45(2) Fe'2010 139-44

SRIVASTAVA, D.K.
Vertical sharing and horizontal distribution of resources : The equity and efficiency trade-off. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 64-70

SRIVASTAVA, Gouri
Education and awareness for management of global climate change. *Univ News* 48(31) 2 Ag'2010 17-21
Indicators for evaluation of schemes/ programmes. *Univ News* 48(20) 17 My'2010 16-18

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indicators on gender equality and empowerment. *Univ News* 48(9) 1 Mr'2010 9-23+
Participation of women in sports and physical education : Issues and challenges. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 93-98
Students evaluation from a gender perspective. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 113-17

SRIVASTAVA, Manjulika and Basu, Swaraj
Distance learning in North-East : An overview. *Univ News* 48(38) 20 Se'2010 1-13+

SRIVASTAVA, Monica
See Singh, Anchal jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, Nidhi
See Chowdhury, Nupur jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, Nisha and Srivastava, Ravi
Women, work, and employment outcomes in rural India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 49-63

SRIVASTAVA, Pallavi
See Jain, Shilpi jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, Rajendra P.
Morphology of the primates and human evolution. New Delhi, PHI Learning. 2009, xiii, 193 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
J Indian Anthrop Soc 44(2) Jl'2009 250-52
See also Rao, Sunita and others jt. auths.

SRIVASTAVA, Ravi
Making the case for a rights-based approach. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 29-31
See also Srivastava, Nisha jt. auth.

SRIVASTAVA, Sanjay
Passionate modernity : Sexuality, class and consumption in India. New Delhi, Routledge. 2007, viii, 297 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 341-44

SRIVASTAVA, Urmila Rani
Shift work related to stress, health and mood states : A study of dairy workers. *J Health Management* 12(2) Je'2010 173-200

SRIVIRAJA RANI, J. and others
School participation of girls of Jatapu tribe in Vizianagaram district of Andhra Pradesh. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 176-92

STACK access in libraries
See Open and closed shelves

STALIN, J.V.
On socialism : Selections from writings of Karl Marx, Frederick Engels, V.I. Lenin, J.V. Stalin, Mao Zedong. Irfan Habib, *ed.* New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2009, viii, 196 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 35-38

STANDARD of value
See Money

STANDARDIZATION
See also
Quality control

STANSELL, Ellen Briggs
The *Guna* theory of the Bhagavad Gita. *JICPR* 25(4) Oc-De'2008 61-80 bibliogr ft-n

STARR, S. Frederick, *ed.*
The new silk roads : Transport and trade in Greater Central Asia. Washington, Johns Hopkins Univ. 2007, 512 p. *Book Rev*
India quart 65(4) Oc-De'2009 490-92

STATE, The
Redefining the concept of state : Judicial perspectives. Sopan Ivare *J Constitutional and Parliamentary Stud* 43(1-2) Ja-Je'2009 111-22
See also
National state

STATE and agriculture
See Agriculture and state

STATE and education
See Education and state

STATE and forestry
See Forest policy

STATE and higher education
See Higher education and state

STATE and industry
See Industry and state

STATE and religion
See Religion and state

STATES (India)
The case of smaller states : Growth can be a criterion not language or religion. Virag Pachpore *Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 7
Small states result of poor governance. Shivaji Sarkar *Organiser* 61(25) 27 De'2009 7-8
See also
Agricultural conservation—States (India)
Bankruptcy—States (India)
Debts, Public—States (India)
Employment and unemployment, Rural—States (India)
Income—States (India)
Manpower, Educated—States (India)
Microfinance—States (India)
Regional economic disparities—States (India)
Rural development—States (India)
Rural-urban migration—States (India)
Scheduled castes and scheduled tribes—States (India)
Teachers—States (India)
Transportation—States (India)

Economic development
Nation state, development paradigm and statehood movements in India. Swatahsiddha Sarkar *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 111-20

Politics
President's rule in Indian states. D.C. Chauhan. New Delhi, Classical Pub Co. 207 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 17

Reorganization
Exploring the demand for new states. Ashutosh Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 15-18

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Nation state, development paradigm and statehood movements in India. Swatahsiddha Sarkar *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 111-20

Questioning linguistic states; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 6

Settling for smaller states. Rakesh Joshi *Business India* 830 10 Ja'2010 70-72

Rural conditions

Dynamics of agricultural development and rural poverty in Indian states. Madhusudan Ghosh *Margin* 3(3) Jl-Se'2009 265-95

STATESMEN

India

See also

Legislators—India

STATUETTES

See Idols and images

STD (Disease)

See Sexually transmitted diseases

STEEL Authority of India Ltd.

Effect of organizational structure and processes on organizational effectiveness—The case of Steel Authority of India Limited. N. Vijayalakshmi and Vinayshil Gautam *Abhigyan* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2010 1-13

STEEL industry and trade

india

Resurrection time. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 836 4 Ap'2010 69-80

See also

Steel Authority of India Ltd.

STEEL plants

Orissa

People vs steel; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Ja'2010 7-8

STELLA, Antony

Three things that worked well...The Australian experience in quality assurance. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 49-54

STEP wells

See Stepwells

STEPHEN, Cynthia

Christian faith and women : A perspective from the Indian Church. *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 74-78

STEPHEN, Ravikumar J.

Christianity a counter movement—Ashram experiences. *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 85-99

STEPWELLS

India

Steps to water. Morna Livingston. New York, Princeton Arch Press. 2002, xxviii, 212 p. *Book Rev*

Marg 61(4) Je'2010 86-87

Water architecture in South Asia : A study of types, developments and meanings. Julia A.B. Hegewald. Leiden, Brill, E.J. 2002, xiv, 266 p. *Book Rev*

Marg 61(4) Je'2010 87-89

STERILITY

See Infertility

STEWART, Gordon T.

Journeys to empire : Enlightenment, imperialism, and the British encounter with Tibet, 1774-1904. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 280 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*

Organiser 61(28) 17 Ja'2010 12

STIGLITZ, Joseph E.

Freefall : Free markets and the sinking of the global economy. London, Allen Lane. 2010, xxx, 361 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*

econ and Pol Wkly 45(21) 22 My'2010 33-36

STOCK exchange

See Stock exchanges

STOCK exchanges

Asymmetric volatility and cross correlations in stock returns under risk and uncertainty. Rakesh Kumar and Raj S. Dhankar *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 25-36 bibliogr

Stock market efficiency before and after a financial liberalisation reform : Do breaks in volatility dynamics matter ? Michail Karoglou *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 8(3) Se-De'2009 315-40

India

An empirical analysis of foreign institutional investment and stock market returns in India. P. Srinivasan and K. Sham Bhat *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1029-42

An empirical test of CAPM—The case of Indian stock market. Debarati Basu and Deepak Chawla *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 209-20

Foreign institutional investment and stock market returns in India : Evidence from ARDL bounds testing approach. P. Srinivasan and others *Artha Vijnana* 51(2) Je'2009 127-38

Foreign investors and global integration of emerging Indian equity market. Sunil S. Poshakwale and Chandra Thapa *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(1) Ap'2010 1-24

The game changers. Daksesh Parikh and others *Business India* 831 24 Ja'2010 57-64

Hot picks for 2010. Lancelot Joseph and Roy Pinto *Business India* 831 24 Ja'2010 52-56

Market microstructure and private information : A study of National Stock Exchange of India. Rajesh H. Acharya *Artha Vijnana* 51(2) Je'2009 181-96

The redefining decade. Daksesh Parikh *Business India* 831 24 Ja'2010 48-51

Retail investors sit out stock market surge. *Monthly comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(3) Oc'2010 9-11

Testing the beta stability of banking sector over various phases in Indian stock market. Roopam Kothari and Narendra Sharma *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 591-95

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Trends and returns of initial public offerings in India with special reference to the period 2006-08. Satyendra K. Singh and Mani Govil *Abhigyan* 27(3) Oc-De'2009 1-10

Volatility in Indian stock markets : A conditional variance tale re-told. R. Krishnan and Conan Mukherjee *J Emerging Mkt Fin* 9(1) Ap'2010 71-93

Nepal

Dynamic relationship among the stock market and the macroeconomic factors : Evidence from Nepal. Ram Chandra Bhattarai and Nayan Krishna Joshi *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 451-69

South Asia

Bank, market and economic growth : Empirical evidence from South Asia. Hirak Ray and others *South Asia econ J* 10(2) Jl-De'2009 403-28

Tamil Nadu

Risk—Return perceptions of retail equity investors in the state of Tamilnadu. P.V. Prabha and R. Vijayakumar *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 96-99

United States

Empirical analysis of conditional heteroskedasticity in time series of stock returns and asymmetric effect on volatility. Rakesh Kumar and Raj S. Dhankar *Global Business Rev* 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 21-33

STOCKHOLDERS

See also
Individual investors

Valuation

EVA-MVA : Shareholders' value measures. N. Sakthivel *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 10-14+

India

Impact of mode of payment and insider ownership in target and acquirer's announcement returns in India. Bikram Jit Singh Mann and Reena Kohli *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 51-66 bibliogr

STOCKS

Rate of returns

Asymmetric volatility and cross correlations in stock returns under risk and uncertainty. Rakesh Kumar and Raj S. Dhankar *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 25-36 bibliogr

STODDART, Brian

New world and old myths. *Biblio* 14(11-12) Nv-De'2009 27-28

STONE, David R.

The United States and the negotiation of the Indus Waters Treaty. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 75-87 ft-n

STONE, Helen

See Walding, Richard and others jt. auths.

STORAGE centres, Library

See Library storage centres

STOVES

Technology rating scale for cook stoves. K.S. Pushpa and N. Kamalamma *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 10-11

STRANG, Kenneth David

Comparing learning and knowledge management theories in an Australian telecommunications practice. *Asian J Management Cases* 7(1) Mr'2010 33-54 bibliogr ft-n

STRATEGIC Arms Reduction Treaty

The new START treaty : A real step towards disarmament or a dead end ? Subrata Ghoshroy *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 18-20

STRATEGIC planning

Scepticism leads to better governance. K.R. Bhargava *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 941-46

Strategy and structure in Indian business groups: A changing scenario in public vs private sectors. K. Venkat Janardhan Rao and K. Jagannayaki *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 960-64

STRATEGIC weapons systems

See also
Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty

STRATEGY

See also
Deterrence (Strategy)

STRAWBERRY

Maharashtra

Cultivation practices of strawberry in the western hilly tracts of Maharashtra : Prospects and emerging issues. Deepak Shah *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 385

STREET children

Street children—A major concern. K. Usha *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 29-33

STREETS for people

See Pedestrian areas

STRESS (Physiology)

Role of environment on stress level of college girls. Vijay Kumar Singh *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 315-20

STRIKES

Delhi

Nursing

Nurses' strikes in Delhi : A status question. Sreelekha Nair *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 23-25

STROUD, Scott R.

Kant on the role of beauty in moral motivation. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 1-20

STUDENT achievement

See Academic achievement

STUDENT aid

India

See also
Scholarships—India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

STUDENT ethics
Imbibing values among students. Kulwant Singh Pathania and Anuradha D. Pathak *Edutracks* 9(8) Ap'2010 22-25

STUDENT evaluation of teachers
An urgent need for student evaluation in higher education. Deepa Mehta and Amit Kumar Verma *Univ News* 48(34) 23 Ag'2010 8-12

STUDENT exchange programme
Strategies of international mobility for higher education. K. Kumar and T. Raghunadha Reddy *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 166-69

STUDENT guidance
See Educational counseling

STUDENT housing
India
Hostel schemes for Dalit students : Continuing exclusion. Sobin George *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 29-32

STUDENT rating of teachers
See Student evaluation of teachers

STUDENT teachers
Perception of student teachers towards quality culture. Biswajit Behera *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 34-38

STUDENT unions
India
See also
Akhil Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad

STUDENTS
See also
Underachievers
Ethics
See Student ethics
Mental health
Mental health and parent-child relationship of class X students of CBSE Board. V. Shrivastava and N. Sharma *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 259-64
Personality
See Students—Psychology
Psychology
Relationship between educational values of co-curricular activities and personality traits of higher secondary students. G.N. Sunith Kumar *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 16-20
Rating of
An alternate system of student evaluation in higher education. Mahabir Singh Dhankhar *Univ News* 48(16) 19 Ap'2010 1-3+
Student assessment and evaluation : Expectations and realities with special reference to learning resources centre. Chitra Rekha Kuffalikar and Mangala Anil Hirwade *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 210-16
See also
Educational tests and measurements

STUDENTS, Rating of
See Students—Rating of

STUDENTS, Foreign
India
Student mobility in Indian universities and colleges : Trends and challenges. Neeru Snehi *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 104-15

STUDY skills
Study habits of secondary level arts and science students. Neeru Mohini Aggarwal and Vinay Kumar *Edutracks* 10(1) Se'2010 37-39

STUDYING abroad
See Foreign study

STYLE in dress
See Fashion

SUAR, Damodar
See Lenka, Usha and others jt. auths.

SUAREZ, Javier
The pending challenges in global financial regulation reform : Liquidity insurance for systemic crises. *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 241-53

SUBBARAM, N.
Creating a change and vision. *Indian J Transport Management* 32(3) Jl-Se'2008 237-43
Customer centricity in STUs. *Indian J Transport Management* 33(3) Jl-Se'2009 236-41
Salient features of Right to Information Act, 2005. *Indian J Transport Management* 33(4) Oc-De'2009 298-305

SUBBA RAO, C.
Founder editor of Triveni K. Ramakotiswara Rau Garu as I knew him. *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 9-12

SUBBARAYALU, Y.
Changes in agrarian relations in the Kaveri Delta, c.900-1300. *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 44-52

SUBBIAH, Pon
National testing service : To cater to the testing requirements of the country. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 82-85

SUBBIAH, S.
Application of information and communication technology in English language teaching. *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 33-35
See also Prema, P. jt. auth.

SUBHA, K. and Bhargava, B.S.
Empowering women : Some aspects of the Karnataka experience. *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 17-21

SUBHADRA, C.R., *ed.*
Bhamaha's kavyalamkara : A critical study. Calicut, Univ of Calicut (Sk series No. 29). 2008, 375 p. *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 155-57

SUBHASH CHAND and others
Environmental implications of converting natural grassland into eucalyptus plantations in hydro

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

power catchments in Nilgiris, Tamil Nadu : An economic analysis. *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 618-27

SUBHASHINI, M.
Training and tenure in the ready-made garments industry in Bangalore city. *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 93-108

SUBHA SRI, B.
Women's bodies and the medical profession. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 52-57

SUBRAHMANYAM, K.
Strategy and mind games. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 104-13

SUBRAHMANIAN, K.K.
In memoriam : K.K. Subrahmanian. K.J. Joseph and P. Mohanan Pillai *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 26-27

SUBRAHMANYAM, N.
Micro finance and SHG-bank linkage : Regional analysis and perspectives. *Prajnan* 38(3) Oc-De'2009 183-202

SUBRAHMANYAM, Sanjay
See Muzaffar Alam jt. auth.

SUBRAMANI, R.
Floral communication of ancient Tamils on war. *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 79-87

SUBRAMANI, S.
See Mohamed Esmail, S. and others jt. auths.

SUBRAMANIAN, Dilip
Work and autonomy in the assembly of printed cicruit boards : An ethnographic account. *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 183-216 bibliogr

SUBRAMANIAN, K.
An extraordinary public servant. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 27-28
Treason of the clergy ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 15-17

SUBRAMANIAN, K.S.
State response to Maoist violence in India : A critical assessment. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 23-26

SUBRAMANIAN, Kandaswami
The IMF and its gold sale. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 17-20

SUBRAMANIAN, S.
See Jayaraj, D. jt. auth.

SUBRAMANIYAM, P.
See Murugan, Sathivel jt. auth.

SUBRAMANYAM, D.
See Savaraiah, G. and others jt. auths.

SUBSIDIES
See also
Agricultural subsidies

SUBSIDIES, Farm
See Agricultural subsidies

SUCCESS
See also
Academic achievement

SUD, Surinder
Budget 2010-11 : Pushing agricultural growth. *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 30-32

SUDAN
Politics and government
Lessons of Darfur. Mahmood Mamdani *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 161-68

SUDARSHAN, Anant, *ed.*
See Noronha, Ligia jt. *ed.*

SUDDHATMAPRANA, Pravrajika
Indian saints and mystics. Kolkata, Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. 2009, 296 p. Rs 125 *Book Rev*
Samvit 62 Se'2010 44

SUDESH
Sri Ramakrishna—One with cosmic existence. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(4) Ap'2010 148-82

SUDESHNA DEVI
Social capital : Mapping out the market trajectory. *IASSI quart* 26(4) Ap-Je'2008 32-46

SUDHA, B.G. and Ramesh, A.S.
Access, equity and quality dimensions of higher education in India. *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 10-12

SUDHA, S.T. and Harinarayana, N.S.
Role of teachers in promoting reading habits of professional and non professional college students : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 403-12

SUDHAKAR RAO, N.
See Bondla, D.J. Narendra jt. auth.

SUDHAKARA REDDY, B., *ed.*
Economic reforms in India and China : Emerging issues and challenges. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 413 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 17

SUDHAKARAN, C.B.
Modernization and Adivasi identity in Narayan's novels. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 72-80

SUDHAMAN, K.R.
Budget 2010-11 : Budget and rural development. *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 33-35
Inflation and state of the economy. *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 30-32

SUDHANSHU BHUSHAN
Foreign education providers in India. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 79-85+

SUDHIER, K.G.
Physics literature : An informetric study. *Inf Stud* 15(4) Oc'2009 249-58

SUDIN, K., *ed.*
See Premchander, Smita and others jt. *eds.*

SUFISM
The eternal concepts of human mind. Anil K. Sharma *Contemporary Vibes* 5(17) Oc-De'2009 21-24
Sayyid Ahmad Khan's representations of Sufi

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

life of Shahjahanabad (Delhi) : Asar al-Sanadid. Gulfishan Khan *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 81-108

See also
Hamdani, Saiyid Ali

Delhi

Sayyid Ahmad Khan's representations of Sufi life of Shahjahanabad (Delhi) : Asar al-Sanadid. Gulfishan Khan *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 81-108

Gujarat

Role of Bukhari Sufis in the socio-political milieu of Gujarat. Shama Mahmood *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 49-58

Punjab

Sufism in Punjab : Mystics, literature and shrines. Surinder Singh and Ishwar Dayal Gaur, *eds.* Delhi, Aakar bks. 2009, 470 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 13(2) Oc'2010 315-19

SUGANDHI, Namita Soni

See Nageshwar Rao jt. auth.

SUGANYADEVI, S.

Saffron : A magical herb. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 6-8

SUGAR

Prices

Political meddling leads to price rise : Sugar muddle : A regular feature of Indian agriculture. Arabinda Ghose *Organiser* 61(23) 13 De'2009 15

SUGAR cane

Disease and pest resistance

Integrated pest management of sugarcane shoot borer. R. Thennarasu and P. Pandian *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 54-55

India

A comparative study of the role of sugar factory on the cropping pattern : A case study of Malegaon factory (India) and Karun Agro-Industry (Iran) command areas. Zahra Arzjani *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 88-99

Iran

A comparative study of the role of sugar factory on the cropping pattern : A case study of Malegaon factory (India) and Karun Agro-Industry (Iran) command areas. Zahra Arzjani *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 88-99

SUGAR industry and trade

India

Challenges of sugar industry in India. S. Ganesan and V. Suresh Babu *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 24-26

The challenges of sugar production. A.D.L. Prasad *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 19-20

A comparative study of the role of sugar factory on the cropping pattern : A case study of Malegaon factory (India) and Karun Agro-Industry (Iran) command areas. Zahra Arzjani *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 88-99

The importance of sugar industries in India. K. Saravanan and S. Parvathi *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 38-39

Innovate the sugar sector. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 3-8

Muddled sugar. Anupam Goswami *Business India* 832 7 Fe'2010 46-48

Sugar industry and its potential uses. M. Shanmuganathan and others *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 17-20

Sugar production in India : Long-term plans need of the hour. O.P. Dhanuka *Kisan World* 37(8) Ag'2010 35-41

Iran

A comparative study on the role of sugar factory on the cropping pattern : A case study of Malegaon factory (India) and Karun Agro-Industry (Iran) command areas. Zahra Arzjani *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 88-99

Tamil Nadu

An economic analysis of sugar production in Tamil Nadu. K. Anbazhagan *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 15-17

SUGATHAN, Suja

Municipal socialism : Grass root level planning—Visions of Subhas Chandra Bose. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 168-84

SUGIRTHARAJAH, R.S.

Postcolonial interventions—Essays in honour of R.S. Sugirtharajah. Tat-Siong Benny Liew, *ed.* Sheffield, Sheffield Phoenix Press. 2009, xiv, 368 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 55(3) Se'2010 51-53

SUGIRTHA RANI, A. and Kalirajan, R.

Dimensions of corporate social responsibility : Who cares, what ? *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 21-24

SUHRUD, Tridip

Truth, justice and reconciliation. *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 25-28

SUJATHA, K.

Dimensions of mother-daughter bond in Sethu's Adyalangal. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 81-88

SUJEET KUMAR

Aspects of socio-economic life in colonial Bihar. *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 155 Ja-Mr'2009 21-32

SUJEETHA, B. and Natesan, H.

Management of behaviour problems of adolescents through positive therapy. *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(7-8) De'2009 33-38

SUKHANANDA, Swami

Confronting Ravanas. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 116-21

SUKHDEV SINGH and others

Role of Swaranjayanti Gram Swarozgar Yojana (SGSY) in socio-economic development in rural Punjab. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 42-54

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SUKHPAL SINGH
Implications of corporate entry into agricultural input and output markets and its impact on small producers and consumers. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 55-58
Implications of FDI in food supermarkets. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 17-20
See also Karam Singh and others jt. auths.
SUKHWINDER SINGH
See Ghuman, Ranjit Singh and others jt. auths.
SUKLA, Ananta C.
Body consciousness, mindfulness, somaesthetics; a review article. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 31(1-2) 2008 71-77
Oriya culture : Legitimacy and identity. *J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics* 30(1-2) 2007 9-19
SUKRITA and Singh, Savita
Rowing together. New Delhi, Rajkamal Pra. 2008. *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 220-24
SULTAN KHAN and others
Privatisation of Durban Public Transport and challenges for an emerging metropolitan transport authority. *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 131-56
SULTHAN MOHIDEEN, A.
Production and marketing of cardamom in India. *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 6-9
The role of universities in education. *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 48-51
SUMAN KUMARI
See Katoch, Kuldeep Singh jt. auth.
SUMAN RANI
See Goel, M.M. jt. auth.
SUMATHY, M.
See Jayalakshmi, G. and others jt. auths.
SUMIT KUMAR
See Sawarn Singh jt. auth.
SUNDAR, Aparna
Civilians and citizenship : Perspectives on civil war in South Asia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 37-42
SUNDAR, C.
See Madhavan, B. jt. auth.
SUNDAR, I.
Climate change and threatened rural livelihoods. *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 5-8
Social capital and social well-being : Issues and opportunities. *soc Welfare* 57(5) Ag'2010 5-11
SUNDAR, K.
Job satisfaction of drivers and conductors in Tamil Nadu State Transport Corporation—A research study. *Indian J Transport Management* 33(4) Oc-De'2009 278-97 bibliogr
SUNDAR, Nandini
Pleading for justice. *Seminar* 607 Mr'2010 39-43
——, *ed.*
Legal grounds : Natural resources, identity, and the law in Jharkhand. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, x, 260 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 31(4) De'2009 131-36
SUNDARAM
In the lap of mother. *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 176-87
SUNDARAM, Jomo Kwame
Lessons from the 2008 world food crisis. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 35-40
SUNDARAM, P.K.
Iran, nuclear proliferation and the NPT : Why does such doublespeak perpetuate ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 21-24
SUNDARAM, S.S.
The native merchant class in the early trade of Coromandel Coast. *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 98-112
SUNDARAM, Vivan, *ed.*
Amrita Sher-Gil : A self-portrait in letters and writings. New Delhi, Tulika bks. 2 vols. 2010. Rs 5750 *Book Rev*
Art India 15(2) Se'2010 30-33
SUNDARARAJAN, S.
See Martin, V. Prince jt. auth.
SUNDARARAMAN, Venkatesh
See Pandey, Priyanka and others jt. auths.
SUNDARBANS
Forest of tigers : People, Politics and environment in the Sundarbans. Annu Jalais. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, xvi, 245 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 41-43
Economic development
Development landscape littered with sub-optimality : An analysis. Anamitra Anurag Danda *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 43-46
Project Ranghabelia (Sundarban) : A brief review. Radhakrishna Mandal *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 39-42
Traditional knowledge and human development: A study in Sundarban, West Bengal. Sanjib Chakrabarti *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 47-57
SUNEETHA, A.
Violence, law and feminist politics. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 329-34
—— **and Nagaraj, Vasudha**
Dealing with domestic violence towards complicating the rights discourse. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 451-78
SUNIL
Understanding capitalism through Lohia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 56-63
SUNIL KUMAR
Banking sector reforms and outreach of scheduled commercial banks in the northern

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

region in India. *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 1-16

The emergence of the Delhi Sultanate, 1192-1286. Ranikhet, Permanent Black. 2007, xv, 422 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 13(1) Ap'2010 144-49

Managing future libraries in the knowledge based society : Issues and concerns. *Univ News* 48(16) 19 Ap'2010 4-6

The status of scheduled caste women in panchayati raj. *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(63) Ap-Je'2010 209-11

—— and Gulati, Rachita

Income-generating efficiency of public sector banks in India : An application of data envelopment analysis. *Artha Vijnana* 51(2) Je'2009 103-26

——, *ed.*

Demolishing myths or mosques and temples ? Readings on history and temple desecration in medieval India. New Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2008, 194 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 89-92

SUNIL KUMAR, N.

Nasal philosophy and Dharmapuri. *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 89-95

SUNIL KUMAR, S.R.

See Guruprasanna, G. jt. auth.

SUNIL KUMAR SINGH

Higher education in India : Grassroots' reality and challenges. *Univ News* 48(11) 15 Mr'2010 4-7+

Revamping teacher education for professionalism. *Univ News* 48(20) 17 My'2010 7-12

SUNILAM

Can anyone capture and silence giant killer George Fernandes ? *Otherside* 23(6) Je'2010 20-23

Janeshwar Mishra : A socialist stalwart in the true sense. *Otherside* 23(2) Fe'2010 51-53

SUNIRMALANANDA, Swami

A bird's-eye view of the Ramakrishna Mission. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(9) Se'2010 401-08

Swami Vivekananda's contribution to human values. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 178-80

SUNIT SINGH and Tripathi, Rama Charan

Why do the bonded fear freedom ? Some lessons from the field. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 249-97

SUNITH KUMAR, G.N.

Relationship between educational values of co-curricular activities and personality traits of higher secondary students. *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 16-20

SUNITHA, A.S.

See Shyjan, D. jt. auth.

SUNITHA, V.

Phantasm *vs* pragmatism in Anita Desai's Fire on the mountain. *Contemporary Vibes* 5(19) Ap-Je'2010 13-15

SUNNY, Celine

Domestic violence against women and its manifestation in Kerala. *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 3(2) De'2007 199-224

SUNNY, Yemuna

Communalisation of education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 21-24

SUNYATA

A mathematical approach to the madhyamika doctrine of *Sunyata*. Masato Mitsuda *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 77-88

SUPAUL

See Kamat, Kartik jt. auth.

SUPERMARKETS

India

Implications of FDI in food supermarkets. Sukhpal Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 17-20

SUPPLY chain management

See Business logistics

SUPPLY of money

See Money supply

SUPPORT (Domestic relations)

Andhra Pradesh

Extent of support extended to working and non working women in urban families. M. Sarada Devi *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 265-72

SUPREMACY of law

See Rule of law

SURAJ BHAN

Suraj Bhan (1931-2010) : A scholar extraordinaire. Bhupendra Yadav *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 24-25

SURANA, Pannalal

G.P. Pradhan (August 26, 1922-May 29, 2010). *Janata* 65(11-12) 13 Je'2010 23-24

SURAT

See also
Diamond industry workers—Surat

SURENDRA MOHAN

The Bihar muddle. *Janata* 65(13) 27 Je'2010 3-4

The challenge of the Maoists; editorial. *Janata* 65(8) 25 Ap'2010 1-3

JP's struggle for total revolution. *Janata* 65(11-12) 13 Je'2010 7-10

SURENDRA RAO, B.

Disrobing colonialism, and making sense of it. *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 15-28 ft-n

SURENDRAN, A. and Sekar, C.

An economic analysis of willingness to pay (WTP) for conserving the biodiversity. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 84-94

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SURESH, C.
See Sakthignanavel, D. and others jt. auths.

SURESH, R.
Regional rural banks and prudential norms—An overview. *Management Accountant* 45(6) Je'2010 484-92+

SURESH, S.
Micro finance in the development of non-farming sectors. *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 33-36

SURESH BABU, V.
See Ganesan, S. jt. auth.

SURESH KUMAR
Globalisation and African culture. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 90-101
A new neo-scramble in Horn of Africa. *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 36-43

SURESH KUMAR, D. and Varadha Raj, S.
An inquiry into determinants of participation in self-help group (SHGs) institutions : Evidences from Southern India. *Artha-Vikas* 46(1) Ja-Je'2010 17-32

SURESHKUMAR, E.B.
Lesser Rajas and petty chieftains of Kolathunadu. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 1-9

SURESH KUMAR, S.
See Chakrabarti, S. jt. auth.

SURESH KUMAR, Velu
Dairy sector in Tamil Nadu : An overview. *Kisan World* 37(9) Se'2010 45-47

—— and Saravanan, P.
NREGA and women in rural India. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 21-23

SURESH REDDY, B.
Rural-urban water sharing : Emerging conflicts and livelihood implications for local communities in Medak district. *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 27-46

SURESVARA
Disciples of Sri Samkara. S. Sankaranarayanan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 97-192 bibliogr ft-n
Suresvara vartika on Sariraka Brahmana. Shoun Hino and K.P. Jog, *eds.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2005, xx, 489 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 257-58

SURI, Anju
British paramountcy in Jaipur state during the reign of Maharaja Ram Singh. *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 70-91 ft-n

SURI, K.C. and Lofgren, Hans
Uncertain verdict : The 2010 federal elections in Australia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 26-31

SURINDER KAUR
Quality enhancement in teacher education. *Edutracks* 10(2) Oc'2010 13-15

SURINDER MOHAN
Azad Jammu and Kashmir and Gilgit-Baltistan : A tale of economic exploitation. *J Peace Stud* 17(1) Ja-Mr'2010 31-44

SURINDER SINGH
See Rajiv Kumar jt. auth.

—— and Gaur, Ishwar Dayal, *eds.*
Sufism in Punjab : Mystics, literature and shrines. Delhi, Aakar bks. 2009, 470 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval Hist J 13(2) Oc'2010 315-19

SURROGATE mothers
Surrogacy : A need for a new law. Monica Chawla *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 189-93
Gujarat
Transnational surrogacy and objectification of gestational mothers. Sheela Saravanan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(16) 17 Ap'2010 26-29

SURTI, Aabid
Terrorised. *Indian Lit* 54(1) Ja-Fe'2010 133-42

SURTI, Imran A.K.
Trauma of the partition in Rahi Masoom Reza's A Village divided. *Indian Lit* 54(3) My-Je'2010 150-63

SURYA BALA
Frock with yellow flowers. *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 29-32
Perhaps...*Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 103-10

SURYA KANT
Political economy of recent economic growth in India : A regional perspective. *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 87-108

SURYAN, Seethal
See Hemaletha, P.K. jt. auth.

SURYANARAYANA, M.H.
Multi-dimensional deprivation. *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 8-10

SUSHMA, R.
Task force on higher education for women's equality : Female education as a global consideration. *Univ News* 48(16) 19 Ap'2010 13-18+

SUSTAINABLE agriculture
Himachal Pradesh
Planning for sustainable agricultural development in Himachal Pradesh. Tilak Raj *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 94-101
India
Sustainable agricultural initiatives of the government Rashtriya Krishi Vikas Yojana. *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 34-37
Sustainable agriculture and food security. B.K. Pattanaik *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 26-29
Jammu and Kashmir
ATMA for sustainable agriculture—A study of Poonch district. M.P. Gupta *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 15-17

SUSTAINABLE development
Global warming and sustainable development :

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

A judicial approach. Smita B. Vyas *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 149-53
Global warming and sustainable development. Jyoti Sharma *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 25-30
Social development : Environmental sustainability and social well being. P.V. Baiju *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 3(2) De'2007 175-98
Sustainable development, corporate sustainability reporting and assurance : An overview. Sunita Rao and others *Indian Accounting Rev* 13(2) De'2009 1-18 ft-n
Sustainable development–International and national perspectives. Shivani Raswan Pathania *Law J* 16 2007-08 59-72

Himachal Pradesh

Rapid exploitation and hydropower potential for sustainable economic development of Himachal Pradesh. A.K. Tiwari *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 29-35

India

Integrated and sustainable management of natural resources. S.P. Vasudeva *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 8-12
Sustainable development in India : Impact and coping strategies of global threats of climate change. Mamta Mokta and others *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 133-44

SUSTAINABLE economic development

See Sustainable development

SUSTAINABLE tourism

See Ecotourism

SUTHANTHIRAN, A. Veluswamy

Skanda in Chola art. *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 129-34

SUTTEE

See Sati

SVEDBERG, Peter

Estimates of child malnutrition in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 14-18

SWAIN, Bimal Charan

See Devi, R.P. jt. auth.

SWAIN, N.K.

Following Kaula genealogy. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 369-77

SWAMI, P. Sujendra and Prasad, V.M.

Six sigma in higher education. *Univ News* 48(11) 15 Mr'2010 8-14

SWAMI, Parthasarathi

A new concern. *Business India* 842 14 Je'2010 51-58

—— and others

Managing their image. *Business India* 825 1 Nv'2009 52-152
The third safari. *Business India* 834 7 Mr'2010 54-60

SWAMI, Praveen

India, Pakistan and the secret jihad : The covert war in Kashmir, 1947-2004. New York, Routledge, 2007. 258 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 335-37

SWAMINATHAN, Kalpana

The rainbow of pain, venus crossing. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 244 p. Rs 275 *Book Rev Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 224-28

SWAMINATHAN, M.S.

Agricultural evolution during the last sixty years. *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 12-15
2010—Do or die for the farm front. *Janata* 65(10) 23 My'2010 8-11+

SWAMY, Dalip S. (1934-2010)

Fragrant memories of a teacher. Pushpam Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 27-28

SWAMY, Raju Narayana

Changing role of teachers in strengthening value based higher education. *Univ News* 48(39) 27 Se'2010 14-18

SWAMY, Subramanian

Predictions and meditations. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 202-21
The recipe for national suicide. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 29-31

SWAPNA, K.O.

Narco analysis—Legal and human right aspects. *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 208-15

SWARAJ, Sushma

Don't talk to Pakistan until it does something solid on Mumbai terror; an interview. R. Balashankar *Organiser* 61(33) 21 Fe'2010 2-3

SWARAJ

Notes on swaraj. Ananya Vajpeyi *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 19-24

SWARNAJAYANTI Gram Swarojgar Yojana

Expansion of micro-financing through Swarnajayanti Gram Swarojgar Yojana : Experience in West Bengal. Sanjit Kumar Das *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 180-86

SWEARER, Donald K.

Becoming the Buddha : The ritual of image consecration in Thailand. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2004, xviii, 332 p. *Book Rev J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 381-83

SWEDEN

Politics and government

The politics of activation : Technologies of mobilizing "Multiethnic suburbs" in Sweden. Magnus Dahlstedt *Alternatives* 33(4) Oc-De'2008 481-504 ft-n

SWEEPERS (Persons)

See Cleaning personnel

SWEET, Helen, *ed.*

See Harrison, Mark and others jt. *eds.*

SYAMALA, T.S.

Reaching the unreached : Older women and the RCH programme in India, the challenges ahead. *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 249-60

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

SYDA RAO, G.
See Immanuel, Sheela jt. auth.
SYMBOLISM
See also
Signs and symbols
SYMBOLISM of flowers
Floral communication of ancient Tamils on war. R. Subramani *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 79-87
SYMBOLS
See Signs and symbols

T

TNSTC
See Tamil Nadu State Transport Corporation
TRIPR
See Trade Related Intellectual Property Rights
TABLA
Is gharana tradition, discipline and loyalty fading out in today's art of tabla ? Sudhir Mainkar *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 214-17
Modes of expression of art of tabla through laghu kal unit of laya. Suresh Talwalkar *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 218-19
TABLIGHI JAMAAT, Orissa
The interface between Hindus and Muslims : A case study of the international Tablighi congregation in Orissa. S. Zainuddin *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 45-66
TABRAZ, S.S.
Israeli-Palestinian talks : A process without peace. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 16-18
TADASAD, P.G.
See Deepthi jt. auth.; Jeevanagi, Sudha Shankar jt. auth.
TADEPALLI, Sunil Kumar
See Malkani, Deepak, jt. auth.
TAGHIOFF, Daniel and Menon, Ajit
Can a tiger change its stripes ? The politics of conservation as translated in Mudumalai. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 69-76 ft-n
TAGMA, Halit Mustafa
Homo sacer vs Homo soccer mom : Reading Agamben and Foucault in the war on terror. *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 407-35
TAGORE, Abanindranath
The alternate nation of Abanindranath Tagore. Debashish Banerji. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2010. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
Art India 15(2) Se'2010 24-26
TAGORE, Rabindranath (1861-1941)
'Blessed am I that I am born to this land' : A biographical sketch of Tagore. Purba Banerjee *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 127-32
"From Tagore and Gandhi to 1984!" A tale of duplicity. Gurtej Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 41-48
Gandhi and Tagore. Amartya Sen *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 67-69
Gora. New Delhi, Penguin. 2009, 517 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(3) My-Je'2010 257-59
In search of a new language for theatre. Abhijit Sen *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 38-45
Man at the centre of universe : Tagore's ideas on complete education. Udaya Narayana Singh *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 105-09
The Oxford India Tagore : Selected writings of education and nationalism. Uma Das Gupta, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xxxvi, 505 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 35-36
The poet's school. Supriyo Tagore *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 12-19
Rabindranath Tagore as a painter. Sanjoy Kumar Mallik *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 27-37
Rabindranath Tagore : Songs of prayer. Mohit Chakrabarty, *tr.* New Delhi, New Age bks. 144 p. Rs 175 *Book Rev*
Indian Lit 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 228-30
Rabindranath translating himself : The case of Gitanjali. Sreemati Mukherjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(12) De'2010 562-67
Rabindranath's role in women's emancipation. Kathleen M. O'connell *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 81-85
Rabindra sangeet music for the soul. Udayan Bhattacharya *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 18-20
The religion of man. Monkfish. 2004. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 131(3) De'2009 129
The scientist in Tagore. Partha Ghose *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 46-49
A symphony of poetic genius and philosophic wisdom in Tagore's thought. Amalendu Chakraborty *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(9) Se'2010 431-34
Tagore and his times : The idea of Asia. Sugata Bose *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 90-95
Tagore and rural reconstruction. Uma Dasgupta *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 86-89
Tagore and technical education. B.N. Patnaik *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 110-15
Tagore as a poet-saint : A study of the Gitanjali. Anju S. Nair *Contemporary Vibes* 5(18) Ja-Mr'2010 50-52
Tagore : From the 21st century perspective. Ilke Angela Marechal *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 122-26
Tagore, Gitanjali and the nobel prize. Nilanjan Banerjee *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 20-25

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Tagore in the 21st century. Udaya Narayana Singh *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 2-3
Tagore : The golden bridge between great civilizations of India and China. Tan Chung *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 97-110
Tagore : The seer and interpreter. Ernest Rhys *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 50-52
Tagore's religion. Sabujkoli Sen *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 60-65
Tagore's Swadeshi Samaj; debates on nationalism. Bikash Chakravarty *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 76-79
Tagore's visit and its impact on China's literary world. Yin Xinan *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 101-03
Touched by Tagore. Martin Kampchen *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 70-75
Translation of a few leaves from the letters/ diaries of Rabindranath Tagore. Rajat Das Gupta *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(5) My'2010 237-43
The wayfaring poet. Amrit Sen *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 52-59
Winged surprises : Lyrics and melodies of Tagore. Ladly Mukhopadhyay *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 6-11

TAGORE, Supriyo
The poet's school. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 12-19

TAIS, The
Assam and India : Fragmented memories, cultural identity and the Tai-Ahom struggle. Yasmin Saikia. New Delhi, Permanent Black. 2005, 327 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 332-34

TAIWAN
New winds across Taiwan straits—Implications for the region. D.S. Rajan *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 105-09
See also
Agricultural cooperative credit societies—Taiwan
Industries
See also
Fasteners industry—Taiwan

TAIWO, Oni Mathew
Women in politics : Role and performance in Nigeria's Osum State. *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 78-90

TAKSANDE, Gautam
See Mendhe, Ravindra M. and others jt. auths.

TAKSANDE, Pratibha G.
See Mendhe, Ravindra M. and others jt. auths.

TALAWAR, M.S.
See Pradeep Kumar, T. jt. auth.

—— and Pradeep Kumar, T.
Impact of culture and academic achievement on creativity of tribal students. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 16-18
Simulation : Web-based classroom of the future. *Univ News* 48(49) 6 De'2010 9-12
Total quality management in higher education. *Univ News* 48(1) 4 Ja'2010 12-14
Weblogs in education : A new trend of web based technology. *Univ News* 47(50) 14 De'2009 14-17

TALAWAR, V.G.
See Dhanamjaya, M. jt. auth.

TALBOT, Ian and Gurharpal singh
The partition of India. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 2009, xvii, 206 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 34-35; *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 12

TALENTED children
See Gifted children

TALES, Bengali
A Bengali tale reflected in Armenian or vice-versa. Sukumar Sen *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(1) 2009 1-6

TALGHATTI, S.R.
Jnanesvara's view of Jnana-bhakti. *JICPR* 25(2) Ap-Je'2008 61-75

TALI, D.B.
Impact of well-being on prospective teachers in relation to their learning and decision-making styles. *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 27-30

TALIM, Meena
Science of medicine and surgery in Buddhist India. Delhi, Buddhist World Press. 2009, xviii, 238 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indica 46(2) Se'2009 196-99

TALMAKI, Rekha K.
Health status of tribal people in Thane district (Maharashtra). *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 88-97

TALWALKAR, Suresh
Modes of expression of art of tabla through laghu kal unit of laya. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 218-19

TALWAR, Tanuja and Sareen, Pooja
Tools and techniques of business valuation. *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 19-21

TAMANG, Madan
Murder of Tamang in Darjeeling : Who planned it ? Needle of suspicion points to ruling party. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 61(49) 13 Je'2010 7

TAMIL literature
Translating the Tamil Akam tradition through the ages : Literary beauty and the Kuravan and Kuratti figures. David C. Buck *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 9-21 ft-n

TAMIL NADU
The politics of naming : The search for linguistic and ethnic identity in Tamil Nadu. Rama Meganathan *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

43(2) My-Ag'2009 317-24
See also
Advertising—Tamil Nadu
Agricultural labourers—Tamil Nadu
Agriculture—Tamil Nadu
Banks and banking—Tamil Nadu
Biological diversity conservation—Tamil Nadu
Caste—Tamil Nadu
Cropping systems—Tamil Nadu
Dairying—Tamil Nadu
Eucalyptus—Tamil Nadu
Female infanticide—Tamil Nadu
Flowers in literature—Tamil Nadu
Hospitals—Tamil Nadu
Housing, Rural—Tamil Nadu
Information services—Tamil Nadu
Insurance, Life—Tamil Nadu
Internet and women—Tamil Nadu
Land reforms—Tamil Nadu
Land use—Tamil Nadu
Land use, Urban—Tamil Nadu
Landlord and tenants—Tamil Nadu
Mango—Tamil Nadu
Medical libraries—Tamil Nadu
Microfinance—Tamil Nadu
Milk yields—Tamil Nadu
Panchayats—Tamil Nadu
Pedestrian areas—Tamil Nadu
Pulses (Grain)—Tamil Nadu
Rationing—Tamil Nadu
Rural development—Tamil Nadu
Rural poor—Tamil Nadu
Sanitation, Rural—Tamil Nadu
Science—Tamil Nadu
Self-help groups—Tamil Nadu
Small business—Tamil Nadu
Snake charmers—Tamil Nadu
Special Economic Zones—Tamil Nadu
Stock exchanges—Tamil Nadu
Tourism—Tamil Nadu
Tribes—Tamil Nadu
Urban poor—Tamil Nadu
Villages—Tamil Nadu
Wildlife conservation—Tamil Nadu
Women in agriculture—Tamil Nadu
Women in panchayats—Tamil Nadu
Women in politics—Tamil Nadu

Civilization

History and culture of Tamil Nadu—As gleaned from the Sanskrit inscriptions. Chithra Madhavan. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. (Reconstructing Indian history) and culture, no 29 and no. 31). 2 vols. 2005; 2007, xiv, 305 p.; xvii, 198 p. Rs 620; Rs 400 *Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 248-53

Economic policy

Human rights approach in poverty alleviation programmes in Tamil Nadu. S. Gunasekaran *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 491-501

History, Ancient

See also
Tottiya Nayakars—Geneology

Industries

See also
Sugar industry and trade—Tamil Nadu

Social life and customs

Social customs and changes in northern circars of Madras Presidency 1800-1900. Fathima Kutty Kapil *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 81-97

TAMIL NADU Farmer Management of Irrigation Systems Act, 2000

Women's exclusion in farmer management of irrigation systems in Tamil Nadu : A case study. K. Gulam Dasthagir *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 401-10

TAMIL NADU State Transport Corporation

Job satisfaction of drivers and conductors in Tamil Nadu State Transport Corporation—A research study. K. Sundar *Indian J Transport Management* 33(4) Oc-De'2009 278-97 bibliogr

Performance of TNSTC Villupuram Ltd.—Before and after the amalgamation (1997-98 to 2006-07). K. Vijayarani and N. Kesavan *Indian J Transport Management* 32(3) Jl-Se'2008 209-36

TAMIL names

See Names, Tamil

TAMIL poetry

Classical Tamil literary tradition and perspectives of its research. Alexander Dubyanskiy *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 1-8

TAMIL saivism

The development of a hagiographical tradition within Tamil saivism. Alastair R. McGlashan *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 43-66

TAMIL short stories

See Short stories, Tamil

TAMILS in foreign countries

Classes, states and the politics of the Tamil diaspora. Ahilan Kadirgamar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 23-26

TAMILS in Sri Lanka

Sri Lankan Tamil migration and settlement : Time for reconsideration. Manohari Velamati *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 271-94

TAMILSELVI, S.

See Balakrishnan, A. and others jt. auths.

TAMULI, U.R. and Hazarika, P.

Profile of the extent of adoption of scientific dairy cattle management practices among tribal and non-tribal dairy farmers. *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 273-78

TAN CHUNG

Historical Chindian paradigm : Inter-cultural transfusion and solidification. *China Report* 45(3) Ag'2009 187-212

Tagore : The golden bridge between great

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

civilizations of India and China. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 97-100
Towards a grand harmony. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 2-19

TANDON, B.B. and Angrish, Anil Kumar
Business schools and entrepreneurship. *Univ News* 47(47) 23 Nv'2009 7-15+

TANDON, Rini
Making a splash. Camilla R. Nielsen *Art India* 14(3) De'2009 71-72

TANDON, Somi
Output of defence expenditure : A new accounting method. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 73-74

TANEJA, N.K.
See Sanjeev Kumar jt. auth.

TANEJA, Nisha and Chowdhury, Subhanil
Role of treaties in fecilitating Nepal's trade with India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 27-29

TANGIRALA, Maruthi P.
Reform of civil service preliminary examination. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 21-25

TANK, Charul
See Saluja, Dimple and others jt. auths.

TANKHA, Rukmini
See Pankaj, Ashok jt. auth.

TANNIR, Vaishnavi
Growing Chinese assertiveness : Love thy neighbour ? *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010 30-32

TANTRICISM
See Tantrism

TANTRISM
The origins of yoga and tantra : Indic religions to the thirteenth century. Geoffery Samuel. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2008, 422 p. *Book Rev*
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 31(1-2) 2008 81-83
Tantra today : Blind spots and balanced studies. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 282-88; 115(5) My'2010 342-47
The tantras : An overview. Swami Samarpanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 269-75
See also
Yoginis

TANZANIA
See also
Peddlers and peddling—Tanzania

TARANNUM
Full marks for changing lives. *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 34-36

TARIANG, Bikika Laloo
Evaluation of websites used by social scientists of North East India. *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 55-65; *IASLIC Bull* 55(1) Mr'2010 43-49

TARIGOPULA, Usha Kiran
See Darmstadt, Gary L. jt. auth.

TARIKERE, Rahmat
Food et cetera. *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 29-32

TARKOVSKY, Andrei
Tracing the Russian hermeneutic : Reflections on Tarkovsky's cinematic poetics and global politics. Cerwyn Moore *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 59-82

TARLOCHAN SINGH
Giani Zail Singh and Sant Jarnail Singh Bhindranwale : An overview. *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 46-51

TASILDAR, Ravindra B.
A critical evaluation of the compulsory English syallabi with reference to communication skills. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 41-44

TASLIM, M.A.
Exports from Bangladesh during the recession. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 19-22

TASLIMA NASRIN
Society as Taslima Nasrin envisions in Nimantran, Shodh and Forashi Premik. M.A. Afzal Farooq and N.D.R. Chandra *Contemporary Vibes* 5(18) Ja-Mr'2010 12-17

TATA, Nilakanta Shastry
Role of cost and management accountants in regime—Strategies to manage change. *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 579-82

TATA Tea Co. Ltd.
See also
Damu, T.

TATA RAO, D.
Conservation agriculture : Its impact on productivity and agro-ecological systems. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 472-73

TATHAGATANANDA, Swami
Albert Einstein—The atom bomb. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(6) Je'2010 285-91; 61(7) Jl'2010 324-30
The basic ideas of Hinduism and how it is transmitted. NY, Vedanta Soc of NY. 2009, 255 p. Rs 80 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(6) Je'2010 241
Journey of the Upanishads to the West. Kolkata, Advaita Ashrama. e2. 2008, xviii, 604 p. Rs 180 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 258-60
The loving aspect of holy Mother. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(5) My'2010 170-75
Sri Ramakrishna and the common people. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 173-77
Suresh Chandra Datta : A householder disciple of Sri Ramakrishna. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(10) Oc'2010 371-74; 97(11) Nv'2010 410-12
Swami Vivekananda's search for a mathematical

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

demonstration of the unity of existence. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(1) Ja'2010 11-14
Swamiji and Madame Calve. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(3) Mr'2010 91-94

TATRAY, Dara
The consciousness of light and the light of consciousness. *Theosophist* 131(8) My'2010 18-21
The fundamental question concerning intelligent design. *Theosophist* 131(10) Jl'2010 23-29

TATTWAVIDANANDA, Swami
Falsity : The Advaitic perspective. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 28-34

TAX on added value
See Value added tax

TAX policy
See Fiscal policy; Taxation

TAXATION
India
Budget 2010-11 : Analysing tax proposals. Vikas Vasal and others *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 17-19
More tax concessions for more inequality. S.L. Shetty *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 13-14
Taxation awareness of MBA students—Role of professionals. Shilpa Parkhi *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 586-90
The taxing problem : Future of the cash reserve ratio. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 25-31
See also
Direct Tax Code Bill, 2009
History
People, taxation and trade in Mughal India. Shireen Moosvi. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xxxv, 304 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev Indian Hist Rev* 37((1) Je'2010 165-69
India, Ancient
Tax system in ancient India—An analytical review from the modern perspective. Dipanwita Chakraborty and Mausumi Kar *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 53-70

TAXATION of income
See Income tax

TAXES
See Taxation

TEA
See also
Green tea

TEA industry and trade
Asia, Southeastern
Assessing the impact of the ASEAN-India FTA on the tea industry. B.H. Nagoor and C. Nalin Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 112-16
India
Business strategy versus performance trade-offs: Evidence from the Indian tea industry. K. Ramakrishnan *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 317-31
India's tea export during liberalization trend and structural shift. Pradyut Guha and Manik Lal Adhikary *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 29-42

TEACHER appraisal
See Teachers—Rating of

TEACHER education
See Teachers—Training of

TEACHER evaluation
See Teachers—Rating of

TEACHER rating
See Teachers—Rating of

TEACHER training
See Teachers—Training of

TEACHERS
Involvement of teachers in research and academic contribution : Why, what and how ? Dilip Barad *Univ News* 48(3) 18 Ja'2010 18-21
'Reflection-in' and 'Reflection-on' : Teaching in higher education. Pares Chandra Biswas *Univ News* 48(20) 17 My'2010 1-6
Teaching aptitude of prospective teachers in relation to their academic background. Salma Kuraishy and Jarrar Ahmad *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 33-36
See also
High school teachers
Student teachers
Mental health
A comparative study of the mental health of teachers of various levels in relation to gender and marital status. S. Basu *Asian J Psychol Educ* 42(5-6) Se'2009 11-17
In-service training
In-service training programmes and teaching competence of teachers. S. Sabu *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 27-30
Job stress
Job satisfaction of teachers in relation to organizational health. R. Neelakandan *Edutracks* 10(2) Oc'2010 42-45
Occupational stress among high school teachers. K. Geo Paul *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 44-48
Occupational stress of high school teachers. C. Anbuchelvan *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 31-33
Professional ethics
Teachers professional ethics for sustainable future. R. Gnanadevan *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 20-22
Rating of
Assessment and evaluation for teachers and school administrators. Satish Gill *Edutracks* 10(1) Se'2010 19-21
Communication and presentation skills : The treasure of a teacher. Harish Kumar and C. Kujur *Univ News* 48(42) 18 Oc'2010 8-11

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Effect of teachers personality, attitude towards profession and teaching effectiveness on academic achievement of students. K. Dakshinamurthy *Edutracks* 9(9) My'2010 34-39

Impact of well-being on prospective teachers in relation to their learning and decision-making styles. D.B. Tali *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 27-30

Needed competencies for the teachers in the 21st century. Amita Pandey Bhardwaj *Univ News* 48(42) 18 Oc'2010 12-15+

Performance appraisal : A tool for professional development in higher education. A. Basumajumdar *Univ News* 48(29) 19 Jl'2010 8-11+

Time management

Time management by teachers in the university system. Chandra B.P. Singh *Univ News* 48(10) 8 Mr'2010 1-5

Training of

Challenges ahead : Implementing DM through teacher training and teacher education curriculum. K.C. Rijumol and others *Univ News* 48(11) 15 Mr'2010 15-20

Emotional intelligence in teacher training programme. Ranjana Bhatia *Univ News* 48(15) 12 Ap'2010 5-8

Evaluation system in teacher education in India. Nivedita and Sonia Yadav *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 32-33

ICT-enabled teacher education : A challenge. Manas Ranjan Panigrahi *Univ News* 48(20) 17 My'2010 19-24

Innovations in teacher education. S.K. Yadav *Univ News* 48(40) 4 Oc'2010 1-4

Learning experiences and outcomes of M. Ed programme as perceived by M. Ed. students. Jignesh P. Modi and Urmila P. Ravat *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 23-26

A proposal for integrating language proficiency component in B.Ed course for teachers of English. Vasundhra Saxena and Nandita Satsangee *Univ News* 48(17) 26 Ap'2010 12-22

Quality enhancement in teacher education. Surinder Kaur *Edutracks* 10(2) Oc'2010 13-15

Relevance of ICT components in pre-service teacher education curriculum. Jessy Abraham and Babita Sharma *Edutracks* 10(2) Oc'2010 5-9

Revamping teacher education for professionalism. Sunil Kumar Singh *Univ News* 48(20) 17 My'2010 7-12

Role of teacher education in population control. Lalit Kumar *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 20-24

Teacher education and developments in communication technology : Innovating for a knowledge society. R.P. Singh *Univ News* 48(18) 3 My'2010 5-7

Teacher education via open distance learning : A democratic alternative. Amrita Maheshwari *Univ News* 48(22) 31 My'2010 1-5

Teachers' training programme of academic staff college Gauhati University : An appraisal. Dulumoni Goswami *Univ News* 48(10) 8 Mr'2010 22-28

Training needs analysis of newly inducted lecturers in higher education institutes. Jayanti Dutta *Univ News* 48(9) 1 Mr'2010 6-8

India

Role of teacher education in India emerging as a superpower. Vinod B. Ukey *Edutracks* 10(1) Se'2010 8-11

Punjab

Quality of tacher education in Punjab. Jatinder Grover *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 37-49

Himachal Pradesh

Environmental awareness and attitude of teachers of Himachal Pradesh. Kuldeep Singh Katoch and Suman Kumari *Univ News* 48(23) 7 Je'2010 19-23+

India

Responsibilities of teachers in higher education. G. Gnanasekaran *Univ News* 48(23) 7 Je'2010 1-2+

See also

Swamy, Dalip S. (1934-2010)

South Asia

See also

Women teachers—South Asia

States (India)

Public participation, teacher accountability and school outcomes in three states. Priyanka Pandey and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 75-83

TEACHERS, Rating of

See Teachers—Rating of

TEACHERS, Training of

See Teachers—Training of

TEACHING

Pedagogical challenges : A historical perspective. Amit Kauts and Maninder Singh *Univ News* 48(25) 21 Je'2010 1-8

Role of teaching practice in development of teaching skills. Renu Bala *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 18-19

Teaching aptitude of prospective teachers in relation to their academic background. Salma Kuraishy and Jarrar Ahmad *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 33-36

See also

Lecture method in teaching

Aids and devices

See also

Portfolios in education

Vocational guidance

Professional development of teachers. Gourang Charan Nanda and Pradipta Kumar Mishra

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Edutracks 9(6) Fe'2010 12-14

Teaching profession and teacher professionalism. Ananda Padhan *Univ News* 47(46) 16 Nv'2009 19-22

TEACHING as a profession

See Teaching—Vocational guidance

TEACHING satisfaction

See Teachers—Job stress

TEBHAGA Movement

Otiter Jed or times of revolution : Ila Mitra, the Santals and Tebhaga Movement. Kavita Panjabi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 53-59

TECHNICAL assistance, Indian

Africa

A model of South-South cooperation. Renu Modi *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 56-59

TECHNICAL education

Tagore and technical education. B.N. Patnaik *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 110-15

Bengal

History

Technical content and colonial context : Situating technical knowledge in nineteenth century Bengal. Suvobrata Sarkar *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 37-52 bibliogr ft-n

TECHNICAL libraries

See also

Agricultural libraries

Engineering libraries

India

See also

Engineering libraries—India

TECHNICAL library information networks

A plan for the establishment of networking in technical libraries. N. Vasanth and Mahesh V. Mudhol *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 383-90

TECHNICAL writing

India

History

See also

Medical writing—India—History

TECHNOLOGICAL change

See Technological innovations

TECHNOLOGICAL change in agriculture

See Agricultural innovations

TECHNOLOGICAL innovations

See also

Diffusion of innovations

Asia

Insight into firms' strategy for leveraging technological competences in Asia. V.K. Gupta *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(2) Mr'2010 130-37

TECHNOLOGISTS

Employment

India

Entrepreneurial opportunities in Indian talent pool management—A case of merit trac. Rakesh Gupta and Ajay Pandit *Asian J Management Cases* 7(2) Se'2010 113-34

TECHNOLOGY

The technology question in Lohia. Amit Basole *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 106-11 ft-n

Wisdom and technology : Inner transformation and outer change. Marcos Resende *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 7-10

See also

Educational technology

Information technology

Information services

Information use by engineering professionals : A scientometric analysis. R. Vijayanathan and S. Nirmala Devi *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 233-42

Moral and ethical aspects

Situating ethics in technology and science. Rajeswari S. Raina *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 25-27

Bengal

History

Technological momentum : Bengal in the nineteenth century. Suvobrata Sarkar *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 89-109

India

India on the technology front. Vijay Thakur *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 40-42

Technology revolution : Is it a boon or bane for small and medium enterprises (SMEs) development ? R. Dayanandan *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 75-77

See also

Indian Institute of Technology, Delhi

Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur

Mexico

Contemporary technological environment for a new swaraj : A historical perspective from Maxico. Leonel Corona *soc Change* 39(4) De'2009 528-49

TECHNOLOGY, Rural

See also

Integrated Rural Technology Centre

TECHNOLOGY and ethics

See Technology—Moral and ethical aspects

TECHNOLOGY in education

See Educational technology

TECHNOLOGY transfer

See also

Nuclear nonproliferation

TECHNOLOGY transfer, Rural

West Bengal

Cluster approach in transfer of technology to rural SMEs in India : Bruipur Surgical Instruments Cluster, A test case (West Bengal). Jisnu Basu and others *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 503-14

TEENAGERS

Medical care

Evaluation of adolescent-friendly health services in India. R.J. Yadav and others *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 96-104

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TEFERA, Tewodros and Giorgis, Melesse W.
Determinants of coffee husk manure adoption : A case study from Southern Ethiopia. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 159-72

TEGH BAHADUR (Guru)
The supreme sacrifice of Guru Tegh Bahadur. Pritpal Singh Bindra *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 33-35

TEKAVCIC, Metka
See Penger, Sandra jt. auth.

TELANGANA Movement
'Backwardisation' of Telangana. Keshav Rao Jadhav *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 15-20
A century of political fasting; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 7
The historical context of Andhra and Telangana, 1949-56. Gautam Pingle *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 57-65
On the Telangana trail. Kalpana Kannabiran and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 69-82 ft-n
Origin and historical evolution of the identity of modern Telugus. Yamada Keiko *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 57-63
The Telangana People's Movement : The unfolding political culture. G. Haragopal *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 51-60
Telangana : Righting historical wrongs or getting the future right ? Anant Maringanti *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 33-38

TELECOM
See Telecommunication

TELECOMMUNICATION

Africa
A model of South–South cooperation. Renu Modi *Africa quart* 49(1) Fe-Ap'2009 56-59
The third safari. Parthasarathi Swami and others *Business India* 834 7 Mr'2010 54-60

Australia
Comparing learning and knowledge management theories in an Australian telecommunications practice. Kenneth David Strang *Asian J Management Cases* 7(1) Mr'2010 33-54 bibliogr ft-n

India
Indian telecom : Regulation, spectrum allocation and dispute management. Subhasish M. Chowdhury and Debabrata Datta *IIMB Management Rev* 21(4) De'2009 287-96
The rise of regulatory laws in India : Analysis of recent developments. Arya A. Kumar *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 180-88
The Rs 100,000 cr question. Yashvendra Singh *Business India* 840 30 My'2010 50-56
Sam Pitroda 3.O. Meenu Shekar *Business India* 837 18 Ap'2010 48-55
3G bids will not consolidate but weaken telecom sector. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(12) Jl'2010 22-24
Underbelly of the great Indian telecom revolution. Paranjoy Guha Thakurta and Akshat Kaushal *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 49-55

TELECOMMUNICATION equipment industry India
See also
Broadband communication system—India

TELEMARKETING
The world of online : New opportunities for marketeers. Nimish Vohra *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 85-89

TELEMATICS
See also
Telemarketing

TELEPHONE marketing
See Telemarketing

TELEPHONES, Cellular
See Cellular telephones

TELEVISION
See also
Colour television

Bangladesh
TV watching among men and its association with awareness on public health issues, Bangladesh. Aklimunnessa Khandoker and others *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 52-61

TELEVISION, Colour
See Colour television

TELEVISION, Commercial
See Television advertising

TELEVISION advertising
Impact of TV advertisements on the buying behaviour—An analytical study. K. Pongiannan *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 78-82

West Bengal
An empirical study of the consumers' channel—Switching behaviour during television commercials. Sourav Banerjee *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 1-13

TELTUMBDE, Anand
Capitalising on calamity : 26/11 and jingoist politics. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 10-12
Counting castes : Advantage the ruling class. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 10-11
Forget MDG, celebrate CWG. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 10-11
Maharashtra at 50 : Celebration or shame ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 10-11
Mayawati's mega service to the nation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 12-14
Modi spews caste venom. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 12-13
One more reservation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 13-15
Swansong of the Sena and cabaret of the Congress. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(8) 20 Fe'2010 12-14

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TELUGU literature
See also
Vittal Rao, Gummadi
TELUGU short stories
See Short stories, Telugu
TEMPLE architecture
Entrances and gateways to the Indian pilgrimage. Kapila Vatsyayan *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(11) Nv'2010 615-19
Govindadeva : A dialogue in stone. Margaret H. Case. New Delhi, IGNCA. 1996, xxii, 305 p. Rs 2000 *Book Rev*
Indian Mus Mull 39 2004 136-44
India
The Indian temple traceries. M.A. Dhaky. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2004, 490 p. Rs 3600; $ 144 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 282-83
The temple architecture of India. Adam Hardy. Sussex, Wiley. 2007, 256 p. $ 90 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 178-80
Temple tourism in India—Biggest opportunities of tourism industry. S. Jeyakumar *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 58-60
South Asia
Archaeology and text : The temple in South Asia. Himanshu Prabha Ray, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 313 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(29) 24 Ja'2010 13
TEMPLES
Desecration
Demolishing myths or mosques and temples ? Readings on history and temple desecration in medieval India. Sunil Kumar, *ed.* New Delhi, Three Essays Collective. 2008, 194 p. Rs 225 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 89-92
Dakshineswar
Mahendranath Gupta : A guide to Dakshineswar and Kashipur. Swami Chetanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 304-08; 115(5) My'2010 352-57
Gwalior
Kirttiraja and Kakanamatha temple of Suhaniya. Arvind K. Singh *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 113-21
Himachal Pradesh
The door frame of the Siva temple, Mangarh beginning of a continuity. Sangram Singh *Res J soc Sci* 16(1) 2008 125-32
India
The temple liberation movements : The Dravidian and Sikh response. M.S. Ahluwalia *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 61-80
Kerala
Dismantle devaswom boards : Temple money should go for Hindu uplift. Ravi Varma *Organiser* 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 18
Maharashtra
A unique Dvi-garbha temple at Kudala-Sangama district Solapur, Maharashtra. Kumud Kanitkar *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 26-37 ft-n
TEMPLES, Sikh
Let us streamline Gurdwara management. Sajjan Singh Bajwa *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 39-44
TENANTS
See Landlord and tenant
TENDULKAR, Sachin
Sachin Tendulkar. Binoo K. John *Indian Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 76-77
TENSION (Physiology)
See Stress (Physiology)
TENURE of land
See Land tenure
TERMINATION of pregnancy
See Abortion
TERRA-cotta figurines
West Bengal
Some unpublished terracotta figures from Mangalkot, West Bengal. Rita Dutta *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 23-29
TERRORISM
Bio-terrorism. P. Lakshmi and D.V. Rao *J Peace Stud* 17(1) Ja-Mr'2010 45-54
Confronting terrorism. Maroof Raza, *ed.* New Delhi, Penguin Viking. 201 p. Rs 450 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(40) 11 Ap'2010 13; *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 124-25
Current trends in international terrorism. Ninan Koshy *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 6-8
Forget equality ? Security and liberty in the "War on terror". Claudia Aradau *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 293-314 bibliogr ft-n
Global war against terrorism : Need for a global anti-terrorism agency for fighting terrorists. Jeet Singh Mann *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 179-89
India-Japan : Partners against terrorism. Saroj Kumar Rath *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 138-43
India should learn from US how to fight terrorism: In the US the executive, judiciary and the legislature act united in this national pursuit. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 2
Media-mediated public discourse on 'Terrorism' and suspect communities. Rita Manchanda *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 43-50
Psychological perspective of international terrorism. M. Rajamkanickam. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 256 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 100-02
Reign of terror. K. Shanker Shetty. Bangalore, The author. 482 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(40) 11 Ap'2010 12
Terrorism challenge diplomacy. H.M.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Virupakshiah. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 184 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 99-101

International cooperation

Liberal institutionalism and international cooperation after 11 September 2001. Mohammed Nuruzzaman *int Stud* 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 193-213

Prevention

Boundary-creating processes and the social construction of threat. Anastassia Tsoukala *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 137-52 ft-n
From insecurity to uncertainty : Risk and the paradox of security politics. Oliver Kessler and Christopher Daase *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 211-32
Insuring terrorism, assuring subjects, ensuring normality : The politics of risk after 9/11. Claudia Aradau and Rens van Munster *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 191-210
Introduction : The social construction and control of danger in counterterrorism. Jef Huysmans and Anastassia Tsoukala *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 133-37
Terrorism : When risk meets security. Karen Lund Petersen *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 173-90
Tourists or vagabonds ? Space and time in the war on terror. Kristian Soby Kristensen *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 249-66

India

Blowback. Mukul Deva. New Delhi, Harper Collins. 347 p. Rs 199 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 12
Capitalising on calamity : 26/11 and jingoist politics. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 10-12
Extra-ordinary laws and human rights : A special reference of terrorist activities prevention laws. S.D. Sharma and Priya Ranjan Kumar *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 168-78 ft-n
The fulcrum of eastern evil : DGFI directs terrorism and jihad against India. Maloy Krishna Dhar *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 81-98
India's stakes in the 'war on terror'. D.C. Pathak *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 72-80
India's stand vindicated : US admits at last terror is the real issue between India and Pakistan. Anil Narendra *Organiser* 62(1) 11 Jl'2010 9
The state, democracy and anti-terror laws in India. Ujjwal Kumar Singh. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 611 Jl'2010 71-72
Unravelling Hindutva terrorism; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 8-9
Wipe out Islamic terror; the number one problem facing India. *Organiser* 61(48) 6 Je'2010 2-3

India, Northeastern

India's fragile borderlands : The dynamics of terrorism in North East India. Archana Upadhyay. London, Tauris, I.B. 2009, xix, 308p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(1) Mr'2010 117-20
Terrorism in the Northeast. D.N. Bezboruah *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 43-49

Jammu and Kashmir

Kashmir : Resistance or agitational terrorism ? Gautam Navlakha *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(20) 15 My'2010 25-29
State terrorism in Kashmir Valley. Humra Quraishi *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010 17-18

Kerala

Union Home Ministry indicts Kerala top cop for terror links. Arun Lakshman *Organiser* 62(1) 11 Jl'2010 2

Lithuania

Chimeras of terror : Disciplining Roma identity in Lithuania. Jurate Kavaliauskaite *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 153-71

Mumbai

Inept, soft state, hard facts. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 61(23) 13 De'2009 5
Mumbai 26/11 : A day of infamy. B. Raman. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 247 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(44) 9 My'2010 13

Pakistan

The ISI plot to depict India unsafe. M.D. Nalapat *Organiser* 61(47) 30 My'2010 2

Punjab

The Sikh separatist insurgency in India : Political leadership and ethno-nationalist movements. Jugdep S. Chima. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 315 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(42) 25 Ap'2010 13

Spain

Is consensus a genuine democratic value ? The case of Spain's political pacts against terrorism. Emmanuel-Pierre Guittet *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 267-91

Sri Lanka

The separatist conflict in Sri Lanka : Terrorism, ethnicity, political economy. Ashoka Bandarage. London, Routledge. 2009, 279 p. $ 160 *Book Rev*
India quart 66(1) Mr'2010 129-31

TERRORISTS

Afghanistan

My life with the Taliban. Abdul Salam Zaeef. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 331 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(16) 24 Oc'2010 12

TESTS and measurement in education

See Educational tests and measurements

TEXTILE industry

India

Textile industry in India. M.N. Periasamy *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 33-36

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

See also
Clothing trade—India

Pakistan

See also
Clothing trade—Pakistan

THAILAND
See also
Political violence—Thailand

Politics and government
Class struggle, the Thai way; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 9
Red vs yellow in Thailand; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 9

THAJUDEEN, S. and Praveen, P.
Intervention of private providers in higher education : A Kerala experience. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 355-67

THAKAR, Bharti
Intellectual property rights in the emerging business environment. Hyderabad, Icfai Univ Press. 2010, 257 p. Rs 850 *Book Rev Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 89-91

THAKER, Hrima H.
See Sharma, Vijay Paul jt. auth.

—— and Shiyani, R.L.
Socio-economic development in Gujarat. Rosy picture with concerns, *J Rural Devel* 28(4) Oc-De'2009 515-28

THAKER, Keyor B.
Approaches to implement spirituality in business. *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 185-98

THAKER, Urmila and Oza, Nimesh
Institutional repository : An effective tool for knowledge management. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(5) Oc'2010 507-16

THAKKAR, N.V.
See Salunkhe, Manikrao K. jt. auth.

THAKUR, Avanindra Nath
Evolution of banking. *Yojana* 54 Fe'2010 38-40

THAKUR, Dalip S. and Sarbjeet Singh
Implementation and impact of anti-poverty programmes among the different socio-economic groups in the rural areas of Himachal Pradesh : A comparative analysis. *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 1-12

THAKUR, Ghanshyam Singh and Pandey, Swati
Yajna concept of Vedic scripture : An approach towards scientific understanding of consciousness. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 367-73

THAKUR, Harshad P. and others
User fees in India's health sector : Can the poor hope for any respite ? *Artha Vijnana* 51(2) Je'2009 139-58

THAKUR, Raghu
Arguing for a caste census. *Otherside* 23(6) Je'2010 24-25
Dissent and discipline in the centenary of Hind Swaraj and Dr. Lohia. *Otherside* 23(10) Oc'2010 11-13

THAKUR, Ravni Rai
Universe of the young. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 302-15

THAKUR, Shweta
See Jaswal, Vikram Singh jt. auth.

THAKUR, Vijay
Budget 2010-11 : Budgeting for the energy sector. *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 41-43
India on the technology front. *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 40-42
Rural tourism in India. *Yojana* 54 My'2010 31-33

THAKURIA, Bhaskar Jyoti
See Negi, Astha jt. auth.

THALASSEMIA
Antenatal diagnosis of thalassemias—Diagnostic technology suitable for the country. Roshan Colah *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(2) 2009 69-72

THALIATH, Babu
An iconic turn in philosophy. *J Dharma* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 153-67

THAMARAIKANNAN, M. and others
Mushroom cultivation in India. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 49-52
Pulses : Export continues to grow. *Kisan World* 37(8) Ag'2010 7-11

THANGARAJATHI, S.
See Rijumol, K.C. and others jt. auths.

THANKAPPAN, Mini
Kannaki, the wife goddess. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 88-111 ft-n

THANOOJA, V.P. and Chitra Prakash
Solid waste : Issues and challenges. *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 16-19

THANVI, Ashraf Ali
The pious self is a jewel in itself : Agency and tradition in the production of 'Shariatic modernity'. Usamah Yasin Ansari *South Asia Res* 30(3) Nv'2010 275-98

THAPA, Chandra
See Poshakwale, Sunil S. jt. auth.

THAPA, Manjushree
The country is yours : Contemporary Nepali literature. New Delhi, Penguin. 189 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(23) 13 De'2009 12; 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 12

THAPAN, Meenakshi, *ed.*
See Lardinois, Roland jt. *ed.*

THAPAR, Romila
The epic of the Bharatas. *Seminar* 608 Ap'2010 14-19

THAPLIYAL, S.V.
Information warfare : The latest Chinese thrust area. *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 59-67

THAROOR, Shashi
India-Africa : Partners for a thousand

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

years. *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 54-55

THARUS, The

Many tongues, one people : The making of Tharu identity in Nepal. Arjun Guneratne. Ithaca, Cornell Univ Press. 2002, xvii, 236 p. $ 57.50 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 329-31

THE one (Philosophy)

See One (The one in philosophy)

THEATRE

In search of a new language for theatre. Abhijit Sen *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 38-45

India

History

Theatre in colonial India : Play-house of power. Lata Singh, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009, viii, 354 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 173-77

THEATRE, Bengali

Bengali theatre : An edifice on the ashes of people's culture. Manujendra Kundu *soc Scientist* 38(3-4) Mr-Ap'2010 55-73 ft-n

THENNARASU, R. and Pandian, P.

Integrated pest management of sugarcane shoot borer. *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 54-55

THEOLOGIANS, French

See also
Gerson, Jean

THEOLOGIANS, German

See also
Ratzinger, Joseph

THEOLOGICAL belief

See Faith

THEOLOGY

Explorations in public theology : A new expression of faith and witness. Aruna Gnanadason *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 8-16

A national network of lay theologians in India : Explorations in public theology : A new expression of faith and witness. *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 109-12

Study and teaching

Handbook of theological education in world Christianity—Theological perspectives/ ecumenical trends/regional surveys. Dietrich Werner and others, *eds.* Oxford, Regnum bks Int. 2010, xxv, 759 p. *Book Rev*
Religion and Soc 55(3) Se'2010 54-56

THEORY of ideas

See Idea (Philosophy)

THEORY of knowledge

See Knowledge, Theory of

THEOSOPHICAL Society

Membership of the Theosophical Society. Pedro Oliveira *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 28-32

Self-becoming. Beverley Champion *Theosophist* 131(9) Je'2010 14-17

Spiritual integration. Clara M. Codd *Theosophist* 131(8) My'2010 22-28

The Theosophical Society as a regenerating brotherhood. Ricardo Lindemann *Theosophist* 132(2) Nv'2010 11-15

Why do we belong to the Theosophical Society? Linda Oliveira *Theosophist* 131(12) Se'2010 7-13

Wisdom and technology : Inner transformation and outer change. Marcos Resende *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 7-10

The work of the Theosophical Society. Annie Besant *Theosophist* 131(6) Mr'2010 224-28

134th Annual Convention, Adyar, 2009

Presidential address to the 134th annual convention of the Theosophical Society Adyar, 26 December 2009. Radha Burnier *Theosophist* 131(4) Ja'2010 139-48

THEOSOPHISTS

India

See also
Sri Ram, N.

THEOSOPHY

Clifford Bax and theosophy. Alan Senior *Theosophist* 132(1) Oc'2010 28-33

Echoes of the orient : The writings of William Quan Judge, Dara Eklund, *comp.* CA, Theosophical Univ Press. 2 vols. 2009. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 131(10) Jl'2010 35-36

Ever new theosophy. C. Jinarajadasa *Theosophist* 131(4) Ja'2010 160-63

How theosophy leads to perfection. Navin Kumar *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 24-27

Manifestation of intention through visualization. Pablo D. Sender *Theosophist* 131(4) Ja'2010 164-69

The planes of nature : An alternative view. Shirley J. Nicholson *Theosophist* 131(12) Se'2010 14-17

Theosophical basis of service. M. Kannan *Theosophist* 131(8) My'2010 34-36

Theosophy and modern science. C.R. Groves *Theosophist* 132(2) Nv'2010 27-30

Theosophy and the spirit of science. P. Krishna *Theosophist* 131(4) Ja'2010 149-54

Theosophy is everything but not everything is theosophy. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 131(12) Se'2010 23-28

Theosophy leads to perfection. Avantika U. Mehta *Theosophist* 131(10) Jl'2010 30-34

Three great mysteries of life in the light of theosophy. Mary Anderson *Theosophist* 131(10) Jl'2010 10-15

To know for oneself. V. Wallace Slater *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 11-18

To strengthen the link. Antonio Girardi *Theosophist* 131(10) Jl'2010 7-9

Unity, study, work. *Theosophical Movement* 2(2) Je'2010 3-8

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Wisdom and technology : Inner transformation and outer change. Marcos Resende *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 7-10

The world around us. Radha Burnier. Chennai, Theosophical Pub H. 2009, 620 p. *Book Rev*
Theosophist 131(7) Ap'2010 33-36

THERAPEUTICS
See also
Music therapy

THERAVADA BUDDHISM
Faith and devotion in Theravada Buddhism. V.V.S. Saibaba. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. (Emerging perceptions in Buddhist Studies, no. 20). 2005, xxx, 231 p. Rs 480 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 255-56

Theravada Buddhist devotionalism in Ceylon, Burma and Thailand. V.V.S. Saibaba. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. (Emerging perceptions in Buddhist Studies, no. 19). xvi, 88 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 255-57

THERESA, Arul
East is East and West is West : An analysis of Anita Desai's bye bye black bird. *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 82-85

THESES
See Dissertations, Academic

THILAGARAJ, A.
Child labour in India—A road ahead. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 24-27

—— and Kanagavel, V.
Pepper—King of spices. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 33-35

Solar energy. *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 44-47

THIRUNAVUKKARASU, S.
A study of land use and cropping pattern following land reforms in a tribal area of Tamil Nadu. *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 628-41

THIRUVASAGAM, G.
Translation's role in the global scenario. *Univ News* 48(30) 26 Jl'2010 1-4

THOMAS, C. Joshua, *ed.*
See Sharma, Ramesh jt. *ed.*

THOMAS, George
Regulation of medical education : Time for radical change. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(22) 29 My'2010 13-14

THOMAS, Pius V.
Post-religious critique of religion and democracy: Jurgen Habermas's concept of 'Religion as critique'. *J Dharma* 35(2) Ap-Je'2010 115-29

THOMPSON, Edward John (1886-1946)
Imaging India : Thompson and Masters. Sona Roy *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(2) Fe'2010 94-98

THORAT, Sukhadeo and Aryama, *eds.*
Ambedkar in retrospect : Essays on economics, politics and society. New Delhi, Rawat Pub. 2007. *Book Rev*
Seminar 602 Oc'2009 85-86

—— and Newman, Katherine, *eds.*
Blocked by caste : Economic discrimination in modern India. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xxii, 377 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(9) 27 Fe'2010 35-37

THUDIPARA, Jacob
The National Urban Sanitation Policy. *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 5-10

THUMAR, P.B. and Savalia, Jadish K.
Promoting physical education at university level for developing mental health among the students. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 43-46+

THYAGARAJAN, S.P.
Climate change and environment : Role of universities in education and research on impact of environment on health and life systems. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 167-70

TIBET
Beijing's obstinate stand on Tibet : The non-negotiations between Dharamsala and Beijing. Madhuri Santanam Sondhi *Organiser* 61(34) 28 Fe'2010 9

Environmental issues and concerns on the Tibetan plateau. *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 23-27

A land called Tibet. Andrew M. Fischer *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 234-50

Memorandum on genuine autonomy for the Tibetan people. *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 29-37

The status of dialogue between Dharamsala and Beijing. *Otherside* 22(12) De'2009 38-41
See also
Religious biography—Tibet
Shamans—Tibet

History

Journeys to empire : Enlightenment, imperialism, and the British encounter with Tibet, 1774-1904. Gordon T. Stewart. New Delhi, Cambridge Univ Press. 280 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(28) 17 Ja'2010 12

Tibet today : A region of China. Sonam Wangdi *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 85-97

History, Modern

A history of modern Tibet : The calm before the storm, 1951-1955. Melvyn C. Goldstein. Calif, Univ of Calif. Vol. 2. 2007, 639 p. *Book Rev*
South Asia Res 30(2) Jl'2010 197-99

TIBUL HOQUE
See Adhikary, Manik Lal jt. auth.

TIGERS
Can a tiger change its stripes : The politics of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

conservation as translated in Mudumalai. Daniel Taghioff and Ajit Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 69-76 ft-n

TIKKANEN, Bertil and Hettrich, Heinrich, *eds.*
Themes and tasks in old and middle Indo-Aryan linguistics. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. (Papers of the 12th World Sanskrit Conference, Vol. 5). 2006, 326 p. Rs 600 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 263-65

TIKOO, Anju Vali
See Kaul, J.L. jt. auth.

TILAK, Bal Gangadhar
Swami Vivekananda's impact on B.G. Tilak and the nationalist movement. Sabyasachi Bhattacharya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(8) Ag'2010 363-72

TILAK, Jandhyala B.G.
The Foreign Educational Institutions Bill : A critique. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 12-15
Neither vision nor policy for education. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 60-64
The proposed NCHER : A solution worse than the disease ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 10-13

TILAK RAJ
Planning for sustainable agricultural development in Himachal Pradesh. *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 94-101

TIME estimation
See Time perception

TIME management
Time well spent. Lyndon Jones and Paul Loftus. London, Kogan Page. 2009, 240 p. $ 17.95 *Book Rev*
Abhigyan 27(3) Oc-De'2009 64

TIME perception
India
Perceptions of time, cultural boundaries and 'Region' in early Indian texts. Aloka Parasher-Sen *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 183-207

TIMMONS, Vianne, *ed.*
See Alur, Mithu jt. *ed.*

TIMUR (Emperor)
Manuscripts
Two rare manuscripts of the Khuda Bakhsh collection : An introduction. Imtiaz Ahmad *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 157 Jl-Se'2009 17-29

TIMURIDS
History
Two rare manuscripts of the Khuda Bakhsh collection : An introduction. Imtiaz Ahmad *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 157 Jl-De'2009 17-29

TIRKEY, Agapit
Adivasi/tribal situation in Chhattisgarh. *Sevartham* 35 2010 45-55

TIRKEY, Amrit
Conscience in the thought of M.K. Gandhi : A study in the light of Vatican II. Ranchi, Xavier Pub. 2008, xiv, 396 p. Rs 200 *Book Rev*
Sevartham 35 2010 125-27

TITARENKO, Mikhail L.
The Russian Federation (RF) and trilateral cooperation : On the revival of Russia and its responsibility for peace and security. *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 119-26

TITUS, Sophie
Sports and human well being. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 17-20

TIWADE, Neeta A.
Role of khadi in employment of rural women : A case study. *Jagriti* 54(1) De'2009 14+

TIWANA, Jagpal Singh
New information of the life of Guru Gobind Singh. *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 35-38

TIWARI, A.K.
Rapid exploitation of hydropower potential for sustainable economic development of Himachal Pradesh. *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 29-35

—— and Safi, A.R.
Economics of Dada Bhai Naoroji and freedom movement. *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 97-100

TIWARI, Devendranath
The central problems of Bhartrhari's philosophy. New Delhi, ICPR. 2008, 534 p. *Book Rev*
JICPR 25(1) Ja-Mr'2008 152 60

TIWARI, Ghananand and others
Stored-grain-insect pest and their management. *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 25-29

TIWARI, Kalavathi
Bye-bye black bird by Anita Desai learning language through literature. *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 40-41

TIWARI, Meera
Didi of rural Bihar : Real agent of change ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 27-30

TIWARI, Munish Kumar
Separation of brand equity and brand value. *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 421-34

TIWARI, P.
See Kundu, A.K. jt. auth.

TIWARI, R.S.
Trade structure of ASEAN and India : A comparative analysis. *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 89-95

TIWARY, Binod Kumar
History of Jainism in Bihar. Gurgaon, Academic Press. 1996, 231 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 268-70

TIWARY, Rakesh
Social organisation of shared well irrigation in Punjab. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 208-19

TOBACCO farmers
Gujarat
Impact of optimization on income and employment

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

of tabacco growers in Anand district of middle Gujarat agro-climatic zone. Snehal Kadam and others *Artha-vikas* 46(2) Jl-De'2010 1-5

TOBACCO industry

Andhra Pradesh

An entrepreneurial study with reference to tobacco redrying units in coastal Andhra Pradesh. Nooney Lenin Kumar *Sedme J* 36(3) Se'2009 31-52 bibliogr

TOGADIA, Pravin

Enough is enough; Stop looting; Don't try patience of Hindus. *Organiser* 61(30) 31 Ja'2010 38-41

TOLPADI, Rajaram

Context, discourse and vision of Lohia's socialism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 71-77

TOMAR, Shubhra Singh

See Sah, D.C. jt. auth.

TORTURE

India

See also

Prevention of Torture Bill, 2010

TOTAKA, Acarya

Disciples of Sri Samkara. S. Sankaranarayanan *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 97-192 bibliogr ft-n

TOTAL quality management

Significance of communication in implementation of ISO 9000 quality management system. Suryakant B. Pandit and Suhas S. Sahasrabudhe *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 106-11

See also

Benchmarking (Management)

TOTAL quality management in human services

PCMM : A new paradigm in TQM and human resources. Sangeeta Dodrajka *Abhigyan* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2010 14-24

TOTTIYA NAYAKARS

Genealogy

Reading a genealogicals core : A study of the embedded history of Tamil country's Tottiya Nayakar. Raman Seylon *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 189-99

TOURISM

Tourism economics : An interpretation of economic models. A. Abdul Raheem and others *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 129-37

See also

Ecotourism

Assam

Ethnic tourism—A look into its impact on the social and economic aspect of the tourist destinations; with reference to Majuli. Madhuri Saikia *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 126-28

Eritrea

Tourism development in Eritrea : A study on its problems and prospects. Shankar Chatterjee and B.C. Das *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 60-67

Goa

Goa : Challenges to tourism. Swapnil Naik *Yojana* 54 My'2010 48-49

India

Adventure tourism in India. S.P. Chamoli *Yojana* 54 My'2010 43-44

An alternative strategy for cultural and economic development of Orissa. Murali Dhar Majhi *Yojana* 54 My'2010 37-41

Indian tourism—Ushering in of a new era. Rakhi Banerjee *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 108-28

Rural tourism in India. Vijay Thakur *Yojana* 54 My'2010 31-33

Temple tourism in India—Biggest opportunities of tourism industry. S. Jeyakumar *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 58-60

Tourism : Friend or foe of heritage and local well-being ? *Yojana* 54 My'2010 22-25

Tourism in India : Ensuring buoyancy and sustainability. Devesh Chaturvedi *Yojana* 54 My'2010 5-7

Training men to manage tourism. Manjula Chaudhary *Yojana* 54 My'2010 8-10

2010 Commonwealth Games : Boon to tourism in India. Rina Ray *Yojana* 54 My'2010 11-15

The winds of change : Beyond conventional tourism. Thinlas Chorol *Yojana* 54 My'2010 16-17

See also

Ecotourism—India

Medical tourism—India

Iran

Environment and organizing villages with emphasis on tourism : Case study of Malfe and Andargoli villages. Saed Farajnejadghadi and Zahra Arzjani *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 138-43

Tamil Nadu

Tourism in Virudhunagar. S. Jeyakumar *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 46-49

TOURIST trade

See Tourism

TOWN planning

See City planning

TOWNSHIP finance

See Local finance

TOWNSHIP government

See Local government

TOYS

India

Poison play; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 9

TQM (Total quality management)

See Total quality management

TRADE

See Commerce

TRADE, Free

See Free trade

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

TRADE liberalization
See Free trade

TRADE marks
See Trademarks

TRADE names
See Business names; Trademarks

TRADE regulation
See also
Trademarks

TRADE Related Intellectual Property Rights
TRIPS, WTO and IPR : The year 2009 in retrospect. M.D. Nair *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(4) Jl'2010 310-12
Trade Related Intellectual Property Rights—A contentious issue. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(6) Ja'2010 12-15

TRADE routes
Orissa
History
Maritime activities of ancient Orissa : A study of sea routes. Benudhar Patra *Indica* 46(2) Se'2009 107-26

TRADE unions
See Labour unions

TRADEMARK infringement
Principles governing damages in trademark infringement. Astha Negi and Bhaskar Jyoti Thakuria *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(5) Se'2010 374-79

TRADEMARK licenses
Analysis of the mysterious element of quality control in trademark licensing. Raman Mittal *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(4) Jl'2010 285-92

TRADEMARKS
Commercialising an invention : The trademark route. Sangeeta Goel *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 67-71
Licenses
See Trademark licenses
Law and legislation
Time for a break—Law of trade mark infringement in comparative advertisements. Kritika Bharadwaj and N. Sathish Gowda *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 53-63 ft-n
India
Infringement of trade marks-Section 29 of Trade Marks Act, 1999. V.P. Ramnath *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 73-75
Protection of well known trademarks and weakening of honest concurrent user defense. Vivek Kumar Choudhary *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(4) Jl'2010 293-301

TRADITION, Oral
See Oral tradition

TRADITIONAL birth attendents
See Midwives

TRADITIONAL medicine
Traditional medicines under threat. Bharat Jhunjhunwala *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 5
Asia
The politics of therapeutic evaluation in Asian medicine. Laurent Pordie *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(18) 1 My'2010 57-64 ft-n
Bengal
Folk concept of disease and treatment methods among the Rajbanshi community. Ranjit Barman *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 36-39
Uttar Pradesh
Study of some uncommon folk medicinal plants of Hardoi distrct (UP) India. Ajay Kumar Shukla and Kaptain K. Bajpayee *Vanyajati* 58(1) Ja'2010 21-23

TRADITIONS
See Folklore

TRAGEDY
Agamemnon's mask : Greek tragedy and beyond. Terry Collits and Anjana Sharma, *eds.* New Delhi, Macmillan. 2007. Rs 325 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 51(1) 2009 91-103
Rethinking tragedy. Rita Felski, *ed.* Baltimore County, Johns Hopkins Univ. 2008, 368 p. *Book Rev*
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 31(1-2) 2008 83-86

TRAINING of employees
See Employees—Training of

TRAINING within industry
See Employees—Training of

TRANSFER of water
See Water transfer

TRANSLATIONS
Translation's role in the global scenario. G. Thiruvasagam *Univ News* 48(30) 26 Jl'2010 1-4

TRANSPORTATION
Costs
The application of the activity based costing in logistics costs. B. Ramesh *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 631-35
Cost and management accountant's role in logistics sector. R. Gopal *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 636-38
Indispensability of cost and management accountants in transport and logistic sector. I. Mohamed Ibrahim *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 650-54
Logistic industry in India : Role of CMA. Satya Ranjan Doley *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 655-56
Logistics and supply chain management—Contribution of the cost and management accountants. Mrityunjay Acharjee *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 639-49
Logistics cost management and analysis : A special focus on transport logistics. M. Ravichandran and G. Jayabal *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 87-88

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Role of CMAs in the logistics and transportation sector. R. Veeraraghavan *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 628-30

Assam

Mathematical modeling of transportation related fare minimization problem of South Assam and an approach to its optimal solution. T. Som and Nabendu Sen *Indian J Transport Management* 32(3) Jl-Se'2008 201-08

Bangladesh

India Bangladesh relations : Issues of transport connectivity. M. Rahmatullah *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 119-36

Delhi

See also
Bridges—Delhi

India

India Bangladesh relations : Issues of transport connectivity. M. Rahmatullah *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 119-36

Supply chain management : Transport sector and India's development. P. Anbalagan *Indian J Transport Management* 32(3) Jl-Se'2008 244-57

Transport infrastructure : A roadmap for the future. E. Sreedharan *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 21-24

See also
Railways—India

South Africa

Privatisation of Durban Public Transport and challenges for an emerging metropolitan transport authority. Sultan Khan and others *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 131-56

States (India)

Creating a change and vision. N. Subbaram *Indian J Transport Management* 32(3) Jl-Se'2008 237-43

Statistics

Performance review of STUs for the quarter ending June 2008. *Indian J Transport Management* 32(3) Jl-Se'2008 258-91

Tamil Nadu

See also
Tamil Nadu State Transport Corporation

TRANSPORTATION, Road

Cost of operation

Updation of road user cost for economic evaluation of road projects. S. Velmurugan and others *Indian J Transport Management* 33(3) Jl-Se'2009 205-25

Himalayan regions

Rural accessibility and development : Sustainability concerns in an ecologically fragile mountain belt. Rinki Sarkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(21) 22 My'2010 63-71

India

Customer centricity in STUs. N. Subbaram *Indian J Transport Management* 33(3) Jl-Se'2009 236-41

Rajasthan

User charges, production costs and cost under-recovery in public sector road transportation service in Rajasthan. Mukesh Anand *Indian J Transport Management* 33(3) Jl-Se'2009 194-204

Tamil Nadu

See also
Tamil Nadu State Transport Corporation

TRAVANCORE

See also
Evangelicalism—Travancore

Description and travel

The Russian prince and the Raja of Travancore. Richard Walding and others *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 10-87 bibliogr ft-n

Kings and rulers

The Russian prince and the Raja of Travancore. Richard Walding and others *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 10-87 bibliogr ft-n

TRAVELING sales personnel

See also
Peddlers and peddling

TRAVELLERS

Russia

History

See also
Soltykoff, Alexis

TREASURY bonds

See Government securities

TREE farms

An overview of resistance against industrial tree plantations in the global south. Julien Francois Gerber *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 30-34

TREE worship

India

History

Antiquity of tree worship in India. Dipa Majumder *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 37-38

TREES

See also
Neem (Tree)

Religious aspects

See also
Tree worship

Buddhism

World of trees : The Buddhist perspective. Parineeta Deshpande *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 12-21

TRIBAL housing

India

Tribal youth dormitory—A case study. Shibani Roy *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 93-110

TRIBAL women

See Women, Tribal

TRIBES

Conversion to Christianity

Conversion into Christianity among tribes of

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

South Gujarat—A sociological study. J.C. Patel *Vanyajati* 58(1) Ja'2010 12-15

Education

Educational provisions for tribal children in India. Devender Bhukya *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 15-17

Ignored citizens : A study on tribal education in India. Raju Narayana Swamy *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 29-32

Indian tribal education effective pedagogy. N. Ramnath Kishan and Devender Bhukya *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 26-29

Problems of tribal education in India : A microscopic analysis. Sanjay Kumar Pradhan *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 29-33

Health and hygiene

Maharashtra

Health status of tribal people in Thane district (Maharashtra). Rekha K. Talmaki *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 88-97

Theology

Tribal theology. John Lakra *Sevartham* 35 2010 7-44

Andhra Pradesh

Livelihood practices among the tribes of West Godavari district, Andhra Pradesh, India. N. Inyasamma and others *Vanyajati* 58(1) Ja'2010 3-8

Assam

Tribal politics in the Assam : 1933-1947. Suryasikha Pathak *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 61-69

Bangladesh

Se also

Garos, The

Bengal, North

North Bengal tribes in development perspective. Sanjay K. Roy *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 5-27

Chhattisgarh

Adivasi/tribal situation in Chhattisgarh. Agapit Tirkey *Sevartham* 35 2010 45-55

India

Development for what and whom and at whose cost ? Some sociological reflections on development of tribes in India. Subhash Sharma *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 195-212

Millennium development goals (MDGs) and the scope for tribal development in India. Sohel Firdos *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 159-68

Newborn care among tribes of central India : Experiences from micro level studies. Ravindra K. Sharma *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 117-37

Revaluation of tradition in the ideology of the radical Adivasi resistance in colonial eastern India, 18551932-Part II. Binay Bhushan Chaudhuri *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 39-62

Significance of tribal art in Indian culture. A.K. Chatterjee *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 39-44

Tribal development since independence. S.N. Chaudhary, *ed.* New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 399 p. Rs 950 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 112-14

See also

Bhils, The

Denotified tribes—India

Rabha, The

India, Eastern

Revaluation of tradition in the ideology of the radical Adivasi resistance in colonial eastern India. 1855-1932-Part I. Binay Bhushan Chaudhuri *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 273-305; 37(1) Je'2010 39-62

Jharkhand

Alien construct and tribal contestation in colonial Chhotanagpur : The medium of Christianity. Joseph Bara *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 90-96

Ethnicity and region in the Jharkhand Movement. Bipul Kumar *Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 99-118 ft-n

Management of a primitive tribe : Role of development dynamics, Rajeev Kumar and A.K. Kappor. Delhi, Acad Excellence. 2008, 350 p. Rs 890 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 11(3) Se-De'2009 534-36

Karnataka

See also

Koragas, The

Kerala

Trends and dimensions of tribal development in Kerala. A.K. Prasad *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 300-19

See also

Ezhavas, The

Kurichya, The

Madhya Pradesh

Resisting distorted readings. Amita Baviskar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 78-79

Manipur

Justice denied to tribals in the hill districts of Manipur. Bela Bhatia *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 38-46

Meghalaya

See also

Khasis, The

Mizoram

Socio-cultural profile of tribal entrepreneurs in handloom clusters : A case study of Thenzawl, Mizoram. R. Ramaswamy and N.V.R. Jyoti Kumar *Sedme J* 37(3) Se'2010 73-85

See also

Brus, The

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Orissa
How many more arrests will Orissa see ? Ranjana Padhi and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 24-26
Study on personality differences among tribal sports persons of Orissa in relation to their motor fitness. Pranakrishna Rout *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 31-34
Tribal rights, dispossession and the state in Orissa. Jagannath Ambagudia *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 60-67
See also
Chuktia Bhunjia, The
Rajasthan
See also
Bhils, The
Tamil Nadu
Social status of the tribals in Kolli Hills. R. Lakshmi and M.C. Raja *Kisan World* 37(12) De'2010 23-26
Uttar Pradesh
See also
Kols, The
Uttarakhand
See also
Koltas, The
West Bengal
See also
Lodhas, The
TRICKLE irrigation
See Microirrigation
TRIKA school
See Kashmir Saivism
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
See also
Education of children—Trinidad and Tobago
Foreign population
See also
Indians in Trinidad and Tobago
TRIPATHI, A.K. and others
Relevance of indigenous farming system (zabo system) for sustainable agricultural development in hill agriculture—A case study of Phek district of Nagaland. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 395-96
TRIPATHI, Akanksha
See Samantaray, Sudhir K. jt. auth.
TRIPATHI, Akul
Rediscovering seven sisters. *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 24-35
TRIPATHI, Alka and Shukla, Grishma
Role of education in empowering women. *Edutracks* 9(8) Ap'2010 26-27
TRIPATHI, Archana
Regional dimensions of economic development in Uttar Pradesh : An analysis. *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 43-50
TRIPATHI, Rahul
See Panandiker, P. jt. auth.
TRIPATHI, Rama Charan
Poverty alleviation : Is it only tilting at the windmills ? *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 201-20
See also Sunit Singh jt. auth.
TRIPATHI, Ramesh
The height of adventure : World record skydive jump. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 56-63
TRIPATHI, Shilpa
Redressing illiteracy : Quiet revolution for the empowerment of women. *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 34-36
TRIPATHY, Ishita G. and others
Indian pharmaceutical MSMEs in the product patent regime : A performance analysis. *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 33-48
TRIPATHY, K.K.
Budget 2010-11 and inclusive growth : A feel good factor for rural India ? *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 3-6
Development planning and poverty alleviation in rural India. *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 21-25
TRIPURA
See also
Education—Tripura
Employment and unemployment, Rural—Tripura
Reproductive health—Tripura
Women, Tribal—Tripura
TRIPURA University, Agartala
Education is the process of man making. Pratibha Devisingh Patil *Univ News* 48(47) 22 Nv'2010 22-23
TRIVEDI, H.P.
See Barot, Jignesh jt. auth.
TRIVEDI, I.V. and Bhatia, Sandhya
World Bank's poverty alleviation mission evinces moderate success in Rajasthan. *Tribe* 42(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 114-20
TRIVEDI, Lida
Clothing Gandhi's nation : Homespun and modern India. Bloomington, Indiana Univ Press. 2007, 205 p. $ 29.95 *Book Rev Jagriti* 54(3) Fe'2010 26
TRIVEDI, Mayank
See Joshi, Anuradha and others jt. auths.
TRIVEDI, Parimal H.
Indian higher education at cross roads. *Univ News* 48(6) 8 Fe'2010 7-9
TRIVEDI, Poonam and Bartholomeusz, *eds.*
India's shakespeare : Translation, interpretation and performance. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2006, 270 p. Rs 399 *Book Rev Punjab J English Stud* 22 2007 81-85
TRIVEDI, Prashant Kumar
Sociology of land reforms and Dalits in Uttar Pradesh : Reflections on the World Bank's report on land policies. *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 213-19
TRIVEDI, Sonu
Early Indian influence in Southeast Asia : Revitalizing partnership between India and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Indonesia. *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 51-67

TRIVENI (Periodical)

See also
Ramakotiswara Rau Garu, K.

TRUTH

The dartboard of truth. Edi D. Bilimoria *Theosophist* 131(5) Fe'2010 190-95; 131(6) Mr'2010 235-41

Truth, justice and reconciliation. Tridip Suhrud *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 25-28

TRUTH serums

See Narcoanalysis

TSOUKALA, Anastassia

Boundary-creating processes and the social construction of threat. *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 137-52 ft-n

See also Huysmans, Jef jt. auth.

TSUJITA, Yuko and others

Development and intra-state disparities in Bihar. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 13-15

TSUSHIMA, Reiko

Gender equality and domestic work. *Labour File* 8(1-3) Ja-Je'2010 26-30

TUASON, Ma. Teresa

The poor in the Philippines : Some insights from psychological research. *Psychol Devel Soc J* 22(2) Se'2010 299-330

TUBE well

See Wells

TUBERCULOSIS

No time to wait; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 8

India

India's revised National Tuberculosis Control Programme (RNTCP) : Budget and performance. M. Muniyandi and others *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 261-71

TULSI (plant)

Tulsi : Symbol of chaste devotion. Lalita Ramakrishna *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 53

Tulsi : The elixir of life. Muthamizh Vendon Murugavel *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 47-48

TULTUMBDE, Anand

Whither the faith of Indians, your lordships ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(46) 13 Nv'2010 12-13

TUNISIA

See also
Companies—Tunisia
Foreign exchanges—Tunisia
Risk—Tunisia

TUPE, Sanjay and Narayanan, K.

The performance of Indian power sector for pre and post-reforms period. *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 395-409

TURKEY

Foreign population

See also
Bulgarians in Turkey

Politics and government

Turkey votes for greater democracy; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 9

Social conditions

See also
Bulgarians in Turkey

TYABJI, Nasir

Private industry and the second five-year plan: The Mundhra episode as exemplar of capitalist myopia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 47-55 ft-n

TYAGANANDA, Swami

Looking deeply at the elements. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 17-20

TYAGARAJA

Tyagaraja and beethoven; contemporaries of ours as well ? Jan Reichow *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 93-102

TYAGI, R.C.

Road development strategy for Uttar Pradesh. *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 49-66

TYAGI, Ravi

Risk capital for MSMEs. *Bank Quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 5-6

TYRE manufacture and trade

India

On a roll. Yashvendra Singh *Business India* 832 7 Fe'2010 50-56

U

UIDAI

See Unique Identification Authority of India

ULFA

See United Liberation Front of Asom

UIT's

See Mutual funds

UDDALAKA

Tat Tvam Asi—"That thou art". *Theosophical Movement* 2(3) Jl'2010 3-8

UDAI BHANU SINGH

India's evolving relations with Myanmar in recent times. *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 114-28

UDAYA NARAYANA SINGH

Man at the centre of universe : Tagore's ideas on complete education. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 105-09

Tagore in the 21st century. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 2-3

UDOH, Elijah and Egwaikhide, Festus O.

Income distribution, central bank independence and reliance on seigniorage in Nigeria. *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1059-71

UGANDA

See also
Petroleum—Uganda

UJJWAL KUMAR SINGH

The state, democracy and anti-terror laws in India. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2007. *Book Rev Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 71-72

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

UKEY, Vinod B.
Role of teacher education in India emerging as a superpower. *Edutracks* 10(1) Se'2010 8-11
UKPERE, Wilfred I.
The negative impacts of globalisation logics on labour markets. *Indian J Econ* 90(4) Ap'2010 1229-50
UMA, G.
See Palanithurai, G. and others jt. auths.
UMA, K.
Contract farming in India. *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 25-29
Dairy industry : Backbone of Indian rural economy. *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 6-7
UMA, V. and Nagi Reddy, Y.
The role of a library in achieving the academic distinctions. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 138-41
UMAR, Muhammad S.
Islam and colonialism : Intellectual responses of Muslims of Northern Nigeria to British colonial rule, Leiden, Brill, E.J. 2006, 295 p. Euro 99 *Book Rev*
int Stud 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 260-64
UMER FAROOQUE, T.K.
Relation between leadership behaviour of the head of the institution and organizational culture in secondary schools. *Edutracks* 9(10) Je'2010 37-39
UMRANIKAR, Aarti and Umranikar, Sameer
Assessment and patient satisfaction following the use of intrauterine contraceptive devices. *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 607-16
UMRANIKAR, J.Y.
Police reforms in India : A sisyphean saga. Pune, Ameya Pra. 442 p. Rs 555 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(29) 24 Ja'2010 13
UMRANIKAR, Sameer
See Umranikar, Aarti jt. auth.
UNCERTAINTY
The power of uncertainty : Reflections on the nature of transformational initiatives. Mihir Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 53-63
UNDERACHIEVERS
How can we utilize the potentialities of gifted underachievers ? Nidhi Gupta *Edutracks* 9(8) Ap'2010 19-21
UNDERGRADUATES
See College students
UNDERGROUND economy
See Informal sector (Economics)
UNEMPLOYMENT
See Employment and unemployment
UNEQUAL economic development
See Regional economic disparities
UNICAMERAL legislatures
See Legislative bodies
UNIFORM Civil Code
Uniform Civil Code : A secular concept. Ajay Ranga and Jaswinder Kaur *Law J* 16 2007-08 165-70
Uniform Civil Code in India : Need of the hour. Manjit Singh Nijjar *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 41-51
A uniform code for all Indians. Its relevance, utility and practicality. Jayalakshmi Nair *Organiser* 62(1) 11 Jl'2010 15
UNIONS, Labour
See Labour unions
UNIQUE Identification Authority of India
Identity and the UIDAI : A response. R.S. Sharma *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 101-03
Justifying the UIDAI : A case of PR over substance ? Ruchi Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 135-36
UNIQUE identification Number Project, 2009
A unique identity bill. Usha Ramanathan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 10-14
UNIT trusts
See Mutual funds
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES
See also
Medical care—United Arab Emirates
Silent partners—United Arab Emirates
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC
See also
Muslim women—United Arab Republic
UNITED Liberation Front of Asom
Emergence of ULFA; a challenge to peace process. Manju Singh *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 27-35
The new ULFA equation. D.N. Bezboruah *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 11-14
Prospects for peace in Assam. M.S. Prabhakara *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 8-10
ULFA : Beginning of the end. Udayon Misra *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 13-16
UNITED NATIONS
Peacekeeping forces
The army, UN Peacekeeping Mission and democracy in Bangladesh. Nurul Islam *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 77-85
Africa
Africa-UN relations : A success story. Ankush B. Sawant *Africa quart* 49(4) Nv'2009-Ja'2010 56-61
Europe, Western
Western Europeans and others : The making of Europe at the United Notions. Norbert Gotz *Alternatives* 33(3) Jl-Se'2008 359-81
India
India at the United Nations : More give than take. T.P. Sreenivasan *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 475-81
UNITED Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change
15th conference, Copenhagen
Copenhagen accord of and for rich developed countries. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Conditions 51(6) Ja'2010 3-6
Will it be a US endgame at Copenhagen ? T. Jayaraman *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 13-15

UNITED NATIONS Millennium, Declaration
Millennium Development Goals
Bottlenecks and benevolence : How the World Bank is helping communities to 'cope' with HIV/AIDS. Sophie Harman *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 297-313
Disability and the Millennium Development Goals: A missing link. Anita Ghai *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 279-95
The Millennium Development Goalposts : Researching the score on and off the field. Jill Bradbury and Jude Clark *J Health Management* 11(2) My-Ag'2009 391-404

UNITED STATES
See also
African Americans—United States
Ballistic missile defences—United States
Dams—United States
Democracy—United States
Education, Higher—United States
Food supply—United States
Foreign study—United States
Intellectual property—United States
Monetary policy—United States
Recessions—United States
Stock exchanges—United States

Civilization
Culture and management in the Americas. Alfredo Behrens. Stanford, Stanford Univ Press. 2009, 363 p. *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 58-59

Constitution
Belated foundations. Adam Rosen-Carole *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 299-337

Economic relations
India
See also
Investments, American—India

Foreign population
See also
Indians in the United States

Foreign relations
The American mindset in the new world order : The perils of hegemonic ambitions threaten the virtues of world leadership. Tanmay Kanjilal *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 26-50
American power and the prospects for international order. Simon Bromley. Cambridge, Polity Press. 2008, ix, 241 p. *Book Rev*
World Affairs 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 168-74
Afghanistan
AfPak strategy : Hobson's choice. Indranil Banerjie *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 29-44
Africa
AFRICOM : Diplomatic soldier or strategic tool? Rajeev Sharma *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 72-79
Cuba
Rogue specters : Cuba and North Korea at the limits of US hegemony. Katherine Gordy and Jee Sun E. Lee *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 229-48
India
Emerging trends in India-US relations. G. Parthasarathy *India quart* 65(4) Oc-De'2009 373-81
Indo-US relations in post cold war era and concerns for Pakistan. Kamaljit Das *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 112-17
India-US relations under Obama : Way out of the drift. B. Ramesh Babu *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 48-49
Indo-US strategic dialogue, Washington : Vital economic, diplomatic concerns unheeded. O.P. Gupta *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 4
Indo-US strategic dialogue, Washington : Vital economic, diplomatic concerns unresolved : India's growing economic clout should reflect in diplomatic arena. Gautam Sen *Organiser* 61(50) 20 Je'2010 1-2
The limits of influence : America's role in Kashmir. Howard B. Schaffer. New Delhi, Penguin. 272 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(25) 27 De'2009 13
Much pomp without substance. P.M. Kamath *One India One People* 13(6) Ja'2010 48-50
Nixon, Indira and India : Politics and beyond. Kalyani Shankar. New Delhi, Macmillan. 2010, 443 p. Rs 445 *Book Rev*
Indian J Politics 44(2) Je'2010 159-60
Reviving the momentum in US engagement with India : An American perspective. Walter K. Andersen *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 13-33
Whither India-US relationship ? *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(5) De'2009 3-4
Korea, North
Rogue specters : Cuba and North Korea at the limits of US hegemony. Katherine Gordy and Jee Sun E. Lee *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 229-48
Pakistan
AfPak strategy : Hobson's choice. Indranil Banerjie *Dialogue* 11(1) Jl-Se'2009 29-44

UNIVERSE
See Cosmology

UNIVERSITIES and colleges
Challenges and role of universities in the contact of globalisation. Manisha Chauhan *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 124-31+
Global challenges and role of universities. Devender Kawday and Dini Menon *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 132-37
University ranking season is here. Philip G. Altbach *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

14-17

Administration

Accountability and transparency in university governance. M. Anandakrishnan *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 18-23

Administering institutions of higher learning : Proactive approach is imperative. Veena Pandita and Prafulit Bambroo *Univ News* 47(46) 16 Nv'2009 1-10

Collaborations and networking in ODL institutions. I. Anand Pawar *Univ News* 48(46) 15 Nv'2010 17-24

e-Governance initiatives in three Indian states. Raju Narayana Swamy *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 97-103+

Good governance vis-a-vis higher education. K.C. Bhardwaj *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 78-80+

Governance in higher education institutions in India: Some aspects. S.K. Khanna *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 10-13

Governance in higher education : International scenario. R.C. Sobti *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 31-45

Governance of higher education institutions : Challenges ahead. Jayantibhai V. Patel *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 133-38

Governance of universities : Autonomy vs. accountability. Umrao Singh Chaudhari *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 28-30

Governance practices in ODL system. Nageshwar Rao and Ram Pravesh Rai *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 46-49+

Higher education governance : The varied dimensions. H.S. Chahal *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 74-77

Identification of some basic questions for good governance of higher education system. R.V. Pazhani *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 122-27

Impact of government and other external influences on the governance of universities. K. Anjanappa *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 114-16

Institutional autonomy and governance in higher education. A. Gnanam *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 24-27+

Knowledge asset and its management in Indian universities. Harish Padh *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 108-09+

Proactive implementation of creative governance: The alchemy to rejuvenate India's higher education. D.A. Ghanchi *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 56-68

Promoting social cohesion : An important concern for governance of higher education. Priya Rao *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 117-21

Role of ICT in governance in higher education in twenty first century. D.P. Ray *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 104-07

Role of ICT in the governance of higher education. I. Muthuchamy and K. Thiyagu *Univ News* 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 1-4

Technology diffusion for e-governance in higher education in India. Manikrao M. Salunkhe and others *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 86-96

University governance : Balance between academic mission and executive capacity. K. Gunasekaran *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 110-13

University governance : Some points to ponder. Mahendra Singh Sodha *Univ News* 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 6-9+

Dissertations

See Dissertations, Academic

Examinations

Credit system in conventional colleges : Content, context and cautions. Attar Rabbani and Arvind Luhar *Univ News* 48(49) 6 De'2010 13-17

Cries and smiles of semester system in the higher education. Philip Mody *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 56-57+

Finance

An analysis of priority sector funding by UGC to universities and colleges during the 10th plan. Shakeel Ahmad *Univ News* 48(27) 5 Jl'2010 1-7

Law and legislation

Maharashtra

See also

Maharashtra Universities Act, 1994

Students

See College students

Websites

Location of web objects and links in the web sites of universities in Tamil Nadu : A study. A.M. Narendra Kumar and others *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(3) Je'2010 325-38

India

Are we heading towards world-class universities? C.P.S. Chauhan *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 27-35

Deemed universities got their comeuppance ? G.S. Reddy *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 5-8

Development of central universities in India. Renu Batra and Shakeel Ahmad *Univ News* 48(13) 29 Mr'2010 8-12; 48(45) 8 Nv'2010 81-85

Foreign universities in India : A boon or bane ? G.S. Reddy *Edutracks* 9(8) Ap'2010 5-9

Governance and management of affiliated colleges in India : Role of universities. K. Sundar Naik *Univ News* 47(51) 21 De'2009 1-4

Moulding entrepreneurial universities for creative knowledge. A. Ranga Reddy *Univ News* 48(36) 6 Se'2010 19-23

The role of universities in education. A. Sulthan Mohideen *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 48-51

Transformational change in Indian universities. Chandra B.P. Singh *Univ News* 48(28)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

12 Jl'2010 58-63
See also
Alagappa University, Karaikudi
Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar Open University Hyderabad
Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University, Lucknow
Bharati Vidyapeeth Deemed University, Pune
Delhi School of Economics
Guru Nanak Dev University, Amritsar
KLE University, Belgaum
Maharaja Sayajirao University, Baroda
Maharana Pratap University of Agriculture and Technology, Udaipur
Maharashtra University of Health Sciences, Nasik
Mahila Mahavidyalaya, Nagpur
Martin Luther Christian University, Shillong
National University of Juridical Sciences, Kolkata
North Eastern Hill University
Panjab University, Chandigarh
Pondicherry University
Rajiv Gandhi University of Health Sciences, Karnataka
Sher-E-Kashmir University for Agriculture, Science, Technology of Kashmir, Srinagar

Jammu and Kashmir

See also
Sher-E-Kashmir University for Agriculture, Science, Technology of Kashmir, Srinagar

Maharashtra

Governance issues in state universities in Maharashtra. B. Venkatesh Kumar *econ and Pol wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 23-25

Rajasthan

See also
Maharana Pratap University of Agriculture and Technology, Udaipur

Tamil Nadu

See also
Alagappa University, Karaikudi

UNIVERSITY graduates
See College graduates

UNIVERSITY librarians
See Academic librarians

UNIVERSITY libraries
See Academic libraries

UNIVERSITY of Agricultural Sciences, Hebbal, Bengaluru
Perfection is the hallmark of science. S. Ayyappan *Univ News* 48(48) 29 Nv'2010 29-32

UNIVERSITY students
See College students

UNIVERSITY teachers
See College teachers

UNIYAL, Sameekisha
See Aditya Juyal, Som jt. auth.; Juyal, Som Aditya jt. auth.

UNMARRIED women
See Single women

UNTOUCHABILITY
Defining untouchability in relation to the body. K.V. Cybil *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 82-83
Place and pathology in caste. Balmurli Natrajan *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 79-82

India

Gandhi, Ambedkar, and the eradication of untouchability. Sudarshan Kapur *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 57-86 ft-n

South Asia

Comparative contexts of discrimination : Caste and untouchability in South Asia. Surinder S. Jodhka and Ghanshyam Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 99-106

UPADHYAY, Archana
India's fragile borderlands : The dynamics of terrorism in North East India. London, Tauris, I.B. 2009. xix, 308 p. Rs 895 *Book Rev India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 117-20

UPADHYAY, M.P. and Bajpai, R.P.
Developing knowledge centres for rural development in India : Existing state of digital divide in knowledge society. *Univ News* 48(33) 16 Ag'2010 5-16

UPADHYAY, Sanjay
Scheduled areas need a fresh legal perspective. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 25-26

UPADHYAY, V.
Poverty : Economic reforms and the poor. *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 13-14

UPADHYAY, Yogesh and Shiv Kumar Singh
In favour of ethics in business : The linkage between ethical behaviour and performance. *J Human Values* 16(1) Ap'2010 9-19

UPADHYAYA, Himanshu
Gandhi, Gujarati Spelling and the ideology of standardisation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 26-33
See also Parasuraman, S. and others jt. auths.

UPANISHADS
Darsanopanisat with Roman transliteration and English translation. K.S. Balasubramanian and T.V. Vasudeva. Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. 2006, (KSRI Yoga Granthamala no. 1). xvii, 136 p. Rs 70 *Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 253-54
The life of the holy Mother in the light of the Upanishads. Pravrajika Vedantaprana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(12) De'2010 533-43
India's spiritual tradition : The Upanishads. Swami Lokeswarananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(4) Ap'2010 181-89

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Were the Vedantic texts (Upanisads) always accepted as "Sruti" in classical India ? M.R. Bhavanamma and Srinivasa Rao *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 97-106

See also
Isha Upanishad

UPINDER SINGH
Politics, violence and war in Kamandaka's Nitisara. *Indian econ soc Hist Rev* 47(1) Ja-Mr'2010 29-62

—— and Lahiri, Nayanjot, *eds.*
Ancient India : New research. New Delhi, OUP. 2009, xiv, 206 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 29-30; *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 157-59

UPLAP, P.J.
Mass media in agricultural extension. *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 23-24

UPPALADINNI, P.H.
See Joshi, P.R. and others jt. auths.

UPRISINGS, Peasant
See Peasant uprisings

URANIUM
India
Uranium trade and its security implications for India. Devika Sharma *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 91-110

URBAN development
See Urbanization

URBAN goods
Delhi
Ethnic diversity and the demand for public goods: Interpreting the evidence from Delhi. Madhvi Gupta and Pushkar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 64-72 ft-n

URBAN health
India
The missing mission in health. Rajib Dasgupta and Ramila Bisht *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 16-18

URBAN planning
See City planning

URBAN politics
See Municipal government

URBAN poor
Andhra Pradesh
Livelihoods for the urban poor in Andhra Pradesh. V. Deepa Nair *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 5-14

India
Trends in urban poverty under economic reforms : 1993-94 to 2004-05. Utsa Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(4) 23 Ja'2010 42-53

Urban governance and inclusive city protecting the urban poor. M. Ishtiaq and Ashok Kumar Sahay *Otherside* 23(5) My'2010 31-34

Tamil Nadu
What contributes to disparity in rural-urban poverty in Tamil Nadu ? A district level analysis. A. Narayanamoorthy and Munir A. Hanjra *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 228-44 bibliogr

URBAN sociology
See Sociology, Urban

URBANIZATION
China
Building blocks. Amitabh Kundu *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 316-31

India
Building blocks. Amitabh Kundu *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 316-31

Impact of economic globalization on urbanization: A comparative analysis of Indian and select global experiences. M.R. Narayana *India quart* 66(1) Mr'2010 91-116

Law and urbanisation in India : Issues and challenges. Seema Singh *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 216-23

Urbanisation and its impact on farm sector. M. Jayakrishna *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 52-54

West Bengal
Nature of urbanization in West Bengal in the post-independence period. Dhirendra Nath Konar *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 149-64

URDU fiction
The house of fear. Ibn-e-Safi. Noida, Random H. 230 p. Rs 195 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(46) 23 My'2010 12

URDU literature
See also
Ghalib, Asadullah Khan
Makhdoom

History
The need for a new history of Urdu language and literature. Shamsur Rahman Faruqi *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 155 Ja-Mr'2009 1-19

URDU short stories
See Short stories, Urdu

USE studies of libraries
See Library use studies

USHA, K.
Street children—A major concern. *Kisan World* 37(6) Je'2010 29-33

USHA, P.T.
We lack enthusiasm and development at the grassroots; an interview. Rajlakshmi Pillai *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 43-44

USHADEVI, V.K.
Improving the effectiveness of microteaching practice—An action research approach. *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 29-32

USHARANI, K. and Kamalaveni, D.
Micro enterprises of SHGs and their marketing mix. *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 89-93

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

UTILIZATION of land
See Land use
UTILIZATION of medical care
See Medical care—Utilization
UTSARGANANDA, Swami
Shraddha. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 58-65
UTTAMAN, P.A.
Loss of language and language of loss in P.A. Uttaman's Chavoli. Mallika A. Nair *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 50-55
UTTAR PRADESH
See also
Agricultural credit—Uttar Pradesh
Breast feeding—Uttar Pradesh
Bridges—Uttar Pradesh
Caste and politics—Uttar Pradesh
Chamars—Uttar Pradesh
Communication—Uttar Pradesh
Contraception—Uttar Pradesh
Dalits—Uttar Pradesh
Education—Uttar Pradesh
Education, Primary—Uttar Pradesh
Family planning—Uttar Pradesh
Folk medicine—Uttar Pradesh
Immunization—Uttar Pradesh
Land reforms—Uttar Pradesh
Marriage—Uttar Pradesh
Maternal health services—Uttar Pradesh
Maternal health service, Rural—Uttar Pradesh
Microfinance—Uttar Pradesh
Peasantry—Uttar Pradesh
Postnatal care—Uttar Pradesh
Public health—Uttar Pradesh
Roads—Uttar Pradesh
Saris—Uttar Pradesh
Small business—Uttar Pradesh
Social responsibility of business—Uttar Pradesh
Solar energy—Uttar Pradesh
Women farmers—Uttar Pradesh

Chief Ministers
See also
Mayawati

Economic conditions
Three years of the BSP government in Uttar Pradesh. Shyam Singh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 77-81

Economic development
Development deprivation in a Naxalite area and an action plan for its development : A case study of Sonbhadra district of UP. Fahimuddin *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 119-46
Regional dimensions of economic development in Uttar Pradesh : An analysis. Archana Tripathi *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 43-50

History, Modern
See also
Begum Samru

Industries
See also
Jewellery industry—Uttar Pradesh
Manufacturing industries—Uttar Pradesh

Politics and government
Mayawati's mega service to the nation. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(15) 10 Ap'2010 12-14

Social policy
The rural bias in the social policy of the BSP regime in Uttar Pradesh. Shyam Singh *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 241-58
UTTARAKHAND
See also
Business women—Uttarakhand
Dairying—Uttarakhand
Education of children—Uttarakhand
Groundwater—Uttarakhand
Rural development—Uttarakhand
Rural health services—Uttarakhand
Sexually transmitted diseases—Uttarakhand
Water resources development—Uttarakhand
Women in agriculture—Uttarakhand

Official language
Sanskrit is second official language in Uttarakhand. Ravindra Saini *Organiser* 61(28) 17 Ja'2010 6
UTTER, Hans
From hybridity to the rhizome mapping performance sites. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 131-39
UYANAEV, Sergey
On the issue of tripartite cooperation in the context of specifics of the current international situation. *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 135-38
UYANGODA, Jayadeva
Sri Lanka post the LTTE. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 67-71
UZMA, Shigufta and others
Discounted cash flow and its implication on intangible valuation. *Global Business Rev* 11(3) Oc'2010 365-77

V

VACASPATI MISRA (c.AD 875-930)
Vacaspati Misra's Tattvasamiksa—The earliest commentary on Mandanamisra's Brahmasiddhi. Diwakar Acharya. (Nepal Research Centre Pub no. 25). Stuttgart. Franz Steiner Verlag. 2006, cxxvi, 295 p. *Book Rev Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 278-81
VACHYA, L. and others
Impact of micro finance inequality among the SHG women : Selected villages in Andhra Pradesh. *Sedme J* 36(4) De'2009 43-62
VAGUET, Alain
Indian health landscapes under globalisation. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2009, 386 p. Rs 950

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 45(12) 20 Mr'2010 33-34

VAHABZADEH, Peyman
Civil society and repressive development. *Seminar* 616 De'2010 20-25

VAIDYA, Priya M. and Radhakrishnan, Bhuvaneshwari
Alternative initiatives in assessment and accreditation. *Edutracks* 9(6) Fe'2010 8-11

VAIDYANATHAN, A.
Agricultural development, rural institutions and economic policy—Essays for A. Vaidyanathan. Gopal K. Kadekodi and Brinda Viswanathan, *eds.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009, 325 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
IIMB Management Rev 21(4) De'2009 350-51
Agricultural growth in India : Role of technology, incentives ad institutions. New Delhi, OUP. 2010, xvi, 225 p. Rs 675 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(34) 21 Ag'2010 36-38; *Indian J agric Econ* 65(1) Ja-Mr'2010 176-83
In memoriam. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 76-77

VAIRAGYA
Vairagya : Path to freedom. Swami Mahayogananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 66-72

VAISHNAVA literature
Assam
Vaishnava literary tradition of Assam. Sanjib Kumar Borkakoti *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 294-97

VAISHNAVI, S.D.
See Dash, Umakant and others jt. auths.

VAISHNAVISM
Beyond theological differences : Sant-Vaishnava interaction in medieval India. Rameshwar Prasad Bahuguna *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 55-79
India
Beyond theological differences : Sant-Vaishnava interaction in medieval India. Rameshwar Prasad Bahuguna *Indian Hist Rev* 36(1) Je'2009 55-79

VAITHILINGAM, M.V. and Shree Bharata Devi, V.C.
South Indian districts : A study of historical perspective from censuses. *Local Govt quart* 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 28-55

VAJPEYI, Ananya
Notes on swaraj. *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 19-24

VAKATAKA dynasty
Recent developments in Vakataka historiography. Shankar Goyal *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 193-214 ft-n

VAKKAYIL, Jacob D.
Activity theory : A useful framework for analysing project-based organizations. *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 1-18 bibliogr

VAKKOM MOULAVI
Vakkom Moulavi and the growth of mass media in Kerala. H. Abdul Rehman *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 320-47 ft-n

VAKULABHARANAM, Vamsi
Does class matter? Class structure and worsening inequality in India. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 67-76

VALLALAR, Saint
The life and works of Vallalar. Pari Parameswaran *J Indian Hist* 88(1-3) Ap-De'2009 54-60

VALLIMURUGAN, V.
See Shenbagavalli, A. jt. auth.

VALUE
See also
Fair value

VALUE added
See also
Economic value added
Value chain analysis

VALUE added tax
Analysis of budget changes relating to service tax. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 267-71+
Budget 2010-11 : Changes in central excise, customs and service tax. S.S. Gupta *Management Accountant* 45(4) Ap'2010 272-82
Issues in the introduction of Goods and Services Tax. Mahesh C. Purohit *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(5) 30 Ja'2010 12-15
Value added tax : Taxman's horrorscope. K.R. Sakthi Devi and M. Jayanthi *Org Management* 26(2) Jl-Se'2010 31-37
India
Changing phase of indirect taxes—Challenges and opportunities. R. Ganesh *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 560-62
Cost and management accountants' role in GST regime. Asok Chattopadhyay *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 551-52
GST for Indian economy. Satya Ranjan Doley *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 543-46
GST-introduction and role of cost and management accountant. Dilip M. Bathija *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 530-32
Goods and Service Tax (GST) in India : An overview. Kartik Chandra Nandi *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 563-68
Goods and Services Taxes (GST) in India and its impact. Asish Kumar Sana and Susanta Kanrar *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 547-50
Goods and Services Tax in India : An assessment of the base. R. Kavita Rao and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Pinaki Chakraborty *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 49-54

Goods and Services Tax : Some progress towards clarity. M. Govinda Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 8-11

Goods and services tax : The 13th Finance Commission and the way forward. R. Kavita Rao *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 71-77

The nexus theory and some issues in the interpretation of 'Input service' under CENVAT Credit Rules, 2004. P. Ravindran *Management Accountant* 45(9) Se'2010 727-31+

Reform in indirect taxes—Importance of Unified Goods and Services Tax (GST). Mrityunjay Acharjee *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 533-42

A road map for CGST and SGST. Sudarshan Maity *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 553-59

Role of cost and management accountants in GST regime. Ela Sen *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 576-78

Role of cost and management accountants in GST regime. Sukamal Datta and Tamal Taru Roy *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 569-75

Role of cost and management accountants in regime—Strategies to manage change. Nilakanta Shastry Tata *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 579-82

A study on GST system prevailing in some other countries of the world. Sujit Sikidar and Kaveeta Maheswari *Management Accountant* 45(7) Jl'2010 583-85

Orissa

Implementation of VAT in the Indian states with special reference to Orissa : An analysis. Prashanta Ch. Panda and Durjyodhan Nayak *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 685-710

VALUE chain analysis

Value chain analysis. Imran Ahmad Khan *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 965-70

VALLURI, Narayan

Recommendations relating to grants-in-aid. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 85-91

VANAIK, Achin

The issue of nuclear terrorism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 10-13

VANAJA, Jessie

Mulk Raj Anand—A glimpse. *Triveni* 79(2) Ap-Je'2010 32-33

VANASHREE

Hori and the dynamics of injustice : Mahasweta Devi's Water. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 65-73 ft-n

Witchcraft : Pain, resistance and the ceremony of punishment—Mahasweta Devi's Bayen. *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(2) Je'2010 223-47 ft-n

VANISHREE, J.

See Palanithurai, G. and others jt. auths.

VANDENHELSKEN, Melanie

Narrations about a yogi in Sikkim. *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 31-59 ft-n

VANHUELE, Marc

See East, Robert and others jt. auths.

VANILLA (Spices)

Problems and prospects of Vanilla cultivators in Coimbatore district. K. Mahalakshmi and S. Benjamin Christopher *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 27-29

VANITHA, B.

Micro-credit and women's empowerment with special reference to Swarnajayanthi Gram Swarozgar Yojana. *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 26-29

VARADARAJAN, Siddharth

The Russia-India-China trilateral and Afghanistan. *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 153-58

VARADHA RAJ, S.

See Suresh Kumar, D. jt. auth.

VARAPRASAD, K.

See Mohammed Taquiddin jt. auth.; Satyanarayana Chary, T. jt. auth.

VARDHAN, Ranjay

Status of single women : A case study of spinsters. *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 139-54

VARGHESE, Jaimon

See Hajira Kumar jt. auth.

VARGHESE, Mariamma A.

Assessment and accreditation of institutions. *Univ News* 47(45) 9 Nv'2009 24-27

Knowledge economy : Indian context. *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 18-20

Quality impediments in higher education. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 91-94

VARGHESE, Roymon and Rajagopalan, K.

Students' emotional competence characteristic features. *Edutracks* 9(11) Jl'2010 11-15

VARINDER SINGH

Environment impact assessment : A case study of Sri Guru Ram Dass International Airport, Amritsar. *Law J* 16 2007-08 43-57

VARKEY, Mammen

Church as people's movement. *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 61-66

VARMA, Ashish and Varma, Ishika

Integrated risk management framework for Indian MSMEs. *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 354-55

VARMA, Deepthi S. and others

Increasing institutional delivery and access to emergency obstetric care services in rural Uttar Pradesh. *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 23-30

Increasing postnatal care of mothers and

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

newborns including follow-up cord care and thermal care in rural Uttar Pradesh. *J Family Welfare* 56 *Special issue* 2010 31-41

VARMA, Ishika
See Varma, Ashish jt. auth.

VARMA, Lalima
Japan's official development assistance to India: A critical appraisal. *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 237-50

VARMA, Ravi
Dismantle devaswom boards : Temple money should go for Hindu uplift. *Organiser* 61(35) 7 Mr'2010 18
Modernity at the crossroads : Ravi Varma's "Shakuntala looks back in love". Niharika Dinkar *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 54-59
The painter : A life of Ravi Varma. Deepanjana Pal. New Delhi, Random H. 286 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(31) 7 Fe'2010 17

VARMA, Saiba
See Aaliya Anjum jt. auth.

VARMA, Supriya and Menon, Jaya
Was there a temple under the Babri Masjid ? Reading the archaeological 'Evidence'. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 61-72

VARMUDY, Vigneshwara
Agricultural sector : Progress and the challenges. *Kisan World* 37(11) Nv'2010 11-14

VARUN RAI
Climate change mitigation in India. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 35-40

VASAL, Vikas and others
Budget 2010-11 : Analysing tax proposals. *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 17-19

VASANTH, N. and Mudhol, Mahesh V.
Consortia initiative for access to electronic publication in health science libraries. *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 173-81
A plan for the establishment of networking in technical libraries. *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 383-90

VASANTHA DEVI, K.P.
See Angel, M. jt. auth.

VASANTHAKUMARI, P.
Making history : A case study of micro enterprises and women entrepreneurs under Kudumbashree in Kerala. *Sedme J* 37(1) Mr'2010 73-92

VASANTHI, G.
See Sakthignanavel, D. and others jt. auths.

VASAVI, A.R.
What's love got to do with it? *Seminar* 612 Ag'2010 26-28
See also Narasappa, Harish jt. auth.

VASHISHT, Pankaj
See Rajiv Kumar and others jt. auths.

VASHISHTH, C.P.
Delhi Library Association : A living monument of Prof P N Kaula. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 333-51
School library of future. *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 89-102

VASHIST, G.D.
See Pathania, M.S. jt. auth.

VASISHTH, Amba Charan
My people are my strength—P.K. Dhumal; an interview. *Organiser* 61(27) 10 Ja'2010 18

VASUDEV, Gayatri Devi
Astronomy : Jyotisha is applied astronomy. *One India One People* 13(9) Ap'2010 41-42

VASUDEV, Jaggi
Preserve India's multi-religious culture. *One India One People* 13(8) Mr'2010 13-15

VASUDEVA, S.P.
Forest fires : Causes, effects and strategies for their prevention. *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 37-41
Integrated and sustainable management of natural resources. *Kurukshetra* 58(5) Mr'2010 8-12

VASUDEVA, T.V.
See Balasubramanian, K.S. jt. auth.

——, *ed.*
See Kameswari, V. and others jt. *eds.*

VASUDEVAN, Kamala
No holds barred : The garadimanes (Gymnasiums) of Gadag. *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 35-45

VASUDEVAN, M.
Derived power to overpower the powerful in organisations. *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 14-15

VASUDEVAN, Parvathi
A test for democracy and development in Nigeria. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 19-21

VASUDEVAN PILLAI, K.M.
EduNation : The dream of an India empowered. Mumbai, Mahatma Educ Soc. *Book Rev*
One India One People 14(1) Ag'2010 50

VASWANI, J.P.
Ladder of abhyasa. New Delhi, Sterling. 2007, 200 p. Rs 150 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(10) Oc'2010 403-04
Peace or perish : There is no other choice. Pune, Gita Pub H. 2007, 200 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(6) Je'2010 244

VAT (Value added tax)
See Value added tax

VATSALA, P.
Our gods...will survive : Culture of survival amidst imagined locales and cultural utopias in P. Vatsala's Melppalam. Betsy Paul *Malayalam Lit Surv* 31(1) Ja-Mr'2010 28-37

VATSYAYAN, Kapila
Entrances and gateways to the Indian pilgrimage. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(11) Nv'2010 615-19

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

VATTA, Kamal
See Sidhu, R.S. and others jt. auths.

VD (Disease)
See Sexually transmitted diseases

VECHALEKAR, Nachiket M.
Cost and strategic management for growth of SME sector. *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 358-64+

VED, Uday
See Vasal, Vikas and others jt. auths.

VEDANTA
Four basic principles of Advaita Vedanta. Swami Bhajanananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 9-15
Is a Vedantic phenomenology possible ? J.N. Mohanty *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(2) Fe'2010 59-65
Lingayat philosophy and Vedanta. N.G. Mahadevappa *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 150-56
Living Vedanta; editorial. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 2-3
Looking deeply at the elements. Swami Tyagananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 17-20
Sri Madhvacharya's vedic insights. D. Prahlada Char *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 138-44
The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 187-90
Mimamsa and Vedanta : Interaction and continuity. Johannes Bronkhorst, *ed.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2007. *Book Rev*
J Inst Asian Stud 21(1) Se'2003 169
Neo-Vedanta and the new world order. Swami Atmapriyananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 88-94; 115(2) Fe'2010 203-06
The six means of knowledge in Advaita Vedanta. Swami Alokananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 35-41
Towards a phenomenological Vedanta. J.N. Mohanty *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 49-51+
Vedanta : A north Indian perspective. A.P.N. Pankaj *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 129-37
Vedanta and modern physics. U. Chandra-sekharayya. Bangalore, Lokashikshana Trust. 2006, xxiii, 652 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(6) Je'2010 242-43
Vedanta as the culmination of Vedic thought. Samiran Chandra Chakrabarti *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 42-48
Vedanta for life and living. Swami Smarananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 7-8
Vedanta-sara. Swami Bhaskareswarananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(4) Ap'2010 301-03; 115(5) My'2010 350-51
A western Vedanta tradition ? Swami Atmarupananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 95-101

VEDANTAPRANA, Pravrajika
The life of the holy Mother in the light of the Upanishads. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(12) De'2010 533-43

VEDAS
Linguistic archaeology of Vedic culture. Ashoka K. Mishra *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 77-89
Triple stream : The universal message of the Vedas; editorial. I.V. Chalapati Rao *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 5-7
Vedas : Traditional and modern perspectives. V. Kameswari and others, *eds.* Chennai, Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. 2007, viii, 311 p. Rs 250 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(1) Ja'2010 160-61
See also
Rgveda

VEDIC language
Veda as word. Shashiprabha Kumar. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2006, xiv, 290 p. Rs 495; $ 24.75 *Book Rev*
Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 272-78

VEDIC mythology
See Mythology, Hindu

VEENA, K.P.
See Mahadeva Murthy, C. jt. auth.

VEERABHADRAPPA
Sweet dish. *Pratibha India* 24(4) Jl-Se'2008 33-36

VEERANJANEYULU, K. and Rama Lakshmi, T.
Information needs of under-graduates of S.V. Agricultural College, Acharya N.G. Ranga Agricultural University, Tirupati (A.P.). *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 226-32

VEERAPPA MOILY, M.
The rung of a ladder is never meant to rest upon. *Univ News* 48(18) 3 My'2010 21-26

VEERARAGHAVAN, J.
Expectations from foreign universities. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 30-32

VEERARAGHAVAN, R.
Roel of CMAs in the logistics and transportation sector. *Management Accountant* 45(8) Ag'2010 628-30
Strategic cost management for MSME. *Management Accountant* 45(5) My'2010 375-78

VEGETABLES
Export of fruits, vegetables and flowers. B. Rai *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 42-45
International trade (fruits and vegetables). A. Vinayagamoorthy and K. Senthilkumar *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 36-39
See also
Bt Brinjal
Paprika (Vegetable)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Marketing
Constraints in marketing of vegetables. M. Marimuthu *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 13-16

Prices
Economics of price spreads in marketing of major vegetables in Parbhani market. R.D. Shelke *econ Affairs* 54(3-4) Se-De'2009 118-23

Storage
Vegetable storage. K. Senthilkumar and K. Revathi *Kisan World* 37(5) My'2010 40-42

Himachal Pradesh
Performance of production, processing and trade of fruits and vegetables in Himachal Pradesh vis-a-vis other states. Arimardan Singh and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 388

Punjab
Constraints in the farm practices of major vegetable crops. Mandeep Sharma and D.S. Ladher *Kisan World* 37(8) Ag'2010 21-24

VEHICLES

Karnataka
Statistical modeling of vehicle population. K. Nagaraju and others *Indian J Transport Management* 33(3) Jl-Se'2009 226-35

VELAMATI, Manohari
Sri Lankan Tamil migration and settlement : Time for reconsideration. *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 271-94

VELAVELUPILLAI, K.
In praise of fostering anarchy in research and teaching. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 51-55 ft-n

VELAYUDHAN, Meera
See Anandhi, S. jt. auth.

VELMURUGAN, S. and others
Updation of road user cost for economic evaluation of road projects. *Indian J Transport Management* 33(3) Jl-Se'2009 205-25

VENDORS of purchasers
See also
Warranty

VENEREAL diseases
See Sexually transmitted diseases

VENEZUELA
See also
Elections—Venezuela

VENKAT, Vijaya and others
Wellness education and emerging opportunities. *Univ News* 48(28) 12 Jl'2010 119-23

VENKAT JANARDHAN RAO, K. and Jagannayaki, K.
Strategy and structure in Indian business groups: A changing scenario in public vs private sectors. *Management Accountant* 44(12) De'2009 960-64

VENKATAPPAIAH, Velaga
Prof Kaula—A living legend is no more. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 419-22

VENKATARAJA SARMA, V.
See Grimal, F. and others jt. auths.

VENKATARAMAN, Leela
Kathak : Evolution of the story teller. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 88-96

VENKATARAMAN, N.S.
Campaign against plastics in vacuum. *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 48-49
The Indian chemical industry. *Kisan World* 37(1) Ja'2010 61-62
Natural indigo—Unexploited agro chemical opportunity. *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 13-14

VENKATARATNAM, C.S. and Chandra, C.
Diversity blues : An in-basket exercise. *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 303-09

VENKATESH KUMAR, B.
Governance issues in state universities in Maharashtra. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 23-25
Implementation of the Maharashtra Universities Act. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(43) 23 Oc'2010 19-21
See also Anand, T.C.A. jt. auth.

VENKATESHA, Y.
See Dastforoush, Masoumeh Tajafari jt. auth.

VENKATESWARA RAO, N.
The handloom weavers of Prakasam district. *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 34-36

VENKATESULA REDDY, B.
See Hussain, M.A. jt. auth.

VENTURE capital
Risk capital for MSMEs. Ravi Tyagi *Bank quest* 81(1) Ja-Mr'2010 5-6

VENU, M.K.
Interview. *Seminar* 606 Fe'2010 68-74

VENUGOPAL REDDY, K.
Dominance and resistance : A study of Narasimha Reddy's revolt in Andhra (1846-47). *soc Scientist* 38(1-2) Ja-Fe'2010 23-36 ft-n

VENUGOPAL REDDY, Yaga
Indian economy over the years. *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 8-11

VERDAGUER, Isabel and others
SciE-Lex : A linguistic tool for the efficient production of scientific texts in English. *Language Forum* 36(1-2) Ja-De'2010 95-111

VERGHESE, Anila
Vijayanagara historiography : An overview. *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 127-41 bibliogr ft-n

VERMA, A.K.
Subalterns in Uttar Pradesh : A new trajectory. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 11-14

VERMA, A.R.
Impact of watershed development programme in Dewas district of Madhya Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 577-78

VERMA, Amit Kumar
See Mehta, Deepa jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

VERMA, Anil and others
An analysis of socio-cultural and economic changes in migrant agricultural labourers in Punjab. *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 275-301

VERMA, Anil Kumar
See Kulwinder Kaur jt. auth.

VERMA, Anjali
Women administrators in epigraphic sources : AD 600-1200. *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 1-16

VERMA, Bharat
China trying to subvert democracies, encircle India with despotic regimes. *Organiser* 61(16) 24 Oc'2010 6
Indian armed forces. New Delhi, Lancer Pub. 168 p. Rs 795 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(46) 23 My'2010 12

VERMA, C.D.
The myth of Rishyashringa : An Indian source of the "Waste Land" ("The Waste Land" reappraised in relation to the Mahabharata). *Indian Lit* 54(2) Mr-Ap'2010 151-61

VERMA, Dev Kumar
Let my promise be met. Star. Shanay Jhaveri *Marg* 61(3) Mr'2010 82-87

VERMA, G.K.
See Tiwari, Ghananand and others jt. auths.

VERMA, Karuna
See Juyal, Shyamlata and others jt. auths.

VERMA, M.M.
Approaches to women's empowerment : An overview. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 230-49
Globalization process in India and the third world: Certain areas of concern. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 13-19
Population control programme in India : Required interventions for improving the effectiveness of the primary health care delivery system. *J Health Management* 12(3) Se'2010 372-89

VERMA, Madhu and Sikka, Munish
Climate change mitigation through JFM in India. *Yojana* 54 Je'2010 42-44

VERMA, Maya and Patel, Santoshi
User satisfaction in public libraries of Raipur city: A survey. *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 132-38

VERMA, Misri Lal and Katiyar, Pratima
Prospects and global challenges of higher education in India. *Univ News* 48(4) 25 Ja'2010 10-16

VERMA, Mohit
See Manpreet Kaur jt. auth.

VERMA, S.
See Ojha, S. jt. auth.

VERMA, Sangeet
How Bhopal's history was overturned overtime. *Organiser* 61(39) 4 Ap'2010 5-6

VERMA, Satinder Kumar
See Verma, Surinder Kumar jt. auth.

VERMA, Shilpi and Mahawar, K.L.
Role of IT in satisfying human needs of faculty members in Babasaheb Bhimrao Ambedkar University, Lucknow : A case study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 155-61

VERMA, Surinder Kumar and Verma, Satinder Kumar
Historical perspective in Karnad's "Tughlaq". *Contemporary Vibes* 5(19) Ap-Je'2010 39-41

VERMA, Vidhu
Reinterpreting Buddhism : Ambedkar on the politics of social action. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 56-65

VERMA LAL, Preeti
Art alive. *India Perspectives* 23(4) Se-Oc'2009 68-71

VERMEULEN, Stephane
See Sultan Khan and others jt. auths.

VERMICOMPOSTING
Studies on vermicomposting of restaurant wastes and leaves of eucalyptus (Mysore gum) with the help of microbes and indigenous perionyx sp. Rajanita Das Purkayastha *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(1) Mr'2009 101-14 bibliogr

VERNOOY, Ronny, *ed.*
Social and gender analysis in natural resource management : Learning studies and lessons from Asia. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 250 p. Rs 280 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(2) Je'2010 307-11

VERRIER, Jeanne
See Samantaraya, Amaresh jt. auth.

VETRIVEL, K.
Problems and prospects of SEZs in India. *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 37-39

VICE chancellors
India
A true Helmsman : The Vice chancellor. M.S. Kurhade *Univ News* 47(52) 28 De'2009 5-8

VICTIMS of crime
Legal status, laws, etc.
India
Compensation as assistance to the victims of crime under Indian legal system. Kamal Jeet Singh *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 9-15

VICUNA, Francisco Orrego
International dispute settlement in an evolving global society : Constitutionalization, accessibility, privatization. London, Cambridge Univ Press. 2004, x, 156 p. $ 75 *Book Rev*
int Stud 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 257-60

VIDEO art
Asia
Asian video art in a globalising world. Johan Pijnappel *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 13-21

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Germany

The moving still : Video sculpture in Germany since 1963. Shukla Sawant *Lalit Kala Contemporary* 51 Jl'2006 22-28

VIETNAM

Politics and government

Changing scenario of Vietnam. G. Raja Mohan Rao *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 87-99

VIETOR, Richard H.K.

How countries compete : Strategy, structure, and government in the global economy. Boston, HBS Press. 2007, 305 p. $ 35 *Book Rev*
Vikalpa 34(4) Oc-De'2009 143-48

VIG, Prabha

Gender dimension of poverty in the era of globalisation. *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 107-20

VIJ, Shivam

Can the Congress win over UP's Dalits ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(19) 8 My'2010 21-24

VIJAISRI, Priyadarshini

In pursuit of the virgin whore : Writing caste/ outcaste histories. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 63-72 ft-n

VIJAPUR, Abdulrahim P.

Educational backwardness among the Indian Muslims : Problems and prospects. *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 1-16 ft-n

VIJAY, R. and Pattnaik, Itishree

Accounting for breaks in agriculture : A study of Andhra Pradesh and Orissa. *Artha Vijnana* 51(4) De'2009 360-76

VIJAY KUMAR, M.

Intellectual property rights for SMEs with case studies on patent protection. *Sedme J* 37(2) Je'2010 1-10

VIJAY KUMAR SINGH

Role of environment on stress level of college girls. *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 315-20

VIJAY LAKSHMI, V.

Legislative norms and corporate social responsibility. *Civil & Military Law J* 46(3) Jl-Se'2010 203-11

VIJAYA, T.G.

See Chinnathambi, Ravi jt. auth.

VIJAYABASKAR, M.

Saving agricultural labour from agriculture : SEZs and politics of silence in Tamil Nadu. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(6) 6 Fe'2010 36-43

VIJAYAKAR, Pradeep

Kaliyug catches up with Indian sport. *One India One People* 14(3) Oc'2010 6-11+

Together, we win. *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 20+

VIJAYAKRISHNAN, K.G.

The function and scope of notation in Carnatic music. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 140-45

VIJAYAKUMAR, A.

Indian capital market—Recent developments and policy issues. *Sajosps* 10(2) Ja-Je'2010 62-66

VIJAYAKUMAR, R.

See Prabha, P.V. jt. auth.

VIJAYAKUMARI, K.

Some correlates of academic achievement of secondary school students. *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 39-41

VIJAYALAKSHMI, N. and Gautam, Vinayshil

Effect of organizational structure and processes on organizational effectiveness—The case of Steel Authority of India Limited. *Abhigyan* 27(4) Ja-Mr'2010 1-13

VIJAYALAKSHMI PANDIT, P.

Expanding the scope of open distance learning development in India. *Univ News* 48(36) 6 Se'2010 8-12

Transforming India into a knowledge society with inclusive growth : Challenges and strategies for higher education. *Univ News* 47(50) 14 De'2009 10-13

VIJAYAM, G.

Breaking religious shackles. *One India One People* 13(8) Mr'2010 40-41

Face to face Dr. G. Vijayam; an interview. *One India One People* 13(12) Jl'2010 42-44

VIJAYAMBIGAI, S.

See Shanthi, V. and others jt. auths.

VIJAYAN, Vinitha N.

Kurichya rebellion—A pioneer revolt of the tribals in Kerala. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 135-43

VIJAYANAGARA

Historiography

Vijayanagara historiography : An overview. Anila Verghese *J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series)* 82 2008 127-41 bibliogr ft-n

History

See also
Krishnadeva Raya

VIJAYANATHAN, R. and Nirmala Devi, S.

Information use by engineering professionals : A scientometric analysis. *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 233-42

VIJAYARAGAVAN, T.

Drip irrigation—A versatile resource. *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 11-16

VIJAYARANI, K. and Kesavan, N.

Performance of TNSTC Villupuram Ltd., Before and after the amalgamation (1997-98 to 2006-07). *Indian J Transport Management* 32(3) Jl-Se'2008 209-36

VIJAYASEKHARA REDDY, S.

India's forays into space : Evolution of its space programme. *int Stud* 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 215-45

VIJENDRA DAS, L.D.

See Agila, R. jt. auth.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

VIJI, B.
See Anbumani, V. jt. auth.

VIKASH KUMAR
Microfinance : The poor as agents of change. *One India One People* 13(7) Fe'2010 21-22
See also Kodan, Anand Singh and others jt. auths.

VILLAGE government
See Villages

VILLAGE libraries
See Rural libraries

VILLAGES

Assam
Hajo : The Triveni Sangam in Assam. Kailash Kumar Mishra *One India One People* 14(1) Ag'2010 24-35

Bihar
See also
Panchayats—Bihar

Haryana
See also
Panchayats—Haryana

India
See also
Panchayats—India

Maharashtra
Perception of rural youth about 'Adarsh Gaon Yojana'. B.A. Deshmukh and others *J Rural Devel* 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 35-41

Tamil Nadu
Land, labour and caste politics in rural Tamil Nadu in the 20th century : Iruvelpattu (1916-2008). John Harriss and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 47-61

VIKRAM SINGH
See Onima Reddy, T. and others jt. auths.

—— and Sharma, Dinesh P.
Personality traits of the inter university level volleyball players. *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 35-38

VILLANUEVA, Charles
See Iamagna, Carmen Z. jt. auth.

VIMALADEVI, K.
See Manimegalai, V. jt. auth.

VINAY, Lish and Aditya Singh
Martial law—Indian constitutional perspective. *Civil & Military Law J* 45(4) Oc-De'2009 229-36

VINAY KUMAR
Status of Santhal women of Giridih district. *Vanyajati* 58(1) Ja'2010 16-20
See also Aggarwal, Neeru Mohini jt. auth.; Patro, Sanjay jt. auth.

VINAY SHANKAR
The challenge of China. *Otherside* 23(9) Se'2010 9-13

VINAYARAJ, V.K.
India as a threat : Bangladeshi perceptions. *South Asian Survey* 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 101-18

VINDHYA, U.
See George, Annie and others jt. auths.

VINES, Alex
India offers choice in Africa. *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 36-37

VINES, David
The global macroeconomic crisis and G20 macroeconomic policy coordination. *Margin* 4(2) My'2010 157-75

VINITHA, K. and others
Scientometric portrait of water resource management research productivity : The Indian perspective. *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 64-69

VINOD KUMAR
The issue of Capital Account Convertibility in India. *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 31-49
Special Economic Zone's in Rajasthan—As a tool of regional development. *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 78-83

—— and Sharma, K.D.
Development strategy for remote and backward hilly region : A case of Chuhar Valley in Himachal Pradesh. *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 55-69

VINOD KUMAR, B.L.
Comparison of few e-databases in the field of dental sciences : A study. *SRELS J Inf Management* 46(4) De'2009 423-34

VINOD KUMAR, K.P. and Muraleedharan, K.P.
New generation banking and the role of old generation banks—Issues and challenges. *Org Management* 25(3) Oc-De'2009 29-34

VINOTHA, C.
See Sivadasan, P. jt. auth.

VIOLENCE
Living with violence : An anthropology of events and everyday life. Roma Chatterji and Deepak Mehta. New Delhi, Routledge. 2007, xiii, 201p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Contr Indian Sociol (New series) 43(2) My-Ag'2009 347-49; *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 435-42
Mediating between violence and non-violence in the discourse of protest. Sumanta Banerjee *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 35-40
Satyagraha and resilience : From violence prevention to liberation. Rashid Ahmed and others *soc Change* 39(4) De'2009 550-67 bibliogr ft-n
See also
Nonviolence

Religious aspects
Graduate to spirituality from religion and secularism. Kurian Perumpallikunnel *J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 365-80
Prodigal freedom and asymmetric violence : A development audit. Roy Varghese Palatty *J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 334-50
Pseudo-religion, fundamentalism, and violence.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Saju Chackalackal *J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 281-300
Taming the wolf within : Role of religion in countering political violence. Paul Chummar Chittilappilly *J Dharma* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 351-64

Bangladesh

See also
Political violence—Bangladesh

India

Khaki and ethnic violence in India : Armed forces, police and paramilitary during communal riots. Gurgaon, Three Essays Collective. 2010, 194p. Rs 300; $ 12 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(29) 17 Jl'2010 37-38
Violence and democracy in India. Amrita Basu and Srirupa Roy, *eds.* Kolkata, Seagull bks. 2007, 266 p. *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 435-42

See also
Family violence—Kerala
Nonviolence

India, Northeastern

India's Northeast : Ethnic aspirations, violent tactics. Wasbir Hussain *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 50-60

Jammu and Kashmir

Across the LoC : A political conundrum. Luv Puri *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 10-13
Curfewed in Kashmir : Voices from the Valley. Aaliya Anjum and Saiba Varma *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 10-14
Kashmir's civil disobedience; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(32) 7 Ag'2010 7-8
Statement released by women and mothers on killings in Kashmir Valley. *Mainstream* 48(34) 14 Ag'2010 41-42

Kerala

See also
Family violence—Kerala

South Africa

Why the wretched kill in democratic South Africa: Reflections on rejuvenation and reconstruction. Mohamed Seedat and others *soc Change* 40(1) Mr'2010 15-27

VIOLENT behaviour
See Violence

VIOLET, A.
See Jayakumar, G. Stanley and others jt. auths.

VIRASHAIVISM
See Lingayats

VIRASIVAISM
See Lingayats

VIRENDER KUMAR
Microfinancing in Hill states with special reference to Himachal Pradesh—Some reflections. *IASSI quart* 27(1-2) Jl-De'2008 139-56
Space and prospects of organic farming in India. *Kurukshetra* 58(9) Jl'2010 34-38

VIRK SIDHU, Gurjeet
Institutionalised older persons : A comparative study of old age homes. *Res & Devel J* 15(2) My'2010 24-31

VIRMANI, Shabnam
Walking with Kabir. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 96-101

VIRUPAKSHIAH, H.M.
Terrorism challenge diplomacy. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 184 p. Rs 400 *Book Rev*
Local Govt quart 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 99-101

VISARIA, Leela
PPP : The Gujarat experience. *Seminar* 604 De'2009 34-37

VISHARADANANDA, Swami
Spiritual values in the Gita. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(1) Ja'2010 30-33; 97(3) Mr'2010 100-04; 97(10) Oc'2010 387-90

VISHNUISM
See Vaishnavism

VISHWA BALLABH, *ed.*
See Jairath, Jasveen jt. *ed.*

VISVAM, S.
Balai Chandra Dutt : A remembrance. *Janata* 65(1-2) 3 Ja'2010 17-18+

VISVANATHAN, Shiv
The unmaking of an investigation. *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 107-17

VISWAM, S.
A national loss. *Mainstream* 48(45) 30 Oc'2010 28-30

VISWANATHAN, Brinda, *ed.*
See Kadekodi, Gopal K. jt. *ed.*

VISWANATHAN, V.
Export credit insurance : An effective marketing and financing tool. *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 41-44

VISHWANATHA REDDY, K. and Pramod Kumar
An economic appraisal of mango processing plants of Chittoor district in Andhra Pradesh. *Indian J agric Econ* 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 277-97

VITTAL RAO, Gummadi
Popular culture and ideology : The phenomenon of Gaddar. P. Kesava Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 61-67

VIVEKAPRANA, Pravrajika
Incarnations and the concept of Advaita. *Samvit* 62 Se'2010 14-20

VIVEKANANDA, Swami
Cosmic consciousness in poetry : Walt Whitman, Swami Vivekananda and Sri Aurobindo. Sarani Mondal *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(8) Ag'2010 376-78
Have we accepted Vivekananda ? Swami Prabhananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Cult 61(1) Ja'2010 5-8

Internal criticism in the democracies outside the west. A. Raghuramaraju *Alternatives* 34(3) Jl-Se'2009 339-58

Interviews with Swami Vivekananda. *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 45-49

The many-splendoured Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Vedanta. M. Sivaramkrishna *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 187-90

Mary Tappan Wright : Swamiji's first western chronicler. Somenath Mukherjee *Vedanta Kesari* 97(11) Nv'2010 413-16

Secularism in west and east : Vivekananda's view. G.P. Bhattacharjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(1) Ja'2010 15-19

Social philosophy of Swami Vivekananda. Amulya Ranjan Mohapatra. New Delhi, Readworthy Pub. 2009, x, 110 p. Rs 140 *Book Rev*
Prabuddha Bharata 115(11) Nv'2010 647; *Vedanta Kesari* 97(6) Je'2010 241-42

Swami Vivekananda at Ellis Island : New findings. Somenath Mukherjee *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 181-86

Swami Vivekananda and globalization. Swami Nikhileswarananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(9) Se'2010 409-13

Swami Vivekananda in Karnataka during 1892. M.S. Nanjundiah *Vedanta Kesari* 97(2) Fe'2010 61-67

Swami Vivekananda on Guru Gobind Singh ji. Swami Ranganathananda *Sikh Rev* 58(1) Ja'2010 27-29

Swami Vivekananda the monarch of monks. Dushyanta Pandya. New Delhi, Readworthy Pub. 2009, 253 p. Rs 320 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(4) Ap'2010 161

Swami Vivekananda's contributions to Hinduism. Swami Bhajanananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(8) Ag'2010 357-62

Swami Vivekananda's contribution to human values. Swami Sunirmalananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(2) Fe'2010 178-80

Swami Vivekananda's impact on B.G. Tilak and the nationalist movement. Sabyasachi Bhattacharya *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(8) Ag'2010 363-72

Swami Vivekananda's message for the global era. Swami Girishananda *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(7) Jl'2010 418-20+

Swami Vivekananda's search for a mathematical demonstration of the unity of existence. Swami Tathagatananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(1) Ja'2010 11-14

Swami Vivekananda's views on Buddhist monasticism. Swami Prasannatmananda *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(5) My'2010 229-33

Swamiji and Madame Calve. Swami Tathagatananda *Vedanta Kesari* 97(3) Mr'2010 91-94

Vivekananda medal 2009 presented. *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(1) Ja'2010 9-10

Vivekananda tells stories. *Vedanta Kesari* 97(7) Jl'2010 276-78

Vivekananda's enthralling voice. Dharitri Kumar Das Gupta *Vedanta Kesari* 97(3) Mr'2010 105-07

VIVEKANANDAN, B.

Remembering T.R. Ramakrishnan. *Janata* 65(7) 28 Mr'2010 16-19

VOCATIONAL aspirations

See Vocational interests

VOCATIONAL education

Papua New Guinea

Need to regenerate technical and vocational education in Papua New Guinea : A human resource perspective. Philip Joseph *Experiments in Educ* 37(5) Oc'2009 3-9

VOCATIONAL guidance

See also
Vocational interests

VOCATIONAL interests

Testing

See also
Occupational values inventory

India

Socio-economic background, career goals and occupational values of the future managers : A comparative study. Baldev R. Sharma *Abhigyan* 28(1) Ap-Je'2010 1-12

VOCATIONAL training

See Occupational training

VOHRA, Neharika

Gender and workplace experience. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 95-98

—— and Mukul, Kumar

Relevance of Peter Drucker's work : Celebrating Drucker's 100th birthday. *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 1-7

VOHRA, Nimish

The world of online : New opportunities for marketeers. *Vikalpa* 35(3) Jl-Se'2010 85-89

VOHRA, Suman

An analysis of the impact of trade openness on the economic growth of selected South Asian economies. *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 185-208

VOLLEYBALL players

India

Personality traits of the inter university level volleyball players. Vikram Singh and Dinesh P. Sharma *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 35-38

VOLUNTARY associations

India

See also
Non-governmental organizations—India

VOLUNTARY associations in community development

NSS for social asset creation. P.V. Basheer

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Ahammed *Yojana* 54 Ag'2010 47-53

VOLUNTARY human suicide
See also
Sati

VORA, Bhupendra R.
The conquest of the self. *Theosophist* 131(3) De'2009 103-05
Pythagoras and orpheus—Greek philosophers. *Theosophist* 131(6) Mr'2010 229-34

VORA, Kranti
See Mavalankar, Dileep and others jt. auths.

VOTING precinets
See Election districts

VOUTE, Caesar and Long, Mark
Borobudur : Pyramid of the cosmic Buddha. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2008, xxiv, 327p. Rs 5200; $ 208 *Book Rev*
Marg 61(4) Je'2010 91-94

VYAS, S.D.
Bibliographical and inventory control of India academic law journals. *IJILIS* 23(3-4) Jl-De'2010 189-96
Remembering the contributions of Padmashree Prof P.N. Kaula. *Libr Herald* 47(4) De'2009 394-98
Role of academic law libraries with special reference to NALSAR (National Academy of Legal Studies and Research) University of Law Library, Hyderabad. *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 12-24

VYAS, Shreya
See Bhatia, Anju jt. auth.

VYAS, Smita B.
Global warming and sustainable development : A judicial approach. *Univ News* 48(24) 14 Je'2010 149-53

VYAS, Vidyadhar
Vadi, Samvadi and Aroh and avroh versus chalan. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 240-56

VYASA
Gospel of Dharma in the epic of Vyasa. M.S. Srinivasan *Triveni* 79(3) Jl-Se'2010 33-35
The Mahabharata of Vyasa. The complete Udyoga Parva. P. Lal, *tr.* Kolkata, Writers Workshop. Vol. 5 2006, Rs 1000 *Book Rev*
Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(5) My'2010 256-57

W

WTO
See World Trade Organization

WAGES
Annual improvement factor
See Wages and labour productivity
India
NREGA wage payments : Can we bank on the banks ? Anindita Adhikari and Kartika Bhatia *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(1) 2 Ja'2010 30-37

WAGES and labour productivity
India
Productivity gains, factor's share, employment and wages in the aggregate manufacturing sector of India during the post-liberalisation period. M. Manonmani and B. Gayathri *IASSI quart* 26(4) Ap-Je'2008 75-92

WALDING, Richard and others
The Russian prince and the Raja of Travancore. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 10-87 bibliogr ft-n

WALDRON, Jeremy
Constitutional entrenchment or democratic participation? Dworkin and Waldron on the protection of rights. K. Savitri *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 35-44

WALI, O.P.
See Pandey, S.K. jt. auth.

WALIA, Jasjit Singh
Hukam : God's code of conduct for mankind. *Sikh Rev* 57(11) Nv'2009 21-25

WALKER, Margaret
Kathak log ya Kathak nrtya : The search for a dance called Kathak. *J Indian Musicological Soc* 40 2009-2010 168-90 bibliogr

WALL decoration
See Mural painting and decoration

WALL painting
See Mural painting and decoration

WAL-Mart Stores, Inc.
Wal-Mart's environmental strategy. R. Nandagopal and R.N. Ajith Sankar *Asian J Management Cases* 6(2) Jl-De'2009 119-33

WANDERERS
See Nomads

WANG XI
Yuehan Gongsi : Yingguo Dongyindu Gongsi (John Company : British East India Company). Shanghai, People's Pub. 2007, 406 p. *Book Rev*
China Report 45(3) Ag'2009 253-57

WANGDI, Sonam
Tibet today : A region of China. *Bull Tibetology* 44(1-2) 2008 85-97

WANI, M.H.
See Shaheen, F.A. and others jt. auths.

WANI, Milind, *comp.*
Nought without cause : Almost everyone's guide to the underlying causes of deforestation and forest degradation in the era of neoliberal globalisation. Pune, Global Forest Coalition. 2010, 219 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 48-49

WAR
Toward the end of war? Peeking through the gap. Pertti Joenniemi *Alternatives* 33(2) Ap-Je'2008 233-48

WARDS (Political science)
See Election districts

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

WARFARE
See Military art and science
WARFARE, Primitive
See Military art and science
WARMING, Global
See Global warming
WARRANTY
Limited warranties, extended warranties and risk sharing. T.V.S. Ramamohan Rao *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 747-71
WASBIR HUSSAIN
India's Northeast : Ethnic aspirations, violent tactics. *Dialogue* 11(2) Oc-De'2009 50-60
WASEEM IQBAL
J & K state assembly session 2010 : An overview. *J Peace Stud* 17(1) Ja-Mr'2010 3-13
WASHING of hands
See Hand washing
WASTE disposal
See Refuse and refuse disposal
WASTE management
See Refuse and refuse disposal
WASTE pickers
See Ragpickers
WASTE reuse
See Recycling (Waste, etc.)
WASTELANDS
India
History
John Locke and the governance of India's landscape : The category of wasteland in colonial revenue and forest legislation. Judy Whitehead *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 83-93
WATER
See also
Groundwater
Conservation
See Water conservation
Laws and legislation
Governance of water : The legal questions. Ramaswamy. R. Iyer *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 147-57
See also
Water rights
WATER
Pollution
Effects and control of water pollution. D. Ramesh *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 21-23
Delhi
Are water pollution control programs regressive? A case study of Yamuna river in Delhi. Rupa Basu and R.R. Nautiyal *Indian J Econ* 90(3) Ja'2010 1011-28
WATER, Underground
See Groundwater
WATER conservation
Assam
A study of socio-economic factors influencing adoption of farm level soil and water conservation practices in the riverine areas of north bank plains zone of Assam. R.N. Barman and R. Das *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 439-47
Rajasthan
See also
Water harvesting—Rajasthan
WATER export
See Water transfer
WATER harvesting
Fighting poverty through water harvesting. Archana Gupta and Akanksha Shukla *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 45-47
Rain water harvesting and ground water recharge. *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 35-38
Orissa
Kharamal—A green spot in a brown belt. Ranjan K. Panda *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 22-23
Rajasthan
Present condition of traditional rainwater harvesting systems—Case study of a village in western Rajasthan. Anju Bhatia and Shreya Vyas *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 19-22
The water women of Barmer's sands. Deepti Priya Mehrotra *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 21-23
WATER pollution
See Water—Pollution
WATER-power
Himachal Pradesh
Rapid exploitation of hydropower potential for sustainable economic development of Himachal Pradesh. A.K. Tiwari *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 29-35
India, Northeastern
India's north east and hydropower development: Future security challenges. Chandan Mahanta *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 131-46
WATER quality
Management
See Water quality management
WATER quality management
India
Vigil over water quality. S.P. Gautam and R.M. Bhardwaj *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 13-16
WATER resources
See Water supply
WATER resources development
Governance of water : The legal questions. Ramaswamy R. Iyer *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 147-57
Indigenous technical knowledge (ITK) and water management. A.V. Ramanjaneyulu and others *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 26-31
Law and legislation
India
Laws pertaining to water resources in India. Carolin Arul and K. Karunakaran *J Inst Asian*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Stud 21(1) Se'2003 89-110

Water and the laws in India. Ramaswamy R. Iyer, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 670 p. Rs 995 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 30-31

Research

India

Scientometric portrait of water resource management research productivity : The Indian perspective. K. Vinitha and others *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 64-69

Australia

Reforming institutions in water resource management : Policy performance for sustainable development. Lin Crase and Vasant P. Gandhi, *eds.* Sterling Earthscan. 2009, xx, 364 p. $ 96 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 64(4) Oc-De'2009 644-47

India

Effects of globalization on water resource in India. G. Paramasivan and D. Karthravan *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 14-17

Efficient water management : Challenges and initiatives. Umesh Narayan Panjiar *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 5-8

The food, water and energy interlinkages for sustainable development in India. Yoginder K. Alagh *South Asian Surv* 17(1) Mr'2010 159-78

A framework for India's water policy. T.N. Narasimhan and V.K. Gaur *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 20-23

Impact of climate change on water resources. R.D. Singh and others *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 36-40

Innovative use of water resources for food security and economic prosperity. N. Mahalingam *Kisan World* 37(10) Oc'2010 3-6

Participatory approach in water management. K.M. Sellamuthu and P. Malathi *Kisan World* 36(12) De'2009 17-18

Water and sanitation : A critical phase. Jayakumar *Organiser* 61(47) 30 My'2010 18

Water security in India. Bedanga Bordoloi and Etali Sarmah Bordoloi *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 9-12

India, Northeastern

Between reason and resistance. Amita Baviskar *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 82-85

Kerala

Water management for irrigation in Kerala. M. Lathika *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 73-80

South Asia

Droughts and integrated water resource management in South Asia. Jasveen Jairath and Vishwa Ballabh, *eds.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 356 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 65(2) Ap-Je'2010 321-22

Uttarakhand

Hilly regions in peril—Where has all the water gone ? Dinesh Pant *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 30-31

WATER rights

Andhra Pradesh

Babhli water conflict : Less water, more politics. Biksham Gujja and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 12-15

Asia

Water wars : Rivalry over water resources : A potential cause of regional conflict in Asia and the geopolitical implications. Kerry Raymond Bolton *World Affairs* 14(1) Spr'2010 52-83

India

See also
Indus Waters Treaty

Maharashtra

Babhli water conflict : Less water, more politics. Biksham Gujja and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 12-15

WATER supply

Andaman and Nicobar Islands

Water woes in Andaman : Creative solutions needed. Govinda Raju *soc Welfare* 57(3) Je'2010 28-29

Andhra Pradesh

See also
Water transfer—Andhra Pradesh

India

Safe drinking water—The task ahead. Anupam Hazra *Kurukshetra* 58(7) My'2010 6-9

Think, plan and act locally, support nationally. Maisnam Bobo Singh *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 48-50

Unraveling India's enduring urban drinking water indigence. Shubhagato Dasgupta *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 25-29

Water and sanitation—Institutional challenges in India. Christine Sijbesma and Meine Peiter van Dijk, *eds.* New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2006, 298 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Artha-vikas 46(2) Jl-De'2010 58-63

See also
Artificial recharge of groundwater

Orissa

See also
Water harvesting—Orissa

South Africa

Service delivery for the poor in South Africa : The right of access to food and water. Betty C. Mubangizi and John C. Mubangizi *Loyola J soc Sci* 24(1) Ja-Je'2010 23-42 ft-n

WATER supply, Rural

Andhra Pradesh

Rural-urban water sharing : Emerging conflicts and livelihood implications for local communities

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

in Medak district. B. Suresh Reddy *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 27-46

India

Drinking water for rural India. Sankalp Chhabra *Yojana* 54 Jl'2010 42-44

Planning for drinking water security in rural areas. *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 41

WATER supply control

See Water quality management

WATER transfer

Andhra Pradesh

Rural-urban water sharing : Emerging conflicts and livelihood implications for local communities in Medak district. B. Suresh Reddy *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 27-46

WATERSHED development

See Watershed management

WATERSHED management

Watershed management programmes. C.P. Reddy *Kurukshetra* 58(3) Ja'2010 41-44

WATERSHEDS

Management

See Watershed management

Andhra Pradesh

Women and livelihoods in watershed development projects : A case study. S. Nagabhushana Rao *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 32-38

Himalayan region

Sustainable hill agricultural practices through watershed development programmes and their impact in Hamalayan states. F.A. Shaheen and others *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 344-66

India

People's participation in watershed projects. N.D. Mani and A. Rajeshwari *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 19-24

Karnataka

People's perception fo benefits from a protected catchment : A case study of Gundal command in Karnataka. Seema Purushothaman and others *Indian J agric Econ* 64(4) Oc-De'2009 573-84

Madhya Pradesh

Impact of watershed development programme in Dewas district of Madhya Pradesh. A.R. Verma *Indian J agric Econ* 65(3) Jl-Se'2010 577-78

Rajasthan

Impact assessment of national watershed development project for rainfed areas (NWDPRA) in Rajasthan. V.D. Shah and Hitesh Makwana *Artha-vikas* 46(2) Jl-De'2010 21-38

WAYDANDE, H.S. and others

Role of public libraries in the development of society. *IJILIS* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 233-39

WEAVERS

See also

Women weavers

Poverty

Moral and ethical aspects

See also

Avarice

India

See also

Poverty—India

Orissa

See also

Poverty—Orissa

WEAPONS of mass destruction

See also

Nuclear weapons

WEAVERS

See also

Women weavers

WEB sites

See also

Library web sites

Weblogs

Wikis (Computer science)

India, Northeastern

Evaluation of websites used by social scientists of North East India. Bikika Laloo Tariang *Libr Herald* 48(1) Mr'2010 55-65

WEB users

See Internet users

WEBER, Max

The impact of caste-class fluidities on socio-economic mobility in India : Interspersing Weber and Marx. Wasudha Bhatt *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 17-34 bibliogr

WEBER, Thomas

Arne Naess and Gandhi. *Gandhi Marg* 32(1) Ap-Je'2010 87-100 ft-n

WEBLOGS

Web log analysis of e-journal usage and scholarly communication : A case study of e-journal (Full-text) download patterns of NAL scientists and engineers. R. Guruprasad and others *Inf Stud* 15(4) Oc'2009 201-32 bibliogr

Weblog mining : Biopsy of the internet use of the scholars. G.D. Kesavan *IJILIS* 22(3-4) Jl-De'2009 144-50

WEBSITES

See Web sites

WEBSTER, John C.B.

A social history of Christianity : North-West India since 1800. New Delhi, OUP. 2007. *Book Rev*

Seminar 610 Je'2010 62-65

WEDDING costume

From shakkarpara to truffles. Prabeen Singh *Seminar* 609 My'2010 42-45

WEDDING dress

See Wedding costume

WEINBERGER, Johannes Ferdinand Franz

Catholic-Lutheran-Catholic : Strategies of justification and conceptions of the self in the conversion narratives of Johannes Ferdinand

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Franz Weinberger (1687-90). Gesine Carl *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 327-53

WEISBAND, Edward
On the aporetic borderlines of forgiveness : Bereavement as a political form. *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 359-81

WELANKAR, Vaishali
An interesting bronze from Kolhapur, Maharashtra. *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 80-85

WELL monuments
See Stepwells

WELLS

India

See also
Stepwells—India

Punjab

Social organisation of shared well irrigation in Punjab. Rakesh Tiwary *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 208-19

Rajasthan

The water women of Barmer's sands. Deepti Priya Mehrotra *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 21-23

WENQI LIU
Approaches to ensuring access to pharmaceuticals under the new China's patent law. *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(3) My'2010 228-34

WERNER, Dietrich and others, *eds.*
Handbook of theological education in world Christianity—Theological perspectives/ ecumenical trends/regional surveys. Oxford, Regnum bks Int. 2010, xxv, 759 p. *Book Rev Religion and Soc* 55(3) Se'2010 54-56

WESLEY, Arun Kumar
Networking for life-concerns : Towards a creative and a collective expression of faith—A people's initiative. *Religion and Soc* 55(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 17-35
Right to Education : A reflection. *Religion and Soc* 55(3) Se'2010 30-39

WEST and East
See East and West

WEST BENGAL
See also
Academic librarians—West Bengal
Agricultural credit—West Bengal
Agriculture—West Bengal
Architecture, Domestic—West Bengal
Artists—West Bengal
Banks and banking, Cooperative—West Bengal
Biological laboratories—West Bengal
Crops—West Bengal
Deindustrialization—West Bengal
Dolls—West Bengal
Elections—West Bengal
Embroidery—West Bengal
Employment and unemployment, Rural—West Bengal
Family planning—West Bengal
Farm income—West Bengal
Finance, Public—West Bengal
Food supply—West Bengal
Forestry law and legislation—West Bengal
Hill farming—West Bengal
Labour unions—West Bengal
Land, Acquisition of—West Bengal
Land reforms—West Bengal
Marriage—West Bengal
Microfinance—West Bengal
Municipal elections—West Bengal
Panchayats—West Bengal
Peasantry—West Bengal
Potatoes—West Bengal
Poverty—West Bengal
Radio in community development—West Bengal
Rationing—West Bengal
Refugees—West Bengal
Rural credit—West Bengal
Rural development—West Bengal
Rural health—West Bengal
Rural women—West Bengal
Saris—West Bengal
Self help groups—West Bengal
Technology transfer, Rural—West Bengal
Television advertising—West Bengal
Terra-cotta figurines—West Bengal
Urbanization—West Bengal
Wildlife conservation—West Bengal
Women smugglers—West Bengal
Women weavers—West Bengal

Economic development

Development of North Bengal—A simple idea. Kanchan Datta and Chandan Kumar Mukhopadhyay *econ Affairs* 55(2) Je'2010 112-16
Impact of Rashtriya Sam Vikas Yojana on rural poverty and vulnerability : A case study of South 24 Parganas, West Bengal. Biswajit Chatterjee and Sangeeta Kundu *Man and Devel* 32(3) Se'2010 13-38

Foreign population

See also
Bangladeses in West Bengal
Nepalese in West Bengal

Industries

See also
Manufacturing industries—West Bengal
Rural industries—West Bengal

Politics and government

Activist in search of an alternative; reflections on contemporary people's movements in West Bengal. Sumit Chowdhury *Mainstream* 48(44) 23 Oc'2010. 21-27
CPM has turned West Bengal into a political killing field. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 6
Left politics in Bengal : Time travels among Bhadralok Marxists. Monobina Gupta. New Delhi, Orient Blackswan. 2010, xvi, 272 p.

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Book Rev
econ and Pol Wkly 45(42) 16 Oc'2010 32-33

On borrowed time. Rudrangshu Mukherjee *Seminar* 605 Ja'2010 46-49

Religions

New generation Bengali is more religious. Asim Kumar Mitra *Organiser* 61(29) 24 Ja'2010 7

WESTERN SAHARA

Politics and government

Morocco's regionalisation "Roadmap" and the Western Sahara. Yossef Ben-Meir *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 92-112

WETLANDS

Punjab

Agricultural development and the natural wetlands of Punjab. Karanjot Kaur Brar *Res J soc Sci* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2009 119-29

WHEAT

India

Wheat production in India. P. Chennakrishnan *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 29-32

WHITE women

India

History

Colonial domesticities, contentious interactions: Ayahs, wet-nurses and memsahibs in colonial India. Indrani Sen *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 299-328 ft-n

Memsahibs' writings " Colonial narratives on Indian women. Indrani Sen, *ed.* New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2008, xxix, 313 p. Rs 650
Book Rev
soc Scientist 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 101-03

WHITEHEAD, Judy

John Locke and the governance of India's landscape : The category of wasteland in colonial revenue and forest legislation. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(50) 11 De'2010 83-93

WHITMAN, Walt

Cosmic consciousness in poetry : Walt Whitman, Swami Vivekananda and Sri Aurobindo. Sarani Mondal *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(8) Ag'2010 376-78

WHOLESALE price indexes

India

A periodic autoregressive model of Indian WPI inflation. Sujata Kar *Margin* 4(3) Ag'2010 279-92

WICA

See Witchcraft

WICKHAM, Chris

Historical transitions : A comparative approach. *Medieval Hist J* 13(1) Ap'2010 1-21

WIDERBAND communication systems

See Broadband communication system

WILDERS, Geert

Enough is enough, they want to Islamise all; speech by Geert Wilders. MP from Netherlands, at the Columbia University in New York, city on October 21, 2009. *Organiser* 61(23) 13 De'2009 18; 61(24) 20 De'2009 18

WIDOW suicide

See also
Sati

WIDOWS

Feeling of inferiority and insecurity among widows. S. Ojha and S. Verma *Indian Psychol Rev* 73 2009 285-90

WIFE and husband

See Husband and wife

WIGNARAJA, Ganeshan, *ed.*

See Francois, Joseph and others jt. *eds.*

WIGNARAJA, Ponna and Sirivardana, Susil, *eds.*

Pro-poor growth and governance in South Asia: Decentralization and participatory development. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2004, 459 p. Rs 420
Book Rev
South Asian Survey 16(1) Ja-Je'2009 149-52

—— and others, *eds.*

Economic democracy through pro-poor growth. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 361 p. Rs 695
Book Rev
South Asia econ J 11(1) Mr'2010 147-54

WIKIFOURMS

See Wikis (Computer science)

WIKIS (Computer science)

Wiki : A web-based technology for reflective, collaborative and constructive learning in higher education. Noushad Husain *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 38-48

WIKILEAKS

WikiLeaks, the new information cultures and digital parrhesia. Pramod K. Nayar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 27-30

WIKIWIKIWEBS

See Wikis (Computer science)

WILDLIFE conservation

India

Are conservation funds degrading wildlife habitats ? Sanjay Gubbi *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 22-25

Blame the forest management system. Shankar Gopalakrishnan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 32-34

Diversion of protected areas : Role of the wildlife board. Manju Menon and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 18-21

An elephantine task. Ghazala Shahabuddin *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 38-39

Gajah and *Praja* : Conservation, control and conflicts. Sagari R. Ramdas *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 40-43

Seeing the elephant in the room : Human-elephant conflict and the ETF report. M.D. Madhusudan and Pavithra Sankaran *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 29-31

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Tamil Nadu

Can a tiger change its stripes? The politics of conservation as translated in Mudumalai. Daniel Taghioff and Ajit Menon *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 69-76 ft-n

West Bengal

Forest of tigers : People, politics and environment in the Sundarbans. Annu Jalais. New Delhi, Routledge. 2009, xvi, 245 p. *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 41-43

WILL

See also
Self

WILLIAMS, A. Christy

Did the task force get it right ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(49) 4 De'2010 35-38

WILSON, Keith

The limits of eurocentricity : Imperial British foreign and defence policy in the early twentieth century. Istanbul, The Isis Press. 2006, 220 p. $ 25 *Book Rev*
int Stud 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 267-70

WIND energy

See Wind power

WIND power

India

Wind energy—Can India shift the gear? S. Dhivya Devi K. Kannusamy *Kisan World* 37(7) Jl'2010 37-39

WINKLER, Harald

Why the US does not believe in multilateralism. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 25-27

WIRELESS phones

See Cellular telephones

WISDOM

Wisdom and technology : Inner transformation and outer change. Marcos Resende *Theosophist* 131(7) Ap'2010 7-10

WIT, J. de

See Baud, I.S.A. jt. auth.

WITCHCRAFT

Chhattisgarh

Handled with discretion : Shaping policing practices through witch accusations. Helen M. Macdonald *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 284-315 bibliogr

India

Witchcraft : Pain, resistance and the ceremony of punishment—Mahasweta Devi's Bayen. Vanashree *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(2) Je'2010 223-47 ft-n

WITTGENSTEIN, Ludwig

Wittgensteinian philosophy and Advaita Vedanta—A survey of the parallels. Ravindra K.S. Choudhary. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2008, xx, 262 p. Rs 550 *Book Rev*
Vedanta Kesari 97(10) Oc'2010 404

WOMEN

Body, gender and sexuality : Politics of being and belonging. Sabala and Meena Gopal *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 43-51

Embodies experiences : Being female and disabled. Nandini Ghosh *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 58-63

Gender dimension of poverty in the era of globalisation. Prabha Vig *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 107-20

The mismeasure of woman. Joanne Lipman *Otherside* 22(11) Nv'2009 23-25

Women, embodiment and personhood. Maithreyi Krishnaraj *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 39-42

Women's bodies and the medical profession. B. Subha Sri *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 52-57

See also
Aged women
Mass media and women
Muslim women
Rural women
White women

Civil rights

See Women's rights

Conduct of life

When law strips naked : Justice(s) flees. Arvind Jain *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(63) Ap-Je'2010 169-81

Crimes against

Dowry murder, Veena Talwar oldenburg. New Delhi, OUP. 2003, 261 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Law J 16 2007-08 171-73

Kerala

Crimes against women in Kerala : What do the trends reveal? Anitha Kumari *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 18-30

Education

Cultural values in women's education in India. Pravrajika Bhaswaraprana *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(2) Fe'2010 90-93

Disparities in female literacy rates in India : An assessment. K. Somasekhar *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 14-15

Education for all—A leaf from Jagjagi Kendras. Sujata Raghavan and Lata Kumari *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 32-33

Empowerment of women through education. Anita Modi *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 38-40

Gendering health and education. Promila Yadava *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 46-49

Indicators on gender equality and empowerment. Gouri Srivastava *Univ News* 48(9) 1 Mr'2010 9-23+

Interventions for bridging the gender gap in education. Akhilesh and Rashmi Singh *Univ News* 48(31) 2 Ag'2010 11-16

Redressing illiteracy : Quiet revolution for the empowerment of women. Shilpa Tripathi *soc Welfare* 57(4) Jl'2010 34-36

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Role of education in empowering women. Alka Tripathi and Grishma Shukla *Edutracks* 9(8) Ap'2010 26-27

See also

Muslim women—Education

Andhra Pradesh

Female education and fertility levels in Andhra Pradesh. Narendra Kumar and others *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 15-23

School participation of girls of Jatapu tribe in Vizianagaram district of Andhra Pradesh. J. Sriviraja Rani and others *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 176-92

Himachal Pradesh

Education and fertility behaviour. Niranjna Bhandari *Guru Nanak J Sociol* 29 2008 77-86

India

Culture, state and girls : An educational perspective. Krishna Kumar *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(17) 24 Ap'2010 75-84

Girls' education as freedom ? Shushmita Dutt *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 25-48 ft-n

Women's education in India. Surabhi Banerjee *Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult* 61(5) My'2010 252-55

Iran

Women's education, employment and unemployment in Iran. Mohammad Reza Iravani *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(2) Je'2010 31-44

Uttar Pradesh

Full marks for changing lives. Tarannum *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 34-36

Teenage hope grows wings. Anuja Agrawal *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 25-26

West Bengal

Gender, religion and educational attainment : A micro level analysis of Malda district, West Bengal. Farasat Ali Siddiqui and Nazmul Hussain *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 33-52

Education (Higher)

Task force on higher education for women's equality : Female education as a global consideration. R. Sushma *Univ News* 48(16) 19 Ap'2010 13-18+

Women empowerment through higher education. Syed Mehartaj Begum *Univ News* 48(43) 25 Oc'2010 1-5

Employment

Empowerment of women in India : Concept, process and perspective. Snehalata Panda *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 57-72

Factors determining women self help group members and their sustainability : A micro level study. A. Abdul Raheem *econ Affairs* 54(1-2) Mr-Je'2009 61-72

The other half of the demographic dividend. Sonalde Desai *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 12-14

Self employment of women : Preference or compulsion? N. Neetha *soc Change* 40(2) Je'2010 139-56

Women and livelihoods in watershed development projects : A case study. S. Nagabhushana Rao *soc Welfare* 57(2) My'2010 32-38

Women in night shifts and bars. Bimal Deep Singh *Law J* 16 2007-08 23-31

See also

Rural women—Employment

Self Employed women's Association

Haryana

An empirical study of women workers in women enterprises of Haryana. Sanchita *Varta* 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 15-25

India

Perpetually toiling for others : Women in brick factory works. Amal Mandal *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 135-50

Iran

Women's education, employment and unemployment in Iran. Mohammad Reza Iravani *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(2) Je'2010 31-44

Karnataka

The working of Stree Shakti Self-help groups in Karnataka state : A case study of Haveri district. A.T. Kittur and M.V. Shidaganal *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 28-33

Kerala

Economic reforms and gender differentials in employment in India : A case study of Kerala and Punjab. Kanwaljit Kaur Gill and Navjeet Kaur *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 1-12

Punjab

Economic reforms and gender differentials in employment in India : A case study of Kerala and Punjab. Kanwaljit Kaur Gill and Navjeet Kaur *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 1-12

Tanzania

Women's involvement in the hawking trade : A unique livelihood strategy in Moshi Municipality, Tanzania. *Loyola J soc Sci* 23(2) Jl-De'2009 157-76

Uttarakhand

Jam session : Hill women co-op agro incomes. Nitin Jugran Bahuguna *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 13-15

Empowerment

Approaches to women's empowerment : An overview. M.M. Verma *IASSI quart* 28 Ja-De'2009 230-49

Discourse on women and empowerment. Vibhuti Patel, *ed.* Delhi, Women Press. 2009, xxv, 480p. Rs 1595 *Book Rev*
Man and Devel 32(1) Mr'2010 137-39

Empowerment of women in India—A national perspective. V. Deepa Nair *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 30-52

Empowerment of women in India : Concept,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

process and perspective. Snehalata Panda *Man and Devel* 31(3) Se'2009 57-72

Empowerment of women through decentralized institutions—An analysis. Sali Narayanappa *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 22-27

Empowerment of women through gender budgeting. Nisha Jain *Res J soc Sci* 15(3) 2007 151-60

For women empowerment. P. Purna Chandra Rao *Kisan World* 37(4) Ap'2010 16-19

From awareness to empowerment : Women in a slum. Snehalata Panda *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 80-95

Gender budgeting and women empowerment in India. M.M. Goel and Suman Rani *Varta* 30(1-2) Ap-Oc'2009 1-11

Measuring agency among unmarried young women and men. Shireen Jejeebhoy and others *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(30) 24 Jl'2010 56-64

Migrant women and work. Anuja Agrawal, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 226 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 442-45

Poverty—A curse for women empowerment. Pushpa Sinha and Ratna Mitra *econ and Pol Wkly* 55(1) Mr'2010 71-77

Role of education in empowering women. Alka Tripathi and Grishma Shukla *Edutracks* 9(8) Ap'2010 26-27

Victims of social injustice : A study of women landless labourers. Hajira Kumar and Jaimon Varghese. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, xv, 224 p. Rs 500 *Book Rev*
Rajagiri J Soc Devel 1(1) De'2009 91-94

Karnataka

Empowering women : Some aspects of the Karnataka experience. K. Subha and B.S. Bhargava *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 17-21

Health and hygiene

Explaining the paradox in gender differential in health. Biplab Dhak *Man and Devel* 32(2) Je'2010 13-32

See also
Sanitary napkins

Uttar Pradesh

Women and child health profile in Uttar Pradesh. Ajay Kumar and others *Kurukshetra* 58(4) Fe'2010 24-26

History

Hypatia, through ages and the phoenix eternal. Bela Dutt Gupta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 1-14

Hygiene

See Women—Health and hygiene

Legal status, laws etc.

Legal literacy for women empowerment : Some indispensable areas for expanding horizons of higher education. Priya Rao *Univ News* 48(35) 30 Ag'2010 30-33+

Zealous reformers, deadly laws : Battling stereotypes. M.P. Kishwar. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 419 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(2) Je'2010 302-07

Nutrition

Social infrastructure and women's undernutrition. Sunny Jose and K. Navaneetham *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(13) 27 Mr'2010 83-89

Supplementary nutrition to women and children: A situational analysis of Anganwadis in tribal areas of Gujarat. Ratnawali *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 319-43

Occupations

See Women—Employment

Periodicals

See also
Women's periodicals

Political activity

See Women in politics

Portraits

Modernity at the crossroads : Ravi Varma's "Shakuntala looks back in love". Niharika Dinkar *Marg* 61(2) De'2009 54-59

Relations with men

See Man-woman relationships

Rights of women

See Women's rights

Social conditions

See also
Women—Legal status, laws, etc.

Sociological aspects

Before the second wave : Gender in the sociological tradition. Barbara Finlay. New Delhi, Pearson Educ. 2007, 337 p. *Book Rev*
Guru Nanak J Sociol 29 2008 182-85

Sports

See Sports for women

Study and teaching

See Women's studies

Andhra Pradesh

Status of women in Andhra Pradesh : A paradigm shift. V. Deepa Nair *Man and Devel* 32(1) Mr'2010 89-110

Chandigarh

See also
Single women—Chandigarh

India

In so many words : Women's life experiences from western and eastern India. Aparna Basu and Malavika Karlekar, *eds.* New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, xvii, 129 p. Rs 475 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 175-83

Indian women and the journey of six decades. Nirmala Buch *Yojana* 54 Ja'2010 30-32

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Memsahibs' writings : Colonial narratives on Indian women. Indrani Sen, *ed.* New Delhi, Orient Longman. 2008, xxix, 313 p. Rs 650 *Book Rev*
soc Scientist 37(11-12) Nv-De'2009 101-03

Nuns, yoginis, saints and singers : Women's renunciation in South Asia. Meena Khandelwal and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Zubaan. 2007, 375 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 427-32

The role of the NGO's in women's development. Gopal Sharma *Indian J Politics* 44(3) Se'2010 259-67

Subjection of women in India : A theoretical perspective on patriarchy. Nisha Jain *Indian J Politics* 44(1) Mr'2010 21-36

Women key to successful democracy. Varalakshmi Janapathy. Delhi, Kalpaz Pub. 370 p. Rs 750 *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(23) 13 De'2009 13

See also
Muslim women—India
Rural women—India
Sexual harassment of women—India

History

Invisible women, visible histories : Gender, society and polity in North India; seventh to twelfth century A.D. Devika Rangachari. New Delhi, Manohar Pub. 2009, 531 p. *Book Rev*
Medieval His J 13(2) Oc'2010 319-23

India, Northeastern

Women's status in North-Eastern India. Sindhu Phadke. New Delhi, Decent bks. 2008, 477 p. Rs 1100 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(2) Je'2010 318-22

Iran

Women : A force for change. Nazila Fathi *Seminar* 616 De'2010 32-36

Ladakh

Not a fledgling anymore : Women's movement in Ladakh. Tashi Morup *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 14-16

Maharashtra

Issues and concerns of deserted women in Maharashtra. Seema Kulkarni and Sneha Bhat *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(38) 18 Se'2010 59-66

Nagaland

Political awareness and its implications on participatory behaviour : A study of Naga women voters in Nagaland. Moamenla Amer *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 359-74

Nepal

Women's situation in peace building in Nepal. Benu Maya Gurung *Otherside* 23(4) Ap'2010 21-22

Tamil Nadu

See also
Internet and women—Tamil Nadu

United Arab Republic

See also
Muslim women—United Arab Republic

Uttar Pradesh

See also
Yadav, Anita

West Bengal

See also
Rural women—West Bengal

WOMEN, Bengali

March towards modernity : Bengali women. Sunita Bandyopadhyay. Kolkata, Dolphin. 2006. Rs 265 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc (Bengal) 51(1) 2009 104-06

WOMEN, Dalit

See Dalit women

WOMEN, Hindu

Hindu women, Muslim men : Love jihad and conversions. Charu Gupta *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(51) 19 De'2009 13-15

WOMEN, Indian

Women in Mahabharata. Sujata Anand *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 1-20

WOMEN, Muslim

See Muslim women

WOMEN, Rajput

See also
Queens, Rajput

WOMEN, Tribal

Education

An analysis of tribal women's education in India. G. Sandhya Rani *soc Welfare* 57(6) Se'2010 28-31

Education as culture mapping : Schooling among Chuktia Bhunjia girls. Bhubaneswar Sabar *soc Change* 40(3) Se'2010 257-73

Nutrition

Jharkhand

Malnutrition among rural tribal women in Jharkhand state : A socio-economic study. Renu Dewan *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 41-54

Jharkhand

Status of Santhal women of Giridih district. Vinay Kumar *Vanyajati* 58(1) Ja'2010 16-20

Rajasthan

Political activity

Political awareness among tribal women : A case study of Dungarpur and Banswara districts. Vaishali Devpura *Tribe* 42(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 106-11

Tripura

Reproductive awareness among the tribal women in Manipur. Nembiakkim Rose. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2008, 118 p. Rs 300 *Book Rev*
J Health Management 12(3) Se'2010 391-92

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

WOMEN agricultural labourers
Unsung heroes of agriculture. Sunita Roy *Kurukshetra* 58(6) Ap'2010 31-32

WOMEN and journalism
See also
Women in journalism

WOMEN and mass media
See Mass media and women

WOMEN and the internet
See Internet and women

WOMEN artisans
See also
Women weavers

WOMEN as authors
See Women authors

WOMEN as executives
See Women executives

WOMEN as farmers
See Women farmers

WOMEN as journalists
See Women journalists

WOMEN as smugglers
See Women smugglers

WOMEN as soldiers
See Women soldiers

WOMEN authors
Feminism and contemporary women writers : Rethinking subjectivity. Radha Chakravarty. New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, 234 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(2) Je'2010 297-302

WOMEN bar dancers
Mumbai
Feminist contributions from the margins : Shifting conceptions of work and performance of the bar dancers of Mumbai. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 48-55

WOMEN domestics
India
Rights of women domestic workers : A socio legal perspective. Rupam Jagota *Law J* 16 2007-08 103-14

WOMEN employees
Gender and workplace experience; a debate. Asha Kaul, Richa Saxena, Deepti Bhatnagar, Geetha Kannan, Vipin Gupta, Dileep Mavalankar, Rahul Dev, Neharika Vohra, Ashok Bhatia, Reema Nanavaty, Aditya Narayan Singh Deo, Srimathi Shivashankar, Vibha Gupta, Sebati Sircar, Ian Gore, Chandrani Chakraborty and Smeeta Mishra *Vikalpa* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 79-117

WOMEN entrepreneurs
See Businesswomen

WOMEN executives
India
Glass ceiling : Fact or myth. Vandana Jain *econ Affairs* 55(1) Mr'2010 68-70
History-Sources
Women administrators in epigraphic sources : AD 600-1200. Anjali Verma *Indian Hist Rev* 37(1) Je'2010 1-16
Pakistan
The significance of mentoring and its repercussions on the advancement of professional, managerial women in Pakistan. Shehla Riza Arifeen *Global Business Rev* 11(2) Je'2010 221-38

WOMEN farmers
Uttar Pradesh
Azamgarh's Anita in sowing seeds of change. *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 19-20

WOMEN fishers
Andhra Pradesh
The status of fisherwomen in Andhra Pradesh. Sheela Immanuel and G. Syda Rao *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 411-23

WOMEN in agriculture
Rural women in agricultural and food processing. Dawn C.P. Ambrose and M. Muthamilselvan *Kisan World* 37(3) Mr'2010 27-30
Tamil Nadu
Women's exclusion in farmer management of irrigation systems in Tamil Nadu : A case study. K. Gulam Dasthagir *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 401-10
Uttarakhand
Women in hill agriculture. Promila Sharma and others. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2010, 276 p. Rs 700 *Book Rev*
J Rural Devel 29(1) Ja-Mr'2010 107-08

WOMEN in business
See Businesswomen

WOMEN in decision making
Haryana
Decision making power of working women in Haryana : An assessment. Manjusha Sharma *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 53-63
Himachal Pradesh
Role of women in decision making in low hill agrarian economy of Himachal Pradesh—An empirical investigation. K.C. Sharma *PSE econ Analyst* 27 2007 45-58

WOMEN in economic development
Bangladesh
Economic contribution of women in Bangladesh. Shaheen Anam *Otherside* 23(4) Ap'2010 18-20
India
Gender and economic development in India : Dimensions and strategies. Himanshu Shekhar Rout and Panda Prashant Kumar, *eds.* New Delhi, New Century Pub. 2008, 261 p. Rs 585 *Book Rev*
Varta 29(1-2) Ap-Oc'2008 73-74

WOMEN in health services
India
Differentials in health care access in India : The case of MCH services. Soma Kundu *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 105-33

CC-0..In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

WOMEN in journalism

Missing : Half the story—Journalism as if gender matters. Kalpana Sharma, *ed.* New Delhi, Zubaan. 2010, xx, 296 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev econ and Pol Wkly* 45(41) 9 Oc'2010 38-40

WOMEN in management

See Women executives

WOMEN in mass media industry

Andhra Pradesh

Women in the media and their work environment: A report from Andhra Pradesh. D.V.R. Murthy and G. Anita *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 73-103

WOMEN in medicine

See also

Women physicians

WOMEN in motion pictures

Witness to violence : Documentary cinema and the women's movement in India. Madhumeeta Sinha *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010 365-73

WOMEN in moving pictures

See Women in motion pictures

WOMEN in panchayats

The status of scheduled caste women in panchayati raj. Sunil Kumar *Mahila Vidhi Bharati* 16(63) Ap-Je'2010 209-11

Andhra Pradesh

Determinants of women leadership at the grassroots in Andhra Pradesh : A micro study. K.C. Smitha *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 64-79

Chhattisgarh

Meet Uma Sav, Sarpanch of village Raigarh, Chhattisgarh. Neeta Lal *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 27-29

Sarpanch Uma : Village Sinha's star manager. Neeta Lal *soc Welfare* 57(5) Ag'2010 33-35

India

Empowerment of tribal women through panchayati raj system in India. P.K. Jayakrishnan *Civil & Military Law J* 46(1) Ja-Mr'2010 31-40

Empowerment of women in India through panchayati raj system. Sanjay Kumar Pradhan and Geetanjali Dutta *Indian J soc Wk* 69(4) Oc'2008 559-77

Representation or participation—Dilemma persists. Atonu Chatterjee *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 22-26

Orissa

Women's reservation in the panchayats of Orissa. Ashok Kumar Sahay *Otherside* 23(4) Ap'2010 29-30

Rajasthan

Women in panchayati raj institutions in Chittorgarh Zila Parishad—A case study. Anupma Kaushik and Gayatri Shaktawat *Local Govt quart* 80(2) Ap-Je'2010 34-40

Tamil Nadu

Networking of elected representatives at grassroots. G. Palanithurai and others. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 360 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*

Local Govt quart 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 98-100

WOMEN in politics

On being a woman. Subodh Dhawan *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 17-21

One more reservation. Anand Teltumbde *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 13-15

Women's reservation in legislatures : A defence. Prasenjit Bose *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 10-12

See also

Women Reservation Bill, 2010

India

Another side of politics. Jaya Jaitly *Otherside* 23(4) Ap'2010 31-34

A belated but welcome beginning; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(11) 13 Mr'2010 7-8

The women reservation bill : Can we hope for gender equality. Anupam Hazra *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 8-10

Women reservation bill—Is it a mode of empowerment or just another reservation. Anchal Singh and Monica Srivastava *Kurukshetra* 58(8) Je'2010 11-13

Women's issues are too important to be left to the women's reservation bill. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(9) Ap'2010 15-18

Nigeria

Women in politics : Role and performance in Nigeria's Osun State. Oni Mathew Taiwo *World Affairs* 14(2) Ap-Je'2010 78-90

Tamil Nadu

Networking of elected representatives at grassroots. G. Palanithurai and others. New Delhi, Concept Pub. 2009, 360 p. Rs 800 *Book Rev*

Local Govt quart 80(1) Ja-Mr'2010 98-100

WOMEN in rural development

East Timor

Women and land in Timor-Leste : Issues in gender and development. Vanda Narciso and Pedro Henriques *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(1) Ja-Ap'2010 49-72

WOMEN in the military

See Women soldiers

WOMEN journalists

Pakistan

How can Pakistani women journalists help in building peace in the region. Tahir Malik *Otherside* 23(4) Ap'2010 12-17

WOMEN lawyers

India

Understanding gender justice : Perceptions of lawyers in India. Aparna Rayaprol and Sawmya Ray *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(3) Oc'2010

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

335-63
WOMEN legislators
Statistics
Women in parliaments. *Otherside* 23(4) Ap'2010 42-47
WOMEN managers
See Women executives
WOMEN migrant labour
Migrant women and work. Anuja Agrawal, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2006, 226 p. Rs 350 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 442-45
India
Dusty trails and unsettled lives : Women's labour migration in rural India. Indu Agnihotri and Indrani Mazumdar *Indian J Gender Stud* 16(3) Se-De'2009 375-99
WOMEN physicians
Women in medicine : A perspective. Mamta Sood and R.K. Chadda *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(2) Je'2010 227-85
WOMEN prisoners
Women, crime and prison life. Madhurima. New Delhi, Deep & Deep Pub. 2009, 260 p. Rs 990 *Book Rev*
Civil & Military Law J 45(4) Oc-De'2009 163
WOMEN Reservation Bill, 2010
Congress brinkmanship is showing. M. Rajagopal *Organiser* 62(2) 18 Jl'2010 9
WOMEN saints
Nuns, yoginis, saints and singers : Women's renunciation in South Asia. Meena Khandelwal and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Zubaan. 2007, 375 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 427-32
WOMEN scientists
India
Women and science in India, a reader. Neelam Sen, *ed.* New Delhi, OUP. 2009, x, 351 p. Rs 695 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 37(1) Je'2010 179-82
WOMEN servants
See Women domestics
WOMEN smugglers
West Bengal
Women smugglers of Naxalbari. Amlan Lahiri *Indian J Gender Stud* 17(2) Je'2010 287-95
WOMEN soldiers
Women in the armed forces : Misconceptions and facts. Mrinal Suman *USI J* 140(579) Ja-Mr'2010 96-104
India
Women in the army. Prem Chowdhry *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(31) 31 Jl'2010 18-20
Women in the Indian Armed Forces—Is empowerment empowered. Meena Dutta *Res J soc Sci* 16(2-3) 2008 73-78
WOMEN studies
See Women's studies
WOMEN teachers
South Asia
Women teaching in South Asia. Jackie Kirk, *ed.* New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2008, 241 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 17(3) Oc'2010 490-94
WOMEN victims of crime
See Women—Crimes against
WOMEN weavers
Empowerment of women handloom weavers. K. Kousalya Devi *J Extn Res* 12(1) Jl'2009 76-78
Madhya Pradesh
Weaving Chanderi dreams : For, by and of women. Kulsum Mustafa *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 8-9
Uttar Pradesh
As Banaras saris go global, weavers think local. Puja Awasthi *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 5-7
West Bengal
Kantha kismet : Sewing empowerment dreams. Ajitha Menon *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 10-12
WOMEN's clothing
See also
Saris
WOMEN's education
See Women—Education
WOMEN's health services
See also
Maternal health services
WOMEN's lib
See Feminism
WOMEN's liberation
See Feminism
WOMEN's liberation movement
See Feminism
WOMEN's periodicals
Kerala
Women's magazines as a source of information for household decision making : A study among the employed women in Kerala. Dineshan Koovakkai and V.T. Priya *Kelpro Bull* 14(1) Je'2010 48-53
WOMEN's rights
Hypatia, through ages and the phoenix eternal. Bela Dutt Gupta *J Asiatic Soc (Bengal)* 51(3) 2009 1-14
Rabindranath's role in women's emancipation. Kathleen M. O'connell *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 81-85
Africa
Gender, environment and human rights in Africa. Anju Aggarwal. *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 102-11
India
Constitutional mandate for rights of women in

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India : An appraisal. Jaspal Singh *Law J* 16 2007-08 1-22

Human rights and the problems of women in India: A critical analysis. P.R. Joshi and others *Local Govt quart* 80(3) Jl-Se'2010 88-92

Media and rights of women. Bharvinder Kaur *Punjab J Politics* 31 2007 23-30

Women's studies and women's movement in India since the 1970s : An overview. Kusum Datta. Kolkata, Asiatic Soc. 2007, xxiv, 342 p. Rs 320 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(33) 14 Ag'2010 35-37

WOMEN's studies

The gender politics of development : Essays in hope and despair. Shirin M. Rai. New Delhi, Zubaan bks. 2008, 216 p. *Book Rev*
J Health Management 11(2) My-Ag'2009 435-38

In so many words : Women's life experiences from western and eastern India. Aparna Basu and Malavika Karlekar, *eds.* New Delhi, Routledge. 2008, xviii, 132 p. Rs 475 *Book Rev*
Indian Hist Rev 36(2) De'2009 327-29

Methodological concerns. Maithreyi Krishnaraj *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 43-47

Rethinking feminist methodologies. S. Anandhi and Meera Velayudhan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(44) 30 Oc'2010 39-41

Survey on women study centres in various universities. Payal Mago *Organiser* 61(51) 27 Je'2010 15

WONG, Kam C.

Chinese jurisprudence and Hong Kong law. *China Report* 45(3) Ag'2009 213-39

WORK

Work and autonomy in the assembly of printed circuit boards : An ethnographic account. Dilip Subramanian *Contr Indian Sociol (New series)* 43(2) My-Ag'2009 183-216 bibliogr
See also
Performance

Psychological aspects

See also
Job stress

WORK ethic

Israel

Core and peripheral values : An over time analysis of work values in Israel. Moshe Sharabi and Itzhak Harpaz *J Human Values* 15(2) Oc'2009 153-66

WORK force
See Labour supply

WORK life
See Life span productive

WORK motivation
See Employee motivation

WORK satisfaction
See Job satisfaction

WORK stoppages
See Strikes

WORK stress
See Job stress

WORKFORCE diversity
See Diversity in the workplace

WORKING capital

Some aspects of working capital management in relation to liquidity, profitability and risk—A case study of Bharat Petroleum Corporation Ltd. Niranjan Mandal and Imtiaz Hossain *J Inst Publ Enterprise* 33(3-4) Jl-De'2010 56-79

Relationship between working capital management and profitability of selected companies : With special reference to power and automobile sector. Rahul Abhipsa and others *Survey* 50(1-2) Ja-Je'2010 109-26

Working capital management and firm's performance : A study of Indian manufacturing companies. Pushpa Negi and others *Abhigyan* 28(1) Ap-Je'2010 37-44

WORKING class

Wages

See Wages

WORKING life
See Life span productive

WORKING-men's association
See Labour unions

WORKING women
See Women employees

WORLD Bank
See International Bank for Reconstruction and Development

WORLD Cup (Football)

Football frenzy. Saloni Jhunjhunwalla and Desiree Pereira *Business India* 841 31 My'2010 90-92

The 2010 World Cup : What it meant for South Africa ? Sanusha Naidu *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 34-35

WORLD Cup Park, Seoul

Nanjido—A wasteland restoration into World Cup Park. Kulwant Singh *Man and Devel* 31(4) De'2009 25-38

WORLD economics

The diffusion of activities. Prabhat Patnaik *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(10) 6 Mr'2010 40-45

The first global economic crisis in the 21st century. A.C. Prabhakar *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 1-11

Freefall : Free markets and the sinking of the global economy. Joseph E. Stiglitz. London, Allen Lane. 2010, xxx, 361 p. Rs 499 *Book Rev*
econ and Pol Wkly 45(21) 22 My'2010 33-36

Global economic crisis : Response of the international community. Muchkund Dubey

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

India quart 65(4) Oc-De'2009 453-67
Impact of global economic crisis on HR strategies—Challenges and issues. Veeran Kochhar *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 118-23
Impact of global economic crisis on the Indian economy. N.R. Bhanumurthy *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 163-74
A Marxist perspective on the world economy. Prabhat Patnaik *soc Scientist* 38(7-8) Jl-Ag'2010 3-14
The power of uncertainty : Reflections on the nature of transformational initiatives. Mihir Shah *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(25) 19 Je'2010 53-63
The role of greed in the ongoing global financial crisis. Raymond D. Smith *J Human Values* 16(2) Oc'2010 187-94
Second phase of global financial crisis. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 51(11) Je'2010 3-6
World economic forum says : India, US slip, China rises. *Monthly Comm on Indian econ Conditions* 52(3) Oc'2010 15-16
World economy not out of the woods. T.T. Ram Mohan *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(24) 12 Je'2010 10-11

WORLD politics
From borders to margins : A deleuzian ontology for identities in the postinternational environment. Noel Parker *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 17-39
Negativity and open-endedness in the dialectic of world politics. Shannon Brincat *Alternatives* 34(4) Oc-De'2009 455-93
A new politics of identity : Political principles for an interdependent world. Bhikhu Parekh. New York, Palgrave Macmillan. 2008, ix, 317 p. £ 19.99 *Book Rev*
soc Change 40(3) Se'2010 391-95
The strange death of the international liberal order. Kanishka Jayasuriya *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(23) 5 Je'2010 75-85
Tracing the Russian hermeneutic : Reflections on Tarkovsky's cinematic poetics and global politics. Cerwyn Moore *Alternatives* 34(1) Ja-Mr'2009 59-82

WORLD order
See International cooperation

WORLD Trade Organization
Assessing China's compliance with WTO commitments. T.P. Bhat *India quart* 65(3) Jl-Se'2009 215-35
Fading into irrelevance; editorial. *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(50) 12 De'2009 6-7
Impact of WTO on Indian agriculture. P. Karthikeyan *Kisan World* 37(2) Fe'2010 41-45
TRIPS, WTO and IPR : The year 2009 in retrospect. M.D. Nair *J Intellec Prop Rights* 15(4) Jl'2010 310-12
WTO and Indian agriculture—An empirical analysis. Inderpal Kaur and Sarbjit Singh *Pol Econ J India* 18(3-4) Jl-De'2009 102-11
WTO negotiations on agriculture and developing countries. Anwarul Hoda and Ashok Gulati. New Delhi, OUP. 2008, xvii, 294 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J agric Econ 64(4) Oc-De'2009 649-51
The World Trade Organization and preferential agreements. Agneshwar Sen *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(28) 10 Jl'2010 24-26

WORLD wide web users
See Internet users

WPI (Wholesale price indexes)
See Wholesale price indexes

WRAY, L. Randall and Forstater, Mathew, *eds.*
Keynes and macroeconomics atter 70 years : Critical assessments of the general theory. Cheltenham, Edward Elgar Pub. 2008, 325 p. $ 150 *Book Rev*
South Asia econ J 11(1) Mr'2010 131-38

WRESTLING
No holds barred : The garadimanes (Gymnasiums) of Gadag. Kamala Vasudevan *Marg* 61(4) Je'2010 35-45

WRIGHT, Malcolm
See East, Robert and others jt. auths.

WRIGHT, Mary Tappan
Mary Tappan Wright : Swamiji's first western chronicler. Somenath Mukherjee *Vedanta Kesari* 97(9) Se'2010 342-47; 97(10) Oc'2010 375-81; 97(11) Nv'2010 413-16

WRITING
Materials and instruments
Cloth as a writing material in ancient India. Panchanan Bhoi *Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull)* 71 2007 215-23 bibliogr ft-n

WWW pages
See Web sites

WWW sites
See Web sites

X

XARDEL, Dominique
See Raju, M.S. jt. auth.

XAVIER, Constantino
Lusophone Africa : India's new niche diplomacy? *Africa quart* 50(2) My-Jl'2010 44-47

XAVIER, J. Job
Managing work and the new workforce—Challenges for today's manager. *Bank Quest* 81(3) Jl-Se'2010 25-29

XIANG BIAO
Labour pains. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Wint'2009-Spr'2010 252-63

Y

YADAV, Anita
Azamgarh's Anita is sowing seeds of change. *soc Welfare* 56(12) Mr'2010 19-20

YADAV, Bhupender
The anomalies in Ranganath Misra report : How it violates the constitution, undermines national unity. *Organiser* 61(52) 4 Jl'2010 7
Haryanvi Jats as Indian sports icons. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(52) 25 De'2010 36-38
Khap panchayats : Stealing freedom ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 44(52) 26 De'2009 16-19
Suraj Bhan (1931-2010) : A scholar extraordinaire. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(35) 28 Ag'2010 24-25

YADAV, D.B.
See Pagire, B.V. and others jt. auths.

YADAV, Hans Raj and Garg, Nidhi
Socio-economic conditions of MGNREGA workers in district Rewari. *soc Welfare* 57(5) Ag'2010 24-27

YADAV, Krishan K.
Growth of education in rural India : A pre and post independence narration. *Kurukshetra* 58(11) Se'2010 23-26
Road connectivity as a stimulant for rural poverty reduction. *Kurukshetra* 58(10) Ag'2010 12-15

YADAV, Kumkum
Draupadi or Savitri : Lohia's feminist reading of mythology. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(48) 27 Nv'2010 107-12

YADAV, L.D.
See Singh, B.N. jt. auth.

YADAV, R.J. and others
Evaluation of adolescent-friendly health services in India. *Health and Population* 32(2) Ap-Je'2009 96-104

YADAV, R.S. and Dhanda, Suresh, *eds.*
India's foreign policy : Contemporary trends. Delhi, Shipra Pub. 2009. Rs 800 *Book Rev*
int Stud 46(1-2) Ja-Ap'2009 241-46

YADAV, Ram Jass
SME—Emerging sector for bank finance : Special initiatives and measures for its growth. *Management Accountant* 45(1) Ja'2010 57-60

YADAV, S.K.
Innovations in teacher education. *Univ News* 48(40) 4 Oc'2010 1-4

YADAV, Saroj and Chauhan, Sangeeta
Opening doors of India for foreign education providers. *Univ News* 48(37) 13 Se'2010 86-89

YADAV, Sohan Lal and Mehta, Rakesh Kumar
Hedge funds-too important to ignore. *Bank Quest* 80(4) Oc-De'2009 56-58

YADAV, Sonia
See Nivedita jt. auth.

YADAV, Surendra S.
See Tripathy, Ishita G. and others jt. auths.

YADAV, Yogendra
On remembering Lohia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 46-50 bibliogr ft-n
Rethinking social justice. *Seminar* 601 Se'2009 81-88
What is living and what is dead in Rammanohar Lohia ? *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(40) 2 Oc'2010 92-107 bibliogr

YADAVA, Promila
Gendering health and education. *Yojana* 54 Mr'2010 46-49

YADAVA, R.C. and Sharma, S.S.
Estimation of parity progression ratios using birth interval. *J Family Welfare* 55(1) Je'2009 44-51

YAGAMA REDDY, Y.
Expectations of teacher in higher education system at the crossroads. *Edutracks* 9(5) Ja'2010 13-14

YAJNA
Yajna concept of Vedic scripture : An approach towards scientific understanding of consciousness. Ghanshyam Singh Thakur and Swati Pandey *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 367-73

YAKSHA, Pandit Dinanath
Linguistic traditions of Kashmir : Essays in memory of Pandit Dinanath Yaksha. Mrinal Kaul and Ashok Aklujkar. New Delhi, D.K. Printworld. 2008, 609 p. Rs 1250; $ 62.50 *Book Rev*
J Asiatic Soc Mumbai (New series) 82 2008 173-76

YAMINI, Shruti
See Burange, L.G. jt. auth.

YAMUNA NAGAR
Economic conditions
Poverty-alleviation and planning process : A case study of Yamuna Nagar district of Haryana. Neeraj Sharma *Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 85-98
Social conditions
Poverty-alleviation and planning process : A case study of Yamuna Nagar district of Haryana. Neeraj Sharma *Indian J Politics* 43(4) De'2009 85-98

YANG QIANG
Reflecting on China's promotion of the sustained stable increase of farmers' incomes : What has Xiamen achieved? *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 179-85

YAP, Felicia
Sex and stereotypes : Eurasians, Jews and the politics of race and religion in British Asia during the Second World War. *soc Scientist*

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

38(3-4) Mr-Ap'2010 74-93 bibliogr ft-n

YASHODA RANI

See Dhiman, Anil Kumar jt. auth.

YASHVENDRA SINGH

On a roll. *Business India* 832 7 Fe'2010 50-56

The Rs 100,000 cr question. *Business India* 840 30 My'2010 50-56

See also Sen, Gautam and others jt. auths.

YASMEEN SULTANA, H.

See Abdul Raheem, A. and others jt. auths.

YAZDANI, Enayatollah

The European Union and Central Asia. *int Stud* 45(3) Jl-Se'2008 247-55

YAZDANPANAH, Masoud

See Hayati, Dariush and others jt. auths.

YELLAMMA goddess

Politics of gender and gender performitivity in the cult of Yellamma. Sharmistha Saha *J Indian Anthrop Soc* 44(2) Jl'2009 149-58

YESHURATNAM, A.

Moplahs and Mappillais of Kerala. *J Kerala Stud* 36 Mr-De'2009 112-34 ft-n

YESMIN, Shakila

See Nusrat Jahan and others jt. auths.

YHOME, Khriezo

Civil-military relations in Myanmar. *Seminar* 611 Jl'2010 44-47

YIELD, Milk

See Milk yield

YIN XINAN

Tagore's visit and its impact on China's literary world. *India Perspectives* 24(2) Mr'2010 101-03

YOGA

Basic approach to yoga study. Jayadeva Yogendra *Yoga and Total Health* 55(7) Fe'2010 5-6

Bharatanatyam and yoga. Bhavanani Yogacharya Ananda Balayogi and Yogacharini Bhavanani Devasena *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 388-408

The concept of vikalpa in Patanjali's yoga sutra: How devastating it has been in human life for two millennia ? K.S. Joshi *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 74-79

Directions of research on yoga : Observations and suggestions. Arawind S. Parasnis and Shyam R. Kagal *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 48-59

Effect of yoga on locus of control of female students. Usha Lohan *Edutracks* 9(7) Mr'2010 31-33

Effect of yogic exercises on emotional intelligence of adolescents of class XII stage. Arun Kumar and Mahesh Kumar *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 16-22

Effects of selected yogic exercises and psychological skill training on selected psycho-physiological and psychomotor variables of high-level participants. A. Shenbagavalli and V. Vallimurugan *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 1-15

Experiential aspect of Yamas and Niyamas for a better psycho-social life and living. R.S. Bhogal *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 80-85

Impact of adoption of yoga way of life on the emotional intelligence of managers. Hasmukh Adhia and others *IIMB Management Rev* 22(1-2) Mr-Je'2010 32-41

Maharsi Patanjali and we, the common people. K.S. Joshi *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 49-53

Modern theories of aging and contribution of yoga in its prevention—A critical review. Sridip Chatterjee and Samiran Mondal *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 34-47 bibliogr

The origins of yoga and tantra : Indic religions to the thirteenth century. Geoffery Samuel. Cambridge, Cambridge Univ Press. 2008, 422p. *Book Rev*

J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 31(1-2) 2008 81-83

Precautions to be observed in yoga practices. S.G. Dandekar *Yoga and Total Health* 55(10) My'2010 9-11

The pure heart of yoga. Robert Butera. MN, Llewellyn Worldwide. *Book Rev*

Yoga and Total Health 55(6) Ja'2010 23

Rheumatological and immunological aspects of aging and the importance of integrated approach of yoga in senior citizens. Ananda Balayogi Bhavanani *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(1) Ap'2009 23-33

Seeds of yoga in the Vedas. Javier Casares *Yoga and Total Health* 55(8) Mr'2010 14

Theory and practice of Yoga : Essays in honour of Gerald James Larson. Knut A. Jacobsen, *ed.* Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2008, vii, 478p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*

Bull Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult 61(7) Jl'2010 347-49

Westerners and Indian yoga (with translations into French). Sri Aurobindo *Bull Sri Aurobindo int Centre Educ* 62(3) Ag'2010 38-47

Yoga : A solution of overcome the ill-effects of modern life style. A. Mahaboobjan *Univ News* 48(5) 1 Fe'2010 39+

Yoga and art. Hansaji *Yoga and Total Health* 55(8) Mr'2010 8

Yoga and Buddhism seeing in ourselves, understanding in others. John Kimbrough *Yoga and Total Health* 55(8) Mr'2010 22

Yoga and the state of the mind : An experiential study of yoga. R.K. Kapur *Yoga and Total Health* 55(6) Ja'2010 10-11

The yoga of Kashmir Shaivism. Swami Shankarananda. Delhi, Motilal Banarsidass. 2006, 350 p. Rs 395 *Book Rev*

Brahmvidya (Adyar Libr Bull) 71 2007 260-62

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Yoga for woman. Sitadevi *Yoga and Total Health* 55(9) Ap'2010 10-11

Therapeutic use

Counseling and yoga in chronic alcoholism : A clinical observation. Neelam H. Deshmukh *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 27-31

Curriculum development, transaction and research in 'yoga as therapy'. Aayam Gupta *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 54-77

Effect of yogic exercise on academic stress of secondary level students. Arun Kumar and Mahesh Kumar *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 32-40

The impact of yogic package on blood glucose level and blood pressure of type-2 diabetics. Vijay Kumar Singh *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 1-9 bibliogr

Mental health : A synthesis of yoga and psychology. R.S. Bhogal *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 374-87

Nostril dominance and life span—Some reflections. G.S. Sahay *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 41-48

Role of environment on stress level of college girls. Vijay Kumar Singh *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 315-20

Yoga in the management of menstruation problems in college girls. S.S. Deo and M.M. Gore *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 10-18

Yogasanas and exercises for aged women suffering from geriatric disorders N. Govindarajulu and Rose Mary *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(2) Jl'2009 19-26

YOGA, Hatha

Therapeutic use

Effect of hatha yoga practice on selected physical fitness variables of man students. D. Sakthignanavel and others *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 328-34

Effect of yogic exercises on physical fitness of girls. K.K. Asai *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 321-27

Effect of yogic exercises on selected psychomotor variables in physically challenged students. Sanjib Bhowmik and Gaurav Pant *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 347-56

Human information processing : An approach to understand Trataka. D.D. Kulkarni *Yoga-Mimamsa* 41(4) Ja'2010 335-46

YOGA, Karma

Karma yoga—The path of blissful action. Hasmukh Adhia *Vedanta Kesari* 97(11) Nv'2010 429-31

YOGA, Raja

Raja yoga a primer for happiness. A. Krishna Kumaran *Triveni* 79(4) Oc-De'2010 47-52

YOGENDRA, Jayadeva

Basic approach to yoga study. *Yoga and Total Health* 55(7) Fe'2010 5-6

YOGIC theraphy

See Yoga—Therapeutic use

YOGINIS

Nuns, yoginis, saints and singers : Women's renunciation in South Asia. Meena Khandelwal and others, *eds.* New Delhi, Zubaan. 2007, 375 p. Rs 595 *Book Rev*
Indian J Gender Stud 16(3) Se-De'2009 427-32

YOL, Marial A.

Foreign financial variables and money demand in Indonesia : New evidence from error-correction modelling. *Indian J Econ* 90(2) Oc'2009 729-45

YORUBA philosophy

See Philosophy, Yoruba

YOUNG, Scott T.

Essentials of operations management. New Delhi, Sage Pub. 2009, 433 p. Rs 495 *Book Rev*
Global Business Rev 11(1) Ja-Ap'2010 105-07

YOUNG people

See Youth

YOUTH

Bridging the generation gap. Varkha Chulani *One India One People* 13(6) Ja'2010 11+

Nurture youth for a better nation. Nayan Patel *One India One People* 13(6) Ja'2010 12-13

See also
Physical fitness for youth
Rural youth

China

Universe of the young. Ravni Rai Thakur *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 302-15

India

Beyond demographic dividend : Some aspects of the sociology of youth in India. N. Jayaram *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 1-16

Revisiting the National Youth Policy. Jhumpa Mukherjee and Shoma Choudhury *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(26-27) 26 Je'2010 32-34

Ladakh

Youth and social change in Ladakh : A sociological study in Leh town. M. Aslam Bhat and Tareak A. Rather *Rajagiri J Soc Devel* 1(1) De'2009 51-74

YOUTH, Rural

See Rural youth

YU, Victor S.O.

Community arts Singapore : Framework for a community indicator system. *J Inst Asian Stud* 21(1) Se'2003 29-42 bibliogr

YUGANADDHA (Deity)

Iconography

Yuganaddha images in Buddhism : The concept and representations. Mallar Mitra *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 12-15

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

YUGAS
See also
Kaliyuga

YUK-CHUNG CHAN
See Lam, Gladys L.T. jt. auth.

YUKTESHANANDA, Swami
Brahmacharya and its practice. *Prabuddha Bharata* 115(1) Ja'2010 73-80

Z

ZACHARIAH, George
The Church : A rainbow community of the beloved and equals : Reflections on Christian response to the repealing of section 377 of the IPC. *Religion and Soc* 54(4) De'2009 1-20

ZADEH, Massoumeh N.
See Sirohi, Smita and others jt. auths.

ZAEEF, Abdul Salam
My life with the Taliban. Gurgaon, Hachette India. 331 p. *Book Rev*
Organiser 61(16) 24 Oc'2010 12

ZAHID AZIZ, Khwaja
Reforms of Dogra rulers in Jammu and Kashmir (1846 to 1925). *Khuda Bakhsh Libr J* 156 Ap-Je'2009 67-76

ZAIL SINGH, Giani
Giani Zail Singh and Sant Jarnail Singh Bhindranwale : An overview. Tarlochan Singh *Sikh Rev* 57(12) De'2009 46-51

ZAINUDDIN, S.
Globalization and Indian Islam. *Indian J Politics* 44(2) Se'2010 201-24
The interface between Hindus and Muslims : A case study of the international Tablighi congregation in Orissa. *Indian J Politics* 43(3) Se'2009 45-66

ZAMBIA
Economic relations
China
Dragon in Zambia : Challenges facing China. Sushmita Rajwar *Africa quart* 50(1) Fe-Ap'2010 26-35

ZANDIAN, Fetemeh and Riahinia, Nosrat
Comparison of online information providers' relevance : Scientific publishers and information vendors. *Libr Herald* 48(2) Je'2010 123-31

ZANGWILL, Nick
Aesthetic creation. New Delhi, OUP. 2007, 192p. *Book Rev*
J Comparative Lit and Aesthetics 31(1-2) 2008 79-81

ZAVERI, Nikhil and Shah, Kamini
Investment decisions : Business practices of Indian corporate world. *Management Accountant* 45(10) Oc'2010 815-19

ZEHRABI
See Lakshmi, V.N. jt. auth.

ZELLI, Fariborz
See Asselt, Harro Van jt. auth.

ZEME NAGAS, The
Anthropometry
BMI, fat and muscle area, Weight and upper arm muscle area by height in the Zeme Naga adults of Assam. Debashis Basu *J Anthropological Survey of India* 54(1) Mr'2005 59-76

ZHANG XING
The Bowbazar Chinatown. *India int Centre quart* 36(3-4) Wint'2009-Spr'2010 396-413

ZHAO GANCHENG
China-Russia-India Trilateral relations : Realities and prospects. *China Report* 45(2) My'2009 127-33

ZHIHUJ YAO
Some Mahasamghika arguments for the cognition of nonexistent objects. *JICPR* 25(3) Jl-Se'2008 79-95

ZIA MIAN
Choosing peace in South Asia. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(7) 13 Fe'2010 22-24

ZIAI, Aram
"Development" : Projects, power, and a poststructuralist perspective. *Alternatives* 34(2) Ap-Je'2009 183-201

ZIMBABWE
Deputy Prime Minister
See also
Mutambara, Arthur G.O.
Economic policy
Zimbabwe : The road to hope and recovery. Manish Chand *Africa quart* 49(2-3) My-Oc'2009 52-56

ZO (Indian people)
See Kuki Chin (Indian people)

ZOMS (tribe)
See Zou tribe

ZOOLOGICAL gardens
See Zoos

ZOOLOGICAL museums
India
A brief account of the recent exhibits in the zoological galleries of Indian Museum. Tanuja Ghosh *Indian Mus Bull* 39 2004 96-107

ZOOLOGICAL parks
See Zoos

ZOOLOGY
Research
West Bengal
Zoological research contributions of the University of Burdwan in West Bengal : An analytical study. Amitava Nandi and Amit Kumar Bandyopadhyay *SRELS J Inf Management* 47(2) Ap'2010 229-44

ZOOS
Mumbai
Jijamata Udyan set for makeover. Gajanan Khergamker *One India One People* 13(12)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Jl'2010 24-35

ZOREMA, J.

Superintendent Neville Edward Parry and the early struggle for democracy in Mizoram. *Local Govt quart* 79(4) Oc-De'2009 112-18

ZORWAR DAULT SINGH

See Guruswamy, Mohan jt. auth.

ZOU, David Vumlallian

A historical study of the 'Zo' struggle. *econ and Pol Wkly* 45(14) 3 Ap'2010 56-63

The pasts of a fringe community : Ethno-history and fluid identity of the Zou in Manipur. *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 209-35

ZOU tribe

Manipur

The pasts of a fringe community : Ethno-history and fluid identity of the Zou in Manipur. David Vumlallian Zou *Indian Hist Rev* 36(2) De'2009 209-35

ZOUMI (Tribe)

See Zou tribe

ZUPANOV, Ines G.

Conversion historiography in South Asia : Alternative Indian Christian counter-histories in eighteenth century Goa. *Medieval Hist J* 12(2) Jl-De'2009 303-25

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

LIST OF PUBLISHERS

Aakar bks. Aakar Books, 28E Pocket-IV, Mayur Vihar, Phase-I, Delhi 110 091

Acad Foundation. Academic Foundation, AF House, B-5 Chandra Nagar, Delhi-UP Border, THA Ghaziabad 201 011, Uttar Pradesh; 24-A, Sriram Road, Civil Lines, Delhi, 110 054

Acad Press. The Academic Press, 887/5, Street No. 6, Patel Nagar, Gurgaon 122 001

Allen Lane. (An imprint of Penguin Books), 11, Community Centre, Panchsheel Park, New Delhi 110 017

Allied Pub. Allied Publishers (P) Ltd., 15, Graham Road, Ballard Estate, Mumbai 400 001; 13/14, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002

Ameya Pra. Ameya Prakashan, 207 Business Guild, Law College Road, Pune 411 004

Ananthacharya Ind Res Inst. Ananthacharya Indological Research Institute, Mumbai

Ane bks. Ane Books (Delhi), 4821, Parwana Bhavan, Ist Floor, 24, Ansari Road, New Delhi 110 002

Anthem Press. Delhi

Anwesha Pub. Anwesha Publications, Guwahati, Assam

Aryan bks Int. Aryan Books International, 4378-4B, Pooja Apartments, 4, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Ashgate Pub. Ashgate Publishing Ltd., Gower House, Croft Road, Aldershot, Hampshire, GU11 2HR, United Kingdom

Asiatic Soc The Asiatic Society, 1 Park Street, Kolkata 700 016

Authors Press. E-35/103, Shree Ganesh Complex, Jawahar Park, Laxmi Nagar, Delhi 110 092

Bagchi, K.P. K.P. Bagchi & Company, 286, B.B. Ganguli Street, Kolkata 700 012

Benjamins, John. John Benjamins, Amsterdam

Bks for Change. Books for Change, Bangalore 560 001

Blackwell. Basil Blackwell and Mott Ltd., 49, Broad Street, Oxford; 9600 Garsington Road, Oxford OX4 2DQ, U.K.

Bookwell Pub. Bookwell Publications, 24/4800, Ansari Road, Darya Ganj, New Delhi 110 002

Brill, E.J. Firma E.J. Brill, Qude Rijn 33-a-35 Leiden, The Netherlands

Butterworth-Heinemann. Butterworth-Heinemann (Publishers) Ltd., 88, Kingsway, London WC.2, U.K., Burlington, MA, USA

CCH India. CCH India (Wolter Kluwer (India) Pvt. Ltd., 501-A, Devika Tower, 6, Nehru Place, New Delhi

CIDA Legal Reform. CIDA Legal Reform Project in Bangladesh, Dhaka, Bangladesh

CRESP. Commission for Review of Environmental and Social Sector Policies, Plans and Programmes (CRES), Government of Sikkim, Gangtok, Sikkim

CRRID. Centre for Research in Rural and Industrial Development, Sector-19A, Madhya Marg, Chandigarh 160 019

Calicut Univ. Calicut University, Calicut

Cambridge Univ Press. Cambridge University Press India Private Limited, 8, Cambridge House, 4381/4, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002; 912 Tolstoy House, 15-17 Tolstoy Marg, New Delhi 110 001

Cedar bks. Cedar Books, J-3/16, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Classical Pub Co. Classical Publishing Co., 28, Shopping Centre, Karam Pura, New Delhi 110 015

Concept Pub. Concept Publishing Company, A/15-16, Commercial Block, Mohan Garden, New Delhi 110 059

Cornell Univ Press. Cornell University Press, Ithaca, New York, USA

D.K. Printworld. D.K. Printworld Private Limited, 'Sri Kunj', F-52, Bali Nagar, New Delhi 110 015

Deep & Deep Pub. Deep & Deep Publications Pvt. Ltd., F-159, Rajouri Garden, New Delhi 110 027

Dharmaram Pub. Dharmaram Publications, Dharmaram College P.O., Bangalore 560 029

Discovery Pub H. Discovery Publishing House Private Ltd., 4594/9, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Duke Univ Press. Duke University Press, Durham

Edward Elgar Pub. Edward Elgar Publishing, Glensanda House, Montpellier Parade, Cheltenham, Glos, GL 50 1 UA, U.K.

Ess Ess Pub. Ess Ess Publications, KD/6A, Ashok Vihar, Delhi 110 052

Faber & Faber. Faber & Faber Ltd., 24 Russell Square, London, W.C. 1, U.K.

Franz Steiner Varlag. Stuttgart, Germany

Gandhi Smrithi. Gandhi Smrithi and Darshan Samithi, Rajghat, New Delhi 110 002

Gita Pub H. Gita Publishing House, 10 Sadhu Vaswani Path, Pune 411 001

Govt of Sikkim. Government of Sikkim, Gangtok, Sikkim

Greenwood Press. Westport, Connecticut, USA

Gyan Pub H. Gyan Publishing House, Gyan Kunj, 23 Main Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

HBS Press. Harvard Business School Publishing, 60, Harvard Way, Boston, Massachusetts 02163, USA

Hachette India. 612/614, 6th Floor, Time Tower, M.G. Road, Sector-29, Gurgaon 122 001, Haryana

Har-Anand Pub. Har-Anand Publications Pvt. Ltd., E-49/3, Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-II, New Delhi 110 020

HarperCollins. HarperCollins Publishers Pvt. Ltd., Plot No. 11, DLF Industrial Estate-II, Faridabad 121 003; A-53, Sector-57, Noida 201 301;

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

77-85 Fulham Palace Road, London W6 8JB, United Kingdom

Harvel Secker. (A unit of Random House). 201 E, 50 St., New York 10022, USA

Hay House. Hay House Publishers (India) Pvt. Ltd., Muskaan Complex, Plot No. 3, B-2 Vasant Kunj, New Delhi 110 070

HelpAge India. C-14, Qutab Institutional Area, New Delhi 110 016

ICPR. Indian Council of Philosophical Research, Darshan Bhawan, 36, Tughlakabad Institutional Area, Mehrauli-Badarpur Road, New Delhi 110 062

IGNCA. Indira Gandhi National Centre for Art, Central Vista Mess, Janpath, New Delhi 110 001

IIBS. The International Institute for Buddhist Studies, Tokyo, Japan

Icfai Univ Press. The Icfai University Press, 52, Nagarjuna Hills, Punjagutta, Hyderabad 500 082

Ind Res Centre. Indological Research Centre, Post Box No. 35, B-34/115, Sukul Pura, Near Durga Kund, P.O. Mahmoorganj, Varanasi 221 010, U.P.

Indian Philosophical Foundation. Bangalore 560 001

Indiana Univ Press. Indiana University Press, Bloomington, USA

Inst Policy Sutd. Institute of Policy Studies of Sri Lanka, Colombo, Sri Lanka

Inst Rural Management. Institute of Rural Management, Anand, Gujarat

Isis Press. The Isis Press, Istanbul

Jaico. Jaico Publishing House, A-2, Jash Chambers, 7-A, Sir Phirozeshah Mehta Road, Fort, Mumbai 400 001

Johns Hopkins Univ. Central Asia-Caucasus Institute and Silk Road Studies Programme, Johns Hopkins University, Washington, D.C., USA

KW Pub. KW Publishers Pvt. Ltd., 4676/21, First Floor, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Kalpaz Pub. Kalpaz Publications, C-30, Satyavati Nagar, Delhi 110 052

Kogan Page India. 4737/23 Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Konark Pub. Konark Publishers Pvt. Ltd., A-149, Main Vikas Marg, Shakarpur, Delhi 110 092

Kuppuswami Sastri Res Inst. The Kuppuswami Sastri Research Institute, Mylapore, Chennai 600 004

Lancer Pub. Lancer Publishers, K-36A, FF, Green Park, Main, New Delhi 110 016; 2/42-B, Sarvapriya Vihar, New Delhi 110 016

Lancer's bks. Lancer's Books, 56 Gautam Nagar, New Delhi 110 049

Lexington bks. Lexington Books, Lanham

Llewellyn Worldwide. 2143 Wood Dale Drive, Dept. 978-0-73871487-S Woodbury, MN-55125-2989, USA

Lokashikshana Trust. Diwakara Bhawan, No. 2 Residency Road, Bangalore 560 025

Lotus Collection. (An imprint of Roli Books), M-75, Greater Kailash-II Market, New Delhi 110 048

Lyons Press. The Lyons Press, Guilford, Conn, USA

M.G. Mission. Mahatma Gandhi Mission, N-6, CID Co. Aurangabad 431 003, Maharashtra

M.I.T. Press. Massachusetts Institute of Technology Publication Office, (M.I.T. Press), 77, Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge 39, Mass USA

Macmillan. Macmillan India Ltd., 2/11, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Mahatma Educ Soc Mahatma Education Society, Chembur, Mumbai 400 071

Manak Pub. Manak Publishers & Book Distributors, B-162, Fateh Nagar, Jail Road, New Delhi 110 018

Manas Pub. Manas Publications, 4402/5-A, Opposite HDFC Bank, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Manohar Pub. Manohar Publishers & Distributors, 4753/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Marg Pub. Marg Publications, Army and Navy Building, (3rd Floor), 148, M.G. Road, Mumbai 440 001

Martinus Nijhoff Pub. Martinus Nijhoff Publishers, Leiden, Netherland

Mittal Pub. Mittal Publications, 4594/9, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Motilal Banarsidass. Motilal Banarsidass Publishers Pvt. Ltd., 41 UA Bungalow Road, Jawahar Nagar, Delhi 110 007

Mukhopadhyay. Firma K.L.M. Mukhopadhyay Pvt. Ltd., 257-B, Bepin Behari Ganguly Street, Kolkata 700 012

Munshiram Manoharlal. Munshiram Manoharlal Publishers Pvt. Ltd. Post Box 5715, 54 Rani Jhansi Road, New Delhi 110 055

Murray, John. John Murray, 338, Euston Road, London NW1 3 BH, U.K.

NBT. National Book Trust, India, A-5 Green Park, New Delhi 110 016

NCAER. National Council of Applied Economic Research, Parisila Bhawan, Indraprastha Estate, New Delhi 110 001

NIDS. National Institute for Defence Studies, Tokyo, Japan

New Age bks. New Age Books, A-44, Naraina Industrial Area, Phase-I, New Delhi 110 028

Niyogi Press. D-78, Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-I, New Delhi 110 020

Northern bk Centre. Northern Book Centre, 4221/1, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

OUP. Oxford University Press, 2/11 Ansari Road,

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 001; 167, Vidyanagari Marg, Kalina, Santacruz (East), Mumbai 400 098; Plot No. A1-5, Block GP Sector V, Salt Lake Electronics Complex, Kolkata 700 091; Oxford House, 289 Anna Salai, Chennai 600 006

Orient Blackswan. Orient Blackswan Pvt. Ltd., 1/24, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002; 3-6-272, Himayat Nagar, Hyderabad 500 029

Orient Longman. Orient Longman Ltd., 3-6-272, Himayat Nagar, Hyderabad 500 029; 1/24 Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002; 17 Chittaranjan Avenue, Kolkata 700 072; 36-A, Mount Road, Chennai 600 012; 160, Anna Salai, Chennai 600 002

Oriental Inst. Oriental Institute, Vadodara, Gujarat

PHI Learning. PHI Learning Private Limited, M-97, Connaught Place, New Delhi 110 002

Palgrave Macmillan. Goundmills, Basingstoke Hampshire, RG21 6X5, U.K.; 175, Fifth Avenue, New York, 10010, USA

Papyrus. 2, Gyanendra Mitra Lane, Kolkata 700 004

Pearson Educ. Pearson Education (a division of Dorling Kindersley (India) Pvt. Ltd.,) 7th Floor, Knowledge Boulevard A-8(A), Sector-62, Noida 201 309

Pearson - Longman. Pearson - Longman Publishers Ltd., 3/4, Asaf Ali Road, New Delhi 110 002

Penguin. Penguin Books Ltd., Bath Road, Harmondsworth Middlesex. England; 11, Community Centre, Panchsheel Park, New Delhi 110 017

Pentagon Press. 5, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Permanent Black. D-28, Oxford Apartments, 11, I.P. Extn., Delhi 110 092

Portfolio. Portfolio, Penguin Group Inc., 375 Hudson Street, New York, NY 10014, USA

Pragati Pub. Pragati Publications, 9926 Library Road, Azad Market, Delhi 110 006

Prajapati, Sweta. Sweta Prajapati, C-62, Aksharadham Society, Baroda 390 020, Gujarat

Princeton Univ Press. Princeton University Press, 41, William Street, Princeton, New Jersey 08540, USA

Promilla & Co. Promilla & Company Publishers, C-127, Sarvodaya Enclave, New Delhi 110 017; 190 E, Kalkaji, New Delhi 110 019

Pustak Mahal. J3/16, Opp. Happy School, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Rajkamal Pra. Rajkamal Prakashan, 7/16, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Ramakrishna Math. Mylapore, Chennai 600 004

Ramakrishna Mission Inst Cult. Ramakrishna Mission Institute of Culture, Gol Park, Kolkata 700 029

Random H. Random House Publishers India Private Ltd., Mind Mill Corporate Tower, 2nd floor, Plot No. 24A, Sector 16-A, Noida 201 301, U.P.

Rashtriya Sk Vidyapeetha. Rashtriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Tirupati, Andhra Pradesh

Rawat Pub. Rawat Publications, Satyam Apartments, Sector-3, Jain Temple Road, Jawahar Nagar, Jaipur 302 004; G-4, 4832/24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Readworthy Pub. Readworthy Publications (P) Ltd., A-18 Mohan Garden, Near Nawada Metro Station, New Delhi 110 059

Response bks. Response Books (A division of Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd.), B-1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, Post Bag 7, New Delhi 110 044

Roli bks. Roli Books Pvt. Ltd. M-75, Greater Kailash II Market, New Delhi 110 048

Routledge. Routledge and Kegan Paul Ltd., Broadway House, 68-74, Cater Lane, London, EC 4, U.K.

Rupa. Rupa & Company, 7/16, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Sage Pub. Sage Publications India Pvt. Ltd., B1/I-1, Mohan Cooperative Industrial Area, Mathura Road, New Delhi, 100 044; 1 Oliver's Yard, 55 City Road, London EC1Y 1SP, U.K.

Seagull bks. Seagull Books, 31ASP Mukherjee Road, Kolkata 700 025; 26 Circus Avenue, Kolkata 700 017

Serials Pub. Serials Publications, 4830/24, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Shetty, K. Shanker. Dr. K. Shanker Shetty, 1321, Double Road, Indira Nagar, II Stage, Bengaluru 560 038

Shipra Pub. Shipra Publications, 115-A, 3rd Floor, Vikas Marg, Shakarpur, Delhi 110 092

Singh Bros. Singh Brothers, Bazar Mai Sewa, Amritsar 143 006, Punjab

Soc Abidance in Truth. Society of Abidance in Truth, 1834 Ocean Street, Santa Cruz, California 95060, USA

Soc Sci Press. Social Science Press, 69 Jorbagh, New Delhi 110 003

Somaiya Pub. Somaiya Publications (P) Ltd., 172, Mumbai Marathi Granthasangrahalaya Marg, Dadar, Mumbai 400 014

Sonde, Nagesh D. Nagesh D. Sonde, 318, Raheja Crest-3, Link Road, Andheri West, Mumbai 400 053

Sri Krishna bks. Sri Krishna Books, Kolkata

Stanford Univ Press. Stanford University Press, Stanford, California, USA

Sterling. Sterling Publishers (P) Ltd., A-59, Okhla Industrial Area, Phase-II, New Delhi 110 020

Stree. 16, Southern Avenue, Kolkata 700 026

Tata McGraw Hill. Tata GcGraw Hill Publishing Company Ltd., B-4, Sector-63, Distt. Gautam

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

Budh Nagar, Noida 201 301, U.P.

Theosophical Pub H. Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Chennai 600 020

Theosophical Univ Press. Theosophical University Press, Pasadena, CA, USA

Three Essays Collective. B-957, Palam Vihar, Gurgaon 122 017, Haryana

Tulika bks. Tulika Books, 35A/1 (third floor), Shahpur Jat, New Delhi 110 049; R-271 Lower ground floor, Greater Kailash-I, New Delhi 110 048

UN. Department of Economic and Social Affairs, United Nations Publications, United Nations, New York, USA

Univ of Calicut. Publication Division, University of Calicut, Calicut, Kerala

Univ of Calif. University of California, California, USA

Univ of Colombo. Department of Business Economics, Faculty of Management and Finance, University of Colombo, Colombo, Sri Lanka

Univ of Georgia Press. The University of Georgia Press, London

Univ of Washington Press. University of Washington Press, Seattle, USA

Univ Press. The University Press Ltd., Red Crescent Building, 114 Motijheel, G.P.O. Box 2611, Dhaka 1000, Bangladesh

Univ Press of America. University Press of America, New York, USA

Universal Law Pub. Universal Law Publishing Co. Pvt, Ltd., C-FF-14, Dilkhush Industrial Estate, G.T. Karnal Road, Delhi 110 033; Tees Hazari Delhi 110 007

Vani Pra. Vani Prakashan, 21A, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Vedanta Soc of NY. The Vedanta Society of New York, 34 West 71st Street, New York 10023, USA

Vedanta Soc of St Louis. Vedanta Society of St Louis, 205 S. Skinder Blvd., St Louis, MO 63105, USA

Vijayalakshmi Pub. Vijayalakshmi Publications, Institute of Kerala Studies, Ganga Bhavan Complex, P.R.A.G. 58, GPO Lane, Thirunanthapuram 695 001

Vikas Pub. Vikas Publishing House (P) Ltd., 567, Masjid Road, Jangpura, Bhogal, New Delhi 110 014

Viking, Penguin. Viking, Penguin Group (USA), 375, Hudson Street, New York, NY 10014, USA

Vishvavidyalay Pra. Vishvavidyalay Prakashan, Sagar, Madhya Pradesh

Viva bks. Viva Books Pvt. Ltd., 4737/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Voice of India. 2/18, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Wesleyan Univ Press. Wesleyan University Press, Middletown, CT, USA

Wiley. John Wiley & Sons, West Sussex, England

Wisdom Tree. 4779/23, Ansari Road, Daryaganj, New Delhi 110 002

Women Unlimited. K-92, Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi 110 016

World Sci Press. World Scientific Press, Singapore

Writers Workshop. 162/92, Yale Gardens, Kolkata 700 045

Xavier Pub. Xavier Publications, Ranchi, Jharkhand

Yoda Press. G-93, Connaught Circus, New Delhi 110 001

Zed bks. Zed Books, 57 Caledonian Road, London

Zubaan bks. Zubaan Books (An imprint of Kali for Women), K-92, Hauz Khas Enclave, New Delhi 110 016

132023

Central Library
Gurukul Kangri University
Haridwar-249404 (U.A.)

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

"Periodicals have a greater research potential than the books since they cover the most recent advancements in every field."

Amrit Bazar Patrika

●●●

Such a publication will be of great use to the librarian and to the reading Public.

National Library of India

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar

Digitized by Arya Samaj Foundation Chennai and eGangotri

ISSN 0017-5285

Regd. No. R.N. 7454/63

INDIAN DOCUMENTATION SERVICE
887/5, PATEL NAGAR, GURGAON-122 001, INDIA

CC-0. In Public Domain. Gurukul Kangri Collection, Haridwar